

Brown, Bros. & Co.

New York, Philadelphia, Boston.

AND

Alexander Brown & Sons,

BALTIMORE.

Members of the New York, Philadelphia and Baltimore Stock Exchanges.

E661 Execute Orders for all Investment Securities,
A51 Receive Accounts of Banks, Bankers, Corporations, and Firms on favorable terms.
1889

Buy and Sell Bills of Exchange

On Great Britain and Ireland, France, Germany, Belgium, Holland, Switzerland, Norway, Denmark, Sweden, Australia, St. Thomas, St. Croix, and British West Indies.

Issue Commercial and Travelers' Credits

In Sterling. Available in any part of the world, in Francs, for use in Martinique and Guadaloupe, and in Dollars for use in this country, Canada, Mexico and the West Indies.

Make Telegraphic Transfers of Money

Between this Country, Europe, and the British and Danish West Indies.

Make Collections of Drafts

Drawn abroad on all points in the United States and Canada, and of Drafts drawn in the United States on foreign countries.

Their London House,

Messrs. Brown, Shipley & Co., receive accounts of American Banks, Firms, and Individuals, upon favorable terms.

Brown, Shipley & Co., London.

United States Government Financial Agents in England.

LARGEST! BEST!

THE

Mutual Life Insurance Co.

OF NEW YORK.

RICHARD A. McCURDY, - - President.

ASSETS OVER - - \$120,000,000.

ISSUES

EVERY DESIRABLE FORM OF POLICY.

IT HAS PAID MEMBERS SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION
Over \$270,000,000.

Its NEW Distribution Policy is the most liberal ever offered by any Insurance Company.

An examination of the annual reports of the Superintendent of Insurance of the State of New York to the Legislature reveals some remarkable facts. For instance, during the past ten years The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York

Year.	Received from Policy-holders.	Paid to Policy-holders.
1878.....	\$13,092,719.83	\$14,400,032.13
1879.....	12,687,881.72	14,015,555.48
1880.....	12,275,589.16	13,160,694.46
1881.....	12,196,624.62	12,640,112.12
1882.....	12,845,592.86	12,848,835.24
1883.....	13,457,928.44	13,959,360.51
1884.....	13,850,258.43	13,923,062.19
1885.....	14,768,901.93	14,402,049.90
1886.....	15,634,720.66	13,129,103.74
1887.....	17,110,901.62	14,128,423.60
Total.....	\$137,921,119.27	\$136,607,229.37

NARRATIVE AND CRITICAL

HISTORY OF AMERICA

WITH BIBLIOGRAPHICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE
ESSAYS ON ITS HISTORICAL SOURCES
AND AUTHORITIES.

Illustrated.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR, LL.D.,

Librarian of Harvard University,

with the co-operation of a committee from the Massachusetts Historical Society, and with the aid of other learned Societies. In eight royal octavo volumes.

The following volumes are now ready:—

1. America before Columbus.
2. Spanish Discoveries and Conquests in America.
3. English Discoveries and Settlements in America.
4. French Discoveries and Settlements in America, with Chapters on the Dutch and Swedes.
5. The French and English in North America, from the English Revolution to the Peace of Paris, 1689-1763.
6. The United States of North America. Part I.
7. The United States to the close of the Mexican War. Part II.

In Preparation.

8. The Later History of British and Spanish America.

This work has enlisted the co operation of the most learned historical students and writers of America. Professor H. B. Adams, of Johns Hopkins University says of it: "The general idea of the 'Narrative and Critical History of America' is indicated by the title. Each important division of the work is treated in two ways: (1) in a descriptive manner, for the general reader; (2) in a critical manner, for the scholar, with primary reference to the sources of information. It is this latter portion of the task which shows, in its fullest and freest scope, the editorial talent of Harvard's librarian. A thousand and one skilful bibliographical touches by Mr. Winsor indicate how he has improved and supplemented the special work of his co-laborers.

"Only an historian who is also a librarian, or who commands the best and fullest resources of historical science in a librarian's environment, could do such work."

This work is sold only by subscription.

For further particulars or circulars address the publishers;

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO.,

Boston and New York.

TWENTY-SIXTH YEAR OF PUBLICATION

(Revised after Official Returns)

OF THE

STATESMAN'S YEAR BOOK

A Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of
the Civilized World,

FOR THE YEAR 1889.

EDITED BY J. SCOTT KELTIE,

Librarian to the Royal Geographical Society.

CROWN OCTAVO, \$3.00.

This is the only work in the English Language giving a full and absolutely correct account, on the basis of official communications received from Foreign Governments, of the strength, organization, and administration of the Armies and Navies, with a clear and concise account of the reigning Sovereigns, Constitution, Government, Imports and Exports, Railways, Population, etc., of the States of the civilized world.

The New Edition is thoroughly revised and corrected to the present time, and contains many new items of public importance and of general interest.

MACMILLAN & CO., NEW YORK.

THE AMERICAN COMMONWEALTH.

By JAMES BRYCE,

Professor in the University of Oxford, author of "The Holy Roman Empire," M. P. for Aberdeen.

Two Volumes, Thick Crown 8vo, \$6.00.

MACMILLAN & CO., NEW YORK.

LEGGAT BROS., CHEAPEST BOOKSTORE IN THE WORLD.

MILLION

BOOKS RARE,
CURIOUS AND CURRENT.

ON HAND, ALMOST GIVEN AWAY.

FOLLOWING CATALOGUES FREE.

SEND STAMP.

BOOK CASE.

Immense Catalogue.

SPORTING CATALOGUE.

THEOLOGICAL CATALOGUE.

New and Old Books.

SCIENTIFIC CATALOGUE.

New Books.

MEDICAL CATALOGUE.

New and Old Books.

BOOK BOOM.

An Enormous Catalogue. 5 Cents.

81 CHAMBERS ST.,

Three Doors West of City Hall Park,
NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE BARGAIN BOOK STORE.

A VAST AND VARIED COLLECTION OF VOLUMES, OLD AND NEW, COMPRISING FOREIGN AND AMERICAN LITERATURE, AT
MARVELOUSLY LOW PRICES.

Unusually Liberal Terms to Book Clubs, Libraries, Etc.
Additions to Stock received daily. High Prices Paid for Old Books. Current Publications at Greatly Reduced Rates.
New Miscellaneous Catalogue Free. Send for it.

McHALE, ROHDE & CO.,

7 and 9 Cortlandt Street, Cor. Broadway, N. Y. City.

THE AMERICAN ALMANAC & TREASURY OF FACTS,

STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL AND POLITICAL,

Edited by AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD, Librarian of Congress,

Contains this year more than its usual variety of official and statistical information. This work, now in its tenth year of publication, gives, in the most compact form for ready reference, all the most important facts concerning American Agriculture, Manufactures, Mining, Shipping, Railroads, Telegraphs, Banks, Post Offices, Public Lands, Pensions, Patents, Education, Currency, Revenue and Expenditure, Taxation, Prices, Tariff, Imports and Exports, Public Debts, Investments, Army and Navy, etc. The book contains an Official Directory of Congress and the Executive and Judicial Officers of the Government, with full Tables of the Administrations and Presidential Elections, from the beginning. To these is added a view of each State in the Union, with a list of State Officers, Finances, etc., and a succinct view of Foreign nations, with notable events and obituaries of the year.

THE UNITED STATES CENSUS of 1880, so far as officially tabulated, is also embraced. The book contains the essence of hundreds of volumes of public documents and other books. Also, the full vote of every county in the United States at the Presidential and Congressional elections.

THE WOMAN'S JOURNAL.

PUBLISHED WEEKLY (On Saturday)

IN BOSTON.

Is devoted to the interests of Women, to their Educational, Industrial, and Political Equality, and especially to their Right of Suffrage.

EDITORS:

LUCY STONE, HENRY B. BLACKWELL, ALICE STONE BLACKWELL,

OCCASIONAL CONTRIBUTORS:

JULIA WARD HOWE.
LOUISA M. ALCOTT.

MARY A. LIVERMORE.
ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS.

Terms, \$2.50 a year. \$1.25 for six months. 25 cents a month.

BOSTON OFFICE, 5 PARK STREET.

ESTABLISHED 1855.

JAMES S. TOPHAM,

Manufacturer of

FINE TRUNKS AND HARNESS,

Traveling Bags, Satchels, Shopping Bags, Shawl Straps and Wraps, Pocket Books, Card Cases, Drinking Cups, Flasks, &c. Coupé, Coach, Buggy, and Wagon Harness, Saddles, Bridles, Coach and Riding Whips, Rubber Coats and Covers, and all kinds of Horse Goods.

ANY STYLE TRUNK OR HARNESS TO ORDER.

Trunks and Harness thoroughly and promptly Repaired.

FACTORY AND SALESROOMS:

1231 Penn'a Ave., WASHINGTON, D. C.

DOBLER & MUDGE,

Dealers in

PAPER AND PAPER STOCK,

Baltimore, Md.

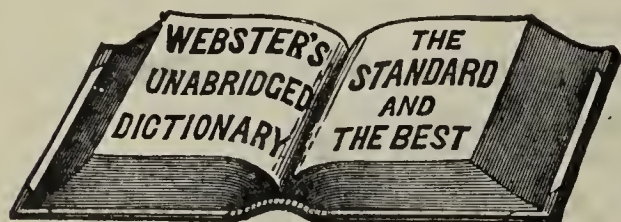
THE AMERICAN ALMANAC AND TREASURY OF FACTS.

Among the many topics which the solid tables of statistics in this volume illustrate are the following:

- Population of the Globe and of the United States in detail.
- Public debts, revenue and expenditure, imports and exports of all Nations.
- Heads of the principal Nations of the world.
- The railroads and telegraphs of all countries, with those of the United States and their progress, dividends, bonded debts etc., in detail.
- Occupations of the people in the United States.
- Complete tables of the production of gold and silver, by far the fullest that have been gathered, and embracing the estimates of various publicists in one view.
- A complete view of the excise and tariff laws, with duties on all important articles.
- Agricultural statistics of the United States.
- The business of the Patent Office of the United States from the beginning, with fees for patents.
- Regulations for copyright under United States laws.
- The statistics of the Post-office system and its revenue and expenditure from 1790, with rates of postage, foreign and domestic.
- Statistics of churches in the United States and the religions of the world.
- Dividends of manufacturing companies during the last few years.
- Table of the United States public lands open to settlement, and regulations for sale, and for free settlement under the Homestead law.
- Valuation of property in every State and Territory.
- Public debts of States and cities
- Receipts and expenditures of the United States under each head from 1789.
- Comparative table of newspapers and periodicals in the United States in 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1884.
- Prices of twenty-five leading articles of consumption for fifty-four years, 1825-1883.
- Prices of British consols from 1789-1883.
- The discount rates of the Bank of England from its foundation
- Prices of gold, railway stocks and United States bonds in the New York market for the past twenty years.
- Statistics of education showing number of pupils amount expended for public schools, teachers' salaries, and number and cost of universities and colleges.
- Tables of illiteracy by States and Territories comparatively.
- Comparative population of American cities in 1870 and 1880.
- Pensions paid by the United States Government, with list of pension agents.
- Annual immigration into the United States, with the Chinese immigration distinguished.
- Interest laws of every State and Territory, with penalties for usury.
- The army of the United States, with a pay table.
- The United States navy and its pay.
- A complete table of the gold and silver coinage of the United States.
- Table of manufactures in the United States.
- The date of each forthcoming State election.
- The time of meeting for every State Legislature.
- The Governors of all the States and Territories, with their salaries and politics.
- Several pages exhibiting the climates of the United States in their farthest range of temperature. from Alaska to Florida.
- Tables of rainfall in America, and in other countries.
- The reduction of the public debt of the United States and the interest thereon.
- Full statistics of National banks, savings banks, and other fiscal institutions, with the amount of their deposits, loans, discounts and circulation.
- A table of vital statistics, showing the expectation of life at every age from one year to 104 years.
- An official directory of the United States Government, showing the complete list of succession in every important office.
- Tables of all the principal present officers of the United States—customs, revenue, executive, judicial, etc.—foreign ministers and consuls, with salaries attached.
- A full list of both Houses of Congress, with their committees and the political complexion of each House
- Complete tables in detail of every Presidential election in all the States; the fullest published.
- The latest State elections, with the vote in each State by counties in detail.
- And many other tables too numerous to be mentioned in this succinct summary.

WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED.

Contains **3000** more Words and nearly **2000** more Illustrations than any other American Dictionary.



Besides other valuable features it has

A DICTIONARY,

118,000 Words, 3000 Engravings,

A GAZETTEER OF THE WORLD,
locating and describing 25,000 places,

A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY,
of nearly 10,000 Noted Persons,

ALL IN ONE BOOK.

Webster is **Standard Authority** in the **Gov't Printing Office**, and with the **Supreme Court**. It is recommended by **State Supt's of Schools** in **36 States**, and by the leading **College Presidents**. All the leading Series of School Books published in the United States are based upon Webster, the acknowledged Standard of the English Language.

SPECIMEN TESTIMONIALS.

Chief Justice Waite, of the U. S. Supreme Court, says: Webster's Dictionary is recognized as standard authority in the court over which I preside, and its usefulness increases as the successive editions appear.

The Supreme Court of Va., Oct., 1886.—In our opinion it is the best in the English language. We not only recognize it as standard authority, but deem it invaluable.—*Signed by all the Judges.*

Similar expressions have been received from the Supreme Courts of many of the other States, including New York, Ill., Neb., Minn., N. C., Ga., Ind., Mo., O., Penn., &c.

Government Printing Office, Washington, Oct. 21, 1886.—Webster will continue to be the standard in the use of the English language in this office.—

T. E. BENEDICT, *Public Printer.*

Published by **G. & C. MERRIAM & CO.**, Springfield, Mass.

JOSEPH GILLOTT'S STEEL PENS.

Gold Medal, Paris Exposition, 1878.

FOR ARTISTIC Use in Fine Drawings, Nos. 659
(The celebrated Crowquill), 290 and 291.

FOR FINE WRITING, Nos. 303, 604, and Ladies',
170.

FOR BROAD WRITING, Nos. 294, 389, and Stub
Point, 849.

FOR GENERAL WRITING, Nos. 404, 332, 390, and
604.

JOSEPH GILLOTT & SONS,

91 John Street, N. Y.

HENRY HOE, *Sole Agent.*

AMERICAN ALMANAC

AND

Treasury of Facts,

STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL, AND POLITICAL,

FOR THE YEAR

1889.

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES

EDITED BY

AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD,

LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS.



NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON:
THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY.

—
1889.

TWELFTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.

COPYRIGHT, 1888, BY AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD.

THE AMERICAN ALMANAC AND TREASURY OF FACTS

Is published in two editions ;

1. Popular Edition, handsome paper cover. Price 35 cents.
2. Library Edition, with 100 additional pages ; elegantly bound in full scarlet cloth. Price, \$1.50.

Copies of the former issues, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, and 1888, may be had, Library Edition, bound, at \$1.50 each.

The American Almanac for 1880 is out of print.

Epiphany	January 6	Low Sunday	April 28
Septuagesima Sunday	February 17	St. George's Day	April 23
Sexagesima Sunday	February 24	Rogation Sunday	May 26
Quinquagesima (Shrove) Sunday	March 3	Holy Thursday (Ascension Day) ..	May 30
St. Valentine's Day	February 14	Whit Sunday (Pentecost)	June 9
Shrove Tuesday	March 5	Trinity Sunday	June 16
Ash Wednesday	March 6	Memorial Day (Soldiers' Graves) ..	May 31
Quadragesima Sunday, first in		Corpus Christi	June 20
Lent	March 10	Independence Day	July 4
Washington's Birthday	February 22	Michaelmas	September 29
Mid-Lent Sunday	March 11	Halloween	October 31
St. Patrick's Day	March 17	All Saints' Day (Hallowmas) ..	November 1
Lady Day—Annunciation	March 25	Thanksgiving Day	November 29
Palm Sunday	April 14	St. Andrew's Day	November 30
Maundy or Holy Thursday	April 18	First Sunday in Advent	December 1
Good Friday	April 19	St. Nicholas's Day	December 6
Easter Sunday	April 21	Christmas Day	December 25

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES, ETC.

Dominical Letters	F.	Julian Period	6602
Solar Cycle	22	Jewish Era	5649-50
Lunar Cycle, or Golden Number	9	Mohammedan Era	1307
Epact	28	Byzantine Era	7397-8
Roman Indiction	2	Independence of the United States ..	113-114

The Solar Cycle embraces a period of 28 years.

The Roman Indiction is a cycle of 15 years.

The Lunar Cycle is 235 synodical revolutions of the moon = 19 years.

The Epact denotes the age of the moon on the first day of January.

ECLIPSES IN THE YEAR 1889.

There will be five eclipses in the year 1889, three of the sun and two of the moon, only the first and second of which will be visible in the United States.

1. A Total Eclipse of the Sun, January 1, partly visible at Washington, and throughout North America. Sun enters shadow, at Washington, at 27 minutes past 4 p. m., ending at sunset. The greater part of eclipse total in portions of California and Nevada. Magnitude of the eclipse = 1.647 (Moon's diameter = 1).

2. A Partial Eclipse of the Moon January 16, in the evening. Visible in the United States, North and South America, Europe and Africa. Beginning of eclipse at Washington, 10.50 p. m., ending at 1.53 a. m. on the 17th.

3. An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, June 28. Invisible in the United States; visible in the East Indies and South Africa.

4. A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, July 12. Invisible at Washington, and generally in North America.

5. A Total Eclipse of the Sun, December 22. Invisible in the United States; visible in Africa, and to the northern half of South America.

MORNING STARS.

VENUS from May 1 to December 31.
MARS from June 18 to December 31
JUPITER from January 1 to March 27.
SATURN from August 17 to December 31.
MERCURY from February 14 to April 25;
from June 19 to August 15, and from
October 7 to December 7.

EVENING STARS.

VENUS from January 1 to April 30.
MARS from January 1 to June 17.
JUPITER from March 28 to December 31.
SATURN from January 1 to August 16
MERCURY from January 1 to February 14;
from April 25 to June 19; from August 7
to October 15, and from December 8 to 31.

THE NEW STANDARD TIME.

In 1884, by general agreement and partial legislation, four standard meridians were adopted within the United States, by which railway trains are run and local time regulated. These meridians are 15 degrees, or 900 miles, apart, there being a difference of just one hour in time from one meridian to another, as there are 360° in the earth's circumference, which divided by 24 hours gives 15 degrees to an hour. The Eastern meridian, 75° W. from Greenwich, passes 4 minutes west of New York City. The Central meridian, 90° W. longitude, passes (nearly) through New Orleans and St. Louis, and Chicago lies about 10½ minutes east of it. The Mountain standard meridian, 105° W. long., passes near Pike's Peak, Rocky Mountains. The Pacific meridian, 120° W. long., is near the coast, San Francisco being 9½ m. west of it. The figures in these calendar-pages will be correct for places on the standard meridians; for places east of any meridian, and within 7½ degrees of it, one minute of time for each quarter of a degree of longitude (= 15 miles nearly), or 4 minutes for each degree, must be subtracted from the almanac figures. For a place west of any meridian, and within 7½ degrees of it, add one minute for each quarter of a degree to the almanac figures. In computing standard time of rising or setting of sun or moon for any place, select the city or State in the calendar that is nearest in latitude to the place wanted. Any United States map gives the distances in longitude of most places from the several standard meridians, sufficiently near to make practical application of the rule.

PERPETUAL CALENDAR.

For finding the day of the week on which any day of any month falls, (or the day of the month of any given day of the week) in any year before or after Christ, Old Style or New.

Compiled by Joseph P. Bradley.—Copyright.

				Jan. Oct.	April. July.	Sept. Dec.	June.	Feb. Mar. Nov.	Aug.	May.				
Centuries—Old Style or Julian.				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Centuries—New Style.			
				8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21				
				22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
B.C.	A. D.			29	30	31					A. D.			
7	1	8	15	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	18	22	26
6	2	9	16	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.
5	3	10	17	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	19	23	27
4	4	11	18	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.
3	5	12	19	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	16	20	24	28
2	6	13	20	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	17	21	25	29
1	7	14	21	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.
Years of the Cen- tury.				1	2	3	4	4	5	6	EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR.			
				7	8	8	9	10	11	12	1. The days of the different months as given above, fall, in any year, on the week-day found opposite the century (Old or New Style) in which the year occurs, and over the year thereof. 2. Find the year in "Years of the Century;" follow up the column to the day on the same horizontal line with the given century. Find this day under the given month. The figures above it in the same vertical line show the dates of that day during the given month, and the week-days in the same horizontal line to the right or left have their respective dates above them, thus forming the entire calendar for that month and year.			
				12	13	14	15	16	16	17				
				18	19	20	20	21	22	23				
				24	24	25	26	27	28	28				
				29	30	31	32	32	33	34				
				35	36	36	37	38	39	40				
				40	41	42	43	44	44	45				
				46	47	48	48	49	50	51				
				52	52	53	54	55	56	56				
				57	58	59	60	60	61	62				
				63	64	64	65	66	67	68				
				68	69	70	71	72	72	73				
				74	75	76	76	77	78	79				
				80	80	81	82	83	84	84				
				85	86	87	88	88	89	90				
				91	92	92	93	94	95	96				
				96	97	98	99	100	100					

EXAMPLE 1.—To find the day of the week for July 4th, 1881. Opposite Century 19, New Style, and over year 81, is *Saturday*. Under July, Saturday falls in the vertical line under 2, and the second day to the right following, under 4, is Monday, July 4th.

EXAMPLE 2.—To find the day of the week on which Columbus discovered America, October 12th, 1492, Old Style. Opposite Century 15, Old Style, and over 92 in black letter (it being leap year,) is *Monday*. Therefore, October 8th was Monday; and the line of week-days in which Monday falls under October (which is the sixth,) with the days of the month above, constitute the entire Calendar for October, 1492, Old Style, and the 12th, as seen, falls on Friday.

EXAMPLE 3.—To find the 1st Tuesday after the 1st Monday in November, (Election Day,) 1882. Find 82 in "Years of the Century;" follow up the column to the day on a line with the figure 19 of the "Centuries, New Style:" this will be found to be Sunday. Under November, Sunday is found in the vertical line under 5, of the calendar above, Monday to the right of it under 6, and Tuesday under 7. So the Tuesday after the first Monday, is the 7th.

THE TIME OF HIGH WATER

at the places following may be found approximately for each day by adding to or subtracting from the time of high water at New York the hours and minutes annexed.

[Corrected at the office of the United States Coast and Geodetical Survey.]

	H.	M.		H.	M.
Albany, N. Y.....add	9	39	New London, Conn.....add	1	16
Annapolis, Md.....add	8	57	Newport, R. I.....sub.		22
Atlantic City, N. J.....sub.		18	Norfolk, Va.....add		56
Baltimore, Md.....add	10	52	Norwich, Conn.....add	2	5
Bar Harbor, Me.....add	2	50	Old Point Comfort, Va...add		37
Beaufort, S. C.....sub.		9	Philadelphia, Pa.....add	5	37
Block Island, R. I.....sub.		53	Plymouth, Mass.....add	3	12
Boston, Mass.....add	3	22	Point Lookout, Md.....add	4	49
Bridgeport, Conn.....add	3	4	Portland, Me.....add	3	10
Bristol, R. I.....sub.		2	Portsmouth, N. H.....add	3	16
Cape May, N. J.....add		12	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....add	4	27
Charleston, S. C.....sub.		43	Providence, R. I.....add		7
Eastport, Me.....add	3	1	Richmond, Va.....add	8	47
Fernandina, Fla.....sub.		19	Rockaway Inlet, N. Y....sub.		23
Gloucester, Mass.....add	2	57	Rockland, Me.....add	2	55
Isles of Shoals.....add	3	11	Rockport, Mass.....add	2	50
Jacksonville, Fla.....add		36	Salem, Mass.....add	3	05
Key West, Fla.....add	1	23	Sandy Hook, N. J.....sub.		36
League Island, Pa.....add	5	12	Savannah, Ga.....sub.		49
Marblehead, Mass.....add	3	4	Smithville, N. C.....sub.		51
Nahant, Mass.....add	3	2	Vineyard Haven, Mass...add	3	35
Nantucket, Mass.....add	4	31	Washington, D. C.....add	11	54
New Bedford, Mass.....add		10	Watch Hill, R. I.....add		53
Newburyport, Mass.....add	3	29	West Point, N. Y.....add	2	55
New Haven, Conn.....add	3	1	Wilmington, N. C.....add		59

EXAMPLE.—To ascertain at what hour it will be high tide at Boston on the 1st of August, find the time of high water at New York under August 1st, which is 10.50 A. M., then add 3 hours 22 minutes, as found in the table of Tide Constants under Boston, and we have 2.12 P. M. as the hour of high water at Boston August 1st, 1889.

NOTE.—The hours of high water in the calendar pages are the morning hours—from midnight to noon—throughout the year, as computed for the U. S. Coast Survey. To find the time of next high water, or the afternoon tide—from noon to midnight—add 12 h. 25 m. in each day. The result will be the proximate hour of evening tide. For low water, add 6 h. 12 m., approximately, to the time of high water.

Explanation of the Calendar.

THE two natural divisions of time are the day, of 24 hours, representing one revolution of the earth on its axis, and the year, 365 days, approximately representing one revolution of the earth around the sun. The month represents (nearly) the period of the moon's revolution round the earth (about $29\frac{1}{2}$ days), while the week is approximately one-fourth of this.

By the Julian Calendar, established by Julius Cæsar, 46 B.C., the months were reconstructed; and the Roman year was regulated entirely by the sun, the lunar year being abolished. Thirty-one days were given to the 1st, 3d, 5th, 7th, 8th, 10th, and 12th months, and 30 days each to the rest, except February, which on every fourth year received an intercalary day, made by the *sexto Calendas Martius*, whence "leap-year" came to be called *Bissex-tile*. As the Julian year had $365\frac{1}{4}$ days, its length exceeded the true solar year by 11m. 14 sec., so that the equinox in the course of centuries fell back several days. To correct this error, Pope Gregory XIII. in 1582 reformed the calendar by suppressing ten days, restoring the equinox to March 21. The Gregorian Calendar also made every year which is divisible by four without a remainder a leap year, except the centesimal years, which are only leap years when the first two figures are divisible by four: thus 1600 was a leap year, 1700, 1800, and 1900 common years, 2000 a leap year, etc. The length of the mean year is 365 d. 5h. 49m. 12 sec., exceeding the true solar year nearly 26 sec., which error amounts only to 1 day in 3 325 years.

The Gregorian Calendar was adopted by Germany in 1700, and by English law in 1752, when the Julian Calendar, or *old style*, gave place to the *new style*, by dropping eleven days from the month of September, 1752.

The festival of Easter, commemorating the resurrection of Christ, used to be observed on the 14th day of the moon, *i.e.*, near the full moon—the same as the Jewish Passover. But the Council of Nice, A.D. 325, ordered Easter to be celebrated on the Sunday next succeeding the full moon that comes on or next after the vernal equinox—March 21st; thus making Easter and the related feast and fast days movable holidays.

MOON'S PHASES.			Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon.....	D.	1	4 8 eve.	3 8 eve.	2 8 eve.	1 8 eve.
First Quarter.....	8		7 40 eve.	6 40 eve.	5 40 eve.	4 40 eve.
Full Moon.....	17		0 37 morn.	11 37 eve. 16	10 37 eve. 16	9 37 eve. 16
Last Quarter.....	24		10 57 morn.	9 57 morn.	8 57 morn.	7 57 morn.
New Moon.....	31		4 10 morn.	3 10 morn.	2 10 morn.	1 10 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	7 30	4 38	7 8	7 25	4 44	7 1	7 15	7 19	4 49	6 56	7 3	5 5	6 40
2	W	7 30	4 39	sets	7 25	4 44	sets	8 02	7 19	4 50	sets	7 3	5 6	sets
3	Th	7 30	4 40	6 47	7 25	4 45	6 51	8 49	7 19	4 51	6 55	7 3	5 7	7 8
4	Fr	7 30	4 41	7 57	7 25	4 46	8 1	9 36	7 19	4 52	8 4	7 3	5 8	8 15
5	Sa	7 30	4 42	9 16	7 25	4 47	9 18	10 25	7 19	4 52	9 21	7 4	5 8	9 28
6	S	7 30	4 43	10 22	7 25	4 48	10 23	11 16	7 19	4 53	10 25	7 4	5 9	10 29
7	M	7 30	4 44	11 25	7 24	4 49	11 25	0 9	7 19	4 54	11 26	7 4	5 10	11 26
8	Tu	7 29	4 45	morn	7 2	4 50	morn	1 04	7 19	4 55	morn	7 4	5 11	morn
9	W	7 29	4 46	26	7 24	4 51	0 25	2 06	7 19	4 56	24	7 4	5 12	22
10	Th	7 29	4 47	1 24	7 24	4 52	1 22	3 08	7 19	4 57	1 21	7 3	5 12	1 16
11	Fr	7 28	4 48	2 23	7 24	4 53	2 21	4 05	7 19	4 58	2 18	7 3	5 13	2 10
12	Sa	7 23	4 49	3 21	7 23	4 54	3 18	4 53	7 18	4 59	3 14	7 3	5 14	3 1
13	S	7 28	4 50	4 18	7 23	4 55	4 14	5 35	7 18	5 0	4 10	7 3	5 15	3 57
14	M	7 27	4 52	5 15	7 22	4 56	5 10	6 12	7 18	5 1	5 5	7 3	5 16	4 51
15	Tu	7 27	4 53	6 9	7 22	4 57	6 4	6 47	7 18	5 2	5 29	7 3	5 17	5 43
16	W	7 26	4 54	rises	7 22	4 59	rises	7 20	7 18	5 3	rises	7 3	5 18	rises
17	Th	7 26	4 55	5 30	7 21	5 0	5 35	7 55	7 17	5 4	5 40	7 2	5 19	5 1
18	Fr	7 25	4 56	6 31	7 21	5 1	6 35	8 30	7 17	5 6	6 39	7 2	5 20	6 51
19	Sa	7 25	4 58	7 35	7 20	5 2	7 38	9 08	7 16	5 7	7 41	7 2	5 21	7 10
20	S	7 24	4 59	8 40	7 20	5 3	8 42	9 48	7 15	5 8	8 44	7 1	5 22	8 50
21	M	7 23	5 0	9 45	7 19	5 4	9 46	10 32	7 15	5 9	9 47	7 1	5 22	9 49
22	Tu	7 23	5 1	10 52	7 18	5 6	10 52	11 20	7 14	5 10	10 52	7 1	5 23	10 51
23	W	7 22	5 3	12 0	7 18	5 7	11 58	0 4	7 13	5 11	11 57	7 0	5 24	11 53
24	Th	7 21	5 4	morn	7 17	5 8	morn	1 05	7 13	5 12	morn	7 0	5 25	morn
25	Fr	7 20	5 5	1 9	7 16	5 9	1 6	2 13	7 12	5 13	1 4	6 59	5 26	1 7
26	Sa	7 20	5 6	2 23	7 15	5 10	2 20	3 18	7 11	5 15	2 16	6 59	5 27	2 5
27	S	7 19	5 8	3 34	7 15	5 12	3 30	4 19	7 11	5 16	3 25	6 58	5 28	3 2
28	M	7 18	5 9	4 45	7 14	5 13	4 40	5 13	7 10	5 17	4 35	6 57	5 29	4 2
29	Tu	7 17	5 10	5 49	7 13	5 14	5 44	6 05	7 9	5 18	5 39	6 57	5 30	5 23
30	W	7 16	5 12	6 47	7 12	5 15	6 42	6 54	7 8	5 19	6 37	6 56	5 31	6 22
31	Th	7 15	5 13	sets	7 11	5 17	sets	7 41	7 7	5 20	sets	6 56	5 32	sets

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JANUARY is so named from the Roman *Janus*, who was the porter of heaven, having the surname of *Patulcus*, the opener. He presided over the beginning or opening of everything, hence the first month of the year was called after him, when the Roman year was altered by *Numa Pompilius* (in the 7th century B.C.), from ten months beginning in March, to twelve months by adding January and February. In his original character *Janus* was the god of the sun, and worshipped as such by the Etruscans and the Romans. The temple of *Janus* (which was really a covered passage or gate at Rome) was left open in war as a symbol that the god had gone out to assist the Roman arms, while it was continually shut in time of peace.

On New Year's Day, which was the festival of the god *Janus*, the Romans gave presents to one another. Thus ancient was the origin of the modern custom of New Year's presents and first of January festivities.

2D MONTH.]

FEBRUARY.

[28 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.				Eastern.			Central.		Mountain.			Pacific.		
				D.	H. M.		H. M.		H. M.			H. M.		
First Quarter				7	3 58 eve.		2 58 eve.		1 58 eve.			0 58 eve.		
Full Moon				15	5 18 eve.		4 18 eve.		3 18 eve.			2 18 eve.		
Last Quarter				22	6 55 eve.		5 55 eve.		4 55 eve.			3 55 eve.		
DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N. Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Fr	H. M. 7 14	H. M. 5 14	H. M. 6 54	H. M. 7 10	H. M. 5 13	H. M. 6 56	H. M. 8 28	H. M. 7 6	H. M. 5 22	H. M. 6 59	H. M. 6 55	H. M. 5 33	H. M. 7 8
2	Sa	7 13	5 15	8 1	7 9	5 19	8 3	9 16	7 5	5 23	8 5	6 54	5 34	8 11
3	S	7 12	5 17	9 8	7 8	5 20	9 9	10 04	7 4	5 24	9 9	6 54	5 35	9 12
4	M	7 11	5 18	10 11	7 7	5 22	10 10	10 55	7 3	5 25	10 10	6 53	5 36	10 10
5	Tu	7 10	5 19	11 12	7 6	5 23	11 10	11 48	7 2	5 26	11 9	6 52	5 37	11 5
6	W	7 8	5 20	morn	7 5	5 24	morn	0 28	7 1	5 27	morn	6 51	5 37	morn
7	Th	7 7	5 22	12	7 4	5 25	10	1 24	7 0	5 28	8	6 50	5 38	1
8	Fr	7 6	5 23	1 10	7 3	5 26	1 7	2 20	6 59	5 30	1 4	6 50	5 39	54
9	Sa	7 4	5 25	2 8	7 1	5 28	2 4	3 13	6 58	5 31	2 0	6 49	5 40	1 48
10	S	7 3	5 26	3 6	7 0	5 29	3 1	4 02	6 57	5 32	2 56	6 48	5 41	2 42
11	M	7 2	5 27	4 0	6 59	5 30	3 56	4 45	6 56	5 33	3 50	6 47	5 42	3 35
12	Tu	7 0	5 29	4 51	6 58	5 31	4 46	5 27	6 55	5 34	4 41	6 46	5 43	4 25
13	W	6 59	5 30	5 39	6 56	5 32	5 35	6 06	6 54	5 35	5 29	6 45	5 44	5 14
14	Th	6 58	5 31	6 32	6 55	5 34	6 28	6 46	6 52	5 36	6 23	6 44	5 45	6 9
15	Fr	6 56	5 32	rises	6 54	5 35	rises	7 27	6 51	5 38	rises	6 43	5 46	rises
16	Sa	6 55	5 34	6 29	6 52	5 36	6 31	8 08	6 50	5 39	6 34	6 42	5 46	6 41
17	S	6 53	5 35	7 36	6 51	5 37	7 38	8 52	6 49	5 40	7 39	6 41	5 47	7 43
18	M	6 52	5 36	8 43	6 50	5 38	8 43	9 37	6 47	5 41	8 43	6 40	5 48	8 44
19	Tu	6 51	5 37	9 51	6 48	5 40	9 50	10 24	6 46	5 42	9 49	6 39	5 49	9 47
20	W	6 49	5 39	11 2	6 47	5 41	11 0	11 15	6 45	5 43	10 58	6 38	5 50	10 52
21	Th	6 48	5 40	morn	6 46	5 42	morn	* *	6 43	5 44	morn	6 37	5 51	11 57
22	Fr	6 46	5 41	13	6 44	5 43	10	0 51	6 42	5 45	7	6 36	5 52	morn
23	Sa	6 45	5 42	1 23	6 43	5 44	1 19	1 53	6 41	5 46	1 15	6 35	5 52	1 3
24	S	6 43	5 44	2 33	6 41	5 45	2 28	2 56	6 39	5 47	2 23	6 34	5 53	2 9
25	M	6 42	5 45	3 38	6 40	5 47	3 33	3 56	6 38	5 49	3 28	6 32	5 54	3 12
26	Tu	6 40	5 46	4 36	6 38	5 48	4 31	4 52	6 37	5 50	4 26	6 31	5 55	4 10
27	W	6 38	5 47	5 27	6 36	5 49	5 22	5 45	6 35	5 51	5 17	6 30	5 56	5 3
28	Th	6 37	5 49	6 8	6 35	5 50	6 5	6 35	6 34	5 52	6 1	6 29	5 56	5 49

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

FEBRUARY, according to some, derives its name from the Latin *februare*, signifying to expiate or purify, as the Romans had a custom of general lustrations and purifications in the latter part of that month. More generally, February is traced to the Roman divinity *Februus*, afterward identified with the god Pluto, of the lower world. Still another origin is found in the goddess *Februa*, supposed to be the same as Juno; and Dr. Foster says, "The evident relation between the *Februata* Juno and the *Purificata* Virg. Maria is one of the most striking instances of the connection between Pagan and Christian rites and festivities as to the period of their occurrence."

In every fourth year, February has 29 days, instead of 28, and the years (thus having 366 days, instead of 365, and styled Leap-years) are those which are divisible by 4 without a remainder—as 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1904, etc. The exceptions are the centenary years which are not multiples of 400, as it was found in the Gregorian reform of the calendar that the Julian intercalation involved an error amounting to 3 days in every 400 years. Thus, while 1600 and 2000 are leap-years, the three intervening centenary years are common years of 365 days.

3D MONTH.]

MARCH.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.				Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
				D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon.....				1	5 1 eve.	4 1 eve.	3 1 eve.
First Quarter.....				9	0 59 eve.	11 59 morn.	10 59 morn.
Full Moon.....				17	6 47 morn.	5 47 morn.	4 47 morn.
Last Quarter.....				24	1 54 morn.	0 54 morn.	11 54 eve. 23.
New Moon.....				31	6 37 morn.	5 37 morn.	4 37 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Fr	H. M. 6 35	H. M. 5 50	H. M. sets	H. M. 6 34	H. M. 5 51	H. M. sets	H. M. 7 25	H. M. 6 32	H. M. 5 53	H. M. sets	H. M. 6 28	H. M. 5 57	H. M. sets
2	Sa	6 34	5 51	6 50	6 32	5 52	6 51	8 12	6 31	5 54	6 52	6 27	5 58	6 56
3	S	6 32	5 52	7 54	6 31	5 54	7 54	9 00	6 29	5 55	7 54	6 25	5 59	7 55
4	M	6 30	5 53	8 57	6 29	5 55	8 56	9 48	6 28	5 56	8 55	6 24	6 0	8 52
5	Tu	6 29	5 55	9 59	6 28	5 56	9 57	10 36	6 26	5 57	9 55	6 23	6 0	9 49
6	W	6 27	5 56	10 59	6 26	5 57	10 56	11 24	6 25	5 58	10 53	6 22	6 1	10 45
7	Th	6 25	5 57	11 58	6 24	5 58	11 54	* *	6 23	5 59	11 50	6 20	6 2	11 39
8	Fr	6 24	5 58	morn	6 23	5 59	morn	0 34	6 22	6 0	morn	6 19	6 3	morn
9	Sa	6 22	5 59	55	6 21	6 0	51	1 23	6 20	6 1	46	6 18	6 3	33
10	S	6 20	6 1	1 51	6 20	6 1	1 46	2 12	6 19	6 2	1 41	6 17	6 4	1 26
11	M	6 19	6 2	2 44	6 18	6 2	2 39	3 00	6 17	6 3	2 33	6 15	6 5	2 18
12	Tu	6 17	6 3	3 32	6 16	6 3	3 27	3 49	6 16	6 4	3 22	6 14	6 6	3 6
13	W	6 15	6 4	4 17	6 15	6 4	4 12	4 38	6 14	6 5	4 7	6 13	6 6	3 53
14	Th	6 13	6 5	4 57	6 13	6 6	4 52	5 26	6 13	6 6	4 48	6 11	6 7	4 26
15	Fr	6 12	6 6	5 33	6 11	6 7	5 30	6 15	6 11	6 7	5 26	6 10	6 8	5 16
16	Sa	6 10	6 8	rises	6 10	6 8	rises	7 04	6 10	6 8	rises	6 9	6 9	rises
17	S	6 8	6 9	6 29	6 8	6 9	6 30	7 52	6 8	6 9	6 30	6 7	6 9	6 32
18	M	6 6	6 10	7 40	6 6	6 10	7 39	8 39	6 6	6 10	7 39	6 6	6 10	7 37
19	Tu	6 5	6 11	8 50	6 5	6 11	8 49	9 28	6 5	6 11	8 47	6 5	6 11	8 42
20	W	6 3	6 12	10 3	6 3	6 12	10 1	10 18	6 3	6 12	9 58	6 4	6 12	9 49
21	Th	6 1	6 13	11 16	6 1	6 13	11 12	11 10	6 2	6 13	11 8	6 2	6 12	10 56
22	Fr	6 0	6 14	morn	6 0	6 14	morn	* *	6 0	6 14	morn	6 1	6 13	morn
23	Sa	5 58	6 15	28	5 58	6 15	23	0 31	5 58	6 15	18	6 0	6 14	4
24	S	5 56	6 17	1 33	5 56	6 16	1 28	1 29	5 57	6 16	1 23	5 58	6 14	1 7
25	M	5 54	6 18	2 34	5 55	6 17	2 29	2 30	5 55	6 17	2 23	5 57	6 15	2 7
26	Tu	5 53	6 19	3 24	5 53	6 18	3 20	3 31	5 54	6 18	3 15	5 56	6 16	3 0
27	W	5 51	6 20	4 8	5 52	6 19	4 4	4 31	5 52	6 19	3 59	5 54	6 17	3 47
28	Th	5 49	6 21	4 43	5 50	6 20	4 40	5 28	5 51	6 20	4 37	5 52	6 17	4 27
29	Fr	5 47	6 22	5 16	5 48	6 21	5 14	6 22	5 49	6 21	5 11	5 51	6 18	5 5
30	Sa	5 46	6 23	5 45	5 47	6 22	5 43	7 13	5 48	6 21	5 42	5 50	6 19	5 39
31	S	5 44	6 25	sets	5 45	6 24	sets	8 03	5 46	6 22	sets	5 49	6 19	sets

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

The month of MARCH was named from Mars (Lat. *Martius*), the Roman god of war. This divinity was known as Father Mars, and next to Jupiter he enjoyed the highest honors at Rome, of which city Jupiter, Mars, and Quirinus were the three tutelary divinities. March was the first month in the early Roman calendar, and the legal year began with March 25 even in England, until the change from Old Style to New Style in 1752. (See explanation of the calendar, p. 5.) The custom of reckoning the year according to the Old Style is still retained in Russia, and even the financial year of Great Britain is reckoned from the 31st of March. In historical works, dates are frequently written thus: Feb. $\frac{1}{2}$, 1732; the upper figures representing Old Style reckoning, and the lower New Style.

We also see dates between Jan. 1 and March 25 expressed thus: Jan. 30, 164 $\frac{3}{4}$; meaning that the year was legally 1648 (O. S.), but by modern reckoning 1649 (N. S.).

4TH MONTH.]

APRIL.

[30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.				Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
				D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter...	8	8 47	morn.	7 47	morn.	6 47	morn.
Full Moon	15	5 18	eve.	4 18	eve.	3 18	eve.
Last Quarter.....	22	8 56	morn.	7 56	morn.	6 56	morn.
New Moon.	29	9 5	eve.	8 5	eve.	7 5	eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. D., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	M	5 42	6 26	7 46	5 43	6 25	7 44	8 49	5 44	6 23	7 43	5 48	6 20	7 38
2	Tu	5 40	6 27	8 45	5 42	6 26	8 43	9 38	5 43	6 24	8 40	5 46	6 21	8 33
3	W	5 39	6 28	9 46	5 40	6 27	9 42	10 15	5 41	6 25	9 39	5 45	6 21	9 28
4	Th	5 37	6 29	10 45	5 38	6 28	10 41	10 54	5 40	6 26	10 37	5 44	6 22	10 24
5	Fr	5 35	6 30	11 40	5 37	6 29	11 35	11 34	5 38	6 27	11 30	5 43	6 23	11 16
6	Sa	5 34	6 31	morn	5 35	6 30	morn	* *	5 37	6 28	morn	5 41	6 24	morn
7	S	5 32	6 32	36	5 33	6 31	31	0 27	5 35	6 29	25	5 40	6 24	9
8	M	5 30	6 34	1 25	5 32	6 22	1 20	1 10	5 34	6 30	1 15	5 39	6 25	58
9	Tu	5 29	6 35	2 12	5 30	6 33	2 7	2 00	5 32	6 31	2 2	5 38	6 26	1 46
10	W	5 27	6 36	2 53	5 29	6 34	2 49	2 55	5 31	6 32	2 44	5 36	6 26	2 30
11	Th	5 25	6 37	3 40	5 27	6 35	3 36	3 52	5 29	6 33	3 33	5 35	6 27	3 21
12	Fr	5 24	6 38	4 4	5 26	6 36	4 1	4 49	5 28	6 34	3 58	5 34	6 28	3 50
13	Sa	5 22	6 39	4 44	5 24	6 37	4 42	5 45	5 26	6 35	4 40	5 33	6 28	4 35
14	S	5 21	6 40	5 5	5 22	6 38	5 5	6 40	5 25	6 36	5 4	5 31	6 29	5 2
15	M	5 19	6 41	rises	5 21	6 39	rises	7 33	5 23	6 37	rises	5 30	6 30	rises
16	Tu	5 18	6 42	7 45	5 19	6 40	7 43	8 24	5 22	6 38	7 40	5 29	6 31	7 33
17	W	5 16	6 43	9 1	5 18	6 41	8 57	9 14	5 20	6 39	8 54	5 28	6 31	8 43
18	Th	5 14	6 44	10 15	5 16	6 42	10 11	10 05	5 19	6 40	10 6	5 27	6 32	9 52
19	Fr	5 13	6 46	11 26	5 15	6 43	11 21	10 58	5 17	6 41	11 16	5 25	6 33	11 0
20	Sa	5 11	6 47	morn	5 13	6 44	morn	11 52	5 16	6 42	morn	5 24	6 34	morn
21	S	5 9	6 48	30	5 12	6 45	24	0 7	5 15	6 43	21	5 23	6 34	3
22	M	5 8	6 49	1 24	5 10	6 46	1 19	1 02	5 13	6 44	1 14	5 22	6 35	58
23	Tu	5 6	6 50	2 11	5 9	6 47	2 6	2 02	5 12	6 45	2 2	5 21	6 36	1 49
24	W	5 5	6 51	2 48	5 8	6 48	2 44	3 07	5 11	6 45	2 41	5 20	6 36	2 30
25	Th	5 3	6 53	3 20	5 6	6 50	3 17	4 12	5 9	6 46	3 15	5 19	6 37	3 7
26	Fr	5 2	6 54	3 48	5 5	6 51	3 46	5 15	5 8	6 47	3 45	5 18	6 38	3 40
27	Sa	5 0	6 55	4 15	5 3	6 52	4 15	6 12	5 7	6 48	4 14	5 17	6 38	4 13
28	S	4 59	6 56	4 40	5 2	6 53	4 41	7 05	5 5	6 49	4 41	5 15	6 39	4 43
29	M	4 57	6 57	5 6	5 1	6 54	5 8	7 52	5 4	6 50	5 9	5 14	6 40	5 14
30	Tu	4 56	6 58	sets	4 59	6 55	sets	8 34	5 3	6 51	sets	5 13	6 41	sets

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

APRIL (Lat. *Aprilis*), derived perhaps from *Aperire*, to open, because spring and the buds generally open in this month. Another derivation has been found in the dedication of this month by the Romans to Venus, goddess of buds and beauty, whose name in Greek was *Aphrodite*, whence *Aphrilis* or *Aprilis*. This is more fanciful than the first-named derivation, but the word-mongers are never daunted by difficulty, any more than by distance, in their etymologies.

In the French revolutionary calendar, April included most of their new season of *Germinal*, and the beginning of *Floreal*.

On the ancient monuments, *Aprilis* appears as a dancing youth with a rattle in his hand, thus symbolizing the gay and jocund spirit of spring.

All-Fools' Day (April 1) is traced through every country of Europe to the Hindoos, and even farther back—to the mistake of Noah in sending the dove out of the ark before the water had abated, on the Hebrew first day of the month.

MOON'S PHASES.				Eastern.			Central.		Mountain.			Pacific.			
				D.	H. M.			H. M.		H. M.			H. M.		
First Quarter.....				8	1 42 morn.			0 42 morn.		11 42 eve. 7			10 42 eve. 7		
Full Moon				15	1 42 morn.			0 42 morn.		11 42 eve. 14			10 42 eve. 14		
Last Quarter.....				21	4 53 eve.			3 53 eve.		2 53 eve.			1 53 eve.		
New Moon.....				29	0 19 eve.			11 19 morn.		10 19 morn.			9 19 morn.		

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N. Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	4 55	6 59	8 35	4 58	6 56	8 31	9 13	5 2	6 52	8 27	5 12	6 41	8 15
2	Th	4 53	7 0	9 33	4 57	6 57	9 29	9 48	5 1	6 53	9 24	5 12	6 42	9 9
3	Fr	4 52	7 1	10 29	4 56	6 58	10 24	10 22	4 59	6 54	10 19	5 11	6 43	10 3
4	Sa	4 51	7 3	11 21	4 54	6 59	11 15	10 57	4 58	6 55	11 10	5 10	6 44	10 54
5	S	4 49	7 4	morn	4 53	7 0	morn	11 32	4 57	6 56	11 57	5 9	6 44	11 41
6	M	4 48	7 5	8	4 52	7 1	3	* *	4 56	6 57	morn	5 8	6 45	morn
7	Tu	4 47	7 6	50	4 51	7 2	46	0 19	4 55	6 58	41	5 7	6 46	26
8	W	4 46	7 7	1 29	4 50	7 3	1 25	1 06	4 54	6 59	1 21	5 6	6 47	1 8
9	Th	4 45	7 8	2 2	4 49	7 4	1 59	2 04	4 53	7 0	1 55	5 5	6 47	1 45
10	Fr	4 44	7 9	2 35	4 48	7 5	2 32	3 08	4 52	7 1	2 30	5 5	6 48	2 23
11	Sa	4 42	7 10	3 3	4 47	7 6	3 2	4 15	4 51	7 2	3 1	5 4	6 49	2 57
12	S	4 41	7 11	3 30	4 46	7 7	3 30	5 19	4 50	7 3	3 30	5 3	6 49	3 30
13	M	4 40	7 12	4 1	4 45	7 8	4 2	6 17	4 49	7 3	4 4	5 2	6 50	4 7
14	Tu	4 39	7 13	4 32	4 44	7 9	4 34	7 12	4 48	7 4	4 37	5 2	6 51	4 44
15	W	4 38	7 14	rises	4 43	7 10	rises	8 04	4 47	7 5	rises	5 1	6 52	rises
16	Th	4 37	7 15	9 8	4 42	7 11	9 3	8 55	4 46	7 6	8 58	5 0	6 52	8 43
17	Fr	4 36	7 16	10 18	4 41	7 12	10 12	9 46	4 45	7 7	10 7	4 59	6 53	9 51
18	Sa	4 35	7 17	11 18	4 40	7 13	11 13	10 39	4 45	7 8	11 8	4 59	6 54	10 51
19	S	4 34	7 18	morn	4 39	7 14	morn	11 32	4 44	7 9	11 59	4 58	6 55	11 45
20	M	4 33	7 19	9	4 38	7 15	4	* *	4 43	7 10	morn	4 58	6 55	morn
21	Tu	4 33	7 20	50	4 37	7 16	46	0 36	4 42	7 11	42	4 57	6 56	30
22	W	4 32	7 21	1 25	4 37	7 16	1 22	1 38	4 42	7 11	1 19	4 57	6 57	1 10
23	Th	4 31	7 22	1 54	4 36	7 17	1 52	2 45	4 41	7 12	1 50	4 56	6 57	1 44
24	Fr	4 30	7 23	2 19	4 35	7 18	2 18	3 55	4 40	7 13	2 18	4 56	6 58	2 15
25	Sa	4 30	7 24	2 44	4 35	7 19	2 45	5 02	4 40	7 14	2 45	4 55	6 58	2 45
26	S	4 29	7 25	3 10	4 34	7 20	3 12	6 00	4 39	7 15	3 13	4 55	6 59	3 17
27	M	4 28	7 26	3 38	4 33	7 21	3 39	6 49	4 39	7 15	3 41	4 54	7 0	3 48
28	Tu	4 28	7 27	4 4	4 33	7 21	4 8	7 32	4 38	7 16	4 11	4 54	7 0	4 21
29	W	4 27	7 27	4 37	4 32	7 22	4 41	8 11	4 38	7 17	4 45	4 53	7 1	4 57
30	Th	4 26	7 28	sets	4 32	7 23	sets	8 46	4 37	7 18	sets	4 53	7 2	sets
31	Fr	4 26	7 29	9 17	4 31	7 24	9 11	9 17	4 37	7 18	9 6	4 53	7 2	8 50

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

MAY (Lat. *Maius*) was consecrated to Apollo among the Romans, and is probably derived from *Maia*, a feminine divinity worshipped at Rome, to whom sacrifices were offered on the first of May. Some philologists, however, hold that *Maius* is a contraction of *Magius*, derived from the Sanskrit root *mag* or *mah*, to grow.

The custom of observing May-day, or the first of May, with floral and festive ceremonies, is older than the Middle Ages, and is probably the lineal descendant of the Roman *Floralia*, or festivals in honor of *Flora*, celebrated from April 28 to May 2.

In England the custom of going out a-Maying is mentioned in Chaucer and Shakespeare. Before sunrise young people went to the groves to gather flowers and branches of foliage to adorn the village May-pole, around which the dancing was kept up. A queen of the May, the most beautiful girl in the village, was elected for crowning.

6TH MONTH.]

JUNE.

[30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.			Eastern.			Central.			Mountain.			Pacific.		
			D.	H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		
First Quarter			6	3 1 eve.		2 1 eve.		1 1 eve.		0 1 eve.		0 1 eve.		
Full Moon			13	8 58 morn.		7 53 morn.		6 58 morn.		5 58 morn.		5 58 morn.		
Last Quarter			20	2 36 morn.		1 36 morn.		0 36 morn.		11 36 eve.		19 36 eve.		
New Moon			28	3 53 morn.		2 53 morn.		1 53 morn.		0 53 morn.		0 53 morn.		

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Sa	H. M. 4 25	H. M. 7 30	H. M. 10 6	H. M. 4 31	H. M. 7 25	H. M. 10 0	H. M. 9 44	H. M. 4 36	H. M. 7 19	H. M. 9 55	H. M. 4 53	H. M. 7 3	H. M. 9 39
2	S	4 25	7 31	10 50	4 30	7 25	10 45	10 20	4 36	7 20	10 40	4 52	7 3	10 24
3	M	4 24	7 31	11 29	4 30	7 26	11 24	10 55	4 35	7 20	11 20	4 52	7 4	11 6
4	Tu	4 24	7 32	morn	4 30	7 27	12 0	11 36	4 35	7 21	11 56	4 52	7 4	11 45
5	W	4 24	7 33	4	4 29	7 27	morn	* *	4 35	7 22	morn	4 52	7 5	morn
6	Th	4 23	7 33	34	4 29	7 28	32	0 26	4 35	7 22	29	4 51	7 5	20
7	Fr	4 23	7 34	1 4	4 29	7 29	1 3	1 24	4 34	7 23	1 1	4 51	7 6	16
8	Sa	4 23	7 35	1 41	4 29	7 29	1 40	2 33	4 34	7 23	1 40	4 51	7 6	1 38
9	S	4 23	7 35	1 59	4 28	7 30	2 0	3 46	4 34	7 24	2 0	4 51	7 7	2 2
10	M	4 23	7 36	2 18	4 28	7 30	2 20	4 52	4 34	7 25	2 22	4 51	7 7	2 27
11	Tu	4 22	7 36	3 1	4 28	7 31	3 4	5 54	4 34	7 25	3 7	4 51	7 8	3 16
12	W	4 22	7 37	3 40	4 28	7 31	3 44	6 49	4 34	7 25	3 48	4 51	7 8	4 0
13	Th	4 22	7 37	rises	4 28	7 32	rises	7 43	4 34	7 26	rises	4 51	7 9	rises
14	Fr	4 22	7 38	9 4	4 28	7 32	8 59	8 33	4 34	7 26	8 3	4 51	7 9	8 37
15	Sa	4 22	7 38	10 0	4 28	7 33	9 55	9 24	4 34	7 27	9 50	4 51	7 9	9 24
16	S	4 22	7 39	10 47	4 28	7 33	10 43	10 16	4 34	7 27	10 38	4 51	7 10	10 25
17	M	4 22	7 39	11 24	4 28	7 33	11 21	11 09	4 34	7 27	11 17	4 52	7 10	11 7
18	Tu	4 22	7 39	11 57	4 28	7 34	11 55	* *	4 34	7 28	11 53	4 52	7 10	11 46
19	W	4 23	7 40	morn	4 28	7 34	morn	0 11	4 34	7 28	morn	4 52	7 10	morn
20	Th	4 23	7 40	34	4 28	7 34	33	1 13	4 34	7 28	31	4 52	7 11	28
21	Fr	4 23	7 40	50	4 29	7 34	50	2 23	4 35	7 29	49	4 52	7 11	49
22	Sa	4 23	7 40	1 16	4 29	7 35	1 17	3 34	4 35	7 29	1 18	4 52	7 11	1 20
23	S	4 24	7 41	1 41	4 29	7 35	1 44	4 40	4 35	7 29	1 45	4 53	7 11	1 51
24	M	4 24	7 41	2 8	4 30	7 35	2 11	5 36	4 35	7 29	2 14	4 53	7 11	2 23
25	Tu	4 24	7 41	2 40	4 30	7 35	2 43	6 23	4 36	7 29	2 47	4 53	7 12	2 59
26	W	4 24	7 41	3 13	4 30	7 35	3 18	7 04	4 36	7 29	3 23	4 54	7 12	3 17
27	Th	4 25	7 41	3 52	4 31	7 35	3 57	7 40	4 37	7 29	4 2	4 54	7 12	4 18
28	Fr	4 25	7 41	sets	4 31	7 35	sets	8 13	4 37	7 29	sets	4 54	7 12	sets
29	Sa	4 26	7 41	8 50	4 31	7 35	8 45	8 45	4 37	7 29	8 39	4 55	7 12	8 23
30	S	4 26	7 41	9 31	4 32	7 35	9 26	9 16	4 38	7 29	9 21	4 55	7 12	9 7

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JUNE, the month of roses, has been commonly traced to Juno, worshipped at Rome as the queen of heaven. The connection is found in the fact that the month of June (said to have been called originally *Junonius*) was considered the most favorable period for marrying; and Juno was the great protector of the feminine sex, and believed especially to preside over marriage. Another origin is found by some in the Latin *Juniores*, the young men, to whom Romulus is said to have assigned it; and still another in *jungo*, to join (as in marriage).

The Anglo-Saxons called June "midsummer month."

In the northern United States June is the most delightful month of the year, when the flowers put on their richest bloom, and the birds warble their most musical songs, while the earth, the air, and the water teem with vigorous life, and the hours of the day far outnumber those of the night.

MOON'S PHASES.			Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
			D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter.....		6	0 59 morn.	11 59 eve. 5.	10 59 eve. 5.	9 59 eve. 5.
Full Moon.....		12	4 2 eve.	3 2 eve.	2 2 eve.	1 2 eve.
Last Quarter.....		19	2 45 eve.	1 45 eve.	0 45 eve.	11 45 morn.
New Moon.....		27	7 0 eve.	6 0 eve.	5 0 eve.	4 0 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	4 27	7 41	10 7	4 32	7 35	10 3	9 50	4 38	7 29	9 59	4 55	7 12	9 46
2	Tu	4 27	7 40	10 40	4 33	7 35	10 36	10 26	4 39	7 29	10 32	4 56	7 12	10 23
3	W	4 28	7 40	11 8	4 33	7 35	11 6	11 09	4 39	7 29	11 4	4 56	7 12	10 58
4	Th	4 28	7 40	11 35	4 34	7 34	11 34	11 54	4 40	7 29	11 33	4 57	7 12	11 30
5	Fr	4 29	7 40	morn	4 35	7 34	morn	0 00	4 40	7 28	morn	4 57	7 12	morn
6	Sa	4 30	7 39	1	4 35	7 34	1	1 00	4 41	7 28	2	4 58	7 11	2
7	S	4 30	7 39	28	4 36	7 33	30	2 10	4 41	7 28	31	4 58	7 11	35
8	M	4 31	7 39	59	4 37	7 33	1 1	3 22	4 42	7 28	1 4	4 59	7 11	1 11
9	Tu	4 32	7 38	1 32	4 37	7 33	1 36	4 30	4 43	7 27	1 39	4 59	7 11	1 50
10	W	4 32	7 38	2 15	4 38	7 32	2 19	5 30	4 43	7 27	2 24	5 0	7 11	2 38
11	Th	4 33	7 37	3 4	4 39	7 32	3 9	6 26	4 44	7 26	3 15	5 0	7 10	3 31
12	Fr	4 34	7 36	rises	4 39	7 31	rises	7 20	4 45	7 26	rises	5 1	7 10	rises
13	Sa	4 35	7 36	8 37	4 40	7 31	8 32	8 10	4 45	7 26	8 27	5 1	7 10	8 13
14	S	4 36	7 36	9 19	4 41	7 30	9 16	9 01	4 46	7 25	9 12	5 2	7 9	9 0
15	M	4 36	7 35	9 54	4 42	7 30	9 52	9 52	4 47	7 25	9 49	5 3	7 9	9 40
16	Tu	4 37	7 34	10 26	4 42	7 29	10 24	10 47	4 48	7 24	10 23	5 3	7 8	10 18
17	W	4 38	7 34	10 54	4 43	7 29	10 53	11 43	4 48	7 23	10 53	5 4	7 8	10 51
18	Th	4 39	7 33	11 18	4 44	7 28	11 19	* *	4 49	7 23	11 19	5 4	7 8	11 22
19	Fr	4 40	7 32	11 44	4 45	7 27	11 46	52	4 50	7 22	11 47	5 5	7 7	11 52
20	Sa	4 41	7 32	morn	4 46	7 27	morn	1 59	4 51	7 22	morn	5 6	7 7	morn
21	S	4 42	7 31	12	4 47	7 26	14	3 05	4 51	7 21	17	5 6	7 6	25
22	M	4 43	7 30	42	4 47	7 25	45	4 07	4 52	7 20	49	5 7	7 5	59
23	Tu	4 43	7 29	1 14	4 48	7 24	1 18	5 00	4 53	7 19	1 23	5 8	7 5	1 36
24	W	4 44	7 28	1 51	4 49	7 23	1 55	5 47	4 54	7 19	2 1	5 8	7 4	2 16
25	Th	4 45	7 27	2 35	4 50	7 22	2 40	6 27	4 55	7 18	2 45	5 9	7 4	3 2
26	Fr	4 46	7 26	3 22	4 51	7 21	3 28	7 04	4 56	7 17	3 33	5 10	7 3	3 49
27	Sa	4 47	7 25	4 16	4 52	7 20	4 21	7 38	4 57	7 16	4 26	5 10	7 2	4 42
28	S	4 48	7 24	sets	4 53	7 19	sets	8 12	4 57	7 15	sets	5 11	7 2	sets
29	M	4 49	7 23	8 44	4 53	7 18	8 40	8 48	4 58	7 14	8 37	5 12	7 1	8 26
30	Tu	4 50	7 22	9 11	4 54	7 17	9 9	9 25	4 59	7 13	9 6	5 12	7 0	8 59
31	W	4 51	7 21	9 39	4 55	7 16	9 38	10 05	5 0	7 12	9 36	5 13	6 59	9 32

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JULY.—This month derives its name from *Julius Cæsar*, who was born on the 12th of the month, originally called *Quintilis*, it having been the fifth month in the original Latin year, which began with March. The change of name was proposed by Mark Antony, and easily carried in the days of the great Julius.

This is the month of “dog-days,” usually reckoned as beginning on the 3d of July and ending about the 11th of August. These days were so called from the star *Sirius*, or the dog-star, in the constellation of *Canis Major*, to which the extreme heat of mid-summer was superstitiously attributed. During these oppressively hot days it was also supposed that dogs are more likely to run mad than at other seasons.

8TH MONTH.]

AUGUST.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.			Eastern.		Central.		Mountain.		Pacific.	
		D.	H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.	
First Quarter...		4	8 27 morn.		7 27 morn.		6 27 morn.		5 27 morn.	
Full Moon		10	11 43 eve.		10 43 eve.		9 43 eve.		8 43 eve.	
Last Quarter.....		18	5 51 morn.		4 51 morn.		3 51 morn.		2 51 morn.	
New Moon		26	9 0 morn.		8 0 morn.		7 0 morn.		6 0 morn.	

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Th	4 52	7 20	10 4	4 56	7 15	10 4	10 52	5 1	7 11	10 4	5 14	6 58	10 3
2	Fr	4 53	7 19	10 31	4 57	7 14	10 32	11 35	5 2	7 10	10 33	5 14	6 58	10 36
3	Sa	4 54	7 17	11 0	4 58	7 13	11 2	* *	5 3	7 9	11 4	5 15	6 57	11 11
4	S	4 55	7 16	11 31	4 59	7 12	11 34	0 48	5 4	7 8	11 37	5 16	6 56	11 47
5	M	4 57	7 15	morn	5 0	7 11	morn	1 56	5 4	7 7	morn	5 16	6 55	morn
6	Tu	4 58	7 14	9	5 1	7 10	14	3 05	5 5	7 6	18	5 17	6 54	39
7	W	4 59	7 12	54	5 2	7 9	59	4 10	5 6	7 5	1 4	5 18	6 53	1 19
8	Th	5 0	7 11	1 48	5 3	7 7	1 54	5 10	5 7	7 4	1 59	5 19	6 52	2 15
9	Fr	5 1	7 10	2 53	5 4	7 6	2 58	6 05	5 8	7 3	3 3	5 19	6 51	3 20
10	Sa	5 2	7 8	rises	5 5	7 5	rises	6 58	5 9	7 1	rises	5 20	6 50	rises
11	S	5 3	7 7	7 51	5 6	7 4	7 48	7 49	5 10	7 0	7 44	5 21	6 49	7 34
12	M	5 4	7 6	8 23	5 7	7 2	8 21	8 40	5 11	6 59	8 19	5 21	6 48	8 13
13	Tu	5 5	7 4	8 53	5 8	7 1	8 52	9 32	6 12	6 58	8 51	5 22	6 47	8 48
14	W	5 6	7 3	9 19	5 9	7 0	9 19	10 24	5 13	6 56	9 20	5 23	6 46	9 20
15	Th	5 7	7 1	9 45	5 10	6 58	9 46	11 16	5 14	6 55	9 47	5 23	6 45	9 51
16	Fr	5 8	7 0	10 12	5 11	6 57	10 14	* *	5 14	6 54	10 16	5 24	6 44	10 23
17	Sa	5 9	6 58	10 42	5 12	6 55	10 45	0 26	5 15	6 52	10 48	5 25	6 43	10 58
18	S	5 10	6 57	11 13	5 13	6 54	11 17	1 26	5 16	6 51	11 21	5 25	6 42	11 34
19	M	5 11	6 56	11 48	5 14	6 53	11 53	2 27	5 17	6 50	11 58	5 26	6 41	morn
20	Tu	5 12	6 54	morn	5 15	6 51	morn	3 24	5 18	6 48	morn	5 27	6 40	12
21	W	5 13	6 52	29	5 16	6 50	34	4 16	5 19	6 47	39	5 27	6 39	56
22	Th	5 15	6 51	1 16	5 17	6 48	1 21	5 02	5 20	6 45	1 27	5 28	6 37	1 43
23	Fr	5 16	6 49	2 8	5 18	6 47	2 13	5 45	5 21	6 44	2 18	5 29	6 36	2 35
24	Sa	5 17	6 48	3 4	5 19	6 45	3 9	6 24	5 22	6 43	3 14	5 29	6 35	3 28
25	S	5 18	6 46	4 5	5 20	6 44	4 9	7 03	5 23	6 41	4 13	5 30	6 34	4 26
26	M	5 19	6 44	sets	5 21	6 42	sets	7 43	5 23	6 40	sets	5 31	6 32	sets
27	Tu	5 20	6 43	7 41	5 22	6 41	7 39	8 23	5 24	6 38	7 38	5 31	6 31	7 33
28	W	5 21	6 41	8 8	5 23	6 39	8 7	9 04	5 25	6 37	8 7	5 32	6 30	8 5
29	Th	5 22	6 40	8 36	5 24	6 37	8 37	9 48	5 26	6 35	8 37	5 33	6 29	8 39
30	Fr	5 23	6 38	9 4	5 25	6 36	9 5	10 33	5 27	6 34	9 7	5 33	6 28	9 12
31	Sa	5 24	6 36	9 33	5 26	6 34	9 36	11 22	5 28	6 32	9 39	5 34	6 26	9 47

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

AUGUST, like July, owes its name to the Roman Cæsars, the Emperor *Augustus* having followed in the footsteps of his illustrious predecessor by appropriating a month to himself. Formerly called *Sextilis*, or the sixth month, when Julius Cæsar changed the calendar it still continued *Sextilis* and had thirty days, while February had twenty-nine, and in leap-year thirty days. To gratify the vanity of Augustus, one day was taken by the obsequious Senate from February and added to August, so as to make his month equal in extent and dignity to July.

August is associated, at least in this country, with intense heat and welcome vacations; schools and colleges shut up, the cities pour themselves into the country, and seaside and mountain resorts are thronged.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter	2	2 34 eve.	1 34 eve.	0 34 eve.	11 34 morn.
Full Moon	9	8 52 morn.	7 52 morn.	6 52 morn.	5 52 morn.
Last Quarter	16	11 49 eve.	10 49 eve.	9 49 eve.	8 49 eve.
New Moon	24	9 42 eve.	8 42 eve.	7 42 eve.	6 42 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N. Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	S	5 25	6 35	10 8	5 27	6 33	10 12	* *	5 29	6 31	10 16	5 35	6 25	10 28
2	M	5 26	6 33	10 48	5 28	6 31	10 53	0 40	5 30	6 29	10 53	5 35	6 24	11 12
3	Tu	5 27	6 31	11 40	5 29	6 29	11 45	1 42	5 31	6 23	11 50	5 36	6 23	morn
4	W	5 28	6 29	morn	5 30	6 28	morn	2 50	5 32	6 26	morn	5 37	6 21	7
5	Th	5 29	6 28	37	5 31	6 26	42	3 54	5 33	6 25	48	5 37	6 20	1 4
6	Fr	5 31	6 26	1 44	5 32	6 24	1 49	4 52	5 33	6 23	1 54	5 38	6 19	2 10
7	Sa	5 32	6 24	2 56	5 33	6 23	3 0	5 50	5 34	6 21	3 5	5 39	6 17	3 18
8	S	5 33	6 22	4 10	5 34	6 21	4 13	6 42	5 35	6 20	4 17	5 39	6 16	4 27
9	M	5 34	6 21	rises	5 35	6 19	rises	7 31	5 36	6 18	rises	5 40	6 15	rises
10	Tu	5 35	6 19	7 18	5 36	6 18	7 17	8 22	5 37	6 17	7 17	5 40	6 13	7 16
11	W	5 36	6 17	7 44	5 37	6 16	7 45	9 11	5 38	6 15	7 46	5 41	6 12	7 48
12	Th	5 37	6 15	8 12	5 38	6 15	8 14	9 58	5 39	6 14	8 15	5 42	6 11	8 21
13	Fr	5 38	6 14	8 40	5 39	6 13	8 43	10 41	5 40	6 12	8 46	5 42	6 9	8 54
14	Sa	5 39	6 12	9 11	5 40	6 11	9 14	11 30	5 41	6 10	9 18	5 43	6 8	9 30
15	S	5 40	6 10	9 44	5 41	6 9	9 49	* *	5 42	6 9	9 54	5 44	6 7	10 8
16	M	5 41	6 8	10 24	5 42	6 8	10 29	0 49	5 42	6 7	10 34	5 44	6 5	10 50
17	Tu	5 42	6 7	11 8	5 43	6 6	11 13	1 40	5 43	6 5	11 19	5 45	6 4	11 35
18	W	5 43	6 5	11 58	5 44	6 4	morn	2 32	5 44	6 4	morn	5 46	6 2	morn
19	Th	5 44	6 3	morn	5 45	6 3	3	3 22	5 45	6 2	9	5 46	6 1	25
20	Fr	5 45	6 1	53	5 46	6 1	58	4 12	5 46	6 1	1 3	5 47	6 0	1 19
21	Sa	5 46	6 0	1 51	5 47	5 59	1 56	5 00	5 47	5 59	2 0	5 48	5 58	2 14
22	S	5 47	5 58	2 53	5 48	5 58	2 56	5 47	5 48	5 57	3 0	5 48	5 57	3 11
23	M	5 49	5 57	3 57	5 49	5 56	3 59	6 31	5 49	5 56	4 2	5 49	5 56	4 10
24	Tu	5 50	5 54	5 2	5 50	5 54	5 3	7 16	5 50	5 54	5 5	5 50	5 54	5 9
25	W	5 51	5 52	sets	5 51	5 53	sets	8 00	5 51	5 53	sets	5 50	5 53	sets
26	Th	5 52	5 51	7 5	5 52	5 51	7 6	8 44	5 52	5 51	7 8	5 51	5 52	7 12
27	Fr	5 53	5 49	7 34	5 53	5 49	7 37	9 29	5 53	5 49	7 39	5 52	5 50	7 47
28	Sa	5 54	5 47	8 9	5 54	5 48	8 12	10 16	5 53	5 48	8 16	5 52	5 49	8 27
29	S	5 55	5 45	8 47	5 55	5 46	8 52	11 05	5 54	5 46	8 57	5 53	5 48	9 11
30	M	5 56	5 44	9 35	5 56	5 44	9 40	11 57	5 55	5 45	9 45	5 54	5 46	10 2

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

SEPTEMBER is so called from the Latin *Septem*, seven, because it was the 7th month of the Roman year, which began with March, until the change of the calendar under the second King of Rome. Though September became then the 9th month, and October, November, and December the 10th, 11th, and 12th, respectively, instead of the 8th, 9th, and 10th, the ancient designations are still retained, in spite of their total inaccuracy—an instance of conservatism enduring through ages, and still perpetuated.

September is the month of harvest through large areas of the globe, and in Switzerland it is still called *Herbstmonat* (harvest month).

Harvest moon is the full moon nearest the autumnal equinox (Sept. 21), so called because it enables farmers to prolong the day's work during the autumnal harvest. In England and northern Europe the harvest moon rises near sunset several evenings successively; but this phenomenon is less marked in the United States because of our lower latitude. The recurrence of what was called an equinoctial storm at or about the time the sun crosses the equator has ceased to be (if in fact it ever was) a thing to be depended on.

10TH MONTH.]

OCTOBER.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.				Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
				D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter.....	1	8 33 eve.	7 33 eve.	6 33 eve.	5 33 eve.		
Full Moon	8	8 25 eve.	7 25 eve.	6 25 eve.	5 25 eve.		
Last Quarter.....	16	7 37 eve.	6 37 eve.	5 37 eve.	4 37 eve.		
New Moon.....	24	9 26 morn.	8 26 morn.	7 26 morn.	6 26 morn.		
First Quarter.....	31	3 30 morn.	2 30 morn.	1 30 morn.	0 30 morn.		

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Tu	5 57	5 42	10 30	5 57	5 43	10 36	0 30	5 56	5 43	10 41	5 54	5 45	10 58
2	W	5 58	5 40	11 34	5 58	5 41	11 39	1 32	5 57	5 42	11 44	5 55	5 44	morn
3	Th	6 0	5 39	morn	5 59	5 39	morn	2 35	5 58	5 40	morn	5 56	5 42	8
4	Fr	6 1	5 37	44	6 0	5 38	48	3 40	5 59	5 39	53	5 56	5 41	1 8
5	Sa	6 2	5 35	1 53	6 1	5 36	1 57	4 42	6 0	5 37	2 0	5 57	5 40	2 12
6	S	6 3	5 33	3 4	6 2	5 34	3 7	5 38	6 1	5 35	3 10	5 58	5 39	3 18
7	M	6 4	5 32	4 14	6 3	5 33	4 16	6 31	6 2	5 34	4 17	5 58	5 37	4 22
8	Tu	6 5	5 30	rises	6 4	5 31	rises	7 20	6 3	5 32	rises	5 59	5 36	rises
9	W	6 6	5 28	6 11	6 5	5 30	6 12	8 05	6 4	5 31	6 14	6 0	5 35	6 18
10	Th	6 8	5 27	6 40	6 6	5 28	6 42	8 40	6 5	5 29	6 45	6 1	5 33	6 52
11	Fr	6 9	5 25	7 8	6 7	5 26	7 11	9 31	6 6	5 28	7 15	6 1	5 32	7 26
12	Sa	6 10	5 23	7 41	6 8	5 25	7 45	10 12	6 7	5 26	7 50	6 2	5 31	8 3
13	S	6 11	5 22	8 18	6 9	5 23	8 22	10 50	6 8	5 25	8 28	6 3	5 30	8 43
14	M	6 12	5 20	9 0	6 10	5 22	9 5	11 31	6 9	5 23	9 11	6 4	5 28	9 27
15	Tu	6 13	5 19	9 48	6 12	5 20	9 53	0 06	6 10	5 22	9 59	6 4	5 27	10 16
16	W	6 14	5 17	10 40	6 13	5 19	10 46	0 49	6 11	5 21	10 51	6 5	5 26	11 7
17	Th	6 16	5 15	11 37	6 14	5 17	11 42	1 34	6 12	5 19	11 47	6 6	5 25	morn
18	Fr	6 17	5 14	morn	6 15	5 16	morn	2 28	6 13	5 18	morn	6 7	5 24	1
19	Sa	6 18	5 12	38	6 16	5 14	42	3 22	6 14	5 16	46	6 7	5 23	59
20	S	6 19	5 11	1 40	6 17	5 13	1 43	4 17	6 15	5 15	1 47	6 8	5 22	1 56
21	M	6 20	5 9	2 44	6 18	5 11	2 46	5 09	6 16	5 14	2 48	6 9	5 20	2 55
22	Tu	5 22	5 8	3 50	6 19	5 10	3 51	5 58	6 17	5 12	3 52	6 10	5 19	3 55
23	W	6 23	5 6	4 58	6 20	5 8	4 59	6 48	6 18	5 11	4 57	6 11	5 18	4 56
24	Th	6 24	5 5	6 9	6 22	5 7	6 7	7 35	6 19	5 10	6 6	6 11	5 17	6 1
25	Fr	6 25	5 3	sets	6 23	5 6	sets	8 21	6 20	5 8	sets	6 12	5 16	sets
26	Sa	6 26	5 2	6 44	6 24	5 4	6 48	9 07	6 21	5 7	6 53	6 13	5 15	7 6
27	S	6 28	5 0	7 29	6 25	5 3	7 34	9 55	6 22	5 6	7 39	6 14	5 14	7 55
28	M	6 29	4 59	8 23	6 26	5 2	8 28	10 43	6 23	5 5	8 34	6 15	5 13	8 51
29	Tu	6 30	4 58	9 25	6 27	5 1	9 31	11 32	6 24	5 3	9 36	6 16	5 12	9 53
30	W	6 31	4 56	10 33	6 28	4 59	10 37	0 17	6 26	5 2	10 43	6 16	5 11	10 58
31	Th	6 33	4 55	11 43	6 29	4 58	11 48	1 16	6 27	5 1	11 52	6 17	5 10	morn

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

OCTOBER (Lat. *octo*, eight) was the eighth month of the Roman calendar, before its reformation. This has given rise to the following quatrain:

“October has its name from *octo*, eight;
 Though 'tis the truth, perhaps 'tis well to state,
 Such sixes and such sevens the months were knocked to
 That ten became translated into *octo*.”

The splendor of October in the country, when the air is crisp and full of electric energy, and the green forests change to the gorgeous and many-colored hues of autumn, has been celebrated by many writers.

11TH MONTH.]

NOVEMBER.

[30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.				Eastern.			Central.			Mountain.			Pacific.		
				D.	H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		
Full Moon.....				7	11 5 morn.		10 5 morn.		9 5 morn.		8 5 morn.		8 5 morn.		
Last Quarter.....				15	3 36 eve.		2 36 eve.		1 36 eve.		0 36 eve.		0 36 eve.		
New Moon.....				22	8 43 eve.		7 43 eve.		6 43 eve.		5 43 eve.		5 43 eve.		
First Quarter.....				29	0 28 eve.		11 28 morn.		10 28 morn.		9 28 morn.		9 28 morn.		

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N. Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Fr	H. M. 6 34	H. M. 4 54	H. M. morn	H. M. 6 30	H. M. 4 57	H. M. morn	H. M. 2 22	H. M. 6 28	H. M. 5 0	H. M. morn	H. M. 6 18	H. M. 5 9	H. M. 4
2	Sa	6 35	4 52	54	6 31	4 56	57	3 27	6 29	4 59	1 1	6 19	5 8	1 10
3	S	6 36	4 51	2 4	6 33	4 55	2 6	4 28	6 30	4 58	2 8	6 20	5 8	2 14
4	M	6 38	4 50	3 11	6 34	4 54	3 12	5 26	6 31	4 57	3 13	6 21	5 7	3 15
5	Tu	6 39	4 49	4 17	6 35	4 52	4 16	6 18	6 32	4 56	4 16	6 22	5 6	4 15
6	W	6 40	4 48	5 21	6 37	4 51	5 19	7 05	6 33	4 55	5 18	6 23	5 5	5 14
7	Th	6 41	4 46	rises	6 38	4 50	rises	7 47	6 34	4 54	rises	6 24	5 4	rises
8	Fr	6 43	4 45	5 38	6 39	4 49	5 42	8 26	6 35	4 53	5 46	6 24	5 4	5 58
9	Sa	6 44	4 44	6 14	6 40	4 48	6 19	9 04	6 37	4 52	6 24	6 25	5 3	6 38
10	S	6 45	4 43	6 54	6 41	4 47	7 0	9 39	6 38	4 51	7 5	6 26	5 2	7 21
11	M	6 46	4 42	7 40	6 43	4 46	7 45	10 12	6 39	4 50	7 51	6 27	5 2	8 8
12	Tu	6 47	4 41	8 31	6 44	4 45	8 37	10 46	6 40	4 49	8 42	6 28	5 1	8 59
13	W	6 49	4 40	9 25	6 45	4 44	9 30	11 22	6 41	4 48	9 35	6 29	5 0	9 51
14	Th	6 50	4 39	10 23	6 46	4 43	10 28	0 2	6 42	4 47	10 32	6 30	5 0	10 46
15	Fr	6 51	4 38	11 23	6 47	4 42	11 27	0 47	6 43	4 47	11 30	6 31	4 59	11 41
16	Sa	6 53	4 37	morn	6 49	4 42	morn	1 38	6 44	4 46	morn	6 32	4 59	morn
17	S	6 54	4 37	26	6 50	4 41	29	2 32	6 45	4 45	31	6 33	4 58	39
18	M	6 55	4 36	1 29	6 51	4 40	1 31	3 31	6 47	4 44	1 32	6 33	4 58	1 37
19	Tu	6 56	4 35	2 55	6 52	4 39	2 36	4 32	6 48	4 44	2 36	6 34	4 57	2 37
20	W	6 58	4 34	3 45	6 53	4 39	3 44	5 28	6 49	4 43	3 43	6 35	4 57	3 40
21	Th	6 59	4 34	4 55	6 54	4 38	4 53	6 21	6 50	4 43	4 51	6 36	4 56	4 44
22	Fr	7 0	4 33	6 11	6 56	4 37	6 7	7 11	6 51	4 42	6 4	6 37	4 56	5 54
23	Sa	7 1	4 32	sets	6 57	4 37	sets	7 58	6 52	4 42	sets	6 38	4 56	sets
24	S	7 2	4 32	6 10	6 58	4 36	6 16	8 45	6 53	4 41	6 21	6 39	4 55	6 38
25	M	7 4	4 31	7 10	6 59	4 36	7 16	9 32	6 54	4 41	7 22	6 40	4 35	7 39
26	Tu	7 5	4 31	8 20	7 0	4 35	8 25	10 20	6 55	4 40	8 31	6 41	4 55	8 47
27	W	7 6	4 30	9 32	7 1	4 35	9 37	11 09	6 56	4 40	9 41	6 41	4 54	9 55
28	Th	7 7	4 30	10 44	7 2	4 34	10 47	* *	6 57	4 39	10 51	6 42	4 54	11 2
29	Fr	7 8	4 29	11 55	7 3	4 34	11 58	1 00	6 58	4 39	12 0	6 43	4 54	morn
30	Sa	7 9	4 29	morn	7 4	4 34	morn	2 02	6 59	4 39	morn	6 44	4 54	7

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

NOVEMBER (Lat. *novem*, nine) is now the eleventh month, instead of the ninth, as before the change of the Roman calendar.

Though frequently cold and blustering, November is redeemed almost every year, throughout a large region of the United States, by the delightful weather known as Indian Summer, when for days or weeks the sun pours its rays mildly through a haze, and the soft and genial air invites us abroad to enjoy, as it were, a second edition of summer before winter closes in.

November is also notable in the northern parts of the United States for its time-honored festival of Thanksgiving, which originated with the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth. Formerly celebrated on different Thursdays, as fixed by proclamation by the various State governors, Thanksgiving has now come to be generally observed on the last Thursday in November, as announced by Presidential proclamation.

12TH MONTH.]

DECEMBER.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon	7	4 52 morn.	3 52 morn.	2 52 morn.	1 52 morn.
Last Quarter.....	15	9 58 morn.	8 58 morn.	7 58 morn.	6 58 morn.
New Moon.	22	7 52 morn.	6 52 morn.	5 52 morn.	4 52 morn.
First Quarter... ..	29	0 16 morn.	11 16 eve. 28	10 16 eve. 28	9 16 eve. 28

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	S	H. M. 7 10	H. M. 4 29	H. M. 1 3	H. M. 7 5	H. M. 4 34	H. M. 1 4	H. M. 3 07	H. M. 7 0	H. M. 4 39	H. M. 1 6	H. M. 6 45	H. M. 4 54	H. M. 1 9
2	M	7 11	4 28	2 8	7 6	4 33	2 8	4 14	7 1	4 38	2 8	6 46	4 54	2 8
3	Tu	7 12	4 28	3 13	7 7	4 33	3 11	5 12	7 2	4 38	3 10	6 47	4 54	3 7
4	W	7 13	4 28	4 14	7 8	4 33	4 12	6 02	7 3	4 38	4 10	6 47	4 54	4 4
5	Th	7 14	4 28	5 16	7 9	4 33	5 13	6 46	7 4	4 38	5 10	6 48	4 54	5 0
6	Fr	7 15	4 28	6 18	7 10	4 33	6 13	7 25	7 5	4 38	6 9	6 49	4 54	5 57
7	Sa	7 16	4 28	rises	7 11	4 33	rises	8 02	7 6	4 38	rises	6 50	4 54	rises
8	S	7 17	4 28	5 35	7 12	4 33	5 39	8 33	7 7	4 38	5 46	6 51	4 54	6 3
9	M	7 18	4 28	6 22	7 13	4 33	6 28	9 05	7 7	4 38	6 34	6 51	4 54	6 51
10	Tu	7 19	4 28	7 16	7 14	4 33	7 22	9 35	7 8	4 38	7 27	6 52	4 54	7 43
11	W	7 20	4 28	8 13	7 14	4 33	8 18	10 09	7 9	4 38	8 23	6 53	4 55	8 37
12	Th	7 21	4 28	9 13	7 15	4 33	9 17	10 42	7 10	4 38	9 21	6 54	4 55	9 33
13	Fr	7 21	4 28	10 13	7 16	4 33	10 16	11 20	7 11	4 39	10 19	6 54	4 55	10 28
14	Sa	7 22	4 28	11 14	7 17	4 34	11 16	0 6	7 11	4 39	11 18	6 55	4 55	11 24
15	S	7 23	4 28	morn	7 17	4 34	morn	0 53	7 12	4 39	morn	6 55	4 56	morn
16	M	7 23	4 29	17	7 18	4 34	18	1 51	7 13	4 40	19	6 56	4 56	22
17	Tu	7 24	4 29	1 23	7 19	4 34	1 22	2 58	7 13	4 40	1 22	6 57	4 56	1 21
18	W	7 25	4 29	2 31	7 19	4 35	2 29	4 03	7 14	4 40	2 28	6 57	4 57	2 23
19	Th	7 25	4 30	3 43	7 20	4 35	3 40	5 02	7 14	4 41	3 37	6 58	4 57	3 29
20	Fr	7 26	4 30	4 57	7 21	4 36	4 54	5 56	7 15	4 41	4 50	6 58	4 58	4 58
21	Sa	7 26	4 31	6 14	7 21	4 36	6 9	6 46	7 15	4 42	6 4	6 59	4 58	5 50
22	S	7 27	4 31	sets	7 22	4 36	sets	7 34	7 16	4 42	sets	6 59	4 59	sets
23	M	7 27	4 32	5 57	7 22	4 37	6 3	8 22	7 16	4 43	6 8	7 0	4 59	6 25
24	Tu	7 28	4 32	7 12	7 22	4 38	7 16	9 08	7 17	4 43	7 21	7 0	5 0	7 36
25	W	7 28	4 33	8 27	7 23	4 38	8 31	9 57	7 17	4 44	8 35	7 1	5 0	8 47
26	Th	7 28	4 34	9 42	7 23	4 39	9 44	10 49	7 18	4 44	9 47	7 1	5 1	9 56
27	Fr	7 29	4 34	10 53	7 24	4 40	10 54	11 44	7 18	4 45	10 56	7 2	5 2	11 0
28	Sa	7 29	4 35	12 0	7 24	4 40	morn	0 37	7 18	4 46	morn	7 2	5 2	morn
29	S	7 29	4 36	morn	7 24	4 41	1	1 39	7 18	4 46	1	7 2	5 3	2
30	M	7 29	4 37	1 5	7 24	4 42	1 4	2 47	7 19	4 47	1 3	7 2	5 4	1 1
31	Tu	7 30	4 37	2 11	7 24	4 43	2 9	3 52	7 19	4 48	2 7	7 3	5 4	2 1

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

DECEMBER (Lat. *decem*, ten), the tenth month of the early Romans, has become the twelfth, rounding out the year.

This is the month of the longest nights and the shortest days, as the winter solstice falls on the 21st of December.

When the French revolutionized the calendar in 1792, and gave the months new and significant names, December was cut in two, the first part of it becoming *Frimaire* (frosty) and the last *Nivose* (snowy).

As the month of the Christmas holidays, which continue, where fully celebrated, from December 24 to January 2, or even longer, December's cold and gloom are enlivened with the joyousness, generosity, and charity of the greatest festival in the calendar.

ALPHABET OF SOME NOTABLE EVENTS AND DISCOVERIES.

- Alaska ceded by Russia to the United States, 1867, June 20.
- Algerine war declared by United States, 1815, March 3.
- Alien and Sedition Acts passed by Congress, 1798; expired by limitation 1801, Jan. 26.
- Almanacs first printed by Pictor, in Venice, 1476.
- Amendments to the Constitution, 12 proposed by Congress, 1789, Sept. 25, 10 declared adopted 1791, Dec. 18.
- America discovered by the Northmen A. D. 985: by Columbus, 1492, Oct. 12.
- Anti-Slavery Society (American) organized at Phila., 1833, Dec. 6.
- Anaesthesia discovered, 1844.
- Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, 1676.
- Balloon ascension first made near Lyons, France, 1783.
- Bank of Venice, first in Europe, 1171.
- Bank of England established, 1694.
- Bank of North America established, 1781.
- Bank of United States, Phila., 1st charter 1791, Feb. 25: 2nd charter, 1816: expired 1836, March 3.
- Berlin Decree by Napoleon, 1806, Nov. 21.
- Berlin Congress opened 1878, June 13.
- Black Hawk war with the Winnebagoes, 1832.
- Boston fire, 1872, Nov. 9. Loss \$73,600,000.
- Braddock's defeat at Monongahela, 1755, July 9.
- Brown, John, execution at Charlestown, Va., 1859, Dec. 2.
- Constitution ratified by States:
1. Delaware, unanimously, Dec. 7, 1787.
 2. Pennsylvania, vote 46 to 23, Dec. 12, 1787.
 3. New Jersey, unanimously, Dec. 18, 1787.
 4. Georgia, unanimously, Jan. 2, 1788.
 5. Connecticut, vote 128 to 40, Jan. 9, 1788.
 6. Massachusetts, vote 187 to 168, Feb. 6, 1788.
 7. Maryland, vote 63 to 12, Apr. 28, 1788.
 8. South Carolina, vote 149 to 73, May 23, 1788.
 9. New Hampshire, vote 57 to 47, June 21, 1788.
 10. Virginia, vote 89 to 79, June 25, 1788.
 11. New York, vote 30 to 25, July 26, 1788.
 12. North Carolina, vote 193 to 75, Nov. 21, 1789.
 13. Rhode Island, by a majority of 2, May 29, 1790.
- Copyright law first passed by Congress, (term 14 years,) 1790, May 31.
- radically amended and extended to 28 years, (with renewal for 14 more,) 1831.
- consolidated and records transferred to Washington, 1870, July 8.
- Cotton first raised in United States, Virginia, 1621, first exported from U. S., 1747.
- Cotton gin invented by Eli Whitney, 1793.
- Creek war in Georgia, 1836.
- Crimean War, Russia against Turkey, France and England, 1853-55.
- Deposits removed from U. S. Bank by Jackson, 1833, Oct. 1.
- Donelson, Fort, Tenn., surrendered to Grant, 1862, Feb. 16.
- Dorr rebellion in Rhode Island, 1842.
- Dred Scott Decision of U. S. Supreme Court, published, 1857, March 1.
- Education, Bureau of, established 1867, March 2.
- Electoral Commission Act approved, 1877, Jan. 29.
- Electric light, invented by Lodyguin and Kossloff, Russians, London, 1874.
- Jablochkoff candle successful in Paris streets, 1878.
- Sawyer-Mann electric lamp, United States, 1878.
- T. A. Edison's experiments in electric lighting, 1878-80.
- Emancipation proclamation, 1863, Jan. 1.
- Embargo Act passed by Congress, 1807, Dec. 22.
- Engraving, Wood, 1423 (?) Line or Steel, 1450 (?)
- Envelopes first used for letters, 1839.
- Erie, battle of Lake, Com. Perry's victory, 1813, Sept. 10.
- Ether first used in surgical operations, 1844.
- Express, first American, by W. F. Harnden, N. Y. to Boston, 1821.
- Fenian raids into Canada, 1866, May 31; resumed 1870, Feb. 3.
- Ferries, operated by steam, first used between New York and Brooklyn, 1824.
- Fillibustering raids of Wm. Walker, 1853-60.
- Fire Company, Union, Phila., first volunteer-company in America, 1736?
- Flag, American, first used by Washington at Cambridge, 1776, Jan. 1.
- legally established by Congress, 1777, June 14.
- Florida, cession of, by Spain to the U. S., 1819, Feb. 22.
- War with Seminoles, 1835-42.
- France, first Revolution, 1789. Reign of Terror, 1793.
- Franco-German War, 1870-71.
- Free-Soil Party, first national convention, Buffalo, 1848, Aug. 9.
- French and Indian War in America, 1754-63.
- Fugitive Slave law passed Congress, 1850, Sept. 12.
- Gas, illuminating, first used, Cornwall, Eng., 1792: in U. S., Boston, 1822.
- Geneva tribunal on Alabama claims, convened 1871, Dec. 15.
- German Empire re-established, 1871, Jan. 18.
- Ghent, treaty of, U. S. and Great Britain, 1815, Feb. 18.
- Glass first used for windows in England, 674: made in Va., 1615: Mass., 1639.
- Gold first discovered in California, 1848.
- Greenback Party, national platform, 1876, May 17.
- Greytown, Nicaragua, bombarded by Com. Hollins, 1854, July 13.
- Guadalupe Hidalgo, treaty of, U. S. and Mexico, 1848, Feb. 2.
- Gunpowder, used by Chinese, A. D., 80.
- Greek fire used by Byzantines, A. D., 668.
- re-discovered by monk Schwartz, A. D., 1330.
- Harper's Ferry, Va., insurrection (John Brown,) 1859, Oct. 16.

- Hartford Convention (anti-war) 1814, Dec. 15.
 Homeopathy introduced into the United States, 1825.
 Hospital, Pennsylvania, first in America, established 1751, Feb. 7. (?)
 Hungary, rebellion in, 1848-49.
 Independence, Declaration of, 1776, July 4.
 Insurance, Fire, first office in America, Boston, 1724.
 — Life, first, London, 1772: first in America, Phila., 1812.
 — Marine, A. D., 533: first in England about 1593: first in America, Phila., 1721.
 Interior, Department of, established, 1849, March 3.
 Iron Steamships, first, Great Britain, 1843.
 Italy, war with Austria, (7 weeks war,) 1866.
 Jamestown, Va., first permanent English settlement in America, founded 1607.
 Jesuits, Order of, founded by Ignatius Loyola, 1541.
 Judiciary Act passed by Congress, 1801, Feb. 13.
 Kerosene first used for illuminating purposes, 1826.
 Knives, first in England, about 1550.
 Know-Nothing Party, (American) in N. Y., 1853: National platform and candidate for Presidency, (M. Fillmore,) 1856.
 Koszta, Martin, taken from Austrian vessel by Capt. Ingraham, 1853, July 2.
 Lee's surrender to Gen. Grant at Appomattox C. H., Va., 1865, April 9.
 Liberty Party, national convention, Buffalo, N. Y., 1843, Aug. 30.
 Library, first American, Harvard College, Cambridge, 1638.
 — first subscription, Phila., 1731.
 Lightning rods, first used by Benj. Franklin about 1752.
 Lincoln, assassination of, 1865, April 14.
 London, Great fire of, 1666, Sept. 26.
 — Plague in, 1665.
 Lopez captured and garroted at Havana, 1851, Aug. 16.
 Louis XVI beheaded 1793, Jan. 21.
 Louisiana ceded by France to the U. S., 1803, April 30.
 Magna Charta signed 1215.
 Matches, friction, first used, 1829.
 Mecklenburg co., N. C., Declaration of Independence, 1776, May 31.
 Mexico, war with, declared by Congress, 1846, May 13, closed 1848, Feb. 2.
 —, city of, captured by Gen. Scott, 1847, Sept. 14.
 — cession of territory to U. S., 1848, Feb. 2.
 — cession of Gadsden purchase to the U. S., 1853, Dec. 30.
 — war with, by France, Spain and Great Britain, 1861-63.
 — proclamation of Empire, under Maximilian, 1863, July 10.
 — Republic restored, Maximilian shot, 1867, June 19.
 Milan decree by Napoleon, 1807, Dec. 17.
 Military Academy, West Point, founded by Congress, 1802, March 16.
 Missouri Compromise (restricting Slavery to South of 36° 30') passed 1820, March 3, repealed 1854, May 24.
 Modoc war in California begun, 1872, Nov. 29.
 Monroe Doctrine declared in Pres. Monroe's message, 1823, Dec. 2.
 Mormons arrive at Salt Lake Valley, Utah, 1847, July 24.
 Musical notes first used, 1338: printed, 1502.
 Nantes, Edict of, tolerating Protestants, 1598, April 13: Revocation of, 1685, Oct. 22.
 Napoleon I declared first Consul, 1799, Nov. 10: proclaimed Emperor, 1804, May 18: abdicated after Waterloo, 1815, June 22.
 Napoleon III elected President French Republic, 1848, Dec. 10. Coup d'Etat dissolving Assembly, 1851: Dec. 2, proclaimed Emperor, 1852, Dec. 2, deposed and Republic proclaimed, 1870, Sept. 4.
 Naval Academy, U. S., at Annapolis, opened, 1845, Oct. 10.
 Navigation Act, first by British Parliament, 1660.
 Needles, modern, first came into use, 1545.
 Netherlands, revolt of, 1565-80.
 New Orleans, Battle of, Jackson defeated British, 1815, Jan. 8. Captured by Farragut, 1862, April 26.
 Newspaper, first authentic, 1494.
 — first daily, Frankfort Gazette, 1615.
 — first in England, Weekly Newes, 1622.
 — first French, *Gazette de France*, Paris, 1631.
 — first attempt at parliamentary reporting, 1641.
 — first advertisement appeared in 1648.
 — first American, "Publick Occurrences, Foreign and Domestick," Boston, 1690, Sept. 25.
 — first English daily, London, Daily Courant, 1702.
 — first continuously printed in America, *Boston News Letter*, 1702.
 — first daily in United States, "The Pennsylvania Packet," 1784.
 — London Times first appeared under present name, 1788.
 Nullification Ordinance passed by South Carolina, 1832, Nov. 19.
 — Proclamation by President Jackson, denouncing, 1832, Dec. 10.
 Omnibuses first used in New York, 1830.
 Orders in Council, British, issued 1807, Jan. 7.
 Ordinance of 1787, passed by Continental Congress, 1787, Sept. 15.
 Organs, first authentic use of, 755: in England, 951.
 Ostend Manifesto, as to Cuba, by Pierre Soulé, James Buchanan and J. Y. Mason, 1854, Oct. 21.
 Paper made by Chinese, from silk, 120, B. C. (?) from vegetable fibre, A. D., 651: from cotton, A. D., 711: from rags, 1085.
 Paris, treaty of, ceding French American possessions to Great Britain, 1763, Feb. 10.
 — second treaty of, closing Crimean War, 1856, March 30.
 Patent right law, first enacted in U. S., 1790, April 15.
 Peace Conference convened at Washington, 1861, Feb. 4.
 Pencils, leaden styles used, A. D., 50.
 — modern, used in England, 1565.
 Pens, steel, first made, 1803: gold, first used about 1825.
 Philadelphia founded by Wm. Penn, 1682.
 — Riots in, native American and Irish, 1844, May 6-8.
 Phonograph invented by T. A. Edison, 1877.

- Photographs first produced in England, 1802, perfected, 1841.
Piano-forte invented in Italy, about 1710.
Pilgrims, landing at Plymouth, Mass., 1620, Dec. 21, (commonly called Dec. 22.)
Pins used in England about 1450; in America, machine-made, 1832.
Pontiac's conspiracy to unite Indians against the English, 1762.
Post-Office first established, between Vienna and Brussels, 1516.
Postage stamps first used in England, 1840; in the United States, 1847.
Printing: clay tablets used by Assyrians and Babylonians, B. C.
— Wooden blocks used by Chinese, A. D., 952.
— Block books: Biblia Pauperum, 1420 (?)
— movable types, L. Coster, of Haarlem, 1423 (?)
— J. Gutenberg, of Mentz, 1438 (?)
— First Bible, Faust and Schœffer, 1456.
— First book printed with date, Latin Psalter, Faust and Schœffer, 1457.
— First book in English, "History of Troy," printed at Cologne, by William Caxton, 1471.
— First book printed in England with date, Caxton's "Game and Playe of the Chesse," 1474.
— first in America, Escala Espiritual of Chimaco, printed by Juan Hablas, Mexico, 1535 (?)
— first press in the United States, at Cambridge, Mass., Stephen Daye, 1639.
Pyramids first erected, 2170, B. C. (?)
Railroad, Passenger, first opened in England, 1825, Sept. 27.
— Freight—first in the United States, at granite quarries, Quincy, Mass., 1826.
— Passenger, first in America, Baltimore and Ohio, 1828.
— Steam, first in New York State, Albany to Schenectady, 16 miles, 1830.
Reformation in Germany, 1517, in England, 1532.
Republican Party, first convention, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1856, Feb. 22.
Resumption of Specie payments in U. S., act approved 1875, Jan. 14: took effect 1879, Jan. 1.
Revolutionary War, beginning, battle of Lexington, 1775, April 19.
— end of, last battle, Combahee, 1782, Aug. 27.
— preliminary treaty of peace, 1782, Nov. 30.
Richmond, Va., evacuated by Confederates, 1865, April 3.
Russia, Serf Emancipation in, 1861.
Saint Bartholomew, massacre of, 1572, Aug. 24.
San Juan boundary decided in favor of the U. S., 1872, Oct. 21.
Savannah, first steamer crossed the Atlantic, 25 days, Savannah to Liverpool, 1819, May 24.
Semnole War, first, in Georgia and Florida, 1817-18; in Florida, 1835-42.
Sewing Machine first patented, England, 1755.
— first complete, E. Howe, (American,) 1846.
Shay's Rebellion in Massachusetts, 1786-87.
Shiloh, Tenn. (or Pittsburgh Landing,) battle of, 1862, April 6-7.
Sioux War in Minnesota, 1862-63.
Sleeping cars first used, 1858: Pullman's patent, 1864.
Smith, Joseph, Mormon leader, killed at Carthage, Ill., 1844, June 27.
Stamp Act enacted, 1765, March 22, repealed, 1766, March 19.
Statutes of the United States, first revised and codified, 1873.
Steam Engine, boiler discovered by Marquis of Worcester, 1663.
— Newcomen's engine patented, 1705.
— Perfected by James Watt, 1773.
— High pressure engine invented by Oliver Evans, (American,) 1779.
Steam vessels, Papin, France, 1707.
— Jonathan Hulls, England, 1736.
— William Henry, Conestoga River, Pa., 1763.
— James Rumsey, Md., 1786.
— John Fitch, Delaware River, 1786.
— Robert Fulton, N. Y. to Albany, 1807.
Sugar cane first cultivated in U. S., near New Orleans, 1751, first sugar mill, 1758.
Sumter, Fort, captured by Confederates, 1861, April 14.
Sunday Schools, first established by Robt. Raikes, Gloucester, England, 1781.
Tea destroyed in Boston harbor, 1773, Dec. 16.
Telegraph, first electric, Paddington to Drayton, England, 1835.
— Morse's, invented, 1835.
— first in operation in America, Washington to Baltimore, 1844, May 27.
— submarine cable, first laid between Dover and Calais, 1851.
— first Atlantic cable operated, 1858.
Telephone, (speaking,) A. Graham Bell, first presented Phila. Centennial Exhibition, 1876: practically successful as a telegraph, 1877, May 14.
Telescope, invented, 1608.
Texas annexed as a State, by Act of Congress, 1845, March 1.
Theatre, first in America, Williamsburg, Virginia, 1752.
Thirty Years War in Germany, 1618-1648.
Tobacco introduced into England from Virginia, 1583.
Tripoli war with the United States, 1803-5.
Turner, Nat. slave insurrection in Virginia, 1831, Aug.
Union of England and Scotland, 1707: Great Britain and Ireland, 1800.
Utrecht, treaty of, 1713, April 11.
Vaccination discovered by Dr. Jenner, England, 1796.
Vicksburg, surrender of, 1863, July 4.
War of 1812 with Great Britain declared by proclamation, 1812, June 19, ended by Treaty of Ghent, 1815, Feb. 18.
Washington inaugurated first President, 1789, April 30.
Washington, Treaty of, with Great Britain, war claims, 1871, June 17.
Watches first made in Nuremberg, 1477.
Waterloo, battle of, 1815, June 18.
Whiskey insurrection in Pennsylvania, 1791-94.
Wilmot Proviso, restricting slavery, offered in H. R., by David Wilmot, of Pa. 1846, Aug. 8.
Yellowstone National Park, act of Congress, 1871, Feb. 28.
Yorktown, surrender of Cornwallis to Washington, 1781, Oct. 19.

VALUATION OF PROPERTY BY STATES, 1850-1880.

(Including both Real and Personal.)

	1880.		1870.		1860.		1850.	
	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Alabama.....	378,000,000	299	201,855,841	202	495,237,078	514	228,204,332	296
Arizona	23,000,000	569	3,440,791	356	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	246,000,000	307	156,394,691	323	219,256,473	504	39,841,025	190
California....	1,430,000,000	1654	638,767,017	1140	207,874,613	547	22,161,872	239
Colorado.....	149,000,000	767	20,243,303	508	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut..	852,000,000	1368	774,631,524	1441	444,274,114	966	155,707,980	420
Dakota.....	68,000,000	503	5,599,752	395	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware....	133,000,000	941	97,180,833	777	46,242,181	412	21,062,556	230
D. of Col'bia.	223,000,000	1255	126,873,618	963	41,084,945	547	14,018,874	271
Florida.....	95,000,000	353	44,163,655	235	73,101,500	521	22,862,270	261
Georgia.....	554,000,000	359	268,160,207	226	645,895,237	611	335,425,714	370
Idaho	12,000,000	368	6,552,681	437	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3,092,000,000	1005	2,121,680,579	835	871,860,282	509	156,265,006	183
Indiana.....	1,499,000,000	758	1,268,180,543	755	528,835,371	392	202,650,264	205
Iowa	1,415,000,000	871	717,644,750	601	247,338,265	366	23,714,638	123
Kansas.....	575,000,000	577	188,892,014	518	31,327,895	292	.....	.....
Kentucky....	880,000,000	534	604,318,552	457	666,043,112	576	301,628,456	307
Louisiana....	422,000,000	449	323,125,666	445	602,118,568	850	233,998,764	452
Maine.....	501,000,000	772	348,155,671	555	190,211,600	303	122,777,571	210
Maryland....	869,000,000	929	643,748,976	824	376,919,944	549	219,217,364	306
Mass'husetts.	2,795,000,000	1568	2,132,148,741	1463	815,237,433	662	573,342,286	577
Michigan	1,370,000,000	837	719,208,118	607	257,163,983	343	59,787,255	150
Minnesota....	638,000,000	817	228,909,590	521	52,294,413	304	.....	.....
Mississippi...	324,000,000	286	209,197,345	253	607,324,911	767	228,951,130	377
Missouri.. ...	1,530,000,000	706	1,284,922,897	746	501,214,398	424	137,247,707	201
Montana.....	29,000,000	741	15,184,522	737	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	290,000,000	641	69,277,483	563	9,131,056	317	.....	.....
Nevada.....	69,000,000	1108	31,134,012	733	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Hampsh'e	328,000,000	945	252,624,112	794	156,310,860	479	103,652,835	326
New Jersey..	1,433,000,000	1267	940,976,064	1038	467,918,324	696	200,000,000	409
New Mexico..	30,000,000	251	31,349,793	341	20,813,768	223	5,174,471	81
New York....	7,619,000,000	1499	6,500,841,264	1483	1,843,338,517	475	1,080,309,216	319
N. Carolina ..	446,000,000	319	260,757,244	243	358,739,399	361	226,800,472	261
Ohio.....	3,301,000,000	1032	2,235,430,300	839	1,193,898,422	510	504,726,120	255
Oregon.....	126,000,000	721	51,558,922	567	28,930,637	551	5,063,474	381
Pennsylvania	5,393,000,000	1259	3,808,340,112	1081	1,416,501,818	487	722,486,120	303
Rhode Island	420,000,000	1519	296,965,646	1366	135,337,588	755	80,508,794	546
S. Carolina...	296,000,000	297	208,146,989	295	548,138,754	779	288,257,694	431
Tennessee ..	666,000,000	432	498,237,724	396	493,903,892	445	201,246,686	201
Texas.....	725,000,000	455	159,052,542	194	365,200,614	605	52,740,473	248
Utah	67,000,000	465	16,159,995	186	5,596,118	139	986,083	87
Vermont.....	289,000,000	870	235,349,553	712	122,477,170	389	92,205,019	294
Virginia*....	693,000,000	458	409,588,133	334	793,249,681	497	430,701,082	303
Washington..	48,000,000	639	13,562,164	566	5,601,466	483	.....	.....
W. Virginia..	307,000,000	496	190,651,491	431	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin....	969,000,000	737	702,307,329	666	273,671,668	353	42,056,595	138
Wyoming....	20,000,000	962	7,016,748	770	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total U. S..	43,642,000,000	870	30,068,518,507	780	16,159,616,068	514	7,135,780,228	308
Assessed Valuation for Taxation purposes...	16,902,993,543		14,178,986,732		12,084,560,005		6,024,666,909	

* Included West Virginia in 1850 and 1860.

NOTE.—The Superintendent of the Census accompanies the tables from which the above summaries are condensed, by remarks expressive of the distrust which should attach to the results. The estimates are necessarily based on very imperfect data; their value is largely dependent upon the judgment of the multitude of officers making the returns; and such aggregate estimates of wealth spread over a wide expanse of territory furnish a task difficult, if not impossible. The returns for 1850 are regarded as far too low. The increase of values from 1860 to 1870 is much enhanced by the paper-money inflation, which swelled the figures in the census year 1870 to an average of perhaps 25 per cent. Again, in the valuations of 1850 and 1860 slaves were included in the 15 Southern States and the District of Columbia, while in 1870 no such item of property was included; and there was also a great depreciation in the value of real estate throughout the South in the decade 1860-1870, which included the civil-war period, 1861-65.

Table Exhibiting, by States, the Aggregate of Troops furnished to the Union Army, 1861-65, with Bounties Paid by States.

Compiled and Condensed from the Official Reports of the War Department.

States and Territories.	Popula- tion in 1860.	Troops furnished 1861-65.	Colored Troops furn- ished 1861-65.	Number of men drafted.					Bounties paid by States. ⁴	Per Cent. of Troops to Population.
				Number drawn.	Failed to report.	Exemp- ted.	Furn d. sub. or paid com'n.	Held for service		
Connecticut.....	460,147	57,379	1,764	12,031	1,014	6,804	3,842	202	\$6,887,554	12.4
Maine.....	628,279	72,114	104	27,324	3,760	12,997	4,946	1,991	7,837,644	11.5
Massachusetts.	1,231,066	152,048	3,966	41,582	5,167	27,070	8,383	912	22,965,550	12.3
New Hampshire	326,073	34,629	125	10,806	464	5,478	3,654	210	9,636,313	10.6
Rhode Island....	174,620	23,699	1,837	4,321	249	2,809	1,142	117	820,769	13.6
Vermont.....	315,098	35,262	120	7,743	429	4,096	2,646	437	4,528,775	11.2
New England States.....	3,135,283	375,131	7,916	103,807	11,083	59,254	24,613	3,869	52,676,605	12.0
New Jersey.....	672,035	81,010	1,185	32,325	6,205	8,224	9,650	951	23,868,967	12.0
New York.....	3,880,735	467,047	4,125	151,488	31,745	68,006	31,529	3,210	86,629,228	12.0
Pennsylvania....	2,906,215	366,107	8,612	178,873	31,309	70,913	40,807	8,615	43,154,987	12.5
Middle States....	7,458,985	914,164	13,922	362,686	69,259	147,143	81,986	12,776	153,653,182	12.2
Colorado Ter....	34,277	4,903	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.3
Dakota Ter.....	4,837	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.2
Illinois.....	1,711,951	259,147	1,811	32,085	9,519	9,555	5,459	3,538	17,296,205	15.1
Indiana.....	1,350,428	197,147	1,537	41,158	6,235	15,478	5,966	7,597	9,182,354	14.6
Iowa.....	674,913	76,309	440	7,548	702	2,446	1,264	1,862	1,615,171	11.3
Kansas.....	107,206	20,151	2,080	1,420	419	287	210	119	57,407	18.8
Michigan.....	749,113	89,372	1,387	22,122	4,294	7,130	3,773	1,809	9,664,855	11.9
Minnesota.....	172,023	25,052	104	10,796	2,058	4,449	1,291	862	2,000,464	14.5
Nebraska Ter..	28,841	3,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.9
New Mexico Ter	93,516	6,561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.0
Ohio.....	2,339,511	319,659	5,092	50,400	9,368	19,751	10,988	4,241	23,557,375	13.6
Wisconsin.....	775,881	96,424	165	38,395	11,742	14,732	6,718	3,722	5,855,356	12.4
Western States & Territories.	8,042,497	1,098,088	12,711	203,924	44,337	73,828	35,669	23,750	69,229,185	13.6
California.....	379,994	15,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.1
Nevada.....	6,857	1,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.7
Oregon.....	52,465	1,810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.4
Washington Ter	11,594	964	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.3
Pacific States...	450,910	19,579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.3
Delaware.....	112,216	13,676	954	8,635	1,443	4,170	2,534	425	1,136,599	12.2
Dist. Columbia..	75,080	16,872	3,269	14,338	5,954	5,665	1,751	968	134,010	22.4
Kentucky.....	1,155,684	79,025	23,703	29,421	9,503	8,088	5,787	1,860	692,577	6.8
Maryland.....	687,049	50,316	8,718	29,319	9,207	11,011	6,134	1,426	6,271,992	7.3
Missouri.....	1,182,012	109,111	8,344	21,519	9,444	5,781	1,638	1,031	1,282,149	9.2
West Virginia ³ ..	393,234	32,068	196	3,180	1,014	569	219	242	864,737	8.1
Border States...	3,605,275	301,062	45,184	106,412	36,565	35,284	18,063	5,952	10,382,064	8.3
Alabama.....	964,201	2,576	4,969	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2
Arkansas.....	435,450	8,289	5,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.9
Florida.....	140,424	1,290	1,044	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.9
Georgia.....	1,057,286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Louisiana.....	708,002	5,224	3,436	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.7
Mississippi.....	791,305	545	17,869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
North Carolina..	992,622	3,156	5,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3
South Carolina..	703,708	.....	5,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Tennessee.....	1,109,801	31,092	20,133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.8
Texas.....	604,215	1,965	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3
Virginia ³	1,203,084	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Southern States	8,710,098	54,137	63,571	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.6
Indian Nation...	.....	3,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored Troops ¹	.....	93,441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total.....	.....	2,859,132	173,079	776,829	161,244	315,509	73,607	46,347	285,941,036	9.1
At large.....	.....	.....	733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not acc'd for....	.....	.....	5,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Officers.....	.....	.....	7,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			186,017							

1) This gives colored troops enlisted in the States in rebellion; besides this, there were 92,576 colored troops, included (with the white soldiers) in the quotas of the several States; the 3d column gives the aggregate of colored, but many enlisted South were credited to Northern States.

2) This is the aggregate of troops furnished for all periods of service—from 3 months to 3 years time. Reduced to a uniform three years standard, the whole number of troops enlisted amounted to 2,320,272.

3) Virginia and West Virginia populations by census of 1860, as divided by counties in 1863.

4) This table is given from the Report of the Provost Marshal General in 1866, with the remark that much larger disbursements in bounties were made in some States, the aggregate not ascertainable.

Number of Troops from each of the old Thirteen States, enlisted during the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, including Continental Soldiers and Militia.

Compiled and condensed from the Report of the Secretary of War, May 10, 1790. American State Papers, Military Affairs, vol. 1, p. 14 to 19.

STATES.	1775.	1776.	1777.	1778.	1779.	1780.	1781.	1782.	1783.
New Hampshire.....	2,824	4,019	4,483	1,783	1,226	1,777	700	744	733
Massachusetts.....	16,444	20,372	12,591	13,437	7,738	7,889	5,298	4,423	4,370
Connecticut	4,507	13,127	6,563	4,010	3,544	3,687	3,921	1,732	1,740
Rhode Island	1,193	1,900	2,048	3,056	1,263	915	464	481	372
New York	2,075	8,094	5,332	2,194	3,756	4,847	1,178	1,198	1,169
New Jersey .....	.....	9,086	2,908	2,586	1,276	1,267	823	660	676
Pennsylvania	400	10,395	9,464	3,684	3,476	3,337	1,346	1,265	1,599
Delaware .....	.....	754	1,299	349	317	556	89	164	235
Maryland .....	.....	3,329	7,565	3,307	2,849	2,065	2,107	1,280	974
Virginia	3,180	6,181	11,013	7,830	8,573	6,986	6,119	2,204	629
North Carolina	2,000	4,134	1,281	1,287	4,920	3,000	3,545	1,105	697
South Carolina	4,000	6,069	2,000	3,650	4,500	6,000	3,000	2,000	139
Georgia	1,000	2,301	2,173	3,873	837	750	750	750	145
Total	37,363	89,761	68,720	51,046	44,275	43,076	29,340	18,006	13,477

Last War with Great Britain, 1812-1815.

The whole number of Officers and Men in the Regular Service cannot be accurately given. The following table at different periods of the War is the nearest approximation that can be made.

Date.	Officers.	Men.	Total	Date.	Officers.	Men.	Total.
July, 1812.....	301	6,385	6,686	September, 1814....	2,395	35,791	38,186
February, 1813.....	1,476	17,560	19,036	February, 1815.....	2,396	31,028	33,424

The whole Militia Force raised during the War was 31,210 Officers; 440,412 men; Total, 471,622.

Casualties reported during the War of 1812-15.

Killed.....1,877 Wounded.....3,737 Total.....5,614

Number of Men & Casualties in the Regular & Volunteer Forces during the War with Mexico, 1846-48.

State.	Whole Num-ber.	Kill-ed.	Died of Wds.	Woun-ded.	State.	Whole Num-ber.	Killed	Died of Wds.	Woun-ded.
Regular Army, inclu- ding Marines.....	27,506	533	408	2,102	N. Jersey Volun'rs	425	.....	.....	.....
Alabama Volunteers.	3,026	.....	.....	.....	New York do...	2,396	24	19	156
Arkansas do...	1,323	10	2	32	N. Carolina do...	935	.....	.....	.....
California do...	571	.....	.....	.....	Ohio do...	5,536	18	.....	39
Florida do...	370	.....	.....	.....	Pennsylvania do...	2,503	21	14	162
Georgia do...	2,132	6	.....	8	S. Carolina do...	1,077	30	26	216
Illinois do...	6,123	86	12	160	Tennessee do...	5,865	43	6	129
Indiana do...	4,585	47	.....	92	Texas do	8,018	42	4	29
Iowa do...	253	.....	.....	.....	Virginia do...	1,320	.....	.....	4
Kentucky do...	4,842	78	4	105	Wisconsin do...	146	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana do...	7,947	13	2	8	Mormons do...	585	.....	.....	.....
Maryland & D. C. do...	1,355	8	3	21	Re-mustered Vol- unt'rs formed out of 12 mos. Vols....	844	4	1	3
Massachusetts do...	1,057	.....	.....	.....	Total.....	101,282	1,049	508	3,420
Michigan do...	1,103	.....	.....	.....		
Mississippi do...	2,423	54	4	108					
Missouri do...	7,016	20	3	46					

The number of casualties in the volunteer and regular armies of the United States, during the war of 1861-65, was reported by the Provost-Marshal General in 1866.

Killed in battle, 61,362; Died of wounds, 34,727; Died of disease, 183,287; Total died, 279,376; Total deserted, 199,105.

Number of soldiers in the Confederate service, who died of wounds or disease, (partial statement,) 133,821. Deserted, (partial statement,) 104,428.

Number of United States Troops captured during the war, 212,608; Confederate Troops captured, 476,169.

Number of United States Troops paroled on the field, 16,431; Confederate Troops paroled on the field, 248,599.

Number of United States Troops who died while prisoners, 29,725; Confederate Troops who died while prisoners, 26,774.

DIVIDENDS OF NEW ENGLAND MANUFACTURING COMPANIES FOR TEN YEARS, 1877-1887.

[From J. G. Martin's Stock Fluctuations, Boston, 1877-1887.]

MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.	Capital January 1887.	Par.	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
Amer. Printing..	\$500,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	5	....	15	12½ ⁶
Amory.....	900,000	100	....	....	....	....	3	6	6	0	0	6	6
Amoskeag.....	3,000,000	1,000	8	10	10	10	11	15	13	10	10	10	10 ⁷
Androscoggin ...	1,000,000	100	6	3	3	8	10	10	10	10	7	6	7
Appleton.....	600,000	1,000	0	0	0	3	6	6	6	3	0	0	0
Arlington.....	1,000,000	100	....	5	10	10	10	6	6	6	6	6	8
Atlantic.....	1,000,000	100	3	6	6	8	10	10	10	6	0	0	3
Bates.....	1,000,000	100	6	3	8	9	12	13	12	10	6	6	7
Border City Man'f	800,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	6	8	7	4	8½	12
Boott.....	1,200,000	1,000	9	7	10	10	10	12	12	3	5	5	7
Boston.....	800,000	1,000	6	6	6	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	7
Boston Belting...	700,000	100	....	0	10	11	12	12	10	11	10	4	10
Boston Duck.....	350,000	700	7	7	8	9	10	10	10	8	6	9	10
Cabot.....	600,000	500	7	5	10	10	10	10	9	6	3	0	6
Chace Mills.....	500,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	8	6	3	....	6	6
Chicopee.....	1,000,000	100	7	7	8	10	12	12	11	7	0	0	6
Cochecho.....	1,500,000	500	9	6	7	10	10	8	2	2	6	6	0
Columbian.....	350,000	1,000	8	8	9	10	9	10	10	10	10	10	15 ⁸
Continental.....	1,500,000	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Dwight.....	1,200,000	500	0	0	3	8	9	10	10	7	6	7	9
Everett.....	800,000	100	3	2	6	8	10	8	0	0	0	0	2
Franklin.....	1,000,000	100	0	0	3	7	8	8	6	6	6	6	6
Granite Mills....	1,000,000	1,300	....	....	....	....	....	16	12	12	7	12	17
Great Falls	1,500,000	100	0	0	6	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	5
Hamilton Cotton.	1,800,000	1,000	3	3	3	7	8	8	5	0	0	0	0
do Woollen	1,000,000	100	10	10	10	10 ³	10	6	0	0	0	0	6
Hill.....	1,000,000	100	3	0	3	6	6	6	6	5	0	2	5
Jackson.....	600,000	1,000	6	6	7	7	9	9	10	7	6	6	7
King Philip Mills.	400,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	6	7	0	....	6	6
Laconia.....	1,000,000	400	6	6	6	8	8	8	8	7	6	5½	6
Lancaster.....	1,200,000	400	12½	20	20	17½ ⁴	14	9½	7½	6	6	6	10
Langdon.....	500,000	1,000	6	5	8	10	10	10	7	3	0	3	2
Laurel Lake Mills	750,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4½	1	4½	6
Lawrence.....	1,500,000	1,000	8	8	9	10	10	10	10	9	6	6	10
Lowell.....	2,000,000	690	\$20	\$30	\$35	\$65	\$20	\$35	\$25	\$17	\$30	\$20	\$40
do Bleachery	400,000	200	6	3	2	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	4
do Mac'ine Sh's	900,000	500	10 ¹	10	10 ²	10	10 ⁵	10	10	10	6	6	6
Lyman.....	1,470,000	100	6	6	6	7	8	8	6	2	0	2	4
Manchester... ..	2,000,000	100	8	7	9	12	12	7	7	8	8	8	10
Massachusetts...	1,800,000	1,000	6	6	6	6	6	8	8	4	2	2	3
Mechanics' Mills.	800,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	9	8	4	....	6½	6
Merchants' Man'f	288,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	6	2½	4	1	8	7
Merrimac.....	2,500,000	1,000	8	6	7	10	10	7	6	6	6	6	6
Middlesex.....	750,000	100	19	11	19	20	12	11	12	11	9	11	11
Narrag'sett Mills	400,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	8	6	3	1	6	6
Nashua.....	1,000,000	500	4	6	9	9	8	8	7	0	0	0	8
Naumkeag.....	1,500,000	100	6	0	5	6	8	8	8	6	0	2	6
Newmarket.....	800,000	500	3	2	3	9	6	6	6	5	0	0	2
Osborn Mills....	600,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	10	6½	2	0	8	6
Otis.....	800,000	1,000	8	8	8	9	8	10	10	10	10	10	10
Pacific.....	2,500,000	1,000	20	13	14	22	20	5	0	5	10	10	10
Pepperell.....	1,200,000	500	10	10	10	12	15	14	14	12	12	12	52
Pocasset Man'f'g	800,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	2	0	0	....	0	6
Rich'd Borden M'f	800,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	5	5½	2	0	3	6
Robeson Mills....	260,000	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	0	6	2	....	4½	6
Sagamore Man'f.	600,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	5	6	6	1	8	11
Salmon Falls	600,000	300	2	4	5	4	8	8	8	5	0	4	5
Sandwich Glass..	200,000	80	0	0	0	\$6	\$5	\$3	\$5	\$6	\$2	0	0
Stark Mills.....	1,250,000	1,000	3	6	8	8	8	10	9	2	5	7½	8
Thorndike.....	450,000	1,000	7	7	7	8	8	9	10	7	2	5	10
Tremont & Suf'k	1,200,000	100	8½	6	6	6	9	10	10	6	2½	3	6
Union Cotton....	750,000	100	....	....	....	....	20	20	20	16	12	16	21
Wampano'g Mills	750,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	9	12	5	....	9½	13
Washington.....	1,650,000	100	6	6	0	6	4	0	0	Bal	led	....	0
York Mills.....	900,000	750	8	9½	9½	10	10	9	0	5	6	7	8

¹ Besides 30 per cent. extra dividend Feb., 1877.

² Besides 20 per cent. extra dividend Aug., 1879.

³ Besides 33½ per cent. extra dividend July, 1880.

⁴ Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Nov., 1880.

⁵ Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Sept., 5, 1881.

⁶ Besides 50 per cent. stock dividend.

⁷ Besides 33½ per cent. stock dividend, Dec 15, 1887.

⁸ Besides \$1,000 per share extra, May 15, 1887.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT EXPENDITURES.

Appropriations made by the United States for Public Improvements (including maintenance, repairs, etc.), in each State and Territory, from the beginning of the Government in 1789 to 1883.

Compiled and Condensed from Treasury Department Document No. 373, Washington, 1886.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Rivers and Harbors.	Roads and Canals.	Public Buildings. ¹	Light-houses, Buoys, etc.	Mints and Assay Offices.	Forts, Armories and Arsenal.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1. Alabama.....	1,091,752	913,971	582,310	329,520	.....	1,849,599
2. Alaska.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....
3. Arkansas.....	316,500	601,232	307,250	.....	.....	152,708
4. California.....	1,717,000	.....	2,139,556	1,098,773	2,629,192	6,538,458
5. Colorado.....	.....	25,614	45,000	.....	80,000	.....
6. Connecticut.....	1,585,927	.....	1,386,787	601,272	.....	360,400
7. Dakota.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....
8. Delaware.....	3,327,165	.....	103,500	1,037,156	.....	2,450,909
9. Dist. of Columbia..	291,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,404,329
10. Florida.....	760,350	193,483	270,425	2,220,809	.....	8,004,490
11. Georgia.....	1,412,597	.....	504,656	494,736	87,870	1,463,559
12. Idaho.....	10,000	.....	41,740	.....	77,224	.....
13. Illinois.....	2,672,305	8,000	7,485,444	253,192	.....	8,120,342
14. Indiana.....	786,204	620,353	889,900	23,000	.....	301,420
15. Iowa.....	2,500	70,500	527,371	.....	.....	.....
16. Kansas.....	.....	300,161	280,000	.....	.....	80,497
17. Kentucky.....	457,000	.....	936,270	.....	.....	.....
18. Louisiana.....	245,400	332,354	5,020,943	1,495,949	678,315	3,116,893
19. Maine.....	1,475,884	137,748	2,112,707	932,845	.....	3,825,245
20. Maryland.....	1,731,818	.....	2,061,429	598,360	.....	1,958,405
21. Massachusetts.....	3,119,499	.....	7,981,863	1,474,052	.....	6,676,828
22. Michigan.....	7,984,877	874,467	998,392	2,647,744	.....	346,000
23. Minnesota.....	447,500	609,254	591,817	25,000	.....	.....
24. Mississippi.....	377,900	980,951	238,275	204,126	.....	555,000
25. Missouri.....	22,000	1,009,759	6,474,891	.....	10,000	182,150
26. Montana.....	.....	10,000	48,795	.....	69,000	.....
27. Nebraska.....	.....	110,000	629,336	.....	.....	.....
28. Nevada.....	.....	8,414	.....	.....	362,421	.....
29. New Hampshire...	202,500	.....	174,300	189,578	.....	1,061,771
30. New Jersey.....	1,099,063	.....	708,719	843,108	.....	1,473,500
31. New Mexico.....	.....	245,645	150,000	.....	.....	18,075
32. New York.....	10,237,611	3,500	14,828,513	2,439,041	685,319	8,798,007
33. North Carolina...	2,399,059	.....	512,215	1,304,285	105,862	1,143,850
34. Ohio.....	3,116,147	599,939	6,507,754	480,097	.....	272,575
35. Oregon.....	654,000	234,930	624,629	411,000	110,000	.....
36. Pennsylvania.....	1,158,042	.....	7,912,862	140,738	478,380	724,783
37. Rhode Island.....	733,700	.....	354,778	608,173	.....	2,394,317
38. South Carolina...	963,000	.....	3,521,397	858,866	.....	2,170,545
39. Tennessee.....	85,500	.....	1,503,915	.....	.....	.....
40. Texas.....	2,566,200	.....	302,000	382,500	.....	485,000
41. Utah.....	.....	.....	65,000	.....	.....	.....
42. Vermont.....	551,980	.....	297,351	61,300	.....	15,800
43. Virginia.....	1,734,880	18,600	867,047	884,888	.....	6,269,774
44. Washington.....	5,500	300,000	127,546	204,000	.....	7,500
45. West Virginia.....	1,531,300	.....	436,711	.....	.....	.....
46. Wisconsin.....	4,659,542	272,116	601,887	505,563	.....	.....
47. Wyoming.....	.....	.....	40,413	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous ²	49,765,763	11,410,953	7,928,101	56,029,161	.....	19,117,693
Total.....	111,299,465	19,891,944	89,159,795	78,778,832	5,373,583	91,356,422

¹ Includes Navy Yards and Marine Hospitals.

² Includes Public Improvements not localized in any one State or Territory. Thus, of the \$49,765,763 "Miscellaneous" appropriations for Rivers and Harbors, the sum of \$20,194,188 was for improving the Mississippi River.

26 THE BALANCE OF TRADE FOR 33 YEARS, 1856-1888.

FOR the purpose of showing the total amount of exports and imports of merchandise and the total of specie in each year since 1856, the table below has been compiled. In the columns headed "Excess" are given the differences between exports and imports each year, showing at a glance the "trade balance" of the country.

YEAR.	MERCHANDISE.			SPECIE.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Excess.	Imports.	Exports.	Excess.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1856...	310,432,310	281,219,423	Imp. 29,212,887	4,207,632	45,745,485	Exp. 41,537,853
1857...	348,428,342	293,823,760	Imp. 54,604,582	12,461,799	69,136,923	Exp. 56,675,123
1858...	263,338,654	272,011,274	Exp. 8,672,620	19,274,496	52,633,147	Exp. 33,358,651
1859...	331,333,341	292,901,051	Imp. 38,432,290	7,434,789	63,887,411	Exp. 56,452,622
1860...	353,616,119	333,576,057	Imp. 20,040,062	8,550,135	66,546,229	Exp. 57,996,104
1861...	289,310,542	219,553,833	Imp. 69,756,709	46,339,611	29,791,080	Imp. 16,548,531
1862...	189,356,677	190,670,501	Exp. 1,313,824	16,415,052	36,887,640	Exp. 20,472,588
1863...	243,335,815	203,964,997	Imp. 39,370,818	9,584,105	64,156,611	Exp. 54,572,506
1864...	316,447,283	158,887,988	Imp. 157,559,295	13,115,612	105,396,541	Exp. 92,280,929
1865...	238,745,580	162,013,500	Imp. 76,732,082	9,810,072	67,643,226	Exp. 57,833,154
1866...	434,812,066	348,859,522	Imp. 85,952,544	10,700,092	86,044,071	Exp. 75,343,979
1867...	395,763,100	297,303,653	Imp. 98,459,447	22,070,475	60,868,372	Exp. 38,797,897
1868...	357,436,440	281,952,899	Imp. 75,483,541	14,188,368	93,784,102	Exp. 79,595,734
1869...	417,506,379	286,117,697	Imp. 131,388,682	19,807,876	57,138,380	Exp. 37,330,504
1870...	435,958,408	392,771,768	Imp. 43,186,640	26,419,179	58,155,666	Exp. 31,736,486
1871...	520,223,684	442,820,178	Imp. 77,403,506	21,270,024	98,441,988	Exp. 77,171,964
1872...	626,595,077	444,177,586	Imp. 182,417,491	13,743,689	79,877,534	Exp. 66,133,845
1873...	642,136,210	522,479,317	Imp. 119,656,288	21,480,937	84,608,574	Exp. 63,127,637
1874...	567,406,342	586,283,040	Exp. 18,876,698	28,454,906	56,630,405	Exp. 28,175,499
1875...	533,005,436	513,441,711	Imp. 19,563,725	20,900,727	92,132,142	Exp. 71,231,425
1876...	460,741,191	540,384,671	Exp. 79,623,480	15,936,681	56,506,302	Exp. 40,569,621
1877...	451,323,126	602,475,220	Exp. 151,152,094	40,774,414	56,162,237	Exp. 15,387,753
1878...	437,051,532	694,848,496	Exp. 257,796,964	29,821,314	33,733,225	Exp. 3,911,911
1879...	445,777,775	710,439,441	Exp. 264,661,666	20,296,000	24,997,441	Exp. 4,701,441
1880...	667,954,746	835,638,658	Exp. 167,683,912	93,034,310	17,142,919	Imp. 75,891,391
1881...	642,664,628	902,367,346	Exp. 259,702,718	110,575,497	19,406,847	Imp. 91,168,650
1882...	724,639,574	750,542,257	Exp. 25,902,683	42,472,390	49,417,479	Exp. 6,945,089
1883...	723,180,914	823,839,402	Exp. 100,658,488	28,489,391	31,820,333	Exp. 3,330,942
1884...	667,697,693	740,513,609	Exp. 72,815,916	37,426,262	67,133,383	Exp. 29,707,121
1885...	577,527,329	742,189,755	Exp. 164,662,426	43,242,323	42,231,525	Imp. 1,010,798
1886...	635,436,136	679,524,830	Exp. 44,088,694	38,593,656	72,463,410	Exp. 33,869,754
1887...	692,319,768	716,183,211	Exp. 23,863,443	60,170,792	35,997,691	Imp. 24,173,101
1888...	723,879,813	695,954,639	Imp. 27,925,174	59,337,986	46,414,183	Imp. 12,923,803

Value and Percentage of Agricultural Products Exported from the United States for each year, from 1850 to 1888.

From the Official Reports of the Bureau of Statistics.

Year ending June 30.	Total domestic exports.	Total exports of agricultural products.	Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports.	Year ending June 30.	Total domestic exports.	Total exports of agricultural products.	Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports.
	\$	\$			\$	\$	
1850...	136,946,912	123,825,808	90.44	1868...	454,301,713	319,004,531	70.22
1851...	196,689,718	165,828,736	85.69	1869...	413,761,115	311,756,665	75.32
1852...	192,368,984	144,037,465	74.85	1870...	499,092,143	391,269,605	79.01
1853...	213,417,697	176,589,418	82.74	1871...	562,518,651	397,963,220	70.75
1854...	252,047,806	195,258,953	77.48	1872...	549,219,718	407,141,706	74.13
1855...	246,708,553	175,385,328	71.09	1873...	649,132,563	493,962,697	76.00
1856...	310,586,330	248,091,084	79.91	1874...	693,039,054	550,043,638	79.37
1857...	338,985,065	260,139,925	76.75	1875...	643,094,767	479,893,212	74.63
1858...	293,758,279	232,478,953	79.49	1876...	644,956,406	514,339,866	81.30
1859...	335,894,383	258,449,990	76.96	1877...	676,115,592	517,737,998	76.58
1860...	373,189,274	295,081,484	78.61	1878...	722,779,499	592,475,813	81.98
1861...	228,699,486	180,516,442	82.46	1879...	699,538,742	543,691,174	77.72
1862...	213,069,519	160,821,597	75.50	1880...	823,846,353	685,867,737	83.24
1863...	305,884,998	215,273,568	70.36	1881...	883,925,947	730,040,270	82.59
1864...	200,035,199	183,356,276	57.29	1882...	733,239,732	552,216,511	75.31
1865...	323,743,187	207,232,749	64.01	1883...	804,223,632	619,269,449	77.00
1866...	650,684,277	416,157,242	75.58	1884...	724,964,852	536,315,318	73.98
1867...	438,577,312	280,413,246	75.35	1885...	726,682,946	530,172,966	72.96
				1886...	665,964,529	484,954,595	72.82
				1887...	703,022,923	523,073,774	74.40
				1888...	683,862,236	500,785,314	73.24

IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES, 1820-1887.

Compiled from the Reports of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.

Prior to the year 1820 no statistics of immigration were officially kept. By act of Congress, of March 2, 1819, Collectors of Customs were required to keep a record and make a quarterly return to the Treasury, of all passengers arriving in their respective districts from foreign ports; and these reports, published from time to time by the Treasury Department, constitute the sources of information as to the progress of immigration. The total number of foreign-born passengers arriving at the ports of the United States, from 1820 to 1887 inclusive, is given below. Prior to 1856, the figures show the whole number of aliens arriving, but from 1856 to 1887 inclusive, the number of immigrants only, *i.e.*, of foreign passengers settling in the United States.

It has been estimated that the whole number of aliens coming to the United States from 1789 to 1820, was about 350,000.

Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants.
1820.....	8,385	1839.....	68,069	1858.....	119,501	1876.....	169,186
1821.....	9,127	1840.....	81,066	1859.....	118,616	1877.....	141,857
1822.....	6,911	1841.....	80,289	1860.....	150,237	1878.....	138,469
1823.....	6,354	1842.....	104,565	1861.....	89,724	1879.....	177,823
1824.....	7,912	1843.....	52,496	1862.....	89,007	1880.....	457,277
1825.....	10,199	1844.....	78,615	1863.....	174,524	1881.....	669,431
1826.....	10,837	1845.....	114,371	1864.....	193,195	1882.....	788,992
1827.....	18,875	1846.....	154,416	1865.....	247,453	1883.....	603,322
1828.....	27,382	1847.....	234,968	1866.....	167,757	1884.....	518,592
1829.....	22,520	1848.....	226,527	Fiscal y'r end'g June 30.		1885.....	395,346
1830.....	23,322	1849.....	297,024	1867.....	298,967	1886.....	331,203
1831.....	22,633	1850.....	369,980	1868.....	282,189	1887.....	490,109
1832.....	60,482	1851.....	379,466	1869.....	352,768	Total....13,938,766	
1833.....	58,640	1852.....	371,603	1870.....	387,203		
1834.....	65,365	1853.....	368,645	1871.....	321,350		
1835.....	45,374	1854.....	427,833	1872.....	404,806		
1836.....	76,242	1855.....	200,877	1873.....	459,803		
1837.....	79,340	1856.....	195,857	1874.....	313,339		
1838.....	38,914	1857.....	246,945	1875.....	227,498		

Immigration to the United States, by Countries, during 67 Calendar Years.—1820-1886, inclusive.

GREAT BRITAIN.		Austria-Hungary.		SUMMARY.	
England.....	1,358,406	Belgium.....	34,014	Europe.....	12,004,203
Ireland.....	3,242,919	Denmark.....	109,586	Asia.....	291,015
Scotland.....	267,357	France.....	344,884	Africa.....	1,109
Wales.....	27,020	Germany.....	4,140,941	British America...	1,047,080
Great Britain, not specified.....	793,267	Italy.....	227,194	All other American countries...	115,039
Total from British Isles.....	5,688,969	Netherlands.....	80,820	Pacific Islands....	17,167
		Russia and Poland.	184,305	All other.....	225,316
		Spain & Portugal.	41,233		
		Sweden & Norway	721,926		
		Switzerland.....	146,022		
		All other countries	6,817		
		T'l from Europe.	12,004,203	Grand aggregate.	13,700,929

Chinese Immigration into the United States for each Calendar Year from 1855 to 1887, inclusive.

Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1855.....	3,526	1865.....	2,942	1875.....	19,033	1885.....	53
1856.....	4,733	1866.....	2,385	1876.....	16,679	1886.....	17
1857.....	5,944	1867.....	3,863	1877.....	10,379	1887 Jan. to June	3
1858.....	5,128	1868.....	10,684	1878.....	8,468		
1859.....	3,457	1869.....	14,902	1879.....	9,189	Total.....	274,458
1860.....	5,467	1870.....	11,943	1880.....	7,011		
1861.....	7,518	1871.....	6,039	1881.....	20,727		
1862.....	3,633	1872.....	10,642	1882.....	35,614		
1863.....	7,214	1873.....	18,154	1883.....	381		
1864.....	2,795	1874.....	16,651	1884.....	84		

NOTE.—The statement is made that nearly one half of all the Chinese who have arrived in the United States have returned to their native country.

Principal Cereal Productions of the United States.

From the Official Report of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	INDIAN CORN	WHEAT.	OATS.	BARLEY.	RYE.	BUCK-WHEAT.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels
Alabama.....	25,451,278	1,529,657	3,039,639	5,281	28,402	363
Arizona.....	34,746	136,427	564	239,051	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	24,156,417	1,269,730	2,219,822	1,952	22,387	548
California.....	1,993,325	29,017,707	1,341,271	12,579,561	181,681	22,307
Colorado.....	455,968	1,425,014	640,900	107,116	19,465	110
Connecticut.....	1,880,421	38,742	1,009,706	12,286	370,733	137,563
Dakota.....	2,000,864	2,830,289	2,217,132	277,424	24,359	2,521
Delaware.....	3,894,264	1,175,272	378,508	523	5,953	5,857
Dist. Columbia.....	29,750	6,402	7,440	.....	3,704	.....
Florida.....	3,174,234	422	468,112	210	2,965	.....
Georgia.....	23,202,018	3,159,771	5,548,743	18,662	101,716	402
Idaho.....	16,408	540,589	462,236	274,750	4,341	.....
Illinois.....	325,792,481	51,110,502	63,189,200	1,229,523	3,121,785	178,859
Indiana.....	115,482,300	47,284,853	15,599,518	382,835	303,105	89,707
Iowa.....	275,024,247	31,154,205	50,610,591	4,022,588	1,518,605	166,895
Kansas.....	105,729,325	17,324,141	8,180,385	300,273	413,181	24,421
Kentucky.....	72,852,263	11,356,113	4,580,738	486,326	668,050	9,942
Louisiana.....	9,906,189	5,034	229,840	.....	1,013	.....
Maine.....	960,633	365,714	2,265,575	242,185	26,398	382,701
Maryland.....	15,968,533	8,004,864	1,794,872	6,097	288,067	136,667
Massachusetts.....	1,797,593	15,768	645,159	80,128	213,716	67,117
Michigan.....	32,461,452	35,532,543	18,190,793	1,204,316	294,918	413,062
Minnesota.....	14,831,741	34,601,030	23,382,158	2,972,965	215,245	41,756
Mississippi.....	21,340,800	218,890	1,959,620	348	5,134	.....
Missouri.....	202,485,723	24,966,627	20,670,958	123,031	535,426	57,640
Montana.....	5,649	469,688	900,915	39,970	430	437
Nebraska.....	65,450,135	13,847,007	6,555,875	1,744,686	424,348	17,562
Nevada.....	12,891	69,298	186,860	513,470	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1,350,248	169,316	1,017,620	77,877	34,638	94,096
New Jersey.....	11,150,705	1,901,739	3,710,573	4,091	949,064	466,414
New Mexico.....	633,786	706,641	156,527	50,053	240	.....
New York.....	25,875,480	11,587,766	37,575,506	7,792,062	2,634,690	4,461,206
North Carolina.....	28,019,839	3,397,393	3,838,068	2,421	285,160	44,668
Ohio.....	111,877,124	46,014,869	28,664,505	1,707,129	389,221	280,229
Oregon.....	126,862	7,480,010	4,385,650	920,977	13,305	6,215
Pennsylvania.....	45,821,531	19,462,405	33,841,439	438,100	3,683,621	3,593,326
Rhode Island.....	372,967	240	159,339	17,783	12,997	1,254
South Carolina.....	11,767,099	962,358	2,715,505	16,257	27,049	.....
Tennessee.....	62,764,429	7,331,353	4,722,190	30,019	156,419	33,431
Texas.....	29,065,172	2,567,760	4,893,359	72,786	25,399	535
Utah.....	163,342	1,169,199	418,082	217,140	9,605	.....
Vermont.....	2,014,271	337,257	3,742,282	267,625	71,733	356,618
Virginia.....	29,106,661	7,822,504	5,333,181	14,223	324,431	136,004
Washington.....	39,183	1,921,322	1,571,706	566,537	7,124	2,498
West Virginia.....	14,090,609	4,001,711	1,968,505	9,740	113,181	285,298
Wisconsin.....	34,230,579	24,884,689	32,905,320	5,043,118	2,298,513	299,107
Wyoming.....	.....	4,674	22,512	.....	78	.....
Total U. S.....	1,754,861,535	459,479,505	407,858,999	44,113,495	19,831,595	11,817,327

NOTE.—The production of the six cereals above named, at the three preceding censuses, was as follows :

	Indian Corn.	Wheat.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Buck-wheat.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Census of 1850.....	592,071,104	100,485,944	146,584,179	5,167,015	14,188,813	8,956,912
Census of 1860.....	838,792,742	173,104,924	172,643,185	15,825,898	21,101,380	17,571,818
Census of 1870.....	760,944,549	287,745,626	282,107,157	29,761,305	16,918,795	9,821,721

Total Cotton Production and Average Product per Acre.

29

From the Tables of the Tenth Census, 1880—(Crop year, 1879.)

	States, in order of production.	POPULATION.			COTTON PRODUCTION.	
		Total.	White.	Colored.	Acres.	Bales.
1	Mississippi.....	1,131,592	479,371	652,221	2,093,330	955,808
2	Georgia.....	1,542,180	816,906	725,274	2,617,138	814,441
3	Texas.....	1,592,574	1,197,499	395,076	2,173,732	803,642
4	Alabama.....	1,262,505	662,185	600,320	2,330,086	699,654
5	Arkansas.....	802,525	591,531	210,994	1,042,976	608,256
6	South Carolina.....	995,577	391,105	604,472	1,364,249	522,548
7	Louisiana.....	939,946	454,954	484,992	864,787	508,569
8	North Carolina.....	1,399,750	867,242	532,508	893,153	389,598
9	Tennessee.....	1,542,463	1,139,120	403,343	722,569	330,644
10	Florida.....	269,493	142,605	126,888	245,595	54,997
11	Missouri.....	2,168,804	2,023,568	145,236	32,711	19,733
12	Indian Territory.....				35,000	17,000
13	Virginia.....	1,512,565	880,858	631,707	24,000	11,000
14	Kentucky.....	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,511	2,667	1,367
	Total.....	16,808,664	11,024,123	5,784,541	14,441,993	5,737,257

	AVERAGE PRODUCT PER ACRE, IN POUNDS.				TOTAL IN TONS.	
	Fraction of bale (475 lbs.)	Seed-cotton.	Lint.	Cotton-seed.	Lint.	Cotton-seed.
Mississippi.....	0.46	651	217	434	227,004	454,001
Georgia.....	0.31	444	148	296	193,430	386,859
Texas.....	0.37	528	176	352	190,865	381,730
Alabama.....	0.30	429	143	286	166,168	332,336
Arkansas.....	0.58	831	277	554	144,461	288,922
South Carolina.....	0.38	546	182	364	124,105	248,210
Louisiana.....	0.59	837	279	558	120,785	241,570
North Carolina.....	0.44	621	207	414	92,530	185,059
Tennessee.....	0.46	651	217	434	78,528	157,056
Florida.....	0.22	318	106	212	13,062	26,124
Missouri.....	0.60	861	287	574	4,687	9,373
Indian Territory.....	0.49	693	231	462	4,037	8,075
Virginia.....	0.46	654	218	436	2,612	5,225
Kentucky.....	0.51	729	243	486	325	649
Total.....	0.40	567	189	378	1,362,599	2,725,197

Comparative Statement of the Salt Industry, according to the Census Reports of 1870, and 1880, for the Principal Salt-producing States.

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		CAPITAL EMPLOYED.		BUSHEL OF SALT PRODUCED.		TOTAL VALUE OF SALT PRODUCED.	
	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.
California ...	8	25	\$ 66,500	\$ 365,650	174,855	884,443	\$ 48,150	\$ 121,950
Kentucky....	4	3	16,500	20,500	64,000	83,000	20,920	21,950
Mass.....	9	6	27,300	9,000	22,846	9,975	11,550	3,950
Michigan....	65	86	1,717,500	2,147,209	3,981,316	12,425,885	1,176,811	2,271,913
New York...	93	69	1,584,211	2,286,081	4,977,720	8,748,203	925,709	1,106,740
Ohio.....	40	25	1,085,904	832,600	2,898,649	2,650,301	773,492	363,791
Pennsylv'nia.	27	16	171,700	234,500	579,970	851,450	187,312	177,415
Utah.....	1	10	650	13,400	1,950	483,800	780	60,180
Virginia and W. Virginia.	20	11	1,631,300	1,909,500	4,635,813	3,105,333	1,508,855	508,047
Other States.	15	13	260,050	407,300	268,986	557,908	164,650	181,700
Total U. S....	282	264	\$6,561,615	\$8,225,740	17,606,105	29,800,298	\$4,818,229	\$4,817,636

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES IN THE UNITED STATES.

The following table shows the capital invested, the number of hands employed, the amount of wages paid, the value of materials used, and the value of products, for all the establishments of manufacturing industry, (gas excepted,) in each of the States and Territories, as returned at the census of 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Num-ber of Estab-lish-ments.	Capital.	Number of hands em-ployed.	Total amount paid in wages during the year.	Value of materials.	Value of products.
The United States.....	253,840	2,790,223,506	2,738,930	947,919,674	3,394,340,029	5,369,667,706
		<i>Dollars.</i>		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
1 Alabama. ...	2,070	9,668,008	10,019	2,500,504	8,470,206	13,565,504
2 Arizona.....	66	272,600	220	111,180	380,023	615,665
3 Arkansas....	1,202	2,953,130	4,556	925,358	4,382,080	6,756,159
4 California...	5,885	61,243,784	43,799	21,070,585	72,607,709	116,227,973
5 Colorado. ...	599	4,311,714	5,074	2,314,427	8,777,262	14,260,159
6 Connecticut	4,488	120,480,275	112,915	43,501,518	102,769,341	185,680,211
7 Dakota.....	251	771,428	868	339,375	1,523,761	2,373,970
8 Delaware....	746	15,655,822	12,638	4,267,349	12,828,461	20,514,438
9 Dist. of Col..	971	5,552,526	7,146	3,924,612	5,365,400	11,882,316
10 Florida.....	426	3,210,680	5,504	1,270,875	3,040,119	5,546,448
11 Georgia.....	3,593	20,672,410	24,875	5,252,952	24,010,239	36,447,442
12 Idaho	162	677,215	388	136,326	844,874	1,271,317
13 Illinois.....	14,549	140,652,066	144,727	57,429,085	289,826,907	414,864,673
14 Indiana	11,198	65,742,962	69,508	21,960,888	100,260,892	148,006,411
15 Iowa.....	6,921	33,987,886	28,372	9,725,962	48,704,311	71,045,926
16 Kansas	2,803	11,192,315	12,064	3,999,599	21,407,941	30,790,212
17 Kentucky....	5,328	45,813,039	37,391	11,657,844	47,461,890	75,483,377
18 Louisiana ...	1,553	11,462,468	12,167	4,358,841	14,442,506	24,205,183
19 Maine	4,481	49,984,571	52,949	13,621,538	51,119,286	79,825,393
20 Maryland ...	6,787	58,735,684	74,942	18,904,065	66,923,630	106,771,393
21 Massachu'ts	14,352	303,806,185	352,255	128,315,362	386,952,655	631,511,484
22 Michigan....	8,873	92,930,959	77,591	25,318,682	92,852,969	150,692,025
23 Minnesota...	3,493	31,004,811	21,212	8,613,194	55,660,681	76,065,198
24 Mississippi..	1,479	4,727,600	5,827	1,192,645	4,669,658	7,495,802
25 Missouri.....	8,592	72,507,844	63,995	24,309,716	110,698,392	165,384,005
26 Montana ...	196	899,390	578	318,759	1,006,442	1,835,867
27 Nebraska....	1,403	4,881,150	4,793	1,743,311	8,208,478	12,627,336
28 Nevada.....	184	1,323,300	577	461,807	1,049,794	2,179,626
29 N. Hamp're.	3,181	51,112,263	48,831	14,814,793	43,552,462	73,978,028
30 New Jersey.	7,128	106,226,593	126,038	46,083,045	165,280,179	254,375,236
31 New Mexico	144	463,275	557	218,731	871,352	1,284,846
32 New York...	42,739	514,246,575	531,473	198,634,029	679,578,650	1,080,638,696
33 N. Carolina..	3,802	13,045,639	18,109	2,740,768	13,090,937	20,084,237
34 Ohio.....	20,699	188,939,614	183,609	62,103,800	215,098,026	348,305,390
35 Oregon.	1,075	6,284,256	3,424	1,636,566	6,933,336	10,879,982
36 Penn'vania.	31,225	474,499,993	387,112	134,055,304	462,977,258	744,748,045
37 R. Island....	2,205	75,575,943	62,878	21,355,619	58,103,443	104,163,621
38 S. Carolina.	2,078	11,205,894	22,128	2,836,289	9,885,538	16,738,008
39 Tennessee...	4,326	20,092,845	22,445	5,254,775	23,710,125	37,074,886
40 Texas.....	2,996	9,245,561	12,159	3,343,087	12,956,269	20,719,928
41 Utah.	640	2,656,657	2,495	858,863	2,561,737	4,324,992
42 Vermont....	2,874	23,265,224	17,540	5,164,479	18,330,677	31,354,366
43 Virginia....	5,710	26,968,990	40,184	7,425,261	32,873,933	51,810,692
44 Washington	261	3,202,497	1,147	532,226	1,967,469	3,250,134
45 W. Virginia.	2,375	13,883,390	14,351	4,313,965	13,891,444	22,867,126
46 Wisconsin...	7,674	73,821,802	57,109	18,814,917	85,796,178	128,245,480
47 Wyoming ...	57	364,673	391	187,798	601,214	898,494
The United States.....	253,840	2,790,223,506	2,738,930	947,919,674	3,394,340,029	5,369,667,706

AREA AND VALUE OF FARMS IN THE UNITED STATES. 31

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ACRES.	VALUE.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ACRES.	VALUE.
	Acres.	Dollars.		Acres.	Dollars.
Alabama.....	18,855,334	78,954,648	Montana.....	405,683	3,234,504
Arizona.....	135,573	1,127,946	Nebraska.....	9,944,826	105,932,541
Arkansas.....	12,061,547	74,249,655	Nevada.....	530,862	5,408,325
California.....	16,593,742	262,051,282	New Hampshire..	3,721,173	75,834,389
Colorado.....	1,126,585	25,109,223	New Jersey.....	2,929,773	190,895,833
Connecticut.....	2,476,413	121,063,910	New Mexico.....	631,131	5,514,399
Dakota.....	3,800,656	22,401,084	New York.....	23,780,754	1,056,176,741
Delaware.....	1,090,245	36,789,672	North Carolina...	22,639,644	135,793,602
Dist. of Columbia.	18,146	3,632,403	Ohio.....	24,529,226	1,127,497,353
Florida.....	3,297,324	20,291,835	Oregon.....	4,428,712	56,908,575
Georgia.....	26,127,953	111,910,540	Pennsylvania.....	20,060,455	975,689,410
Idaho.....	327,798	2,832,890	Rhode Island.....	514,813	25,882,079
Illinois.....	32,402,343	1,009,594,580	South Carolina...	13,535,237	68,677,482
Indiana.....	20,656,259	635,236,111	Tennessee.....	20,666,915	206,749,837
Iowa.....	25,055,163	567,430,227	Texas.....	36,303,454	170,468,886
Kansas.....	21,454,476	235,178,936	Utah.....	655,524	14,015,178
Kentucky.....	21,941,974	299,298,631	Vermont.....	4,882,588	109,346,010
Louisiana.....	8,273,506	58,989,117	Virginia.....	19,910,700	216,028,107
Maine.....	6,552,578	102,357,615	Washington.....	1,409,421	13,844,224
Maryland.....	5,185,221	165,503,341	West Virginia....	10,225,341	133,147,175
Massachusetts.....	3,359,079	146,197,415	Wisconsin.....	15,353,118	357,709,507
Michigan.....	13,869,221	499,103,181	Wyoming.....	124,433	835,895
Minnesota.....	13,403,019	193,724,260			
Mississippi.....	15,883,251	92,844,915	Total U. S.....	539,309,179	\$10,197,096,776
Missouri.....	28,177,990	375,633,307			

From the official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1880.

(From the Official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.)

All foreign countries..	6,679,943	GERMAN EMPIRE :	GREECE.....	776	
BORN IN—		Baden.....	127,885	GREENLAND.....	129
AFRICA (not specified)	2,204	Bavaria.....	171,699	HOLLAND.....	58,090
ASIA (not specified)..	1,054	Brunswick.....	4,624	HUNGARY.....	11,526
ATLANTIC ISLANDS. ..	7,512	Hamburg.....	8,854	INDIA.....	1,707
AUSTRALIA.....	4,906	Hanover.....	102,594	ITALY.....	44,230
AUSTRIA.....	38,663	Hesse.	72,490	JAPAN.....	401
BELGIUM.....	15,535	Lubeck.....	264	LUXEBURG.....	12,836
BOHEMIA.....	85,361	Mecklenburg.....	45,959	MALTA.....	305
BRITISH AMERICA :		Nassau.....	6,253	MEXICO....	68,399
Canada.....	610,017	Oldenburg.....	9,924	NORWAY.....	181,729
New Brunswick..	41,788	Prussia (not spe-		PACIFIC ISLANDS.....	806
Newfoundland....	4,789	cified)	634,380	POLAND..	48,557
Nova Scotia.....	51,160	Saxony.....	48,708	PORTUGAL.....	8,138
Prince Edward		Weimar.....	685	RUSSIA.....	35,722
Island.....	7,537	Württemberg.....	108,223	SANDWICH ISLANDS....	1,147
British America		Germany (not spe-		SOUTH AMERICA.....	4,566
(not specified)..	1,793	cified)	624,200	SPAIN.....	5,121
Total British		Total German Emp..	1,966,742	SWEDEN	194,337
America.....	717,084	GIBRALTAR.....	167	SWITZERLAND	88,621
CENTRAL AMERICA..	707	GREAT BRITAIN :		TURKEY.....	1,205
CHINA.....	104,541	England.....	662,676	WEST INDIES.....	9,484
CUBA.....	6,917	Ireland.....	1,854,571	At sea under foreign	
DENMARK.....	64,196	Scotland	170,136	flags.....	4,068
EUROPE (not speci-		Wales.....	83,302		
fied).....	3,314	Great Britain (not			
FRANCE.....	106,971	specified).....	1,484		
		Total Great Britain			
		and Ireland.....	2,772,169		
EUROPE.....	5,744,006	Native white.....	36,843,291		
AMERICA.....	807,157	Native colored.....	6,632,549		
AFRICA.....	2,204	Total native.....	43,475,840		
ASIA.....	107,703	Foreign born.....	6,679,943		
All others.....	18,873				
Total born abroad.....	6,679,943	Aggregate population.....	50,155,783		

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF LEADING MANUFACTURES, 1870-1880.

Compiled from the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Censuses of the United States.

	1880.					1870.				
	Estab- lish- ments.	Cap- ital.	Hands Em- ployed.	Wages Paid.	Value of Pro- ducts.	Estab- lish- ments	Cap- ital.	Hands Em- ployed.	Wages Paid.	Value of Pro- ducts.
		<i>Mil'ns</i>		<i>Mil'ns</i>	<i>Mil'ns</i>		<i>Mil'ns</i>		<i>Mil'ns</i>	<i>Mil'ns</i>
Agricultural Imp	1,943	62.1	39,580	15.3	68.6	2,076	34.8	25,249	12.1	52.0
Blacksmithing...	28,101	19.6	34,526	11.1	43.7	26,364	15.9	52,982	9.2	41.8
Bookbinding.....	588	5.7	10,612	3.9	11.9	500	5.3	7,697	3.0	14.0
Boots and Shoes..	17,972	54.3	133,819	50.9	196.9	23,428	48.9	135,889	51.9	181.6
Brass	442	15.3	12,461	5.6	26.6	319	6.7	4,703	2.4	10.4
Bread & Bakeries.	6,396	19.1	22,488	9.4	65.8	3,550	10.0	14,126	5.3	36.9
Brick	5,631	27.6	66,355	13.4	32.8	3,114	20.5	43,292	10.7	29.0
Carpentering and Building... ..	9,184	19.5	54,138	24.5	94.1	17,142	25.1	67,864	29.1	132.9
Carpets... ..	195	21.4	20,371	6.8	31.7	215	12.5	12,098	4.6	21.7
Carr'ges & Wagons	3,841	37.9	45,394	18.9	64.9	11,900	37.3	55,841	21.6	66.7
Cars, R.R. & Street	130	9.2	14,232	5.5	27.9	170	16.6	15,931	9.6	31.0
Clothing.....	6,728	88.0	186,005	52.6	241.5	9,705	53.7	119,824	33.2	161.5
Cooperage.....	3,898	12.1	25,973	8.9	33.7	4,961	9.7	23,314	7.8	26.8
Cotton	1,005	219.5	185,472	45.6	210.9	969	140.9	135,763	39.1	177.9
Drugs & Chemicals	1,155	39.2	13,570	5.8	52.8	611	19.4	7,165	3.1	35.6
Dyeing & Bleach'g	494	27.0	18,165	6.9	33.9	261	5.0	4,272	1.8	58.6
Flouring & Grist- mill Products...	24,338	177.3	58,407	17.4	505.1	22,573	151.5	58,448	14.5	444.9
Furniture.....	5,584	46.6	61,698	24.5	83.1	5,981	43.9	53,298	21.5	69.0
Gas.....						390	71.7	8,723	6.5	32.0
Glass.....	381	20.7	25,763	9.8	23.6	201	14.1	15,822	7.8	19.1
H'dware & Cutlery	1,130	31.2	33,286	13.7	42.1	1,016	23.6	24,750	12.0	36.5
Hats and Caps....	532	9.0	22,710	8.5	29.8	483	6.4	16,173	6.5	24.8
Hosiery	359	15.5	28,885	6.7	29.1	248	10.9	14,788	4.4	18.4
Iron and Steel*...	1,519	250.9	159,529	62.7	335.9	3,939	216.2	148,773	79.2	359.4
Jewelry.....	739	11.4	12,697	6.4	22.2	681	11.7	10,091	4.4	22.1
Leather.....	5,626	73.3	40,260	16.4	200.0	7,569	61.1	35,243	14.5	157.2
Liquors, distilled..	844	24.2	6,502	2.6	41.0	719	15.5	5,131	2.0	36.1
“ malt.....	2,191	91.2	26,220	12.1	101.0	1,972	48.7	12,443	6.7	55.7
“ vinous....	117	2.5	967	.2	2.1	398	2.3	1,486	.2	2.2
Lumber.....	26,911	181.1	147,956	31.8	233.2	26,945	161.5	163,637	46.2	252.3
Machinery.....	4,958	154.5	145,351	65.9	214.3	2,897	101.1	83,514	47.8	138.5
Marble and Stone- work... ..	2,846	16.4	21,471	10.2	31.4	1,972	16.2	18,909	10.0	30.2
Masonry.....	1,591	3.9	16,020	6.8	20.5	2,264	2.5	11,043	4.2	14.5
Meat Packing and Slaughtering....	872	49.4	27,297	10.5	303.5	259	22.1	6,485	2.0	62.1
Painting & Paper- hanging.....	3,968	5.6	17,711	7.9	22.4	3,119	3.1	11,386	4.3	14.2
Paper.....	692	46.2	24,422	8.5	55.1	669	34.3	17,910	7.1	48.6
Plumbing & Gas- fitting	2,161	5.9	9,684	4.7	18.1	705	3.7	4,783	2.2	10.3
Printing and Pub- lishing	3,467	62.9	58,478	30.5	90.7	2,159	33.9	25,188	16.0	57.9
Rubber Goods ...	90	6.0	6,268	2.2	13.7	56	7.4	6,025	2.5	14.5
Saddl'ry & Harn'ss	7,999	16.5	21,446	7.9	38.0	7,607	13.9	23,557	7.0	32.7
Sash, Doors and Blinds.	1,288	20.4	21,898	8.5	36.6	1,605	21.2	20,379	10.0	36.6
Sewing-machines.	124	13.2	11,375	5.3	15.9	69	9.5	8,421	5.7	15.8
Shipbuilding, etc..	2,188	20.9	21,345	12.7	36.8	762	9.1	11,063	5.5	17.9
Silk Goods.....	382	19.1	31,337	9.1	41.0	88	6.2	6,699	1.9	12.7
Soap and Candles.	629	14.5	5,289	2.2	26.5	614	10.4	4,422	1.9	22.5
Sugar & Molasses.	49	27.4	5,857	2.8	155.4	1,091	30.9	27,181	4.4	119.7
Tin, Copper, and Sheet-iron ware.	7,595	22.2	26,248	10.7	48.0	6,646	21.0	25,823	9.5	40.6
Tobacco & Cigars.	7,674	39.9	87,587	25.0	118.6	5,204	24.9	47,848	14.3	71.7
Woollen Goods...	1,990	96.0	86,504	25.8	160.6	1,938	97.1	77,870	26.6	151.2
Worsted Goods...	76	20.3	18,803	5.6	33.5	102	10.0	12,920	4.3	22.0

* See also Machinery.

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1880, \$5,369,579,191.

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1870, \$4,232,325,442.

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1860, \$1,885,861,676.

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1850, \$1,019,106,616.

No returns of manufactures approximating completeness were made in any census prior to 1850.

COTTON CROP OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 60 YEARS.

YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 1.

Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.
1829	870,415	1844	2,030,409	1859	3,851,481	1877	4,485,423
1830	976,845	1845	2,394,503	1860	4,669,770	1878	4,811,265
1831	1,038,848	1846	2,100,537	1861	3,656,006	1879	5,073,531
1832	987,487	1847	1,778,651	1862-5	No record.	1880	5,757,397
1833	1,070,438	1848	2,347,664	1866	2,193,987	1881	6,589,329
1834	1,205,324	1849	2,728,593	1867	2,019,774	1882	5,435,845
1835	1,254,328	1850	2,096,706	1868	2,593,993	1883	6,992,234
1836	1,360,752	1851	2,355,257	1869	2,439,039	1884	5,714,052
1837	1,422,930	1852	3,015,029	1870	3,154,946	1885	5,669,021
1838	1,801,497	1853	3,262,882	1871	4,352,317	1886	6,550,215
1839	1,360,532	1854	2,930,027	1872	2,974,351	1887	6,513,623
1840	2,177,835	1855	2,847,339	1873	3,930,508	1888	7,017,707
1841	1,634,945	1856	3,527,845	1874	4,170,388		
1842	1,633,574	1857	2,939,519	1875	3,832,991		
1843	2,378,875	1858	3,113,962	1876	4,669,288		

NOTE.—The average net weight per bale is 440 lbs.

SUGAR PRODUCT OF LOUISIANA, 1823-1887.—(Bouchereau.)

Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.
1823.....	30,000	1840... ..	87,000	1855.	231,427	1871	128,461
1824.....	32,000	1841.....	90,000	1856.....	73,296	1872	108,520
1825.....	30,000	1842.....	140,000	1857... ..	279,697	1873	89,498
1826.....	45,000	1843... ..	100,000	1858.....	362,296	1874	116,867
1827.....	71,000	1844.....	200,000	1859.....	221,840	1875	144,146
1828.....	88,000	1845.....	186,000	1860.....	228,753	1876	169,331
1829.....	48,000	1846.....	140,000	1861.....	459,410	1877	127,753
1832.....	70,000	1847.....	240,000	1863.....	76,801	1878	213,281
1833.....	75,000	1848.....	220,000	1864... ..	10,387	1879.....	169,972
1834.....	100,000	1849... ..	247,923	1865.....	18,070	1880.....	218,314
1835.....	30,000	1850.....	211,201	1866.....	41,000	1881.....	122,982
1836.....	70,000	1851.....	236,547	1867.....	37,647	1882... ..	241,220
1837.....	65,000	1852.....	321,934	1868.....	84,256	1883.....	221,515
1838.....	70,000	1853.....	449,324	1869.....	87,090	1884....	170,431
1839.....	115,000	1854.....	346,635	1870.....	144,881	1885....	231,290
						1886....	145,968
						1887....	285,158

The average weight of the hogshead is reckoned at 1,137 pounds net.

CONSUMPTION OF SUGAR IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1887.

Years.	Total consumption.	Imported.	Domestic.
	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.
1860.....	415,281	296,250	119,031
1861.... ..	363,819	241,420	122,399
1862.... ..	432,411	241,411	191,000
1863.... ..	284,308	231,398	52,910
1864.....	220,660	192,660	28,000
1865.....	350,809	345,809	5,000
1866.....	391,673	383,178	8,500
1867.....	400,568	378,068	22,500
1868.....	469,533	446,533	23,000
1869.....	492,899	447,899	45,000
1870.....	530,692	483,892	46,800
1871.....	633,314	553,714	79,600
1872.....	637,373	567,573	69,800
1873.....	652,025	592,725	59,300
1874.....	710,369	661,869	48,500
1875.....	685,352	621,852	63,500
1876.....	638,369	561,369	77,000
1877.....	666,194	577,194	89,000
1878.....	685,670	614,170	71,500
1879.... ..	743,174	631,174	112,000
1880.... ..	819,341	730,519	88,822
1881.....	918,345	790,978	127,367
1882.....	942,890	866,517	76,373
1883....	1,051,015	908,717	142,298
1884....	1,116,847	981,404	135,443
1885....	1,097,445	996,569	100,876
1886....	1,195,466	1,060,308	135,158
1887....	1,217,634	1,132,240	85,394

CONSUMPTION OF MOLASSES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1887.

Years.	Total consumption.	Imported.	Domestic.
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.
1860.....	47,318,877	28,724,205	18,594,672
1861.... ..	40,191,556	20,383,556	19,808,000
1862.....	62,668,400	25,650,400	37,018,000
1863.....	37,569,088	26,569,088	11,000,000
1864.....	32,410,325	28,582,325	3,828,000
1865.....	35,185,038	34,335,038	850,000
1866.....	45,140,110	43,840,110	1,300,000
1867.....	49,776,465	46,776,465	3,000,000
1868.....	55,957,969	52,587,969	3,370,000
1869.....	54,361,092	47,961,092	6,400,000
1870.....	49,323,171	42,723,171	6,600,000
1871.....	52,065,784	41,165,784	10,900,000
1872.....	53,695,203	42,995,203	10,700,000
1873.....	51,485,526	41,985,526	9,500,000
1874.....	48,206,257	39,506,257	8,700,000
1875.... ..	58,608,734	46,418,734	12,190,000
1876.....	48,809,504	36,459,504	12,350,000
1877.....	39,965,906	27,065,906	11,900,000
1878.... ..	43,812,509	28,662,509	15,150,000
1879.....	48,704,682	34,504,682	14,200,000
1880.....	45,299,184	33,099,184	12,200,000
1881.....	41,986,377	25,986,677	16,000,000
1882....	49,160,748	37,160,748	12,000,000
1883....	48,403,065	29,436,310	18,966,755
1884....	48,737,995	30,342,679	18,395,316
1885....	41,363,043	26,709,435	14,653,608
1886....	57,986,358	36,477,626	21,508,732
1887....	49,761,793	37,392,799	12,368,994

AMERICAN ALMANAC FOR 1889.
TOBACCO PRODUCTION OF ALL THE STATES.
From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

States and Territories.	Acres.	Pounds.	States and Territories.	Acres.	Pounds.
Alabama	2,197	452,426	Missouri.....	15,521	12,015,657
Arizona.....	1	600	Nebraska.....	101	57,979
Arkansas.....	2,064	970,220	Nevada.....	2	1,500
California	84	73,317	New Hampshire.....	88	170,843
Connecticut.....	8,666	14,044,652	New Jersey.....	152	172,315
Dakota	5	1,897	New Mexico.....	7	890
Delaware.....	4	1,278	New York.....	4,937	6,481,431
District of Columbia....	2	1,400	North Carolina.....	57,208	26,986,213
Florida.....	90	21,182	Ohio	34,676	34,735,235
Georgia.....	971	228,590	Oregon	43	17,325
Idaho	2	400	Pennsylvania.....	27,566	36,943,272
Illinois	5,612	3,935,825	Rhode Island.....	2	785
Indiana.....	11,955	8,872,842	South Carolina	169	45,678
Iowa.....	692	420,477	Tennessee.....	41,532	29,365,052
Kansas	333	191,669	Texas	685	221,283
Kentucky.....	226,120	171,120,784	Vermont.....	84	131,432
Louisiana	253	55,954	Virginia	140,791	79,988,868
Maine.....	1	250	Washington	8	6,930
Maryland.....	38,174	26,082,147	West Virginia.....	4,071	2,296,146
Massachusetts.....	3,358	5,365,436	Wisconsin.....	8,810	10,608,423
Michigan.....	170	83,969			
Minnesota.....	163	69,922			
Mississippi	1,471	414,663	Total United States...	638,841	472,661,159

Statement of the Tobacco Crop of the United States for 1879, in the several STATES PRODUCING IT AS A STAPLE, showing Acreage, Production, Value of Crop in farmers' hands, Value per pound, Value per acre, and Cost of Production per pound.
From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

RANK.			STATES.	Acre- age.	Produce- tion. Pounds.	Value of Crop. Dollars.	Value per Acre. Dollars.	Value per 100 lbs. Dollars.	Cost of production per 100 lbs. Dollars.
Pro- duc- tion.	Acre- age.	Total Value							
1	1	1	Kentucky.....	226,120	171,120,784	11,089,782	49 04	6 48	4 90
2	2	2	Virginia.....	140,791	79,988,868	5,406,744	38 40	6 75	5 33
3	7	3	Pennsylvania....	27,566	36,943,272	4,612,894	167 33	12 48	8 42
4	6	5	Ohio.....	34,676	34,735,235	2,653,234	76 51	7 63	5 91
5	4	8	Tennessee.....	41,532	29,365,052	1,538,757	37 04	5 24	4 59
6	3	4	North Carolina..	57,208	26,986,213	3,805,089	66 51	14 10	9 33
7	5	7	Maryland.....	38,174	26,082,147	1,825,750	47 82	7 00	5 91
8	11	6	Connecticut	8,666	14,044,652	1,929,982	222 70	13 74	9 85
9	3	12	Missouri.....	15,521	12,015,657	600,256	38 67	4 99	3 58
10	10	9	Wisconsin.....	8,810	10,608,423	899,118	102 05	8 47	4 95
11	9	13	Indiana.....	11,955	8,872,842	443,642	37 10	5 00	3 60
12	13	10	New York.....	4,937	6,481,431	720,868	146 01	11 12	8 00
13	15	11	Massachusetts...	3,358	5,369,436	683,575	203 56	12 73	9 72
14	12	14	Illinois.....	5,612	3,935,825	202,745	36 12	5 15	4 17
15	14	15	West Virginia....	4,071	2,296,146	170,374	41 85	7 42	6 00
16	17	16	Arkansas.....	2,064	970,220	41,547	20 12	4 28	2 70
Total.....				631,061	469,816,203	36,624,357			

It is believed that the table given above will fairly represent the question of profit and loss in the cultivation of tobacco in 1879 in the various states of the Union. It will be observed that Tennessee stands lowest in the column which indicates profit. This is due to the peculiar condition of the tobacco market at the time the census was taken. Stocks of tobacco had accumulated, until prices coincided very nearly with the cost of production. All other states growing tobacco for exportation produced also some types peculiarly suited to the requirements of the domestic manufacturer, which brought good prices and elevated the general average of prices for such states. The profits in growing tobacco in Kentucky came from the production of the White Burley and yellow wrapper; in Illinois, from the production of the seed-leaf; in Missouri, from the production of sweet fillers and White Burley; and in Virginia from the production of yellow wrappers, bright "smokers," and sun-, air-, and flue-cured fillers. In consequence of the low scale of prices for shipping-leaf, and the margin for profit being reduced to such a low point, Tennessee, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, and other states growing tobacco mainly for exportation, show relatively a diminished production. On the other hand, all those states which have grown types suitable for domestic consumption, have generally ascended rapidly in the rank of production. Pennsylvania, which was twelfth in rank in 1870, takes the third rank in 1880. Ohio passes from the fifth to the fourth, while Maryland and Tennessee descend from the fifth and third rank respectively to the seventh and fifth, and Missouri passes from the seventh to the ninth rank.

Profits in the culture of tobacco have been in direct proportion, first to its suitability to domestic consumption; and, secondly, to the amount of fertilization practiced by the growers in its cultivation.

Ninety-four per cent. of all the product grown for market in 1879, north of the parallel of 39° 44' was classed as seed-leaf tobacco; and eighty-four per cent. of the whole product of that class was grown north of the same line. The amount of seed-leaf grown in the United States reached nearly twenty per cent. of the entire product.

PRODUCTION OF PIG-IRON IN THE EIGHT YEARS 1880. TO 1887.
BY STATES.

Collected from the Manufacturers by the American Iron and Steel Association.

STATES.	No. Furn. Jan. 1886.	Make of Pig-Iron in Tons of 2000 Pounds.							
		1887.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
Pennsylvania	248	3,684,618	2,083,121	2,190,786	2,449,256	2,638,891	2,385,402	2,445,496	3,293,289
Ohio	81	975,530	674,207	710,516	698,900	679,643	567,113	553,963	908,094
New York...	42	296,572	395,361	359,519	416,156	331,964	239,486	160,157	233,618
Michigan...	27	213,543	154,424	187,043	210,195	173,185	172,834	143,121	190,734
New Jersey	18	172,554	170,049	171,672	176,805	138,773	82,935	73,667	157,886
Wisconsin...	13	133,508	96,842	102,029	85,859	51,893	52,815	24,632	65,933
Missouri....	11	138,643	105,555	109,799	113,644	103,296	60,043	51,408	74,523
Illinois.....	16	565,453	150,556	251,781	360,407	237,657	327,568	327,977	501,795
W. Virginia	8	82,311	70,338	66,409	73,220	88,398	55,231	69,007	98,618
Alabama ..	19	292,762	77,190	98,081	112,765	172,465	189,664	227,438	283,859
Kentucky ..	6	41,907	57,708	45,973	66,522	54,629	45,052	37,553	54,844
Tennessee..	17	250,344	70,873	87,406	137,602	133,963	134,597	161,199	199,166
Maryland..	19	37,427	61,437	48,756	54,524	49,153	27,342	17,299	30,502
Georgia....	4	40,947	27,331	37,404	42,440	45,364	42,655	32,924	46,496
Virginia....	37	175,715	29,904	83,711	87,731	152,907	157,483	163,782	156,250
Connectic't	9	21,741	22,583	28,483	24,342	19,976	14,174	17,500	19,390
Indiana	2	13,211	12,500	7,300	10,000	9,950	2,568	6,634	16,660
Massach'ts.	4	11,114	19,017	18,318	10,335	10,760	4,902	860	8,124
Oregon.....	1	.....	5,000	6,100	6,750	7,000	3,640	3,832	.....
Maine.....	1	4,397	3,578	4,400	4,100	4,400	.....	440	5,060
Vermont....	.....	.....	1,800	2,796	1,210	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	4,383	2,500	3,000	1,321	2,381	5,140	1,843	3,250
N. Carolina	2	3,640	.....	800	1,150	.....	435	1,790	2,200
Minnesota.	1	.....	3,520	7,442	8,126	8,000	.....	.....	.....
Colorado ..	1	25,291	.....	6,396	23,718	24,680	15,837	5,481	10,451
California .	1	.....	.....	4,414	987	5,327	2,157	.....	1,750
Wash. Ter..	1	1,586	.....	1,200	.....	2,317	540	1,857	2,842
Utah Ter....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	591	7,187,206	4,295,414	4,641,564	5,178,122	5,146,972	4,589,613	4,529,869	6,365,328

WOOL PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION IN THE UNITED STATES.

[From Treasury Report (Bureau of Statistics) on Wool, 1887.]

Calendar Year.	Year ending June 30.	Production	Imports.	Total production and imports.	Domestic wool exported.	Foreign wool exported.	Total wool exported.	Retained for home consumption.	Per cent imported
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1862.	1863.	106,000,000	75,121,728	181,121,728	355,722	708,850	1,064,572	180,057,156	41.1
1863.	1864.	123,000,000	91,250,114	214,250,114	155,482	223,475	378,957	213,871,157	42.4
1864.	1865.	142,000,000	44,420,375	186,420,375	466,182	679,261	1,145,463	185,274,912	23.6
1865.	1866.	155,000,000	71,287,988	226,287,988	973,075	851,645	1,824,720	224,463,268	33.1
1866.	1867.	160,000,000	38,158,382	198,158,382	307,418	619,550	926,968	197,231,414	9.4
1867.	1868.	168,000,000	25,462,197	193,462,197	558,435	2,801,852	3,360,287	190,101,910	12.6
1868.	1869.	180,000,000	39,275,926	219,275,926	444,387	342,417	786,804	218,489,122	17.9
1869.	1870.	162,000,000	49,230,199	211,230,199	152,892	1,710,053	1,862,945	209,367,254	23.3
1870.	1871.	160,000,000	68,058,028	228,058,028	25,195	1,305,311	1,330,506	226,727,552	29.9
1871.	1872.	150,000,000	126,507,409	276,507,409	140,515	2,266,393	2,406,908	274,100,501	44.9
1872.	1873.	158,000,000	85,496,049	243,496,049	75,129	7,040,386	7,115,515	236,380,534	35.1
1873.	1874.	170,000,600	42,939,541	212,939,541	319,600	6,816,157	7,135,757	205,803,784	20.2
1874.	1875.	181,000,000	54,901,760	235,991,760	178,034	3,567,627	3,745,661	232,156,099	23.3
1875.	1876.	192,000,000	44,642,836	236,692,836	104,768	1,518,426	1,623,194	235,019,642	18.9
1876.	1877.	200,000,000	42,171,192	242,171,192	79,599	3,088,957	3,168,556	239,002,636	17.4
1877.	1878.	208,250,000	48,449,079	256,699,079	347,854	5,952,221	6,300,075	250,399,004	18.9
1878.	1879.	211,000,000	39,005,155	250,005,155	60,784	4,104,616	4,165,400	245,839,755	15.6
1879.	1880.	232,500,000	128,131,747	360,631,747	191,551	3,648,520	3,840,071	356,791,676	35.5
1880.	1881.	240,000,000	55,964,236	295,964,236	71,455	5,507,534	5,578,989	290,385,247	18.9
1881.	1882.	272,000,000	67,861,744	339,861,744	116,179	3,831,836	3,948,015	335,913,729	20.0
1882.	1883.	290,000,000	70,575,478	360,575,478	64,474	4,010,043	4,074,517	356,500,961	19.6
1883.	1884.	300,000,000	78,350,651	378,350,651	10,393	2,304,701	2,315,094	376,035,557	20.7
1884.	1885.	308,000,000	70,596,170	378,596,170	88,006	3,015,339	3,103,345	375,492,825	18.7
1885.	1886.	302,000,000	129,084,958	431,084,958	146,423	6,534,426	6,680,849	424,404,109	29.9
1886.	1887.	285,000,000	114,038,030	399,038,030	257,940	6,728,292	6,986,232	392,051,798	29.1
1887.	1888.	269,000,000	113,558,753	382,558,753	22,164	4,359,731	4,381,895	378,176,858	29.6

TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1887.

From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1888.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Length of Line.	Length of Line Operated.	CAPITAL ACCOUNT.			Cost of Railroad and Equipment.
			Capital Stock.	Bonded Debt.	Unfunded Debt.	
1 Alabama	2,441	2,141	55,478,488	42,855,800	4,323,319	99,786,885
2 Arizona	609	152	23,430,800	14,662,000	301,600	37,016,803
3 Arkansas	1,804	1,314	28,024,649	32,732,027	1,845,533	63,206,013
4 California	4,265	5,766	168,671,474	143,816,923	1,774,118	349,289,069
5 Colorado	3,013	2,182	93,577,300	59,608,500	396,615	156,920,132
6 Connecticut	1,009	1,064	37,640,208	12,123,600	618,410	50,273,613
7 Dakota	521	15	9,027,000	8,727,000	.....	17,754,000
8 Delaware	254	254	5,084,139	6,732,000	.....	9,100,721
9 Florida	1,926	1,182	26,840,900	23,034,000	415,968	46,461,630
10 Georgia	3,737	3,002	49,386,901	62,410,586	2,317,917	98,968,804
11 Illinois	16,051	16,498	333,598,919	374,656,255	17,935,505	637,171,416
12 Indiana	5,961	6,020	128,115,520	125,909,100	11,867,097	242,966,915
13 Iowa	3,496	2,753	59,132,974	54,734,985	7,198,515	115,944,943
14 Kansas	8,404	6,397	140,262,240	145,823,636	11,518,811	272,405,884
15 Kentucky	2,838	1,954	72,909,659	116,242,596	1,969,761	162,445,598
16 Louisiana	1,754	1,024	32,999,400	49,567,966	3,182,315	84,650,758
17 Maine	1,239	1,143	20,301,157	21,327,392	528,352	40,328,200
18 Maryland	1,350	1,215	39,873,324	58,025,901	11,861,622	100,462,211
19 Massachusetts	2,531	3,377	126,433,079	82,691,079	9,443,119	196,618,219
20 Michigan	5,012	4,806	87,360,604	96,286,085	7,161,083	194,745,192
21 Minnesota	8,446	8,652	219,257,903	210,058,511	17,980,095	430,284,220
22 Mississippi	708	342	10,920,018	13,598,641	72,059	24,109,212
23 Missouri	7,818	6,935	217,442,840	212,914,288	11,617,836	356,438,620
24 Montana	215	91	4,067,250	3,767,250	.....	7,634,500
25 Nebraska	3,333	3,166	68,693,800	134,757,167	16,363,744	191,064,637
26 Nevada	515	145	11,179,750	5,155,000	125,500	14,906,070
27 New Hampshire	883	369	17,117,100	5,995,600	2,001,112	24,474,421
28 New Jersey	1,906	2,065	122,929,087	144,363,145	6,667,153	259,856,671
29 New Mexico	931	907	85,381,100	40,856,534	8,639,463	126,489,678
30 New York	7,552	7,456	438,295,088	391,209,356	16,327,367	796,199,085
31 North Carolina	1,978	1,639	25,561,801	25,638,500	1,523,145	50,050,693
32 Ohio	9,570	9,574	396,811,810	344,817,957	31,378,333	724,488,833
33 Oregon	1,519	1,070	28,140,000	38,569,372	3,563,097	61,289,460
34 Pennsylvania	7,598	7,983	475,907,225	471,860,105	63,491,707	645,444,322
35 Rhode Island	149	143	4,552,330	2,155,075	48,550	5,790,787
36 South Carolina	1,939	1,840	18,821,580	31,680,892	664,826	49,026,798
37 Tennessee	2,915	3,050	80,728,738	72,350,000	909,633	149,266,096
38 Texas	6,933	5,249	113,723,122	161,150,623	9,831,318	279,841,910
39 Utah	1,307	1,245	21,436,477	21,539,000	286,400	45,163,844
40 Vermont	864	886	19,883,300	15,613,000	1,161,792	34,182,007
41 Virginia	3,101	3,573	114,970,092	113,552,537	3,664,350	203,286,859
42 Washington	192	44	2,436,800	3,001,500	.....	5,888,771
43 West Virginia	768	500	31,949,322	11,510,000	1,467,752	36,649,961
44 Wisconsin	7,720	7,156	103,881,261	160,412,830	2,207,181	262,939,942
45 Wyoming	833	645	16,673,000	17,336,000	.....	34,422,432

Recapitulation by Groups of States.

New England	6,633	6,984	225,927,174	139,905,746	13,801,335	351,667,247
Middle States	18,662	18,976	1,082,088,863	1,072,190,507	98,347,849	1,811,063,010
Central Northern	44,316	44,051	1,049,768,114	1,102,082,829	70,549,199	2,062,312,298
South Atlantic	13,451	11,738	267,530,596	267,826,515	10,053,958	484,444,745
Gulf and Miss. Val.	10,558	8,513	253,036,303	294,614,703	10,457,085	520,258,549
South Western	28,904	22,987	678,411,251	653,085,608	43,879,576	1,255,302,237
North Western	16,847	15,325	376,851,927	429,380,913	41,542,354	797,104,732
Pacific Slope	8,473	8,405	257,947,801	227,856,295	6,050,715	517,319,017
Total United States	147,998	136,986	4,191,562,029	4,186,943,116	294,682,071	7,799,471,835

Railway Accidents in the United States.

The following statistics of accidents on railways for 15 years past (compiled by the *Railroad Gazette*, N. Y.) are a record of accidents to trains only—not of all railway accidents. The larger number killed or injured on railways are those crossing or walking on the tracks, or falling from trains in motion, and without any accident to trains themselves. But these latter are not reported.

CALENDAR YEARS.	Number Railway Accidents.	Number Killed.	Number Injured.	PER 100 ACCIDENTS.	
				Killed.	Injured.
1873	1,283	276	1,172	21.5	90.1
1874	980	204	778	20.8	79.4
1875	1,201	234	1,107	19.5	92.2
1876	982	323	1,097	33.4	111.7
1877	891	214	1,047	24.0	117.5

TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1887.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	GROSS EARNINGS.			NET EARNINGS	Interest Paid on Bonds.	Dividend Paid on Stocks.
	From Passengers.	From Freight.	From all Sources.			
1 Alabama	2,116,364	6,104,656	8,749,798	2,648,318	1,796,344	64,950
2 Arizona.....	28,882	215,503	258,376	158,149	637,320	...
3 Arkansas.....	1,084,655	3,072,763	4,445,991	1,356,331	1,016,285	1,743
4 California.....	12,000,684	24,899,852	42,035,403	16,749,531	10,914,923	20,100
5 Colorado.....	2,413,875	8,146,241	11,246,550	4,084,015	2,119,555	1,431,712
6 Connecticut....	5,954,472	5,761,801	12,424,760	3,564,682	650,648	2,340,224
7 Dakota.....	673	68,965	70,436	def. 11,250	363,230	.....
8 Delaware.....	410,944	759,784	1,208,888	def. 9,251	381,550	.....
9 Florida.....	893,805	1,440,528	2,590,945	492,445	469,427	9,000
10 Georgia.....	2,919,018	7,363,319	12,164,408	3,754,024	2,685,925	835,292
11 Illinois.....	24,582,488	71,891,588	103,860,374	40,946,640	18,096,161	17,085,397
12 Indiana.....	9,325,991	26,330,019	37,351,573	10,985,302	7,198,182	806,907
13 Iowa.....	1,624,240	4,845,714	7,411,818	1,766,110	1,867,058	172,686
14 Kansas.....	7,108,132	18,749,328	27,983,559	10,866,490	5,851,732	5,048,865
15 Kentucky.....	3,209,763	9,609,767	13,726,218	5,670,230	3,125,810	3,000
16 Louisiana.....	1,185,353	5,574,306	7,135,208	1,988,607	2,757,636	400,000
17 Maine.....	2,117,865	3,015,247	5,372,307	1,774,329	1,136,018	836,854
18 Maryland.....	3,845,593	10,508,744	14,697,135	5,563,720	4,347,111	1,363,842
19 Massachusetts...	17,927,692	19,751,505	39,804,386	11,100,843	3,546,708	5,665,424
20 Michigan.....	8,794,440	19,093,060	29,125,572	8,741,422	4,610,050	2,060,111
21 Minnesota.....	8,839,235	27,831,556	38,786,063	15,228,012	11,049,679	3,469,441
22 Mississippi.....	320,190	837,805	1,233,606	303,242	284,400	.....
23 Missouri.....	10,216,650	30,902,454	44,395,579	17,861,476	12,270,887	5,774,364
24 Montana.....	118,191	462,947	599,092	def. 29,915	146,520	.....
25 Nebraska.....	5,536,959	16,200,757	23,446,343	10,571,858	6,035,824	.....
26 Nevada.....	164,739	601,312	801,244	366,203	22,575	273,750
27 New Hampshire..	848,411	1,530,245	2,551,238	931,136	305,022	880,785
28 New Jersey.....	13,061,417	22,742,177	37,610,343	12,639,750	12,122,094	5,487,370
29 New Mexico....	994,609	1,653,798	2,790,663	3,992	890,800	.....
30 New York.....	22,917,261	53,159,365	76,661,049	25,392,221	16,527,229	6,260,453
31 North Carolina..	834,511	2,136,147	3,269,078	998,344	792,659	516,000
32 Ohio.....	18,935,652	58,733,984	82,935,306	27,666,682	12,721,204	6,851,511
33 Oregon.....	1,199,204	3,259,415	4,718,208	2,194,649	829,058	1,560,000
34 Pennsylvania...	23,788,321	96,836,151	124,081,380	51,061,990	24,498,706	15,895,141
35 Rhode Island...	913,316	650,815	1,665,616	498,410	126,446	309,000
36 South Carolina..	1,444,340	3,347,676	5,213,672	1,329,107	1,206,213	108,186
37 Tennessee.....	3,791,513	9,463,536	14,060,628	4,862,336	3,545,251	118,895
38 Texas.....	4,274,142	14,796,090	21,156,158	4,360,157	4,213,349	.....
39 Utah.....	858,187	2,895,105	4,048,922	1,030,534	1,112,160	.....
40 Vermont.....	1,354,329	2,829,851	4,505,844	1,396,791	662,662	167,120
41 Virginia.....	4,359,901	13,231,861	18,994,402	6,668,249	3,673,193	337,809
42 Washington....	32,240	237,211	290,867	132,968	20,760	.....
43 West Virginia..	553,982	1,026,640	1,676,846	412,041	450,911	40,403
44 Wisconsin.....	7,217,419	22,626,280	32,198,632	12,330,321	7,374,269	3,817,123
45 Wyoming.....	423,428	1,470,355	2,030,770	734,435	965,166	.....

Recapitulation by Groups of States.

New England.....	29,116,085	33,539,464	66,324,051	19,266,191	6,427,504	10,199,407
Middle States.....	64,023,536	184,006,221	254,258,795	94,648,430	57,876,690	29,006,801
Central Northern...	68,855,990	198,674,931	285,471,457	100,670,367	49,999,866	30,621,049
South Atlantic....	11,005,557	28,546,171	43,909,351	13,654,210	9,278,328	1,846,690
Gulf and Miss. Val..	10,623,183	31,590,070	44,905,458	15,472,733	11,509,441	586,845
South Western.....	26,092,063	77,320,674	112,018,500	38,532,461	26,362,608	12,256,684
North Western.....	16,542,726	50,880,294	72,344,522	28,259,250	20,427,477	3,642,121
Pacific.....	14,283,736	32,108,398	52,153,020	20,632,034	13,536,796	1,853,850
Total United States..	240,552,876	636,666,223	931,385,154	331,135,676	195,418,710	90,013,458

Railway Accidents in the United States.

CALENDAR YEARS.	Number Railway Accidents.	Number Killed.	Number Injured.	PER 100 ACCIDENTS.	
				Killed.	Injured.
1878	740	204	756	37.6	102.2
1879	910	185	709	20.3	78.0
1880	1,078	315	1,172	29.2	108.7
1881	1,458	414	1,597	28.4	109.0
1882	1,365	380	1,588	27.5	116.8
1883	1,640	474	1,954	29.2	120.7
1884	1,191	389	1,760	32.6	147.6
1885	1,217	307	1,530	25.2	125.7
1886	1,211	416	1,409	34.3	116.3
1887	1,491	656	1,946	....	....

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF AMERICAN RAILWAYS—1871-1887.

[From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1888.]

YEAR.	Miles Operated.	Capital and Funded Debt. (Stock and Bonds.)	EARNINGS.				Dividends Paid.
			Gross.	Net.	From Freight.	From Passengers	
1871	44,614	\$2,664,627,645	\$403,329,208	\$141,746,404	\$294,430,322	\$108,898,886	\$56,456,681
1872	57,523	3,159,423,057	465,241,055	165,754,373	340,931,785	132,309,270	64,418,157
1873	66,237	3,784,543,034	526,419,935	183,810,562	389,035,508	137,384,427	67,120,709
1874	69,273	4,221,763,594	520,466,016	189,570,958	379,466,935	140,999,081	67,042,942
1875	71,759	4,415,631,630	503,065,505	185,506,438	368,960,234	139,105,271	74,294,208
1876	73,508	4,468,591,935	497,257,959	186,452,752	361,137,376	136,120,583	68,039,668
1877	74,112	4,568,597,248	472,909,272	170,976,697	342,859,222	130,050,050	58,566,312
1878	78,960	4,589,948,793	490,103,351	187,575,167	365,466,061	124,637,290	53,629,368
1879	82,223	4,762,506,010	529,012,999	219,916,724	386,676,108	142,336,191	61,681,470
1880	84,225	4,897,401,997	615,401,931	255,193,436	467,748,928	147,653,003	77,115,411
1881	94,486	6,055,798,785	725,325,119	276,654,119	551,968,477	173,356,642	93,344,200
1882	107,158	6,745,579,147	770,356,716	310,682,877	506,367,247	202,140,775	102,031,434
1883	110,414	7,208,940,497	823,772,924	298,367,285	549,756,695	215,287,824	102,052,543
1884	115,672	7,431,732,458	770,684,908	268,064,496	506,925,375	208,300,940	93,244,835
1885	123,320	7,583,424,898	772,568,833	269,493,931	519,690,992	200,883,911	77,672,105
1886	125,146	7,882,474,838	822,191,949	297,311,615	550,359,054	211,929,857	80,094,138
1887	136,986	8,378,505,145	931,385,954	331,135,676	636,666,223	240,542,876	90,013,458

NOTE.—No comprehensive figures of the business of the railways of the United States are attainable prior to the above. And even these tables are the fruit of private enterprise, in compiling from the official annual reports of each road the results of the traffic as shown above, and including for the year 1887, the operations of companies running 136,986 miles of railway. No department of the Federal Government has been invested with authority to require returns of railway operations, except from the transcontinental lines chartered or endowed by Congress, but there are State officers charged with such duties in a majority of the States.

SUMMARY STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES RAILWAYS IN 1888.—AVERAGES.

For each 100 miles of railroad operated in the United States there are 20.33 locomotives; 15.38 passenger cars; 5.05 baggage, mail, and express cars; and 700 freight cars of all kinds.

The capital stock aggregates to each mile of completed road, \$28,321.

Bonded debt to each mile of completed road, \$28,290.

Total cost of construction and equipment each mile, \$52,699.

Gross earnings per mile of road in operation, \$6,861.

Net earnings per mile of road in operation, \$2,444.

Interest paid on bonds per mile of completed road, \$1,461.37.

Dividends paid on stock per mile of completed road, \$640.00.

Ratio of interest paid to total funded debt, 4.71 per cent.

Ratio of dividends to aggregate capital stock, 2.18 per cent.

Average fare per mile, 2.27 cents.

Average freight charge per ton, 1.06 cents per mile.

Total number of passengers transported in 1887, 428,225,513.

Total freight transported on all railroads in 1887, 552,074,752 tons.

Statement Showing the Number of Miles of Railroad Constructed each Year in the United States, from 1830 to the Close of 1887.

[From Poor's Railroad Manual for 1888.]

YEAR.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.	YEAR.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.	YEAR.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.
1830.	23	.....	1849..	7,365	1,369	1868..	42,229	2,979
1831.	95	72	1850..	9,021	1,656	1869..	46,844	4,615
1832.	229	134	1851..	10,982	1,961	1870..	52,914	6,070
1833.	380	151	1852..	12,908	1,926	1871..	60,293	7,379
1834.	633	253	1853..	15,360	2,452	1872..	66,171	5,878
1835.	1,098	465	1854..	16,720	1,360	1873..	70,268	4,097
1836.	1,273	175	1855..	18,374	1,654	1874..	72,385	2,117
1837.	1,497	224	1856..	22,016	3,647	1875..	74,096	1,711
1838.	1,913	416	1857..	24,503	2,647	1876..	76,808	2,712
1839.	2,802	389	1858.	26,868	2,465	1877..	79,988	2,280
1840.	2,818	516	1859..	28,789	1,821	1878..	81,717	2,629
1841.	3,535	717	1860..	30,635	1,846	1879..	86,463	4,746
1842.	4,026	491	1861.	31,286	651	1880..	93,349	6,876
1843.	4,185	159	1862.	32,120	834	1881..	103,145	9,796
1844.	4,377	192	1863..	33,170	1,050	1882..	114,713	11,568
1845.	4,633	256	1864..	33,908	738	1883..	121,454	6,741
1846.	4,930	297	1865..	35,085	1,177	1884..	125,379	3,825
1847.	5,598	668	1866..	36,801	1,716	1885..	128,510	3,131
1848	5,996	393	1867..	39,250	2,449	1886..	136,910	8,400
						1887..	149,991	13,081

Compiled for the American Almanac from Official Sources.

COUNTRIES.		Miles.	COUNTRIES.		Miles.
1. NORTH AMERICA.	United States.....	152,726	4. EUROPE, Continued.	Norway.....	972
	Canada.....	12,332		Portugal.....	1,178
	Mexico.....	4,650		Roumania.....	1,525
	Newfoundland.....	90		Russia.....	16,729
Total.....	North America.....	169,798	5. ASIA.....	Servia.....	320
2. MIDDLE AMERICA.	Barbadoes.....	24		Spain.....	5,771
	Costa Rica.....	175		Sweden.....	4,580
	Cuba (Spanish).....	930		Switzerland.....	1,879
	Guatemala.....	132		Turkey.....	488
	Honduras.....	69	Total.....	Europe.....	129,564
	Jamaica (British).....	67	6. AFRICA..	Ceylon.....	181
	Nicaragua.....	99		China.....	47
	Salvador.....	28		India (British).....	14,383
	Trinidad.....	54		India (Dutch).....	774
Total.....	Middle America.....	1,578		Japan.....	579
3. SOUTH AMERICA.	Argentine Repub... ..	4,150		Java.....	637
	Bolivia.....	81		Philippines.....	119
	Brazil.....	5,281		Turkey in Asia.....	409
	Chili.....	1,670	Total.....	Asia.....	17,129
	Colombia.....	178	7. AUSTRAL-ASIA...	Algeria (French)....	1,554
	Ecuador.....	76		Cape Colony.....	1,766
	Guiana (British).....	21		Egypt.....	1,276
	Paraguay.....	45		Mauritius.....	92
	Peru.....	1,612		Namaqualand.....	95
	Uruguay.....	343		Natal.....	217
	Venezuela.....	177		Tunis.....	258
Total.....	South America.....	13,634	Total.....	Africa.....	5,258
4. EUROPE.	Austria-Hungary...	15,050	7. AUSTRAL-ASIA...	New South Wales...	2,081
	Belgium.....	2,756		New Zealand.....	1,840
	Bulgaria.....	428		Queensland.....	1,765
	Denmark.....	1,504		South Australia.....	1,420
	Finland.....	1,062		Tasmania.....	318
	France.....	21,210		Victoria.....	1,949
	Germany.....	25,074		Western Australia..	242
	Great Britain and Ireland.....	19,578	Total.....	Australasia.....	9,615
	Greece.....	375	GRAND TOTAL	Hawaii.....	32
	Italy.....	7,316			
	Luxemburg.....	249			
	Netherlands.....	1,520			
					346,608

STATE RAILWAY COMMISSIONS.

Railway Commissions invested with greater or less powers have been created by law in twenty-seven States of the Union up to 1889, leaving eleven States only unprovided with such officers.

The States having Railroad Commissioners are as follows, with the number constituting the Commission in each:

Alabama, 3; Arkansas, 3; California, 3; Colorado, 1; Connecticut, 3; Georgia, 3; Illinois, 3; Iowa, 3; Kansas, 3; Kentucky, 3; Maine, 3; Massachusetts, 3; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 3; Mississippi, 3; Missouri, 3; Nebraska, 3; New Hampshire, 3; New York, 3; Ohio, 1; Oregon, 3; Rhode Island, 1; South Carolina, 3; Texas, 1; Vermont, 1; Virginia, 1; and Wisconsin, 1.

In some of these States the commissioners are merely examining and reporting officers; in others the commissioners have purely advisory powers, the legislatures retaining the sole power of regulation of railways by statute; in others still, the commissions are invested with power to fix rates of freight and fares. The States in which railway commissioners have power to fix rates are nine in number, viz., California, Georgia, Illinois, Kansas, Maine, Mississippi, Missouri, New Hampshire, and South Carolina.

The general supervision of the railways, with power to enforce existing laws by due process, and the requirement of formal reports to the legislature, constitute the functions more generally vested in the railway commissions of the States. In several States (as in Arkansas and Nebraska) three of the State officers are made railroad commissioners *ex officio*. In Tennessee alone the railway companies have successfully resisted in the U. S. Courts revision of their tariffs of charges by the railway commissioners, and the commission itself (established in 1883) has been abolished by the legislature.

THE TELEGRAPHS OF THE WORLD.

	Date.	L'gth of Lines. Miles.	Num- ber. of Offi's.	Number of Messages sent.		Date.	Length of Lines. Miles.	Num- ber of Offi's.	Number of Messages sent.
Algeria, French.	1887	3,616	265	1,006,596	Indies, Dutch...	1886	3,563	89	378,272
Argentine Rep'c	1887	14,556	668	936,329	Italy	1886	18,955	3,539	7,321,357
Australasia.....	1887	37,855	.....	.....	Jamaica	1887	698	32	.....
New So. Wales	1888	10,721	434	2,661,126	Japan	1886	5,772	280	1,831,900
Queensland . .	1888	8,772	282	1,450,567	Luxembourg....	1887	676	73	85,843
So. Australia .	1887	5,485	200	669,442	Mauritius.....	1887	112	.....	.....
West Australia	1887	2,659	38	165,613	Mexico.....	1888	.....	339	745,000
Victoria	1887	4,115	420	2,033,858	Montenegro....	1887	265	15	.....
New Zealand	1887	4,670	312	1,836,366	Natal	1887	487	.....	.....
Tasmania	1887	1,457	156	314,738	Netherlands....	1887	3,639	657	3,734,065
Austria-Hung'ry	1887	35,604	4,885	11,052,903	Nicaragua.....	1886	1,562	51	85,526
Belgium.....	1888	4,050	931	7,055,298	Norway.....	1887	4,646	140	829,770
Bolivia.....	1887	180	15	.....	Orange Fr. State	1887	459	24	.....
Brazil.....	1887	7,687	170	528,161	Paraguay.....	1887	45	.....	31,857
Bulgaria.....	1887	2,688	105	618,100	Persia.....	1885	3,184	82	500,000
Canada.....	1887	28,283	2,409	5,244,000	Peru	1885	1,584	34	110,669
Ceylon.....	1886	1,177	.....	.....	Philippines....	1880	713	37	.....
Cape Colony....	1887	4,310	203	740,791	Porto Rico....	1880	473	.....	.....
Chili	1888	10,554	313	572,383	Portugal.....	1884	3,086	254	1,214,000
China	1886	3,000	.....	.....	Roumania.....	1887	3,346	297	1,256,696
Cochin China(Fr)	1883	1,432	33	63,000	Russia	1886	72,050	3,652	10,290,791
Colombia	1884	2,338	36	201,000	Salvador	1885	1,007	68	.....
Costa Rica.....	1885	451	34	79,093	Servia.....	1886	1,761	114	478,110
Cuba	1884	2,835	187	.....	Spain.....	1885	11,088	914	3,322,687
Denmark.....	1886	2,502	157	1,356,000	Sweden	1887	5,173	179	1,189,706
Ecuador	1887	992	33	.....	Switzerland....	1887	4,465	1,263	3,331,155
Egypt.....	1887	5,811	168	601,860	Trinidad	1887	717	.....	.....
France.....	1888	60,920	8,030	32,540,780	Transvaal.....	1883	120	.....	.....
Germany.....	1887	55,444	14,990	21,750,348	Tunis	1885	1,859	31	.....
Great Britain...	1887	36,184	6,514	10,137,175	Turkey.....	1886	14,500	1,187	1,344,702
Greece.....	1886	3,350	161	799,617	United States...	1888	170,000	16,500	70,000,000
Guatemala...	1887	2,026	77	406,533	Uruguay.....	1887	1,729	21	74,310
Guiana (British).	1887	292	.....	60,231	Venezuela.....	1886	1,136	80	170,000
Hawaiian Isl'nds	1884	248	.....	.....			
Honduras	1885	1,338	63	108,000	Total miles ...		735,906		
India British...	1887	30,034	324	1,810,906					

WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF COAL, IRON, AND STEEL.

[Compiled from "Engineering," Hunt's "Mineral Statistics," Saward's "Coal Trade," and other sources.]

COUNTRIES.	Coal area in square miles.	1. MINERAL COAL.		2. CAST OR PIG IRON.		3. STEEL. 1887.	
		Yrs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Yrs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs. Ingots.	Tons of 2,240 lbs. Rails.
Great Britain.....	11,900	1887	162,119,812	1887	7,559,518	3,170,507	1,021,847
United States*.....	192,000	1887	120,146,738	1887	6,417,148	3,339,071	2,101,904
Germany.....	1,770	1886	73,637,516	1887	3,907,364	1,685,400	515,000
France.....	2,086	1887	21,402,949	1887	1,580,851	440,956	192,482
Austria-Hungary ...	1,800	1886	20,779,441	1887	679,224	276,920	146,972
Belgium.....	510	1887	18,378,624	1887	754,481	206,350	116,119
Russia	20,000	1886	4,650,000	1882	498,400	225,140	203,310
China .....	.....	1886	4,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Australia.....	.....	1886	3,380,175	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	.....	1886	1,502,611	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden .....	.....	1887	300,000	1886	442,457	78,231	.....
Spain.....	3,500	1887	1,000,000	1885	159,225	25,000	.....
India	2,000	1884	4,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy .....	.....	1886	243,325	1886	12,291	22,760	.....
Japan	5,000	1884	900,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vancouver's Island	.....	1884	394,070	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nova Scotia.....	.....	1886	1,502,611	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chili .....	.....	1884	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries..	.....	1887	7,000,000	.....	160,000	35,000	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	445,387,852	.....	22,170,959	9,505,335	4,297,632

* Other estimates make the coal-fields of the United States, reckoning the Permian and tertiary coals, to embrace an area of over 600,000 square miles. But all estimates of their extent are as yet conjectural, and a very large portion of their actual area contains no workable coal.

Statement showing the Mileage of Lines and Wires, Number of Offices and Traffic of the WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY for each year, from June 30, 1866, to June 30, 1888.

From the Journal of the Telegraph, October 1888.

Year.	Miles of line	Miles of wire.	No. of offices.	No. of Messages sent.	Receipts.	Expenses.	Profits.	Average tolls per message.	Average cost per message.	Average profit per message.
					\$	\$	\$	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.
1866..	37,280	75,686	2,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1867.....	46,270	85,291	2,565	5,879,282	6,568,925	3,944,006	2,624,920	.....	.....	.....
1868.....	50,183	97,594	3,219	6,404,595	7,004,560	4,362,849	2,641,711	104.7	63.4	41.3
1869..	52,099	104,584	3,607	7,934,933	7,316,918	4,568,117	2,748,801	89.3	54.7	34.6
1870	54,109	112,191	3,972	9,157,646	7,138,738	4,910,772	2,227,966	75.5	51.2	24.3
1871.....	56,032	121,151	4,606	10,646,077	7,637,449	5,104,787	2,532,662	69.5	45.7	23.8
1872.....	62,033	137,190	5,237	12,444,499	8,457,096	5,666,863	2,790,233	66.2	43.8	22.4
1873.....	65,757	154,472	5,740	14,456,832	9,333,018	6,575,056	2,757,963	62.5	43.4	19.1
1874	71,585	175,735	6,188	16,329,256	9,262,657	6,755,734	2,506,920	54.9	39.5	15.4
1875.....	72,833	179,496	6,565	17,153,710	9,564,575	6,335,415	3,229,158	54.0	35.2	18.8
1876.....	73,532	183,832	7,072	18,729,567	10,034,986	6,635,474	3,399,510	50.9	33.5	17.4
1877.....	76,955	194,323	7,500	21,158,941	9,812,353	6,672,225	3,140,128	43.6	29.8	13.8
1878.....	81,002	206,202	8,014	23,918,894	9,861,355	6,309,813	3,551,543	38.9	25.0	13.9
1879.....	82,987	211,566	8,534	25,070,106	10,960,640	6,160,200	4,800,440	43.7	24.5	19.1
1880.....	85,645	233,534	9,077	29,216,509	12,782,895	6,948,957	5,833,938	43.7	23.7	19.3
1881.....	110,340	327,171	10,737	32,500,800	14,393,544	8,485,264	5,908,280	44.2	26.1	18.1
1882.....	131,060	374,368	12,068	38,842	17,114,166	9,996,096	7,118,070	44.0	25.7	18.3
1883...	144,294	432,726	12,917	40,581,177	19,454,905	11,794,553	7,660,350	38.0	25.0	13.0
1884...	145,037	450,571	13,761	42,076,226	19,632,940	13,022,504	6,610,436	36.5	25.2	11.3
1885...	147,500	462,283	14,184	42,096,583	17,706,834	12,005,909	5,700,924	32.1	24.9	7.2
1886...	151,832	489,607	15,142	43,289,807	16,298,638	12,378,783	3,919,855	37.6	28.5	9.1
1887...	156,814	524,641	15,658	47,394,530	17,191,910	13,154,629	4,037,281	36.2	27.7	8.5
1888...	171,375	616,248	17,241	51,463,955	19,711,164	14,640,592	5,070,572	31.2	23.2	8.0

The greatly increased mileage since 1880 is principally due to the fact that in 1881 the Western Union Telegraph Company absorbed by purchase all the lines of the American Union and the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company, the former having previously in operation over 12,000 miles of line, and the latter 8,706 miles. Capital stock of the Western Union, \$86,200,000.

The Western Union has exclusive contracts with several International Cable Companies, operating 8 Atlantic Cables, and guarantees 5 per cent. annual dividends on the stock of the American Cable Company; amount, \$14,000,000.

Besides the above, there are many new lines of Telegraph, which have complied with the United States Telegraph Act of 1866, and are operating wires with or without connection with Railway Companies.

THE MUTUAL UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY, of the United States, established in 1881, has about 8,000 miles of line, 60,000 miles of wire, 1,200 offices, and has extended its lines North and South, operating already from Boston to Chicago, St. Louis, Washington, etc. Capital stock, \$2,500,000. This line is now leased and operated by the Western Union Telegraph Company.

THE BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD TELEGRAPH, having lines coextensive with its railway system and branches, besides many newly extended wires south and west, constituting 6,711 miles of line and 54,087 miles of wire, was purchased for \$5,000,000 in 1887 by the Western Union Company, which now owns and operates it.

THE BANKERS' AND MERCHANTS' TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York, organized March 23, 1881, has about 4,000 miles of line, 28,300 miles of wire, and is in operation to many leading points. Capital authorized, \$3,000,000. Debt about \$7,500,000, as stated in August, 1884. Sold in foreclosure, July 31, 1885, and now operated by the United Lines of Telegraph.

THE AMERICAN RAPID TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York to Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Buffalo, etc., with capital stock of \$4,000,000. Has been leased by the Western Union Company.

THE POSTAL TELEGRAPH AND CABLE COMPANY, of New York, organized June 21, 1881, has about 1,500 miles of line, and 4,500 miles of wire in operation, from New York to Chicago, etc., and owns what are claimed to be very valuable patents in improved wires and telegraphy. Authorized capital stock, \$21,000,000, of which about \$7,000,000 has been issued. Now operated by the United Lines of Telegraph.

The aggregate mileage of Telegraph Lines in the United States open for public business exceeds 190,000 miles, besides Railway, Government, private, and telephonic lines, length not ascertainable.

TELEPHONES.

THE AMERICAN BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY (Boston) had in use by its licensees, January 1, 1888, 380,277 Telephones, and 743 Telephone Exchanges in various cities of the United States. The aggregate length of Telephone wires operated by these was 131,896 miles. Capital stock, \$9,802,100. Gross earnings year ending Jan. 1, 1888, \$3,453,028; net earnings, \$2,210,597. Dividends paid in 1887 16 per cent.

The aggregate number of Telephones in use in all the cities of the country, including those of competing companies, is much greater than the above.

The extent in mileage of telegraph wires put up for Telephone use in the United States is estimated at 140,000 miles.

THE BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY of Canada has in operation over 5,000 telephones in about 100 cities or towns of the Dominion. Capital, \$1,000,000.

42 NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1880-1888.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Whole Number of Periodicals, 1880.	Total Number of Dailies, 1880.	Total Circulation of Dailies, 1880.	Total Number of Weeklies, 1880.	Total Circulation of Weeklies, 1880.	Total Number of Monthlies, 1880.	Total Circulation of Monthlies, 1880.	All other, 1880.	Aggregate Circulation all Classes, 1880.	Total Number of Periodicals 1888 (Rowell.)
Alabama.....	129	7	9,660	111	69,603	8	7,550	3	86,813	167
Arizona.....	17	6	3,800	11	10,550	.....	.....	.....	14,350	26
Arkansas.....	120	6	5,430	107	86,691	2	500	5	92,621	181
California.....	364	59	178,864	254	398,947	32	94,000	19	671,811	463
Colorado.....	90	20	28,025	65	64,404	4	8,900	1	101,329	215
Connecticut....	140	17	45,140	100	167,860	14	20,240	9	233,240	173
Dakota.....	66	9	4,500	57	33,343	.....	.....	.....	37,843	342
Delaware.....	26	5	18,300	20	17,625	1	1,000	.....	36,925	34
Dist. Columbia	44	5	34,000	23	96,232	15	71,791	1	202,023	54
Florida.....	45	3	2,675	40	24,932	.....	.....	2	27,607	121
Georgia.....	200	16	29,940	163	242,491	11	19,200	10	291,631	242
Idaho.....	8	.....	.....	7	5,000	.....	.....	1	5,000	31
Illinois.....	1,032	75	270,183	771	1,728,597	120	447,180	66	2,445,960	1,157
Indiana.....	478	40	73,387	404	474,647	24	43,250	10	591,284	612
Indian Terr....	3	.....	.....	3	4,360	.....	.....	.....	4,360	9
Iowa.....	579	30	38,570	511	464,730	30	52,100	8	555,408	787
Kansas.....	349	21	23,051	311	139,013	15	28,000	2	290,064	807
Kentucky.....	213	11	32,415	169	340,317	24	29,338	9	402,070	222
Louisiana.....	112	13	38,765	94	95,115	2	950	3	134,830	142
Maine.....	124	12	18,940	92	160,432	17	1,036,200	3	1,215,572	155
Maryland.....	144	15	132,413	112	235,021	12	20,160	5	387,594	180
Massachusetts	432	39	280,399	283	1,096,106	81	562,313	29	1,938,818	614
Michigan.....	469	33	64,389	401	505,075	19	33,285	16	602,749	632
Minnesota.....	224	10	28,993	206	167,531	6	25,150	2	221,674	371
Mississippi.....	123	5	4,200	110	77,604	2	6,100	6	87,904	139
Missouri.....	531	43	137,560	418	737,500	50	156,300	20	1,031,360	674
Montana.....	18	4	1,312	14	19,915	.....	.....	.....	21,227	35
Nebraska.....	189	15	17,113	165	129,305	7	13,740	2	160,158	521
Nevada.....	37	14	16,805	22	11,090	1	500	.....	28,395	27
N. Hampshire...	89	10	13,870	67	143,598	8	39,800	4	197,268	107
New Jersey.....	217	27	50,876	165	188,364	13	16,800	12	256,040	297
New Mexico....	18	3	2,200	15	6,655	.....	.....	.....	8,355	36
New York.....	1,412	116	999,048	891	5,528,056	283	2,871,391	122	9,398,495	1,636
N. Carolina.....	140	13	7,534	112	89,126	7	8,186	8	104,846	194
Ohio.....	776	56	215,934	586	1,057,059	90	612,354	44	1,885,347	940
Oregon.....	74	7	11,070	59	59,918	6	10,090	2	81,078	105
Pennsylvania...	985	100	598,627	679	3,321,376	162	1,597,340	44	5,517,343	1,169
Rhode Island..	44	8	41,182	31	54,104	3	3,040	2	98,326	52
S. Carolina.....	82	4	7,750	70	62,042	3	1,110	5	70,902	101
Tennessee.....	192	12	30,995	152	199,274	17	68,350	11	298,619	227
Texas.....	279	31	31,351	229	314,447	12	10,140	7	355,938	468
Utah.....	24	5	7,950	10	23,650	4	5,075	5	36,675	22
Vermont.....	82	5	4,300	72	75,042	3	51,500	2	130,842	69
Virginia.....	195	20	33,422	125	157,904	33	66,902	17	258,228	217
Washington... ..	29	4	1,100	24	16,041	1	.....	.....	17,141	78
West Virginia	109	2	5,300	97	79,177	5	4,806	5	89,283	138
Wisconsin.....	340	21	34,100	283	375,530	20	36,762	16	446,392	484
Wyoming.....	10	3	1,986	7	3,700	.....	.....	.....	5,686	21
United States.	11,403	980	3,637,424	8,718	19,459,107	1,167	8,081,393	538	31,177,924	15,392

Progress of the American Periodical Press, 1850-1880.

	ALL CLASSES.		DAILIES.		WEEKLIES.		ALL OTHERS.	
	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.
1850.....	2,526	5,142,177	254	758,454	1,902	2,944,629	370	1,439,094
1860.....	4,051	13,663,409	387	1,478,435	3,173	7,581,930	491	4,603,044
1870.....	5,871	20,842,475	574	2,601,547	4,295	10,594,643	1,002	7,646,285
1880.....	11,403	31,177,924	980	3,637,424	8,718	19,459,107	1,705	8,081,393

Total number of Periodicals published in English, census 1880.....	10,625	Periodicals devoted to general literature.....	146
Total number of Periodicals in foreign languages, census 1880.....	778	Periodicals of all other classes.....	1,705
Periodicals devoted to news, politics and family reading, census 1880....	8,816	Number of copies of Periodicals printed in census year 1880.....	1,344,161,235
Religious Periodicals.....	574	Amount paid in wages by periodical publishers, census year 1880...\$	28,571,330
Agricultural Periodicals.....	162	Value of products of the periodical press, census year 1880.....\$	87,441,132

STATISTICS OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION in Fifty Principal Countries.

[Prepared by the United States Bureau of Education, 1881, from official reports and other authentic sources.]

COUNTRIES.	Date of report.	Population.	School age.	School population.	No. of Schools.	Number of Pupils.	No. of Teachers.
United States.....	1879...	50,152,866	14-21	14,962,336	2	9,424,086	272,686
Algeria.....	1877...	3,344,749	6-13	58,000	662	51,592	1,260
Alsace-Lorraine.....	1878...	1,531,804	6-14	259,620	2,734	217,619	4,364
Argentine Republic..	1876...	2,121,775	6-14	503,078	1,946	116,244	5,893
Austria.....	1878...	21,752,000	6-14	3,122,863	15,166	2,134,683	31,196
Baden.....	1873...	1,507,179	6-14	243,567	1,937	245,369	3,603
Bavaria.....	1871...	5,022,390	6-14	745,251	7,184	841,304	11,921
Belgium.....	1878...	5,403,006	6-13	772,076	5,729	687,749	11,808
Brazil.....	1874...	12,000,000	.....	.....	5,890	187,915	.....
Bremen.....	1878...	142,645	6-14	17,892	52	17,315	400
British Burmah.....	1880...	3,154,470	.....	.....	3,124	80,292	.....
British Columbia....	1878...	38,500	5-16	2,734	51	2,194	58
British India ⁴	1867...	186,000,000	.....	.....	14,705	615,744	.....
Denmark.....	1874...	1,940,000	6-14	240,500	2,940	231,953	3,464
Egypt.....	1879...	16,952,000	.....	.....	5,562	167,175	.....
England and Wales..	1879...	25,165,336	53-15	62,500,000	717,166	83,710,883	969,527
Finland.....	1878...	1,941,253	7-16	342,286	493	20,279	532
France.....	1877...	36,905,788	6-13	6,409,087	71,547	4,716,935	110,702
Greece.....	1874...	1,457,894	.....	240,000	1,227	81,440	1,205
Hamburg.....	1878...	388,618	6-14	44,310	230	48,348	1,826
Hawaiian Islands....	1875...	56,897	.....	.....	242	7,755	.....
Hungary.....	1877...	15,666,000	6-14	2,127,950	15,486	1,559,636	20,717
Ireland.....	1879...	5,411,416	.....	.....	7,522	1,031,995	10,489
Italy.....	1876...	26,801,000	6-12	4,527,582	47,411	1,931,617	47,085
Jamaica.....	1879...	510,354	.....	.....	646	52,243	.....
Japan.....	1877...	34,245,323	6-14	5,251,807	25,459	2,162,962	59,825
Luxemburg.....	1876...	204,000	6-13	33,000	673	30,477	660
Mexico.....	1875...	9,176,082	.....	.....	8,103	349,000	.....
Netherlands.....	1878...	3,583,529	6-13	596,791	3,813	486,737	12,292
New Brunswick.....	1878...	302,371	5-15	51,684	1,395	54,472	.....
New South Wales....	1878...	662,212	.....	.....	1,187	128,125	1,824
Norway.....	1875...	1,813,424	6-14	302,000	4,736	261,622	4,030
Nova Scotia.....	1879...	415,270	.....	.....	1,935	84,356	2,011
Ontario.....	1879...	1,733,236	5-16	494,424	5,123	487,012	6,596
Portugal.....	1876...	4,188,410	6-13	615,949	4,510	198,131	.....
Prussia.....	1871...	25,742,404	6-14	4,396,738	34,988	4,007,776	57,936
Quebec.....	1879...	1,231,829	5-16	.....	4,282	239,808	6,132
Queensland.....	1879...	195,092	.....	.....	314	41,380	924
Roumania.....	1878...	5,000,000	6-13	700,000	2,319	108,824	3,651
Russia.....	1876...	78,500,000	6-14	1015,000,000	28,357	1,213,325	.....
Saxony.....	1878...	2,760,586	6-14	448,814	2,134	451,324	7,219
Scotland.....	1879...	3,358,613	5-13	561,600	3,003	508,452	9,477
Servia.....	1874...	1,338,505	.....	.....	507	22,756	627
South Australia.....	1879...	213,271	.....	.....	340	39,127	788
Spain.....	1870...	16,507,000	6-13	2,603,265	28,117	1,410,476	29,022
Sweden.....	1876...	4,485,542	6-14	765,645	8,770	598,354	9,311
Switzerland.....	1871...	2,669,147	116-14	441,794	5,008	411,754	10,156
Tasmania.....	1878...	99,328	.....	.....	164	12,453	.....
Victoria.....	1879...	867,634	.....	.....	1,664	231,169	4,006
Württemberg.....	1876...	1,881,505	6-14	295,923	3,955	.....	5,887

1. There are 17 different school ages in the United States: the longest extends from 4 to 21, the shortest from 8 to 14, and the average length of the school period is 14½ years.
2. Several States do not report this item separately.
3. European population.
4. Exclusive of British subjects.
5. Including infant schools.
6. Estimated number of children between the ages of 7 and 13.
7. Day schools, including infant schools.
8. Of these 3,710,883 pupils, 1,208,016 were between the ages of 8 and 7, 2,333,973 between 7 and 13, and 168,894 were above 13 years of age.
9. 29,716 certificated, 6,616 assistant, and 33,195 pupil teachers.
10. Estimated number of children between the ages of 8 and 14.
11. The school age is fixed by the local school authorities.

STATISTICS OF ILLITERACY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate Population—10 years and over.	Cannot read—10 years and over.	CANNOT WRITE—10 YEARS AND OVER.				Total Colored, including Chinese and Indians.
			Aggregate White and Colored who cannot write.	WHITE, WITH NATIVITY—WHO CANNOT WRITE.			
				Total.	Native.	Foreign.	
Grand Total.....	36,761,607	4,923,451	6,239,958	3,019,080	2,255,460	763,620	3,220,878
Alabama.....	851,780	370,279	433,447	111,767	111,040	727	321,680
Alaska.....							
Arizona.....	32,922	5,496	5,842	4,824	1,225	3,599	1,018
Arkansas.....	531,876	153,229	202,015	98,542	97,990	552	103,473
California.....	681,062	48,583	53,430	26,090	7,660	18,430	27,340
Colorado.....	158,220	9,321	10,474	9,906	8,373	1,533	568
Connecticut.....	497,303	20,986	28,424	26,763	3,728	23,035	1,661
Dakota.....	99,849	3,094	4,821	4,157	933	3,224	664
Delaware.....	110,856	16,912	19,414	8,346	6,630	1,716	11,068
Dist. of Columbia....	136,907	21,541	25,778	3,988	1,950	2,038	21,790
Florida.....	184,650	70,219	80,183	19,763	19,024	739	60,420
Georgia.....	1,043,840	446,683	520,416	128,934	128,362	572	391,482
Idaho.....	25,005	1,384	1,778	784	443	341	994
Illinois.....	2,269,315	96,809	145,397	132,426	88,519	43,907	12,971
Indiana.....	1,468,095	70,008	110,761	100,398	87,786	12,612	10,363
Iowa.....	1,181,641	28,117	46,609	44,337	23,660	20,677	2,272
Kansas.....	704,297	25,503	39,476	24,888	17,825	7,063	14,588
Kentucky.....	1,163,498	258,186	348,392	214,497	208,796	5,701	133,895
Louisiana.....	649,070	297,312	318,380	58,951	53,261	5,690	259,429
Maine.....	519,669	18,181	22,170	21,758	8,775	12,983	412
Maryland.....	695,364	111,387	134,488	44,316	36,027	8,289	90,172
Massachusetts.....	1,432,183	75,635	92,980	90,658	6,933	83,725	2,322
Michigan.....	1,236,686	47,112	63,723	58,932	19,981	38,951	4,791
Minnesota.....	559,977	20,551	34,546	33,506	5,671	27,835	1,040
Mississippi.....	753,693	315,612	373,201	53,448	52,910	538	319,753
Missouri.....	1,557,631	138,818	208,754	152,510	137,949	14,561	56,244
Montana.....	31,989	1,530	1,707	631	272	359	1,076
Nebraska.....	318,271	7,830	11,528	10,926	5,102	5,824	602
Nevada.....	50,666	3,703	4,069	1,915	240	1,675	2,154
New Hampshire.....	286,188	11,982	14,302	14,208	2,710	11,498	94
New Jersey.....	865,591	39,136	53,249	44,049	20,093	23,956	9,200
New Mexico.....	87,966	52,994	57,156	49,597	46,329	3,268	7,559
New York.....	3,981,428	166,625	219,600	208,175	59,516	148,659	11,425
North Carolina.....	959,951	367,890	463,975	192,032	191,913	119	271,943
Ohio.....	2,399,367	86,754	131,847	115,491	83,183	32,308	16,356
Oregon.....	130,565	5,376	7,423	4,343	3,433	910	3,080
Pennsylvania.....	3,203,215	146,138	228,014	209,981	123,206	86,775	18,033
Rhode Island.....	220,461	17,456	24,793	23,544	4,261	19,283	1,249
South Carolina.....	667,456	321,780	369,848	59,777	59,415	362	310,071
Tennessee.....	1,062,130	294,385	410,722	216,227	214,994	1,233	194,495
Texas.....	1,064,196	256,223	316,432	123,912	97,498	26,414	192,520
Utah.....	97,194	4,851	8,826	8,137	3,183	4,954	689
Vermont.....	264,052	12,993	15,837	15,681	5,354	10,327	156
Virginia.....	1,059,034	360,495	430,352	114,692	113,915	777	315,660
Washington.....	55,720	3,191	3,889	1,429	895	534	2,460
West Virginia.....	428,587	52,041	85,376	75,237	72,826	2,411	10,139
Wisconsin.....	965,712	38,693	55,558	54,233	11,494	42,739	1,325
Wyoming.....	16,479	427	556	374	177	197	182
Grand Total.....	36,761,607	4,923,451	6,239,958	3,019,080	2,255,460	763,620	3,220,878

NOTE.—In a few of the Territories, a marked change is observable in the number of Illiterates as compared with the number reported in 1870. With the exception of New Mexico, where the proportion of Illiterates has been considerably decreased by the establishment of common schools, this result is due to changes in the population, and chiefly to the withdrawal of Chinese laborers.

PUBLIC SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES IN
1886-87.

[From the last Report of the Commissioner of Education.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	School age.	SCHOOL CENSUS.		Number enrolled in schools.	Average daily attendance	Average duration of schools in days.
		Between what ages enumerated.	Number enumerated.			
1. Alabama.....	7-21	7-21	485,551	259,432	<i>o</i> 162,516	<i>p</i> 70.5 <i>q</i> 155
2. Alaska.....	6-14	.....	.....	1,510	387	.....
3. Arizona.....	6-18	.....	.....	5,934	<i>o</i> 5,000	120
4. Arkansas.....	6-21	6-21	374,767	<i>o</i> 188,400	<i>o</i> 117,000	.....
5. California.....	5-17	5-17	<i>n</i> 272,448	196,907	129,397	155.5
6. Colorado, <i>l</i>	6-21	6-21	65,098	43,110	27,243	107
7. Connecticut.....	4-16	4-16	153,260	125,794	78,981	180.2
8. Dakota.....	7-20	7-20	117,675	92,560	55,536	109
9. Delaware, <i>e</i>	6-21	6-21	<i>g</i> 43,538	33,802	<i>g</i> 21,859	.....
10. District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	(<i>b</i>)	33,418	25,866	183
11. Florida.....	6-21	.....	(<i>k</i>)	82,453	51,059	132
12. Georgia.....	6-18	6-18	(<i>j</i>)	319,724	226,407	.....
13. Idaho.....	5-21	5-21	18,506	10,607	<i>g</i> 6,500	79
14. Illinois.....	6-21	6-21	1,096,464	749,994	506,197	<i>e</i> 153
15. Indiana.....	6-21	6-21	760,529	552,712	378,828	131
16. Iowa.....	5-21	5-21	637,307	488,285	294,429	148
17. Kansas.....	5-21	5-21	526,273	392,118	232,502	.....
18. Kentucky.....	6-20	6-20	641,638	319,022	208,476	95
19. Louisiana.....	6-18	6-18	311,425	103,416	73,091	126
20. Maine.....	4-21	4-21	212,574	145,530	<i>e</i> 102,513	112
21. Maryland.....	5-20	.....	(<i>b</i>)	175,269	96,410	190
22. Massachusetts.....	5-15	.....	.....	353,052	<i>o</i> 262,600	178
23. Michigan.....	5-20	5-20	620,090	421,258	<i>o</i> 266,000	153
24. Minnesota.....	5-21	5-21	384,026	253,860	124,833	118
25. Mississippi.....	5-21	5-21	471,352	270,744	163,864	84
26. Missouri.....	6-20	6-20	838,812	585,353	378,572	105
27. Montana.....	4-21	4-21	23,165	<i>o</i> 13,100	<i>o</i> 8,200	115
28. Nebraska.....	5-21	5-21	279,982	194,270	<i>o</i> 122,000	130
29. Nevada.....	6-18	6-18	9,828	7,644	5,899	.....
30. New Hampshire.....	5-21	.....	(<i>a</i>)	60,770	43,139	112
31. New Jersey, <i>e</i>	5-18	5-18	366,317	222,741	134,480	192
32. New Mexico, <i>m</i>	5-20	5-20	40,415	4,755	3,150	.....
33. New York.....	(<i>d</i>)	5-21	1,763,115	1,037,812	625,610	179
34. North Carolina.....	.....	6-21	566,270	325,279	196,119	60
35. Ohio.....	6-21	6-21	1,102,821	767,030	519,110	150
36. Oregon.....	4-20	4-20	87,217	53,025	37,406	99.2
37. Pennsylvania.....	(<i>f</i>)	.....	(<i>b</i>)	998,664	669,732	155
38. Rhode Island.....	<i>c</i> 5-15	<i>c</i> 5-15	63,199	49,507	32,632	190
39. South Carolina.....	(<i>i</i>)	.....	(<i>b</i>)	175,017	125,521	72
40. Tennessee, <i>e</i>	6-21	6-21	623,450	383,507	278,276	80
41. Texas.....	8-16	8-16	507,878	335,000	215,000	101-6
42. Utah, <i>e</i>	6-18	.....	.....	31,583	19,437	125
43. Vermont.....	5-20	.....	(<i>b</i>)	71,402	45,705	139
44. Virginia.....	5-21	.....	(<i>h</i>)	325,184	184,520	120
45. Washington.....	.....	6-21	47,431	29,992	21,604	.....
46. West Virginia.....	6-21	6-21	249,178	179,309	107,893	112
47. Wisconsin, <i>e</i>	4-20	4-20	556,093	332,327	177,004	175.6
48. Wyoming, <i>e</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	4,988	<i>o</i> 3,300	.....
Grand Total.....	.....	.....	.....	11,805,660	.....	.....

a. Enumeration by selectmen imperfect. *b.* No school census. *c.* Inclusive.
d. Distributed in part according to total population. *e.* These statistics are for 1885-86. *f.* Distributed according to number of taxable citizens. *g.* Approximately.
h. School census taken every fifth year. *i.* Distributed according to attendance.
j. School census every tenth year, beginning 1888. *k.* School census taken every fourth year. *l.* For ten months ending June 30, 1887. *m.* These statistics are for 1880. *n.* Including Indians and Chinese. *o.* Estimated. *p.* Country schools. *q.* City schools.

STATISTICS OF EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1886-87.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1886-87.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Salaries of Teachers and Superintendents.	Total Expenses.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Salaries of Teachers and Superintendents.	Total Expenses.
	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Alabama.....	546,343	600,000	New York	e 9,306,426	13,760,670
Arkansas	719,597	36,909	North Carolina...	531,776	653,037
California.....	2,997,304	3,954,333	Ohio	6,442,968	9,353,639
Colorado.....	499,187	865,029	Oregon.	424,180	568,811
Connecticut.	1,258,496	1,768,371	Pennsylvania.....	e 5,878,750	10,129,733
Delaware f	b 173,086	269,528	Rhode Island.....	523,642	775,202
Florida	d 350,000	449,299	South Carolina f..	388,009	424,426
Georgia	666,303	711,990	Tennessee.....	927,824	1,047,223
Illinois	6,459,276	10,134,150	Texas f	2,540,000	2,840,000
Indiana.....	3,481,990	5,016,679	Vermont	473,802	614,248
Iowa	3,981,033	6,011,804	Virginia	1,237,402	1,575,324
Kansas	2,333,704	4,065,467	West Virginia ...	717,414	1,087,675
Kentucky	1,416,840	1,755,107	Wisconsin f.....	2,119,221	3,115,436
Louisiana h... ..	382,677	450,030	Alaska	14,350	23,112
Maine	a 1,014,516	1,057,572	Arizona	90,237	117,276
Maryland.	1,354,072	1,839,826	Dakota	b 750,379	1,364,280
Massachusetts....	a 5,676,969	7,000,084	Dist of Columbia.	418,439	590,225
Michigan	2,951,472	4,730,665	Idaho f	d 105,000	135,313
Minnesota.	1,831,090	3,245,757	Montana.	d 225,000	e 288,575
Mississippi	d 839,797	839,797	New Mexico g	28,002	28,973
Missouri.....	b 3,172,097	4,357,636	Utah f.....	162,124	217,939
Nebraska.....	1,530,543	2,548,173	Washington	213,633	305,365
Nevada f	b 106,874	128,285	Wyoming f.....	d 75,000	d 125,000
New Hampshire..	465,033	615,357			
New Jersey f.....	1,769,398	2,736,529	Total U. S.....	79,546,275	115,126,998

- a Current expenditures, 1886-87.

b Salaries of teachers only.

c Cost of tuition.

d Estimated.
- e Amount of receipts.

f Statistics for 1885-86.

g Statistics for 1880.

h Statistics for 1885.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1886-87.

From the latest Report of the Commissioner of Education.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.	No. of Schools	No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.	No. of Schools	No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.
Baptist	19	107	1,014	Protestant Episcop ^l	12	68	286
Free Baptist.....	2	11	78	Congregational. . .	11	66	378
Roman Catholic ...	17	150	663	Universalist.....	3	22	61
Lutheran	17	69	1,057	Unitarian.....	1	7	30
Methodist Episcopal	16	107	645	Christian	6	18	236
MethodistProtestant	2	10	26	Reformed.	5	15	73
MethodistEpiscopal,				Reformed (Dutch)..	1	6	22
South.....	2	20	207	Associate Reformed	1	6	.....
German Methodist				Unsectarian	4	30	152
Episcopal.....	1	3	39	United Brethren....	2	9	65
Wesleyan Methodist	1	5	20	Jewish.....	1	9	.....
Presbyterian.	14	81	749	Evangelical Associa-			
Cumberland Presby-				tion.....	1	4	9
terian.	2	19	327	German Evangelical	1	3	82
United Presbyterian	2	19	65				
Reformed Presby'n.	1	3	22	Total	145	867	6,306

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES IN
1886-87.

Condensed from latest Report of the Commissioner of Education.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	No. of Colleges.	PREPARAT'Y.		COLLEGIATE.		Income from productive funds.	Receipts last year from tuition fees.	Volumes in College Libraries.	Value of grounds, buildings and apparatus.
		No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.	No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.				
1 Alabama.....	5	3	250	53	544	\$24,800	\$1,000	32,000	\$1,020,000
2 Arkansas.....	4	6	286	16	272	.....	2,336	1,800	108,000
3 California.....	12	30	1,041	170	1,528	6,000	78,113	64,100	660,000
4 Colorado.....	3	.....	118	15	192	3,705	1,138	3,100	460,000
5 Connecticut.....	3	0	0	75	901	127,027	118,450	193,000	1,509,630
6 Dakota.....	3	10	259	17	79	.....	550	3,200	240,000
7 Dist. of Columbia	5	11	166	60	368	11,031	.....	60,500	800,000
8 Florida.....	2	4	76	8	36	2,812	3,220	1,800	59,500
9 Georgia.....	7	30	696	46	602	32,409	6,287	31,350	763,000
10 Illinois.....	24	57	2,157	252	2,812	86,032	167,187	116,195	2,399,597
11 Indiana.....	14	48	1,294	141	1,807	83,792	32,566	87,650	1,772,000
12 Iowa.....	20	53	2,019	226	2,186	60,039	77,373	96,425	1,568,763
13 Kansas.....	10	12	1,249	115	792	29,350	29,935	38,010	1,200,000
14 Kentucky.....	15	29	798	98	1,589	59,238	67,432	49,932	889,500
15 Louisiana.....	11	61	1,404	103	959	93,652	28,565	46,660	545,742
16 Maine.....	3	0	0	31	393	57,276	22,907	65,237	300,000
17 Maryland.....	9	30	329	133	1,192	179,192	27,303	61,400	1,188,442
18 Massachusetts...	6	5	104	154	2,225	248,688	233,139	335,500	1,100,000
19 Michigan.....	9	16	690	133	1,959	73,551	91,756	103,541	1,647,000
20 Minnesota.....	6	5	373	78	614	59,994	14,831	45,000	1,785,854
21 Mississippi.....	4	16	454	29	418	33,325	4,550	15,000	328,000
22 Missouri.....	17	25	931	203	1,944	68,530	142,250	105,370	1,992,000
23 Montana.....	1	1	18	8	35	0	.....	700	68,000
24 Nebraska.....	6	11	555	55	615	16,925	6,250	20,032	551,630
25 Nevada.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	1,000	25,000
26 New Hampshire.	1	0	0	14	250	.....	.....	67,000	.....
27 New Jersey.....	4	2	54	76	692	33,900	3,057	86,930	475,000
28 New Mexico.....	1	1	10	3	19	.....	476	300	15,000
29 New York.....	20	102	2,509	327	2,812	373,885	263,980	292,471	6,127,795
30 North Carolina	9	11	231	72	1,234	27,300	30,282	38,512	816,500
31 Ohio.....	34	69	2,510	344	3,632	269,112	142,854	239,944	5,526,574
32 Oregon.....	7	16	693	39	364	22,650	16,100	8,800	261,000
33 Pennsylvania...	25	77	1,850	302	3,186	210,362	168,129	202,020	4,323,208
34 Rhode Island...	1	0	0	19	243	42,832	17,510	65,594	600,000
35 South Carolina..	8	8	254	47	560	19,423	7,770	55,625	482,000
36 Tennessee.....	19	20	1,318	174	1,931	109,866	40,627	59,510	1,164,700
37 Texas.....	8	13	390	67	1,466	45,000	4,400	8,450	103,500
38 Utah.....	1	2	.....	6	349	0	7,162	3,837	75,000
39 Vermont.....	2	0	0	23	213	10,537	1,132	53,000	100,000
40 Virginia.....	7	5	76	69	1,024	78,419	27,750	100,600	910,000
41 Washington.....	2	6	228	19	150	1,100	8,700	4,900	137,000
42 West Virginia....	3	7	210	23	135	6,300	300	5,100	135,000
43 Wisconsin.....	9	20	900	109	1,122	47,027	53,225	58,334	1,714,843
Total.....	361	324	26,550	3,952	43,474	2,655,081	1,950,692	2,929,429	45,948,778

SCHOOLS OF LAW IN THE UNITED STATES.

	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
No. of institutions....	43	50	49	48	47	48	47	49	49	50
No. of instructors....	175	196	224	229	229	249	269	285	283	310
No. of students.....	2,811	3,012	3,019	3,134	3,227	3,079	2,686	2,744	3,054	3,185

SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE, DENTISTRY, AND PHARMACY.

	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
No. of institutions....	103	106	114	120	126	134	145	152	175	178
No. of instructors....	1,278	1,337	1,495	1,666	1,746	1,946	2,235	2,514	2,829	2,936
No. of students.....	11,225	11,837	13,321	14,006	14,536	15,151	15,300	13,921	16,407	16,366

AGGREGATE NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF FAILURES IN THE UNITED STATES FOR 30 YEARS: 1857-1888.

Compiled from Hunt's Merchants' Magazine and Dun, Barlow & Co.'s Circulars.

Year.	In Northern States only.		In all the States.		Year.	In all the States.		No. of Traders.	Per ct'ge of Failures.
	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.		No.	Liabilities.		
1857	4,257	\$265,818,000	4,932	\$291,750,000	1870	3,551	\$ 88,242,000	426,000	1 in 120
1858	3,113	73,608,747	4,225	95,749,000	1871	2,915	85,252,000	475,145	1 in 163
1859	2,950	51,314,000	3,913	64,394,000	1872	4,069	121,036,000	528,971	1 in 130
1860	2,733	61,739,000	3,676	79,807,000	1873	5,183	228,499,000	559,764	1 in 108
1861	5,935	188,632,000	6,993	207,210,000	1874	5,830	155,239,000	600,490	1 in 103
1862	1,652	23,049,000	.....	.....	1875	7,740	201,060,000	642,423	1 in 82
1863	495	7,899,000	.....	.....	1876	9,092	191,117,000	690,992	1 in 76
1864	520	8,579,000	.....	.....	1877	8,872	190,669,000	674,741	1 in 64
1865	530	17,625,000	.....	.....	1878	10,478	234,383,132	693,420	1 in 66
1866	632	47,333,000	1,505	53,783,000	1879	6,658	98,149,053	702,359	1 in 105
1867	2,386	86,218,000	2,780	96,666,000	1880	4,735	65,752,000	724,517	1 in 153
1868	.....	.....	2,608	63,694,000	1881	5,582	81,155,932	781,689	1 in 140
1869	.....	.....	2,799	75,054,000	1882	6,738	102,000,000	822,256	1 in 122
					1883	9,184	172,874,172	863,993	1 in 94
					1884	10,968	226,343,427	904,759	1 in 82
					1885	10,637	124,220,321	919,990	1 in 86
					1886	9,834	114,644,119	969,841	1 in 98
					1887	9,634	167,560,944	994,281	1 in 103
					1888	10,679	123,829,973	1,046,662	1 in 98

Growth of American Cities having 50,000 Population or Upwards in 1880.

CITIES.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880
Albany	3,498	5,349	9,356	12,630	24,238	33,721	50,763	62,367	69,422	90,758
Allegheny.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,261	28,702	53,180	78,682
Baltimore	13,503	26,614	46,555	62,738	80,625	134,379	169,054	212,418	267,354	332,313
Boston	18,038	24,027	32,250	43,298	61,392	93,383	136,881	177,812	250,526	369,832
Brooklyn.....	1,603	3,298	4,402	7,175	12,042	36,233	96,838	266,661	396,099	566,663
Buffalo .....	.....	.....	1,508	2,095	8,653	18,213	42,261	81,129	117,714	155,134
Cambridge	2,115	2,453	2,323	3,295	6,078	8,409	15,215	26,060	39,634	52,669
Chicago .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,479	29,963	109,260	298,977	503,185
Cincinnati.....	.....	750	2,540	9,644	24,831	46,338	115,436	161,044	216,239	255,139
Cleveland.....	.....	.....	547	606	1,076	6,071	17,034	43,417	92,829	160,146
Columbus.....	.....	.....	.....	1,450	2,437	6,048	17,822	18,629	31,274	51,647
Detroit.....	.....	.....	770	1,422	2,222	9,102	21,019	45,619	79,577	116,340
Indianapolis...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,924	2,692	8,034	18,611	48,244	75,056
Jersey City....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,072	6,856	29,226	82,546	120,722
Kansas City....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,418	32,260	55,785
Louisville.....	200	359	1,357	4,012	10,352	21,210	43,194	68,033	100,753	123,758
Lowell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,474	20,796	33,383	36,827	40,928	59,475
Milwaukee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	20,061	45,246	71,440	115,712
Newark.....	.....	.....	.....	6,507	10,953	17,290	38,894	71,914	105,059	136,508
New Haven.....	.....	4,049	5,772	7,147	10,180	14,890	20,345	39,267	50,840	62,882
New Orleans...	5,500	8,500	17,242	27,176	46,310	102,193	116,375	168,675	191,418	216,090
New York.....	33,131	60,489	96,373	123,706	203,007	312,710	515,547	805,651	942,292	1,206,299
Paterson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,596	11,334	19,588	33,579	51,031
Philadelphia...	42,520	70,287	96,664	108,116	167,188	258,037	340,045	562,529	674,022	847,170
Pittsburg.....	.....	1,565	4,768	7,248	12,542	21,115	46,601	49,217	86,076	156,389
Providence	6,380	7,614	10,071	11,767	16,832	23,171	41,513	50,666	68,904	104,857
Richmond.....	3,761	5,537	9,735	12,046	16,060	20,153	27,570	37,910	51,038	64,670
Rochester.....	.....	.....	.....	1,502	9,269	20,191	36,403	48,204	62,386	89,366
St. Louis.....	.....	.....	1,600	4,598	5,852	16,469	77,860	160,773	310,864	350,518
San Francisco..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	34,776	56,802	149,473	233,959
Syracuse .....	.....	.....	.....	1,814	6,929	11,014	22,271	28,119	43,051	51,792
Toledo .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,222	3,829	13,768	31,584	50,137
Troy .....	.....	.....	4,926	5,264	11,605	19,334	28,785	39,232	40,465	56,747
Washington....	.....	3,210	8,208	13,247	18,827	23,364	40,001	61,122	109,199	147,293
Worcester .....	.....	2,095	2,577	2,963	4,172	7,497	17,049	24,960	41,105	58,291

The New Parliament of Great Britain, 1887.

The general election which followed the dissolution of the Gladstone (Liberal) Parliament, June 25, 1886, was closed in July, 1886, and resulted as follows:

	Conservatives.	Home-Rule Liberals.	Union Liberals.
England	283	127	55
Wales.....	4	23	3
Scotland.....	12	43	17
Ireland.....	17	84	2
	316	277	77

The House of Commons, under the enlarged representation provided for by the Reform Bill of 1885, numbers 670 members.

[Out of several thousand societies, the following list embraces some of the more important in the United States. Officers being frequently changed, communications should be addressed to the Secretary.]

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Chicago, Ill.
 ALBANY INSTITUTE, Albany, N. Y.
 AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.
 AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DENTAL SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.
 AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, Worcester, Mass.
 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, F. W. Putnam, Secretary, Salem, Mass.
 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, Boston, Mass.
 AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, New York (4 Bible House), N. Y.
 AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, Boston, Mass.
 AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
 AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN INSTITUTE, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
 AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, New Haven, Conn.
 AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
 AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
 AMERICAN PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
 AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION.
 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS AND ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, New York.
 AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION, Philadelphia, Pa.
 AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION, Boston, Mass.
 ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
 BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF PEABODY ACADEMIES AND MODEL SCHOOLS, New Orleans, La.
 BUFFALO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Buffalo, N. Y.
 CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Chicago, Ill.
 CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Hartford, Conn.
 COOPER UNION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE AND ART, New York, N. Y.
 ESSEX INSTITUTE, Salem, Mass.
 FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Philadelphia, Pa.
 GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Savannah, Ga.
 IOWA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Iowa City, Ia.
 LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 LOWELL INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass.
 MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brunswick, Me.
 MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Baltimore, Md.
 MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
 METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, New York, N. Y.
 MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul, Minn.
 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN, New York, N. Y.
 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Washington, D. C.
 NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
 NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Concord, N. H.
 NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Newark, N. J.
 NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, New York, N. Y.
 NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 OHIO HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Cincinnati, O.
 PHILADELPHIA ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCE, Philadelphia, Pa.
 PEABODY ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, Salem, Mass.
 PEABODY INSTITUTE, Baltimore, Md.
 PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
 PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Philadelphia, Pa.
 REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, Albany, N. Y.
 RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Providence, R. I.
 SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, Washington, D. C.
 SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Charleston, S. C.
 SOUTHERN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.
 VIRGINIA HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.
 VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Montpelier, Vt.
 WASHINGTON PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
 WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Cleveland, O.
 WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Madison, Wis.
 WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, Wis.

The Climates of the United States.

We give below a table prepared by selection from the voluminous records of the recent work on American temperature, showing the mean annual temperature of the atmosphere at a given point in each of the forty-nine States and Territories of the Union. The place is selected as either the capital or some leading city or town where observations have been most continuously kept:

State or Territory.	Place of observation.	Mean annual temperature.	State or Territory.	Place of observation.	Mean annual temperature.
Alabama	Mobile	66°	Mississippi	Jackson.....	64°
Alaska.....	Sitka	46°	Missouri.....	St. Louis.....	55°
Arizona.....	Tucson	69°	Montana	Helena	43°
Arkansas.....	Little Rock.....	63°	Nebraska	Omaha.....	49°
California.....	San Francisco ...	55°	Nevada	C'p Winfi'd Scott	50°
Colorado.....	Denver.....	48°	New Hampshire	Concord	46°
Connecticut ...	Hartford.....	50°	New Jersey....	Trenton	53°
Dakota	Fort Randall....	47°	New Mexico...	Santa Fee.....	51°
Delaware.....	Wilmington	53°	New York.....	Albany.....	48°
Dist. Columbia.	Washington	55°	North Carolina.	Raleigh	59°
Florida	Jacksonville	69°	Ohio	Columbus.....	53°
Georgia	Atlanta.....	58°	Oregon.....	Portland.....	53°
Idaho	Fort Boise.....	52°	Pennsylvania ..	Harrisburg	54°
Illinois	Springfield	50°	Rhode Island..	Providence	48°
Indiana	Indianapolis.....	51°	South Carolina.	Columbia	62°
Indian Territ'y	Fort Gibson....	60°	Tennessee.....	Nashville	58°
Iowa	Des Moines.....	49°	Texas.....	Austin	67°
Kansas.....	Leavenworth....	51°	Utah.....	Salt Lake City...	52°
Kentucky.....	Louisville.....	56°	Vermont	Montpelier.....	43°
Louisiana.....	New Orleans.....	69°	Virginia.....	Richmond	57°
Maine.....	Augusta	45°	Washington T.	Steilacoom.....	51°
Maryland	Baltimore.....	54°	West Virginia..	Romney	52°
Massachusetts.	Boston.....	48°	Wisconsin.....	Madison	45°
Michigan	Detroit	47°	Wyoming.....	Fort Bridger....	41°
Minnesota	St. Paul.....	42°			

Proportion Unable to Read or Write, in Various Countries.

[From Kiddle and Schem's Cyclopædia of Education, New York, 1877.]

COUNTRIES.	Year.	Per cent. of illiteracy.	COUNTRIES.	Year.	Per cent. of illiteracy.
Argentine Rep...	Recent.	83	India.....	1871	95
Austria 1).....	"	49	Ireland (2).....	Recent.	46
Bavaria	"	7	Italy	1861	73
Belgium .....	.....	30	Japan	Recent.	10
Brazil	Recent.	..	Mexico	"	93
China.....	"	50	Netherlands (1).	"	18
England	"	33	Poland	"	91
France.....	1872	30	Russia	"	91
Germany.....	1871	12	Scotland .....	.....	16
Greece.....	Recent.	82	Spain	1860	80
Hungary.....	"	51	United States...	1870	20

1. Conscripts.

2. Criminals.

NOTE.—These statistics are not in most cases based upon a census of illiteracy, which few nations have provided for in systematic form. They are to be regarded rather as an attempt to approximate the proportions ignorant of the arts of reading and writing, from such data as exist concerning soldiers, the signing of marriage registers, etc., than as exact statistics of illiteracy

AMERICAN CONSUMPTION OF SPIRITS AND FERMENTED LIQUORS.

Quantities of Spirituous and Malt Liquors and Wines consumed in the United States during the Years 1840, 1850, 1860, and from 1870 to 1886, inclusive.
From the Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1885, with additions.

Fiscal Year.	DISTILLED SPIRITS CONSUMED.			WINES CONSUMED.			MALT LIQUORS CONSUMED.			Grand total of Liquors consumed.	Consumption per capita.
	Domestic spirits. a.	Imported spirits entered for consumption.	Total spirits consumed.	Domestic wines. a.	Imported wines entered for consumption.	Total wines consumed.	Domestic malt liquors. a.	Imported malt liquors entered for consumption.	Total beer, ale, etc., consumed.		
										Proof gallons.	Proof gallons.
1840.....	40,378,090	2,682,794	43,060,884	124,734	4,748,362	4,873,096	23,162,571	148,272	23,310,843	71,244,823	4.2
1850.....	46,768,083	5,065,390	51,833,473	221,249	6,094,622	6,315,871	36,361,708	201,301	36,563,009	94,712,353	4.1
1860.....	83,904,258	6,064,393	89,968,651	1,860,008	9,199,133	11,059,141	100,225,879	1,120,790	101,346,669	202,374,461	6.4
1870.....	78,490,198	1,405,510	79,895,708	3,059,518	9,165,549	12,225,067	203,743,401	1,012,755	204,756,156	296,876,931	7.7
1871.....	62,314,628	1,745,033	64,059,661	4,980,783	10,853,280	15,834,063	239,838,137	1,299,990	241,138,127	321,031,851	8.1
1872.....	66,235,578	2,186,702	68,422,280	6,968,737	9,713,300	16,682,037	268,357,983	1,940,933	270,298,916	355,403,233	8.7
1873.....	65,911,141	2,125,998	68,037,139	8,953,285	9,893,746	18,847,031	298,519,675	2,177,587	300,697,262	387,581,432	9.3
1874.....	62,581,562	1,958,528	64,540,090	10,951,859	9,516,855	20,468,714	297,519,981	2,001,084	299,521,065	384,529,869	9.0
1875.....	64,425,911	1,694,647	66,120,558	12,954,961	7,036,369	19,991,330	292,961,047	1,992,110	294,953,157	381,065,045	8.7
1876.....	58,012,693	1,471,197	59,483,890	14,968,085	5,193,723	20,161,808	306,852,467	1,483,920	308,336,387	387,982,085	8.6
1877.....	58,543,389	1,376,729	59,920,118	16,942,592	4,933,738	21,876,330	303,854,988	1,072,679	304,926,667	386,723,115	8.3
1878.....	50,704,189	1,227,752	51,931,941	17,953,386	4,310,563	22,263,949	317,136,597	832,755	317,969,352	392,165,242	8.2
1879.....	53,025,175	1,253,300	54,278,475	19,845,113	4,532,017	24,377,130	343,724,971	880,514	344,605,485	423,261,090	8.6
1880.....	62,132,415	1,394,279	63,526,694	23,298,940	5,030,601	28,329,541	413,208,885	1,011,280	414,220,165	506,076,400	10.1
1881.....	69,127,206	1,479,875	70,607,081	18,931,819	5,231,106	24,162,925	442,947,664	1,164,505	444,112,169	538,882,175	10.5
1882.....	71,976,398	1,589,578	73,566,976	19,934,856	5,628,071	25,562,927	524,843,379	1,536,601	526,379,980	625,499,883	11.8
1883.....	76,762,063	1,690,624	78,452,687	17,406,028	8,372,152	25,778,180	549,616,338	1,881,002	551,497,340	655,728,207	12.1
1884.....	79,616,901	1,511,680	81,128,581	17,402,938	3,105,407	20,508,345	588,005,609	2,010,908	590,016,517	691,653,443	12.4
1885.....	69,158,925	1,442,652	70,600,677	17,404,698	3,476,937	20,881,635	594,063,095	2,068,771	596,131,866	687,614,178	12.1
1886.....	74,988,961	1,405,457	76,394,418	17,366,393	4,700,827	22,067,220	612,280,328	2,220,088	614,500,416	712,962,054	12.6

a Product less exports.

NOTES.—(1) The production of domestic liquors and wines for 1840, 1850, and 1860 was derived from the United States Census. (2) The consumption of imported liquors and wines for 1840, 1850, and 1860 is the net imports. (3) The production of domestic spirituous and malt liquors, from 1870 to 1885, are estimates by the Department of Agriculture, etc. (4) The consumption of domestic spirituous and malt liquors, from 1870 to 1886, was obtained from the reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, and for prior years from the United States Census. (5) The consumption of imported liquors and wines, from 1870 to 1885, was taken from the official returns made to the Bureau of Statistics by collectors of customs. (6) In computing wines in bottles, 5 so-called quart bottles are reckoned to the gallon.

The reader will note that the consumption *per capita* is somewhat misleading so far as distilled spirits are concerned, making no account of alcohol, etc., employed in the arts, which forms a considerable portion of the total consumed.

RATE OF MORTALITY IN AMERICAN CITIES.—NUMBER OF DEATHS PER ANNUM OUT OF 1,000 INHABITANTS.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of Boards of Health of the respective Cities.]

CITIES.	Deaths in every 1,000 of Population.							
	1880.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	
Baltimore, Md..	{ W.22.71 C.37.62	W.20.41 C.37.58	W.18.33 C.31.58	W.16.80 C.29.98	W.18.19 C.30.52	W.17.24 C.29.73	.....
Boston, Mass...	21.89	21.91	24.11	24.04	23.40	24.90	24.97	
Brooklyn, N. Y.	22.24	22.04	21.90	23.09	21.72	21.30	22.70	
Charleston, S.C.	{ W.23.78 C.45.02	W.21.74 C.47.61	W.23.80 C.45.45	W.17.85 C.38.46	W.20.83 C.50.00	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill.....	20.77	19.92	19.80	18.76	19.43	20.21	.....
Cincinnati, O...	21.35	21.12	18.83	18.37	18.98	19.97	.....
Cleveland, O...	20.14	17.41	18.06	17.86	17.63	18.16	.....
Louisville, Ky..	{ W.20.03 C.34.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.50	{ W.12.09 C.20.06	
Memphis, Tenn.	.....	.....	26.90	{ W.16.56 C.36.96	W.16.81 C.33.89	W.11.16 C.25.80	{	
Minneapolis ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.40	16.00	
Newark, N. J...	18.68	23.90	24.03	23.93	23.51	23.44	23.70	
New Orleans, La	{ W.22.41 C.35.68	.....	W.26.62 C.47.16	{ 28.52	26.43	{ W.22.53 C.31.95	W.22.69 C.32.35	
New York, N.Y.	24.87	25.81	25.02	25.53	26.34	26.27	.....
Philadelphia, Pa	20.30	20.00	20.34	.....	20.00	21.85	.....
Pittsburg, Pa...	21.05	19.00	20.39	18.96	20.60	22.04	.....
Providence, R.I.	21.54	19.60	18.60	18.32	19.62	21.18	.....
Richmond, Va..	{ W.19.12 C.31.97	W.19.64 C.33.82	W.19.66 C.32.66	W.20.71 C.29.48	W.14.80 C.21.77	W.15.87 C.25.82	.....
Rochester, N.Y.	16.90	.....	15.90	.....	.....	17.06	17.24	
St. Louis, Mo...	{ W.19.23 C.32.44	20.40	19.70	18.70	20.67	21.64	20.71	
St. Paul, Minn..	.....	14.40	15.67	12.08	12.15	12.98	12.70	
S. Francisco, Cal	20.50	19.92	18.13	19.58	19.00	17.86	18.27	
Wash'ton, D. C.	{ W.17.63 C.35.71	W.17.97 C.30.69	W.19.71 C.32.29	W.19.97 C.34.45	W.17.96 C.32.35	W.17.75 C.31.16	W.18.52 C.30.16	

NOTE.—The letters W. and C. in the tables for some Southern cities denote the per centage of white and colored mortality, discriminated for certain years.

Business of the General Land-Office for the Fiscal Years 1887-88.

The disposals of the Public Lands during the last two fiscal years ending June 30, 1887 and 1888, were as follows:

	Acres.	
	1887.	1888.
Cash entries.....	5,587,910.13	5,317,906.16
Homestead entries.....	7,594,350.16	9,853,109.47
Timber culture entries.....	4,224,397.83	3,869,721.22
Agricultural College scrip locations.....		480.00
Locations with military bounty land-warrants.....	18,775.27	19,985.00
Scrip location entries.....	300.00	25,861.43
Donation entries.....	1,448.73	1,752.86
State selections (school, swamp, and internal improvement). ..	2,043,508.96	1,265,551.82
Lands selected under railroad grants.....	5,571,807.33	6,525,300.09
Indian lands, sales of.....	746,637.29	325,049.09
Desert lands.....		757,804.51
Commuted homesteads.....		2,137,988.82
Wagon-road selections.....	65,923.47	
Private land-claim selections.....	2,879.96	
Indian allotments.....		1,585.00
Miscellaneous.....		14,588.98
Total number of acres disposed of for the fiscal year....	25,858,038.13	30,116,684.45
Moneys received during the fiscal year.....	\$12,289,008.87	\$13,547,137.42

OUR PUBLIC LAND SYSTEM.

THE public lands of the United States which are still undisposed of and open to settlement lie in nineteen States and eight Territories. In each case, except Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, the Indian Territory and Alaska, land offices are established, in charge of an officer known as Register of the Land Office, where the records of all surveyed lands are kept, and all applications concerning lands in each district are filed and inquiries answered. The public lands are divided into two great classes. The one class have a dollar and a quarter an acre designated as the minimum price and the other two dollars and a half an acre, the latter being the alternate sections, reserved by the United States in land grants to railroads, etc. Titles to these lands may be acquired by private entry or location under the homestead, preëmption and timber-culture laws; or, as to some classes, by purchase for cash, in the case of lands which may be purchased at private sale, or such as have not been reserved under any law. Such tracts are sold on application to the Land Register, who issues a certificate of purchase, the receiver giving a receipt for the money paid, subject to the issue of a patent, or complete title, if the proceedings are found regular, by the Commissioner of the General Land Office, at Washington.

Entries under land warrants (given mostly for military services under acts of Congress), have fallen off very largely by the absorption of such warrants, there having been no military bounty land warrants provided for on account of services in the late war.

Entries under the preëmption law are restricted to heads of families, or citizens over twenty-one, who may settle upon any quarter section (or 160 acres), and have the right of prior claim to purchase on complying with certain regulations.

The homestead laws give the right to one hundred and sixty acres of a dollar-and-a-quarter lands, or to eighty acres of two-dollar-and-a-half lands, to any citizen or applicant for citizenship over twenty-one who will actually settle upon and cultivate the land. This privilege extends only to the surveyed lands, and the title is perfected by the issue of a patent after five years of actual settlement. The only charges in the case of homestead entries are fees and commissions, varying from a minimum of \$7 to a maximum of \$34 for the whole tract entered, according to the size, value or place of record.

Another large class of free entries of public lands is that provided for under the timber-culture acts of 1873-78. The purpose of these laws is to promote the growth of forest trees on the public lands. They give the right to any settler who has cultivated for two years as much as five acres in trees to an eighty-acre homestead, or, if ten acres, to a homestead of one hundred and sixty acres, and a free patent for his land is given him at the end of eight years instead of five. The limitation of the homestead laws to one hundred and sixty acres for each settler is extended in the case of timber-culture so as to grant as many quarter sections of one hundred and sixty acres each as have been improved by the culture for ten years of forty acres of timber thereon, but the quarter sections must not lie immediately contiguous. The fees and commissions in timber-culture entries vary from \$13 to \$18 for the tract.

The following is the complete list of United States Land Offices:

Alabama: Huntsville, Montgomery.
Arkansas: Little Rock, Camden, Harrison, Dardanelle.
Arizona Territory: Prescott, Tucson.
California: San Francisco, Marysville, Humboldt, Stockton, Visalia, Sacramento, Los Angeles, Shasta, Susanville, Independence.
Colorado: Denver City, Leadville, Central City, Pueblo, Del Norte, Lamar, Durango, Gunnison, Glenwood Springs, Montrose.
Dakota Territory: Mitchell, Watertown, Fargo, Yankton, Bismarck, Deadwood, Grand Forks, Aberdeen, Huron, Devil's Lake.
Florida: Gainesville.
Idaho Territory: Bois  City, Lewiston, Blackfoot, Hailey, C  ur d'Al  ne.
Iowa: Des Moines.
Kansas: Topeka, Salina, Independence, Wichita, Kirwin, Concordia, Larned, Wakeney, Oberlin, Garden City.
Louisiana: New Orleans, Natchitoches.
Michigan: Grayling, Marquette.
Minnesota: Taylor's Falls, St. Cloud, Duluth, Fergus Falls, Worthington, Crookston, Benson, Tracy, Redwood Falls.
Mississippi: Jackson.
Missouri: Boonville, Ironton, Springfield.
Montana Territory: Helena, Bozeman, Miles City.
Nebraska: Lincoln, Sidney, Chadron, Grand Island, North Platte, Bloomington, Neligh, Valentine, McCook, O'Neill.
Nevada: Carson City, Eureka.
New Mexico Territory: Santa F , Las Cruces.
Oregon: Oregon City, Roseburg, La Grande, Lake View, The Dalles, Drewsey.
Utah Territory: Salt Lake City.
Washington Territory: Seattle, Vancouver, Walla Walla, Spokane Falls, Yakima.
Wisconsin: Menasha, Falls of St. Croix, Wausau, La Crosse, Ashland, Eau Claire.
Wyoming Territory: Cheyenne, Evanston, Buffalo.

54 UNITED STATES PUBLIC LANDS—WHERE THEY LIE.

Statement showing the Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed in the Land States and Territories, up to June 30, 1888; also the Total Area of the Public Domain Remaining Unsurveyed.

[From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office for 1888.]

LAND STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Area of Public Lands in States and Territories.		Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed.				Total Area of Public and Indian Lands Remaining Unsurveyed, inclusive of the area of Private Land Claims Surveyed up to June 30, 1888.
	In Acres.	In Square Miles.	Total up to June 30, 1888.	Prior to June 30, 1886, not heretofore reported.		Total up to June 30, 1888.	
Alabama....	32,462,115	50,722	32,462,115	.....	.....	32,462,115	.....
Arkansas...	33,410,063	52,203	33,410,063	.....	.....	33,410,063	.....
California...	100,992,640	157,801	71,982,481	5,995	.....	72,018,757	28,973,883
Colorado....	66,880,000	104,500	57,787,301	397,449	.....	58,424,196	8,455,804
Florida.	37,931,520	59,268	30,678,663	25,574	.....	30,820,674	7,110,846
Illinois.....	35,465,093	55,414	35,465,093	.....	.....	35,465,093	.....
Indiana.....	21,637,760	33,809	21,637,760	.....	.....	21,637,760	.....
Iowa.....	35,228,800	55,045	35,228,800	1,141	.....	35,228,800	.....
Kansas.	51,770,240	80,891	51,770,240	.....	.....	51,770,240	.....
Louisiana...	28,731,090	44,893	27,067,762	.....	.....	27,067,762	1,663,328
Michigan. ...	36,128,640	56,451	36,128,640	.....	.....	36,128,640	.....
Minnesota...	53,459,840	83,531	42,152,674	163,414	.....	42,328,321	11,131,509
Mississippi..	30,179,840	47,156	30,179,840	.....	.....	30,179,840	.....
Missouri....	41,836,931	65,370	41,836,931	18	.....	41,836,931	.....
Nebraska...	47,077,359	73,558	46,989,039	.....	.....	46,989,039	88,320
Nevada.....	71,737,600	112,090	32,793,702	.....	.....	32,816,602	38,920,998
Ohio.....	25,581,976	39,972	25,581,976	.....	.....	25,581,976	.....
Oregon.....	60,975,360	95,274	39,704,639	163,356	.....	40,336,532	20,638,828
Wisconsin...	34,511,360	53,924	34,511,360	.....	.....	34,511,360	.....
Alaska.....	369,529,600	577,390	.....	.....	.....	.....	369,529,600
Arizona.....	72,906,240	113,916	13,804,538	.....	.....	13,804,538	59,101,702
Dakota.....	96,596,480	150,932	47,392,242	472,911	.....	48,638,728	47,957,752
Idaho.....	55,228,160	86,294	10,256,409	94,145	.....	10,511,767	44,716,393
Indian Ter..	40,481,600	63,253	27,003,990	.....	.....	27,003,990	13,477,610
Montana....	92,016,640	143,776	18,142,855	397,480	.....	18,604,729	73,411,911
New Mexico	77,568,640	121,201	46,046,803	533,682	.....	47,347,000	30,221,640
Utah.....	54,064,640	84,476	12,910,546	167,632	.....	13,089,137	40,975,503
Wash. Ter..	44,796,160	69,994	21,174,352	107,270	.....	21,515,931	23,280,229
Wyoming...	62,645,120	97,883	47,074,070	19,428	.....	47,096,141	15,548,979
Land Strip.	3,672,640	5,738	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,672,640
Total.....	1,815,504,147	2,836,725	971,174,878	2,548,336	281,976,626,672	*838,877,475	

* This estimate is of a very general nature, and affords no index to the disposable volume of land remaining, nor to the amount available for agricultural purposes. It includes Indian and other public reservations, unsurveyed private land claims, the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections reserved for common schools, unsurveyed lands embraced in railroad, swamp land, and other grants, the great mountain areas, the areas of unsurveyed rivers and lakes, and large areas wholly unproductive and unavailable for ordinary purposes. The volume of land in the unsurveyed portion of the public domain suitable for homes and subject to settlement under the laws of the United States is of comparatively small proportions.

Statistics of Homestead Settlement on the Public Lands.

Statement of Number of Acres entered annually, under the Homestead and Timber Culture Acts, from July 1, 1870, to June 30, 1888, inclusive.

Years ending June 30.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Homestead Entries.....	3,698,910	4,600,326	4,671,332	3,793,613	3,516,862
	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.
Homestead Entries.....	2,533,058	2,875,910	2,178,008	4,418,345	5,260,111
Timber-culture.....	464,870	607,985	520,672	1,870,434	2,766,574
Total.....	2,820,928	3,483,895	2,698,770	6,288,779	8,026,685
	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
Homestead Entries.....	6,045,571	5,028,101	6,348,045	8,171,914	7,831,510
Timber-culture.....	2,193,184	1,763,799	2,566,686	3,110,930	4,084,464
Total.....	8,238,755	6,791,900	8,914,731	11,282,844	11,915,974

In 1885, Homestead Entries, 7,415,886 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 4,755,006. Total, 12,170,892 acres.

In 1886, Homestead Entries, 9,145,135 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 5,391,309 acres. Total, 14,536,444 acres.

In 1887, Homestead Entries, 7,594,350 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 4,224,398 acres. Total, 11,818,748 acres.

In 1888, Homestead Entries, 6,676,616 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 3,735,305 acres. Total, 10,411,921 acres.

UNITED STATES PATENT-OFFICE BUSINESS.

Comparative Statement of the Business of the Office from 1837 to 1887, inclusive.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Patents, Jan. 31, 1888.

CALENDAR YEAR.	Applica- tions.	Caveats Filed.	Patents Issued.	Cash Received.	Cash Expended.	Surplus.
1837.....			435	\$29,289 08	\$33,506 98	.....
1838.....			520	42,123 54	37,402 10	\$4,721 44
1839.....			425	37,260 00	34,543 51	2,716 49
1840.....	735	228	473	38,056 51	39,020 67	.....
1841.....	847	312	495	40,413 01	52,666 87	.....
1842.....	761	391	517	36,505 68	31,241 48	5,264 20
1843.....	819	315	531	35,315 81	30,776 96	4,538 85
1844.....	1,045	380	502	42,509 26	36,244 73	6,264 53
1845.....	1,246	452	502	51,076 14	39,395 65	11,680 49
1846.....	1,272	448	619	50,264 16	46,158 71	4,105 45
1847.....	1,531	553	572	63,111 19	41,878 35	21,232 84
1848.....	1,628	607	660	67,576 69	58,905 84	8,670 85
1849.....	1,955	596	1,070	80,752 98	77,716 44	3,036 54
1850.....	2,193	602	995	86,927 05	80,100 95	6,816 13
1851.....	2,258	760	869	95,738 61	86,916 93	8,821 60
1852.....	2,639	996	1,020	112,656 34	95,916 91	16,739 48
1853.....	2,673	901	958	121,527 45	132,869 83	.....
1854.....	3,324	868	1,902	163,789 84	167,146 32	.....
1855.....	4,435	906	2,024	216,459 35	179,540 33	36,919 02
1856.....	4,960	1,024	2,502	192,588 02	199,931 02	.....
1857.....	4,771	1,010	2,910	196,132 01	211,582 09	.....
1858.....	5,364	934	3,710	203,716 16	193,193 74	10,522 42
1859.....	6,225	1,097	4,538	245,942 15	210,278 41	35,663 74
1860.....	7,653	1,084	4,819	256,352 59	252,820 80	3,531 79
1861.....	4,643	700	3,340	137,354 44	221,491 91	.....
1862.....	5,038	824	3,521	215,754 99	182,810 39	32,944 60
1863.....	6,014	787	4,170	195,593 29	189,414 14	6,179 15
1864.....	6,932	1,063	5,020	240,919 98	229,868 00	11,051 38
1865.....	10,664	1,937	6,616	348,791 84	274,199 34	74,592 50
1866.....	15,269	2,723	9,450	495,665 38	361,724 28	133,941 10
1867.....	21,276	3,597	13,015	646,581 92	639,263 32	7,318 60
1868.....	20,420	3,705	13,378	681,565 86	628,679 77	52,886 09
1869.....	19,271	3,624	13,986	693,145 81	486,430 78	206,715 03
1870.....	19,171	3,273	13,321	669,456 76	557,149 19	112,307 57
1871.....	19,472	3,366	13,033	678,716 46	560,595 08	118,121 38
1872.....	18,246	3,090	13,590	699,726 39	665,591 36	34,135 03
1873.....	20,414	3,248	12,864	703,191 77	691,178 98	12,012 79
1874.....	21,602	3,181	13,599	738,278 17	679,288 41	58,989 76
1875.....	21,638	3,094	16,288	743,453 36	721,657 71	21,795 65
1876.....	21,425	2,697	17,026	757,987 65	652,542 60	105,445 05
1877.....	20,308	2,809	13,619	732,342 85	613,152 62	119,190 23
1878.....	20,260	2,755	12,935	725,375 55	593,082 89	132,292 66
1879.....	20,059	2,620	12,725	703,931 47	529,638 97	174,292 50
1880.....	23,012	2,490	13,947	749,685 32	538,863 17	210,820 15
1881.....	26,059	2,406	16,584	853,665 89	605,173 28	248,492 61
1882.....	31,522	2,553	19,267	1,009,219 45	683,867 67	325,351 78
1883.....	35,577	2,741	22,383	1,146,240 00	675,234 86	471,005 14
1884.....	35,600	2,582	20,413	1,075,798 80	190,579 76	105,219 04
1885.....	35,717	2,552	21,333	1,188,089 15	1,024,578 85	163,710 30
1886.....	35,968	2,513	22,508	1,154,551 40	1,492,505 45	162,047 95
1887.....	35,613	2,622	21,477	1,144,509 60	994,472 22	150,037 38
Total	626,524	84,015	405,876	21,635,677 17	18,332,592 62	3,257,490 91

* Including printing, and proportion of Interior Department expenses.

* Net Surplus.

SCHEDULE OF UNITED STATES PATENT FEES.

On filing each application for a Patent.....	\$ 1
On issuing each Original Patent (17 years).....	20
On application for Re-issue.....	30
On application for extension.....	50
On granting every extension of Patent (7 years).....	50
On each Caveat.....	10
On appeal to Examiners-in-chief.....	10
On appeal to Commissioner of Patents.....	20
On filing a Disclaimer.....	10
On application for Design (3½ years).....	10
On application for Design (7 years).....	15
On application for Design (14 years).....	30
On each Trade-Mark (30 years).....	25
On each Label (28 years).....	6

THE COPYRIGHT LAW OF THE UNITED STATES.

EVERY applicant for a copyright must state distinctly the name and residence of the claimant, and whether right is claimed as author, designer, or proprietor. No affidavit or formal application is required.

A printed copy of the title of the book, map, chart, dramatic or musical composition, engraving, cut, print, or photograph, or a description of the painting, drawing, chromo, statue, statuary, or model or design for a work of the fine arts, for which copyright is desired, must be sent by mail or otherwise, prepaid, addressed, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C." This must be done before publication of the book or other article.

A fee of 50 cents, for recording the title of each book or other article, must be inclosed with the title as above, and 50 cents in addition (or one dollar in all) for each certificate of copyright under seal of the Librarian of Congress, which will be transmitted by early mail.

Within ten days after publication of each book or other article, two complete copies must be sent prepaid, or under free labels, furnished by the Librarian, to perfect the copyright, with the address, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C."

Without the deposit of copies above required the copyright is void, and a penalty of \$25 is incurred.

No copyright is valid unless notice is given by inserting in every copy published, "*Entered according to act of Congress, in the year —, by —, in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington,*" or, at the option of the person entering the copyright, the words: "*Copyright, 18—, by —.*"

The law imposes a penalty of \$100 upon any person who has not obtained copyright who shall insert the notice "*Entered according to act of Congress,*" or "*Copyright,*" or words of the same import, in or upon any book or other article.

Each copyright secures the exclusive right of publishing the book or article copyrighted for the term of twenty-eight years. Six months before the end of that time, the author or designer, or his widow or children, may secure a renewal for the further term of fourteen years, making forty-two years in all.

Any copyright is assignable in law by any instrument of writing, but such assignment must be recorded in the office of the Librarian of Congress within sixty days from its date. The fee for this record and certificate is one dollar.

A copy of the record (or duplicate certificate) of any copyright entry will be furnished, under seal, at the rate of fifty cents.

Copyrights cannot be granted upon Trade-marks, nor upon Labels intended to be used with any article of manufacture. If protection for such prints or labels is desired, application must be made to the Patent Office, where they are registered at a fee of \$6 for labels and \$25 for trade-marks.

PATENTS ISSUED IN 1887 TO RESIDENTS OF EACH STATE.

The Proportion of Patents to Population is Shown in Last Column.

STATES, ETC.	No of Patents and Designs.	One to every—	STATES, ETC.	No of Patents and Designs.	One to every—
Alabama.....	54	23,379	Nevada.....	15	4,151
Arizona Territory....	3	13,480	New Hampshire.....	166	2,090
Arkansas.....	65	12,346	New Jersey.....	988	1,144
California.....	505	1,712	New Mexico Territory	9	13,285
Colorado.....	151	1,286	New York.....	4,047	1,255
Connecticut.....	788	790	North Carolina.....	66	21,208
Dakota Territory....	71	1,903	Ohio.....	1,477	2,165
Delaware.....	39	4,312	Oregon.....	59	2,962
District of Columbia.	210	845	Pennsylvania.....	2,109	2,030
Florida.....	41	6,573	Rhode Island.....	224	1,234
Georgia.....	130	11,862	South Carolina.....	52	19,145
Idaho Territory.....	4	8,152	Tennessee.....	121	12,746
Illinois.....	1,595	1,929	Texas.....	265	6,006
Indiana.....	3	3,558	Utah Territory.....	21	6,855
Indian Territory.....	556	.....	Vermont.....	112	2,966
Iowa.....	438	3,709	Virginia.....	132	11,458
Kansas.....	311	3,202	Washington Territory	44	1,707
Kentucky.....	245	6,729	West Virginia.....	75	8,246
Louisiana.....	112	8,392	Wisconsin.....	427	3,080
Maine.....	151	4,297	Wyoming Territory..	4	5,197
Maryland.....	253	3,695	U. S. Army.....	12	.....
Massachusetts.....	1,875	950	U. S. Navy.....	6	.....
Michigan.....	733	2,233	United States.....	19,912	.....
Minnesota.....	305	2,559	Foreign.....	1,466	.....
Mississippi.....	45	25,146	Total, { excluding re-		
Missouri.....	654	3,315	issues.....	21,378	.....
Montana Territory...	22	1,779			
Nebraska.....	127	3,562			

PENSION STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Classified Statement of Pensioners on the Rolls of each Agency, Compared with the Number June 30, 1887, and the Total Disbursements for Pensions during the fiscal year 1888.

From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Pensions for 1888.

Location of Agency.	Army.		Navy.		War of 1812.		War with Mexico.		Number of pensioners on Roll June 30, 1888.	Number of pensioners on Rolls June 30, 1887.
	In-valids.	Wid-ows, etc.	In-valids.	Wid-ows, etc.	Sur-viv-ors.	Wid-ows.	Sur-viv-ors.	Wid-ows.		
Columbus, O.	32,820	9,794	.....	.....	69	880	634	208	44,405	39,126
Indianapolis..	31,005	7,028	.....	.....	26	436	749	277	39,521	34,344
Chicago.....	28,544	7,224	652	253	29	436	1,137	390	38,665	35,301
Topeka.....	26,971	4,829	.....	.....	33	420	2,005	574	34,832	29,741
Washington..	19,786	4,307	711	467	101	1,345	1,312	394	28,423	19,650
Syracuse*....	19,399	6,650	.....	.....	93	874	147	40	27,203	25,862
Des Moines ..	22,418	3,744	.....	.....	18	240	585	125	27,130	24,482
Boston.	16,826	7,349	1,095	586	44	777	206	82	26,965	25,351
Philadelphia..	17,801	6,741	628	376	13	405	418	186	26,568	25,014
Milwaukee....	19,076	4,126	.....	.....	25	170	356	82	23,835	21,760
New York....	14,844	6,123	610	375	44	599	521	179	23,295	21,937
Pittsburgh....	16,461	4,832	.....	.....	27	332	223	80	21,955	20,620
Detroit	17,261	3,703	.....	.....	34	288	257	70	21,613	18,735
Knoxville	8,712	4,014	.....	.....	113	2,013	4,573	1,810	21,235	22,216
Concord	10,172	3,439	.....	.....	35	370	65	18	14,099	13,527
Augusta.....	9,182	3,453	.....	.....	67	705	66	21	13,494	12,886
Louisville....	8,036	3,078	.....	.....	24	424	775	317	12,654	10,733
San Fran'co..	3,706	448	119	26	11	73	2,031	251	6,665	4,722
Total.	323,020	90,882	3,815	2,083	806	10,787	16,060	5,104	452,557	406,007
Increase.....	28,575	5,872	534	110	.....	.....	8,557	4,209	46,550	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	263	1,044	.....	.....	.....	.....

* The Syracuse, N. Y., Pension Agency was removed to Buffalo, June 9, 1888.

Net gain to roll during the year, 46,550.

The average annual value of each pension was \$125.30 in 1888. Aggregate annual value of all pensions \$56,707,221.

Total amount disbursed by the United States for pensions, 1861 to 1888, \$963,086,445, of which \$78,775,862 was paid in fiscal year 1888.

Aggregate number of claims, June 30, 1887, 518,841; number filed during the year ending June 30, 1888, 223,902; number of claims disposed of, 183,918, of which 105,838 were allowed, and 78,080 rejected. Total number of claims, June 30, 1888, 605,890.

The territory embraced in each Pension Agency District is as follows:

Augusta, State of Maine.—Boston, States of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island; and all Navy pensioners residing in this and the Augusta and Concord districts.—Chicago, State of Illinois, and all Navy pensioners residing in this and the Columbus, Des Moines, Detroit, Indianapolis, Louisville, Milwaukee, and Topeka districts.—Columbus, State of Ohio.—Concord, States of New Hampshire and Vermont.—Des Moines, States of Iowa and Nebraska.—Detroit, State of Michigan.—Indianapolis, State of Indiana.—Knoxville, States of Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, and Arkansas.—Louisville, State of Kentucky.—Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Dakota, Montana, and Wyoming.—New York, the counties of New York of Albany, Clinton, Columbia, Delaware, Dutchess, Essex, Greene, Kings, Queens, New York, Orange, Putnam, Richmond, Rensselaer, Rockland, Saratoga, Schenectady, Sullivan, Suffolk, Ulster, Warren, Washington, and Westchester, and all Navy pensioners in the State of New York.—Philadelphia, the counties in Pennsylvania of Berks, Bradford, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Columbia, Dauphin, Delaware, Lackawanna, Lancaster, Lebanon, Lehigh, Luzerne, Monroe, Montgomery, Montour, Northampton, Northumberland, Philadelphia, Pike, Schuylkill, Sullivan, Susquehanna, Wayne, Wyoming, York, and all Navy pensioners in the State of Pennsylvania.—Pittsburg, the counties in Pennsylvania not in the Philadelphia district.—San Francisco, California, Nevada, Oregon, Alaska, Idaho, Utah, and Washington, including the Navy pensioners.—Buffalo, the counties in New York State not in the New York City district.—Topeka, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, New Mexico and Indian Territory.—Washington, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, the District of Columbia, the inmates of the National Soldiers' Home, and pensioners residing in foreign countries, and all Navy pensioners in this and the Knoxville district.

YEARS.	No. of Post-Offices.	Extent of Post-Routes in Miles.	Revenue of the Department	Expenditure of the Department	Amount paid for Salaries of Postmast'rs	Transport'n of the Mail.
1790 ...	75	1,875	\$37,935	\$32,140	\$8,198	\$22,081
1795.....	453	13,207	160,620	117,893	30,272	75,359
1800.....	903	20,817	280,804	213,994	69,243	128,644
1805.....	1,558	31,076	421,373	377,367	111,552	239,635
1810.....	2,300	36,406	551,684	495,969	149,438	327,966
1815.....	3,000	43,748	1,043,065	748,121	241,901	487,779
1816.....	3,260	48,673	961,782	804,422	265,944	521,970
1817.....	3,459	52,089	1,002,973	916,515	303,916	589,189
1818.....	3,618	59,473	1,130,235	1,035,832	346,429	664,611
1819.....	4,000	67,586	1,204,737	1,117,861	375,828	717,881
1820.....	4,500	72,492	1,111,927	1,160,926	352,295	782,425
1821.....	4,650	78,808	1,059,087	1,184,283	337,599	815,681
1822.....	4,709	82,763	1,117,490	1,167,572	355,299	788,618
1823.....	4,043	84,860	1,130,115	1,156,995	360,462	767,464
1824.....	5,182	84,860	1,197,758	1,188,019	383,804	768,939
1825.....	5,677	94,052	1,306,525	1,229,043	411,183	785,646
1826.....	6,150	94,052	1,447,703	1,366,712	447,727	885,100
1827.....	7,003	105,336	1,524,633	1,468,959	486,411	942,345
1828.....	7,530	105,336	1,659,915	1,689,945	548,049	1,086,313
1829.....	8,004	115,000	1,707,418	1,782,132	559,237	1,153,646
1830.....	8,450	115,176	1,850,583	1,932,708	595,234	1,274,009
1831.....	8,686	115,486	1,997,811	1,936,122	635,028	1,252,226
1832.....	9,205	104,466	2,258,570	2,266,171	715,481	1,482,507
1833.....	10,127	119,916	2,617,011	2,930,414	826,283	1,894,638
1834.....	10,693	119,916	2,823,749	2,910,605	897,317	1,925,544
1835.....	10,770	112,774	2,993,356	2,757,350	945,418	1,719,007
1836.....	11,091	118,264	3,408,323	3,841,766	812,803	1,638,052
1837.....	11,767	141,242	4,236,779	3,544,630	891,352	1,996,727
1838.....	12,519	134,818	4,238,733	4,430,662	933,948	3,131,308
1839.....	12,780	133,999	4,484,657	4,636,536	980,000	3,285,622
1840.....	13,468	155,739	4,543,522	4,718,236	1,028,925	3,296,876
1841.....	13,778	155,026	4,407,726	4,499,528	1,018,645	3,159,375
1842.....	13,733	149,732	4,546,849	5,674,752	1,147,256	3,087,796
1843.....	13,814	142,295	4,296,225	4,374,754	1,426,394	2,947,319
1844.....	14,103	144,687	4,237,288	4,296,513	1,358,316	2,938,551
1845.....	14,183	143,940	4,289,841	4,320,732	1,409,875	2,905,504
1846.....	14,601	152,865	3,487,199	4,084,297	1,042,079	2,716,673
1847.....	15,146	153,818	3,955,893	3,979,570	1,060,228	2,476,455
1848.....	16,159	163,208	4,371,077	4,326,850	.....	2,394,703
1849.....	16,749	163,703	4,905,176	4,479,049	1,320,921	2,577,407
1850.....	18,417	178,672	5,552,971	5,212,953	1,549,376	2,965,786
1851.....	19,796	196,290	6,727,867	6,278,402	1,781,686	3,538,064
1852.....	20,901	214,284	6,925,971	7,108,459	1,296,765	4,225,311
1853.....	22,320	217,743	5,940,725	7,982,957	1,406,477	4,906,308
1854.....	23,548	219,935	6,955,586	8,577,424	1,707,708	5,401,382
1855.....	24,410	227,908	7,342,136	9,968,342	2,135,335	6,076,335
1856.....	25,565	239,642	7,620,822	10,405,286	2,102,891	6,765,639
1857.....	26,583	242,601	8,053,952	11,508,058	2,285,610	7,239,333
1858.....	27,977	260,603	8,186,793	12,722,470	2,355,016	8,246,054
1859.....	28,539	260,052	8,668,484	15,754,093	2,453,901	7,157,629
1860.....	28,498	240,594	8,518,067	19,170,610	2,552,868	8,808,710
1861.....	28,586	140,139	8,349,296	13,606,759	2,514,157	5,309,454
1862.....	28,875	134,013	8,299,821	11,125,364	2,340,767	5,853,834
1863.....	29,047	139,598	11,163,790	11,314,207	2,876,983	5,740,576
1864.....	28,878	139,171	12,438,254	12,644,786	3,174,326	5,818,469
1865.....	20,550	142,340	14,556,159	13,694,728	3,383,382	6,246,884
1866.....	23,828	180,921	14,386,986	15,352,079	3,454,677	7,630,474
1867.....	25,163	203,245	15,237,027	19,235,483	4,033,728	9,336,286
1868.....	26,481	216,928	16,292,601	22,730,593	4,255,311	10,266,056
1869.....	27,106	223,731	18,344,511	23,698,131	4,546,958	10,406,501
1870.....	28,492	231,232	19,772,221	23,998,837	4,673,466	10,884,653
1871.....	30,045	238,359	20,037,045	24,390,104	5,028,382	11,529,395
1872.....	31,863	251,398	21,915,426	26,658,192	5,121,665	15,547,821
1873.....	33,244	256,210	22,996,742	29,084,946	5,725,468	16,161,034
1874.....	34,294	269,097	26,477,072	32,126,415	5,818,472	18,881,319
1875.....	35,547	277,873	26,791,360	33,611,309	7,049,936	18,777,201
1876.....	36,383	281,798	27,895,908	33,263,488	7,397,397	18,361,048
1877.....	37,345	292,820	27,468,323	33,486,322	7,295,251	18,529,238
1878.....	39,258	301,966	29,277,517	34,165,084	7,977,852	19,262,421
1879.....	40,855	316,711	30,041,983	33,449,899	7,185,540	20,012,872
1880.....	42,989	343,888	33,315,479	36,542,804	7,701,418	22,255,984
1881.....	44,512	344,006	36,785,398	39,251,736	8,298,743	23,196,032
1882.....	46,231	343,618	41,876,410	40,039,635	8,964,677	22,846,112
1883.....	47,863	353,166	45,508,693	42,816,700	10,319,441	23,067,323
1884.....	50,017	359,530	43,338,127	46,404,960	11,283,831	25,359,816
1885.....	51,252	365,251	42,560,843	50,942,415	11,431,305	23,178,637
1886.....	53,614	371,889	43,948,423	50,839,340	11,348,178	27,728,239
1887.....	55,157	377,442	48,837,609	52,391,677	11,929,481	28,031,106
1888.....	57,376	403,977	52,695,177	58,126,004	12,589,768	31,456,847

BUSINESS OF THE POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1888.

Summarized from the Annual Report of the Postmaster-General, December, 1888.

Whole number of post-offices in operation in the United States.....	57,376
Number of Presidential post-offices (where the salary exceeds \$1,000 per annum, and postmasters are appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate)	2,502
Whole length of public mail routes in operation—miles.....	403,977
Length of railroad routes	143,713
Length of steamboat routes	11,058
Length of other routes (Star service).....	225,617
Aggregate cost of mail service	\$31,456,847
Aggregate postage stamps, envelopes, and cards sold.....	\$50,636,322
Number of registered letters and packages mailed.....	13,677,169
Amount of fees on registered matter (in addition to postage).....	\$1,125,154
Number of dead letters and parcels received.....	6,217,876
Total c. free-delivery service	\$5,422,356
Receipts on postage on local matter at free-delivery offices.....	\$7,721,689
Number of money orders issued (domestic).....	9,959,207
Amount of money orders purchased (domestic).....	\$119,649,065
Average amount of each money order (domestic).....	\$12 01
Fees received for issue of money orders (domestic).....	\$946,961
Number of money orders (foreign or international).....	759,636
Amount of money orders purchased (foreign)	\$11,233,870
Average amount of each money order (foreign).....	\$14 87
Fees received for issue of money orders (foreign).....	\$139,511
Cost of the United States Ocean Mail service.....	\$490,067
Number of postal-notes issued.....	6,668,006
Amount of postal-notes issued (from one cent to \$4.99).....	\$12,134,459
Amount of fees received for postal-notes	\$200,241

PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1791-1888.

Statement of Outstanding Principal of the Public Debt on the 1st of January of each Year from 1791 to 1842, inclusive ; and on the 1st of July of each Year from 1843 to 1888 inclusive.

From the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on the Finances.

1791.....	\$75,463,476 52	1825.....	\$83,788,432 11	1859.....	\$58,496,837 88
1792.....	77,227,924 66	1826.....	81,054,059 99	1860.....	64,842,287 88
1793.....	80,352,634 04	1827.....	73,987,357 20	1861.....	90,580,873 72
1794.....	78,427,414 77	1828.....	67,475,043 87	1862.....	524,176,412 13
1795.....	80,747,587 39	1829.....	58,421,413 67	1863.....	1,119,772 138 63
1796.....	83,762,172 07	1830.....	48,565,406 50	1864.....	1,815,784,370 57
1797.....	82,064,479 33	1831.....	39,123,191 68	1865.....	2,680,647,869 74
1798.....	79,228,529 12	1832.....	24,322,235 18	1866.....	2,773,236,173 69
1799.....	78,408,669 77	1833.....	7,001,698 83	1867.....	2,678,126,103 87
1800.....	82,976,294 35	1834.....	4,760,082 08	1868.....	2,611,687,851 19
1801.....	83,038,050 80	1835.....	37,733 05	1869.....	2,588,452,213 94
1802.....	86,712,632 25	1836.....	37,513 05	1870.....	2,480,672,427 81
1803.....	77,054,686 30	1837.....	336,957 83	1871.....	2,353,211,332 32
1804.....	86,427,120 88	1838.....	3,308,124 07	1872.....	2,253,251,328 78
1805.....	82,312,150 50	1839.....	10,434,221 14	1873.....	2,234,482,993 20
1806.....	75,723,270 66	1840.....	3,573,343 82	1874.....	2,251,690,468 43
1807.....	69,218,298 64	1841.....	5,250,875 54	1875.....	2,232,284,531 95
1808.....	65,196,317 97	1842.....	13,594,480 73	1876.....	2,180,395,067 15
1809.....	57,023,192 09	1843.....	32,742,922 00	1877.....	2,205,301,392 10
1810.....	53,173,217 52	1844.....	23,461,652 50	1878.....	2,256,205 892 53
1811.....	48,005,587 76	1845.....	15,925,303 01	1879.....	2,349,567,482 04
1812.....	45,209,737 90	1846.....	15,550,202 97	1880.....	2,120,415,370 63
1813.....	55,962,827 57	1847.....	38,826,534 77	1881.....	2,069,013,569 58
1814.....	81,487,846 24	1848.....	47,044,862 23	1882.....	1,918,312,994 03
1815.....	99,833,660 15	1849.....	63,061,858 69	1883.....	1,884,171,728 07
1816.....	127,334,933 74	1850.....	63,452,773 55	1884.....	1,830,528,923 57
1817.....	123,491,965 16	1851.....	68,304,796 02	1885.....	1,876,424,275 14
1818.....	103,466,633 83	1852.....	66,199,341 71	1886.....	1,756,445,205 78
1819.....	95,529,648 28	1853.....	59,803,117 70	1887.....	1,688,229,591 63
1820.....	91,015,566 15	1854.....	42,242,222 42	1888.....	1,705,992,320 58
1821.....	89,987,427 66	1855.....	35,586,956 56		
1822.....	93,546,676 98	1856.....	31,972,537 90		
1823.....	90,875,877 28	1857.....	28,699,831 85		
1824.....	90,269,777 17	1858.....	44,911,881 03		

POST-OFFICE BUSINESS BY STATES IN 1888.

Table Showing Cost of Carrying the Mail and Other Postal Expenditures in each State and Territory, with Receipts from Sale of Postage Stamps and from all Other Sources, during the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1888.

Condensed from Annual Report of 6th Auditor of the Treasury, December, 1888.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Postage stamps, stamped envelopes and postal cards.	Total receipts.	Compensation of Post-masters.	Transportation by States.	Total expenditures.	Excess of expenditures over receipts.	Excess of receipts over expenditures.
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Alabama.....	419,061	439,661	179,905	404,627	672,553	232,891	.....
Alaska.....	1,411	1,531	1,021	13,817	14,843	13,312	.....
Arizona.....	59,093	66,261	33,703	169,283	210,205	143,943	.....
Arkansas.....	323,909	339,721	167,694	234,275	487,453	147,733	.....
California.....	1,528,075	1,626,392	342,797	939,472	1,795,022	168,630	.....
Colorado.....	496,671	541,310	150,766	410,668	704,034	162,723	.....
Connecticut.....	879,499	935,355	219,530	306,326	785,558	.....	149,797
Dakota.....	449,216	489,972	239,894	300,588	606,395	116,423	.....
Delaware.....	103,404	110,877	34,660	37,139	102,492	.....	8,385
Dist. Columbia..	345,878	354,105	6,488	.....	466,965	112,859	.....
Florida.....	284,851	302,409	135,228	293,210	502,179	199,770	.....
Georgia.....	616,004	634,631	208,046	543,521	1,009,125	374,494	.....
Idaho.....	73,593	80,451	43,675	98,229	146,876	66,426	.....
Illinois.....	4,243,567	4,394,004	753,705	1,496,063	3,906,721	.....	487,283
Indiana.....	1,179,416	1,248,834	439,894	842,827	1,634,240	385,406	.....
Indian Territory	42,590	44,187	28,356	49,860	79,705	35,518	.....
Iowa.....	1,396,853	1,508,883	562,352	1,043,064	2,078,267	569,384	.....
Kansas.....	1,172,803	1,264,297	506,470	915,129	1,715,670	451,373	.....
Kentucky.....	724,341	750,758	255,220	519,644	978,689	227,931	.....
Louisiana.....	474,761	492,839	116,931	208,110	507,831	14,993	.....
Maine.....	612,410	646,363	251,829	257,408	657,450	11,087	.....
Maryland.....	803,613	816,899	156,103	537,443	1,063,806	246,907	.....
Massachusetts...	3,265,690	3,417,418	456,272	470,597	2,233,973	.....	1,183,445
Michigan.....	1,624,837	1,728,810	523,770	644,290	1,601,389	.....	127,420
Minnesota.....	1,103,004	1,160,613	286,087	934,853	1,603,821	443,208	.....
Mississippi.....	301,551	317,800	164,653	376,067	600,727	282,927	.....
Missouri.....	2,180,971	2,246,951	454,096	1,396,032	2,865,587	618,635	.....
Montana.....	152,792	178,907	69,599	102,141	209,542	30,635	.....
Nebraska.....	821,935	883,196	309,529	954,485	1,483,728	600,533	.....
Nevada.....	56,270	64,003	31,178	101,671	142,869	78,866	.....
New Hampshire	365,166	387,231	158,893	124,967	356,852	.....	30,379
New Jersey.....	1,084,839	1,130,381	280,230	339,178	898,866	.....	231,515
New Mexico...	81,522	90,623	46,487	167,798	237,506	146,883	.....
New York.....	9,046,919	9,270,151	1,044,800	1,755,136	6,129,223	.....	3,140,928
North Carolina..	391,323	406,178	204,896	360,734	640,743	234,564	.....
Ohio.....	3,026,180	3,152,298	732,307	2,525,813	4,691,997	1,539,699	.....
Oregon.....	257,741	277,372	99,590	261,345	427,338	149,965	.....
Pennsylvania...	4,505,983	4,643,220	957,183	206,767	3,825,989	.....	817,232
Rhode Island...	341,571	362,959	55,753	57,319	227,558	.....	135,400
South Carolina..	276,507	286,487	119,895	290,351	508,081	221,594	.....
Tennessee.....	650,052	666,696	212,997	292,959	741,117	74,421	.....
Texas.....	948,648	1,010,419	403,458	946,343	1,642,967	632,548	.....
Utah.....	119,636	127,995	44,210	166,392	251,299	123,304	.....
Vermont.....	334,330	351,388	154,365	152,037	361,142	9,754	.....
Virginia.....	729,283	748,074	305,959	713,302	1,202,195	454,122	.....
Washington.....	181,932	197,412	80,078	231,004	338,186	140,775	.....
West Virginia...	281,789	290,927	141,221	182,067	385,698	94,771	.....
Wisconsin.....	1,125,253	1,190,998	382,516	713,415	1,391,547	200,549	.....
Wyoming.....	62,378	69,391	31,255	145,504	181,847	112,456	.....
Total.....	49,554,120	51,747,638	12,585,544	25,233,269	55,307,866	9,872,012	6,311,784
Deduct miscellaneous items...	9,847	5,298	.....	1,943,488	1,877,179	1,877,179	5,299
Add miscellaneous items.....	.....	.....	4,225	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL...	49,544,273	51,742,340	12,589,769	23,289,781	53,430,687	7,994,833	6,306,485

General expenditures not embraced in statement by States, \$2,364,671.

General receipts not embraced in statement by States, \$952,837.

Excess of expenditures over receipts, of fiscal year 1888, \$3,100,181.

NOTE.—This table, as remarked by the 6th Auditor, presents inequalities which cannot be avoided in any attempted tabulation by States. Thus, some States are charged with a greater sum for mail transportation than belongs to the State service, as the through mails are charged to them, while the postal revenue which pays for this service is collected and credited in other States.

RATE OF MORTALITY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

Showing Total Deaths by States, Deaths in Each 1,000 of the Population, Relative Mortality of White and Colored, Deaths from Consumption, and Relative Mortality from that Disease.

[Compiled from the Official Tables of the Tenth Census.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL.			DEATHS BY RACES 1880.				DEATHS FROM CONSUMPTION 1880.		
	Population.	Deaths in 1880.	Rate per 1,000.	White.	Colored.	Rate per 1,000 white.	Rate per 1,000 colored.	Total.	Rate per 1,000 of population.	Rate per 1,000 of total deaths.
Alabama.....	1,262,505	17,929	14.20	8,329	9,600	12.57	15.99	1,729	1.30	96.43
Arizona.....	40,440	291	7.20	281	10	7.91	1.89	18	.40	61.85
Arkansas.....	802,525	14,812	18.46	11,307	3,505	19.11	16.61	955	1.20	64.47
California.....	864,694	11,530	13.33	10,462	1,068	13.63	10.95	1,802	2.00	156.28
Colorado.....	194,327	2,547	13.11	2,521	26	13.19	8.12	210	1.00	82.45
Connecticut.....	622,700	9,179	14.74	8,928	251	14.61	21.03	1,389	2.20	151.32
Dakota.....	135,177	1,304	9.65	1,249	55	9.37	27.09	116	.80	88.95
Delaware.....	146,608	2,212	15.09	1,737	475	14.45	17.95	357	2.40	161.39
District of Columbia....	177,624	4,192	23.60	2,090	2,102	17.71	35.25	793	4.40	189.16
Florida.....	269,493	3,159	11.72	1,718	1,441	12.04	11.35	263	.90	83.25
Georgia.....	1,542,180	21,549	13.97	10,195	11,354	12.48	15.65	1,718	1.10	79.72
Idaho.....	32,610	323	9.90	306	17	10.54	4.72	22	1.50	68.11
Illinois.....	3,077,871	45,017	14.63	44,185	832	14.57	17.80	4,653	1.50	103.36
Indiana.....	1,978,301	31,213	15.78	30,213	1,000	15.58	25.31	3,943	1.90	126.32
Iowa.....	1,624,615	19,377	11.93	19,218	159	11.90	15.87	1,925	1.10	99.34
Kansas.....	996,096	15,160	15.22	14,100	1,060	14.80	24.12	1,117	1.10	73.68
Kentucky.....	1,648,690	23,718	14.39	18,338	5,380	13.31	19.81	3,733	2.20	157.39
Louisiana.....	939,946	14,514	15.44	7,038	7,476	15.46	15.41	1,514	1.60	104.31
Maine.....	648,936	9,523	14.67	9,470	53	14.64	25.43	1,829	2.80	192.06
Maryland.....	934,943	16,919	18.10	12,362	4,557	17.05	21.67	2,381	2.50	140.73
Massachusetts.....	1,783,085	33,149	18.59	32,720	429	18.55	22.22	5,207	2.90	157.07
Michigan.....	1,636,957	19,743	12.06	19,328	415	11.97	12.81	2,613	1.60	132.35
Minnesota.....	780,773	9,037	11.57	8,960	77	11.53	19.79	848	1.00	93.83
Mississippi.....	1,131,597	14,583	12.89	6,022	8,561	12.56	13.12	1,287	1.10	88.45
Missouri.....	2,168,380	36,615	16.89	33,649	2,966	16.63	20.37	3,004	1.60	98.42
Montana.....	39,159	336	8.58	297	39	8.39	10.33	19	.40	56.54
Nebraska.....	452,402	5,930	13.11	5,875	55	13.06	20.84	522	.90	88.02
Nevada.....	62,266	728	11.69	680	48	12.69	5.51	46	.90	63.18
New Hampshire.....	346,991	5,584	16.09	5,570	14	16.08	18.37	314	2.50	56.23
New Jersey.....	1,131,116	18,474	16.33	17,685	789	16.19	20.17	1,648	2.30	89.20
New Mexico.....	119,565	2,436	20.37	2,397	39	22.04	3.59	60	.40	24.63
New York.....	5,082,871	88,332	17.38	83,699	1,633	17.28	24.42	7,207	2.50	81.19
North Carolina.....	1,399,750	21,547	15.39	12,167	9,380	14.02	17.61	2,063	1.50	95.74
Ohio.....	3,198,062	42,610	13.32	40,956	1,654	13.13	20.63	5,912	1.80	138.74
Oregon.....	174,768	1,864	10.67	1,792	72	10.25	6.15	226	1.30	121.24
Pennsylvania.....	4,282,891	63,881	14.92	61,767	2,114	14.71	24.61	8,073	1.90	126.37
Rhode Island.....	276,531	4,702	17.00	4,523	179	16.75	27.15	691	2.50	146.95
South Carolina.....	995,577	15,728	15.80	5,194	10,534	13.28	17.42	1,543	1.50	98.10
Tennessee.....	1,542,359	25,919	16.80	17,312	8,607	15.20	21.32	3,767	2.40	145.33
Texas.....	1,591,749	24,735	15.54	18,998	5,737	15.87	14.54	1,622	1.00	65.57
Utah.....	143,963	2,414	16.77	2,403	11	16.87	7.14	69	.40	28.58
Vermont.....	332,286	5,024	15.12	5,008	16	15.11	14.98	813	2.40	161.82
Virginia.....	1,512,565	24,681	16.32	12,345	12,336	14.01	19.52	3,025	2.00	122.56
Washington.....	75,116	755	10.05	703	52	10.46	6.56	100	1.30	12.45
West Virginia.....	618,457	7,418	11.99	6,984	434	11.78	16.74	969	1.50	130.62
Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	16,011	12.17	15,927	84	12.16	14.28	1,681	1.20	104.99
Wyoming.....	20,789	189	9.09	183	6	9.41	4.43	5	.20	26.45
The United States.....	50,155,733	756,893	15.09	640,191	116,702	14.74	17.28	91,551	1.82	120.95

NOTE.—The above figures represent the deaths in all the States and Territories during the census year ending June 1, 1880.

ANALYSIS OF THE PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES,
FROM JULY 1, 1860, TO JULY 1, 1888.

62

Official Statement from the Treasury Department, Washington.

Year end'g June 30.	3 per cents.	1 3½ per cents	4 per cents.	4½ per cents	5 per cents.	6 per cents.	7 3-10 per cents.	Total interest bearing debt.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1860.					43,476,300	21,164,538		64,640,838
1861.					33,022,200	57,358,674		90,380,874
1862.			57,926,116		30,483,000	154,313,225	122,582,485	365,304,826
1863.			105,629,385		30,483,000	431,444,814	139,974,435	707,531,634
1864.			77,547,696		300,213,480	842,882,652	139,286,935	1,359,930,763
1865.			90,496,931		245,709,420	1,213,495,170	671,610,397	2,221,311,918
AUG 31								
1865.			618,128		269,175,727	1,281,736,439	830,000,000	2,381,530,294
1866.			121,341,879		201,982,665	1,195,546,041	813,460,622	2,332,331,207
1867.			17,737,025		198,533,435	1,543,452,080	488,344,847	2,248,067,387
1868.	64,000,000		801,361		221,586,185	1,878,303,984	37,397,197	2,202,088,727
1869.	66,125,000				221,588,300	1,874,347,222		2,162,060,522
1870.	59,550,000				221,588,300	1,765,317,422		2,046,455,722
1871.	45,885,000		678,000		274,236,450	1,613,897,300		1,934,696,750
1872.	24,665,000		678,000		414,567,300	1,374,883,800		1,814,794,100
1873.	14,000,000		678,000		414,567,300	1,281,238,650		1,710,483,950
1874.	14,000,000		678,000		510,628,050	1,213,624,700		1,738,930,750
1875.	14,000,000		678,000		607,132,750	1,100,865,550		1,722,676,300
1876.	14,000,000				711,685,800	984,999,650		1,710,685,450
1877.	14,000,000			140,000,000	703,266,650	854,621,850		1,711,888,500
1878.	14,000,000		98,850,000	240,000,000	703,266,650	738,619,000		1,794,735,650
1879.	14,000,000		741,522,000	250,000,000	508,440,350	283,681,350		1,797,643,700
1880.	14,000,000		739,347,800	250,000,000	484,864,900	235,780,400		1,723,993,100
1881.	14,000,000		739,347,800	250,000,000	439,841,350	196,378,600		1,639,567,750
1882.	14,000,000	460,461,050	739,349,350	250,000,000				1,463,810,400
1883.	318,204,350	32,082,600	737,942,200	250,000,000				1,338,229,150
1884.	238,612,150		737,951,700	250,000,000				1,226,563,850
1885.	208,190,500		737,960,450	250,000,000				1,196,150,950
1886.	158,046,600		737,967,500	250,000,000				1,210,637,612
1887.	33,716,500		737,975,850	250,000,000		64,623,512		1,086,315,862
1888.	14,000,000		714,315,450	222,207,050		64,623,512		1,015,146,012

Analysis of the Public Debt of the United States.—Continued.

Year end'g June 30.	Annual inter- est charge.	Debt on which inter- est has ceased.	Debt bear- ing no inter- est.	Outstanding principal.	Cash in the Treasury, July 1.	Total debt less cash in Treasury.	Debt per capita.	Interest per capita.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1860.	3,443,687	201,450	..	64,842,288	4,877,886	59,964,402	1 91	0 11
1861.	5,092,630	199,999	.....	90,580,874	2,862,213	87,718,660	2 74	0 16
1862.	22,048,509	280,195	158,591,390	524,176,412	18,863,660	505,312,752	15 45	0 67
1863.	41,854,148	473,048	411,767,456	1,119,772,138	8,421,401	1,111,350,737	33 31	1 25
1864.	78,853,487	416,335	455,437,271	1,815,784,370	106,332,093	1,709,452,277	50 21	2 32
1865.	137,742,617	1,245,771	458,090,180	2,680,647,869	5,832,013	2,674,815,856	76 98	3 97
AUG 31								
1865.	150,977,697	1,503,020	461,616,311	2,844,649,626	88,218,055	2,756,431,571	78 25	4 29
1866.	146,068,196	935,092	439,969,874	2,773,236,173	137,200,010	2,636,036,163	74 32	4 12
1867.	138,892,451	1,840,615	428,218,101	2,678,126,103	169,974,892	2,508,151,211	69 26	3 84
1868.	128,459,598	1,197,340	408,401,782	2,611,687,851	130,834,438	2,480,853,413	67 10	3 48
1869.	125,523,998	5,260,181	421,131,510	2,588,452,213	155,680,340	2,432,771,873	64 43	3 32
1870.	118,784,960	3,708,641	430,508,064	2,480,672,427	149,502,471	2,331,169,956	60 46	3 08
1871.	111,949,330	1,948,902	416,565,680	2,353,211,332	106,217,264	2,246,994,068	56 81	2 83
1872.	103,988,463	7,926,797	430,530,431	2,253,251,328	103,470,798	2,149,780,530	52 95	2 56
1873.	98,049,804	51,929,710	472,069,332	2,234,482,993	129,020,933	2,105,462,060	50 49	2 35
1874.	98,796,004	3,216,590	509,543,128	2,251,690,468	147,541,315	2,104,149,153	49 10	2 31
1875.	96,855,690	11,425,820	498,182,411	2,232,284,531	142,243,361	2,090,041,170	47 44	2 19
1876.	95,104,269	3,902,420	465,807,196	2,180,395,067	119,469,726	2,060,925,340	45 48	2 10
1877.	93,160,643	16,648,860	476,764,031	2,205,301,392	186,025,961	2,019,275,431	43 31	2 00
1878.	94,654,472	5,594,560	455,875,682	2,256,205,892	256,823,612	1,999,382,280	41 67	1 97
1879.	83,773,778	37,015,630	410,835,742	2,245,495,072	249,080,167	1,996,414,905	40 42	1 69
1880.	79,633,981	7,621,455	388,800,815	2,120,415,370	201,083,623	1,919,326,748	38 26	1 58
1881.	75,018,695	6,723,865	422,721,954	2,069,013,570	249,363,415	1,819,650,154	35 22	1 45
1882.	57,360,111	16,260,805	438,241,789	1,918,312,994	243,289,520	1,675,023,474	31 72	1 09
1883.	51,436,709	7,831,415	538,111,163	1,884,171,728	345,389,903	1,538,781,825	28 41	95
1884.	47,926,432	19,656,205	584,308,868	1,830,528,924	391,985,928	1,438,542,995	25 90	86
1885.	47,014,133	4,100,995	663,712,928	1,863,964,873	488,612,429	1,375,352,444	24 09	82
1886.	49,387,509	9,704,445	536,103,148	1,783,438,698	492,917,173	1,290,521,525	21 95	78
1887.	41,780,529	6,115,165	595,798,564	1,700,771,948	482,433,917	1,218,338,031	19 58	70
1888.	38,991,935	2,496,095	688,350,213	1,705,992,320	540,407,664	1,165,584,656	18 85	63

NOTE.—The annual interest charge is computed upon the amount of outstanding principal at the close of the fiscal year, and is exclusive of interest charge on Pacific Railway Bonds. These 6 per cent. Bonds are, however, included in the debt after 1887, inclusive.

1. Five and six per cent. bonds issued under Acts of July 17 and August 5, 1861, March 3, 1863, July 14, 1870, and January 20, 1871, continued at three and a half per cent.

NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE SHIPPING OF THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1888.

[From the Annual Report of the Bureau of Navigation, December, 1888.]

States and Territories in which Documented.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Canal Boats.		Barges.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1888.										
1 Alabama	70	3,869	50	5,712	.....	.....	9	538	129	10,119
2 Alaska	16	253	8	463	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	716
3 California	692	165,155	225	115,977	.....	.....	.....	.....	917	281,132
4 Connecticut	483	54,211	166	38,732	.....	.....	163	26,810	812	119,754
5 Delaware	172	13,409	30	4,207	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	17,616
6 Dist. of Columbia	47	2,283	36	8,691	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	10,974
7 Florida	406	20,038	122	12,282	.....	.....	.....	.....	528	32,320
8 Georgia	80	6,922	53	23,634	.....	.....	2	1,177	135	31,732
9 Illinois	201	45,773	170	31,556	.....	.....	3	140	374	77,470
10 Indiana .....	.....	.....	60	8,166	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	8,166
11 Iowa .....	.....	.....	69	9,557	.....	.....	10	530	79	10,087
12 Kentucky .....	.....	.....	87	17,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	17,580
13 Louisiana	377	11,893	185	50,509	.....	.....	.....	.....	562	62,402
14 Maine	2,088	376,441	120	22,930	.....	.....	13	10,202	2 221	409,664
15 Maryland	1,988	82,424	162	55,766	.....	.....	17	3,241	2,167	141,431
16 Massachusetts	1,695	337,101	166	77,076	.....	.....	26	18,977	1,887	433,133
17 Michigan	518	120,139	552	149,649	.....	.....	30	7,561	1,100	276,750
18 Minnesota	1	88	72	7,192	.....	.....	16	2,310	89	9,591
19 Mississippi	150	6,865	41	4,209	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	11,074
20 Missouri .....	.....	.....	142	47,764	.....	.....	99	88,089	241	135,853
21 Nebraska .....	.....	.....	19	2,687	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	2,687
22 New Hampshire	56	9,731	9	418	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	10,148
23 New Jersey	979	58,346	99	13,048	1	139	63	20,463	1,142	91,996
24 New York	2,455	437,165	1,362	483,643	778	79,949	663	135,396	5,258	1,136,154
25 North Carolina	298	8,017	72	5,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	13,205
26 Ohio	165	74,393	311	151,172	.....	.....	4	975	480	226,540
27 Oregon	41	6,727	136	40,617	.....	.....	8	5,973	185	53,317
28 Pennsylvania	506	127,167	449	133,070	43	5,582	31	7,384	1 029	273,203
29 Rhode Island	189	15,147	54	20,534	.....	.....	3	1,046	246	36,727
30 South Carolina	163	4,769	57	6,703	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	11,472
31 Tennessee .....	.....	.....	86	15,216	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	15,216
32 Texas	181	5,089	39	3,429	.....	.....	9	1,341	229	9,859
33 Vermont	13	1,063	9	3,106	11	1,086	.....	.....	33	5,255
34 Virginia	1,207	32,983	99	8,136	.....	.....	1	71	1,307	41,190
35 Washington	93	53,049	98	11,675	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	64,724
36 West Virginia .....	.....	.....	109	11,611	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	11,611
37 Wisconsin	249	43,839	170	46,781	.....	.....	5	423	424	91,043
Total, 1888	15,579	2,124,350	5,694	1,648,069	833	86,757	1,175	332,739	23,281	4,191,916
Total, 1887	16,532	2,373,884	5,399	1,494,917	1,027	97,681	1,005	299,451	23,963	4,265,934
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts ..	13,459	1,584,309	2,763	785,164	240	25,751	958	217,616	17,420	2,612,841
Pacific Coast	842	225,185	467	168,732	.....	.....	8	5,973	1,317	399,889
Northern Lakes	1,277	314,765	1,342	480,138	593	61,006	78	18,194	3,290	874,103
Western Rivers ..	1	92	1,122	214,035	.....	.....	131	90,955	1,254	305,083
Total, 1888	15,579	2,124,350	5,694	1,648,069	833	86,757	1,175	332,739	23,281	4,191,916

Number, Class, and Tonnage of Vessels Built in the United States during the Fiscal Year, 1888.

Grand Divisions.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Canal Boats.		Barges.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts	333	28,886	161	19,572	2	207	108	21,465	604	70,101
Pacific Coast	48	8,726	55	9,556	.....	.....	1	105	104	18,388
Northern Lakes	42	8,699	140	68,208	38	3,823	2	452	222	81,183
Western Rivers .....	.....	.....	74	9,274	.....	.....	10	487	84	10,212
Grand Total	423	46,281	430	107,062	40	4,031	121	22,510	1,014	179,884

RECEIPTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888.

YEARS.	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public Lands.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Net Ordinary Rec'ts, Excluding Loans.
1789-91.....	\$4,399,473	.....	.....	.....	\$10,478	\$4,409,951
1792.....	3,443,071	\$208,943	.....	.....	9,919	3,661,933
1793.....	4,255,306	337,706	.....	.....	21,411	4,614,423
1794.....	4,801,065	274,090	.....	.....	53,278	5,128,433
1795.....	5,588,461	337,755	.....	.....	28,318	5,954,534
1796.....	6,567,988	475,290	.....	\$4,836	1,169,416	8,217,530
1797.....	7,549,650	575,431	.....	83,541	399,139	8,607,821
1798.....	7,106,062	644,358	.....	11,963	58,193	7,820,576
1799.....	6,610,449	779,136	.....	.....	86,188	7,475,773
1800.....	9,080,933	809,397	\$734,224	444	152,712	10,777,710
1801.....	10,750,779	1,048,033	534,343	167,726	345,649	12,846,530
1802.....	12,438,236	621,899	206,566	188,628	1,500,506	14,955,835
1803.....	10,479,418	215,180	71,879	165,676	131,945	11,064,098
1804.....	11,098,565	50,941	50,199	487,527	139,076	11,826,307
1805.....	12,936,487	21,747	21,883	540,194	40,382	13,560,693
1806.....	14,667,698	20,101	55,764	765,246	51,122	15,559,931
1807.....	15,845,522	13,051	34,733	466,163	38,550	16,398,019
1808.....	16,863,550	8,190	19,159	647,939	21,823	17,060,662
1809.....	7,257,507	4,034	7,517	442,252	62,163	7,773,473
1810.....	8,583,309	7,431	12,449	696,549	84,477	9,384,214
1811.....	13,313,223	2,296	7,667	1,040,238	59,211	14,422,634
1812.....	8,958,778	4,903	859	710,428	126,165	9,801,133
1813.....	13,224,623	4,755	3,806	835,655	271,571	14,340,410
1814.....	5,998,772	1,662,985	2,219,497	1,135,971	164,400	11,181,625
1815.....	7,282,942	4,678,059	2,162,673	1,287,959	285,283	15,696,917
1816.....	36,306,875	5,124,708	4,253,635	1,717,985	273,782	47,676,986
1817.....	26,283,348	2,678,101	1,824,187	1,991,226	109,761	32,896,623
1818.....	17,176,385	955,270	264,333	2,606,565	57,618	21,060,171
1819.....	20,288,609	229,594	83,651	3,274,423	57,098	23,928,374
1820.....	15,005,612	106,261	31,587	1,635,872	61,339	16,840,670
1821.....	13,004,447	69,028	29,349	1,212,966	152,589	14,468,380
1822.....	17,589,762	67,666	20,962	1,803,582	452,957	19,935,928
1823.....	19,088,433	34,242	10,338	916,523	141,130	20,190,666
1824.....	17,878,326	34,663	6,202	984,418	127,604	19,031,213
1825.....	20,098,713	25,771	2,331	1,216,091	130,452	21,473,358
1826.....	23,341,332	21,590	6,639	1,393,785	94,589	24,857,934
1827.....	19,712,283	19,886	2,627	1,495,845	1,315,723	22,546,364
1828.....	23,205,524	17,452	2,219	1,018,309	65,127	24,308,629
1829.....	22,681,966	14,503	11,335	1,517,175	112,649	24,337,627
1830.....	21,922,391	12,161	16,981	2,329,356	73,228	24,354,117
1831.....	24,224,442	6,934	10,506	3,210,815	584,124	28,036,821
1832.....	28,465,237	11,631	6,791	2,623,381	270,411	31,377,451
1833.....	29,032,509	2,759	394	3,967,683	470,097	33,473,441
1834.....	16,214,957	4,196	20	4,857,601	480,812	21,557,586
1835.....	19,391,311	10,459	4,263	14,757,601	759,972	34,923,606
1836.....	23,409,940	370	729	24,877,180	2,245,902	50,534,121
1837.....	11,169,290	5,494	1,688	6,776,237	7,001,445	24,954,153
1838.....	16,158,800	2,467	.....	3,730,946	6,410,349	26,302,562
1839.....	23,137,925	2,553	755	7,361,576	979,940	31,482,750
1840.....	13,499,502	1,682	.....	3,411,819	2,567,112	19,480,115
1841.....	14,487,217	3,261	.....	1,365,627	1,004,055	16,860,160
1842.....	18,187,909	495	.....	1,335,797	451,996	19,976,197
1843.....	7,046,844	103	.....	898,158	285,896	8,231,001
1844.....	26,183,571	1,777	.....	2,059,940	1,075,420	29,320,708
1845.....	27,528,113	3,517	.....	2,077,022	361,454	29,970,106
1846.....	26,712,668	2,897	.....	2,694,452	289,950	29,699,968
1847.....	23,747,865	375	.....	2,498,355	220,808	26,467,403
1848.....	31,757,071	375	.....	3,328,643	612,611	35,698,699
1849.....	28,346,739	.....	.....	1,688,960	685,379	30,721,077
1850.....	39,668,687	.....	.....	1,859,894	2,064,308	43,592,889
1851.....	49,017,568	.....	.....	2,352,305	1,185,166	52,555,039
1852.....	47,339,327	.....	.....	2,043,240	464,249	49,846,816
1853.....	58,931,866	.....	.....	1,667,085	988,081	61,587,032
1854.....	64,224,190	.....	.....	8,470,798	1,105,353	73,800,341
1855.....	53,025,794	.....	.....	11,497,049	827,731	65,350,575
1856.....	64,022,863	.....	.....	8,917,645	1,116,191	74,056,699
1857.....	63,875,905	.....	.....	3,829,487	1,259,921	68,965,312
1858.....	41,789,621	.....	.....	3,513,716	1,352,029	46,655,366
1859.....	49,565,824	.....	.....	1,756,637	1,454,596	52,777,108
1860.....	53,187,512	.....	.....	1,778,558	1,088,530	56,054,600
1861.....	39,582,126	.....	.....	870,659	1,023,515	41,476,299
1862.....	49,056,398	.....	1,795,332	152,204	915,328	51,919,261

This exhibit of the total revenues of the government (from which the column of cents is omitted for greater condensation) omits one item of receipts, under the head of "Dividends," which represents the revenue derived from the Bank of the United States, between the years 1792 and 1802, and from 1817 to 1836 inclusive. The aggregate of these dividend receipts was \$9,720,136. The items of "Interest" and "Premiums" on government loans and sales of gold coin are also omitted, as constituting no part of net ordinary receipts.

Receipts of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1888.— Continued.

YEARS.	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public Lands.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Net Ordinary Rec'ts, Excluding Loans.
1863.....	\$69,059,642	\$37,640,788	\$1,485,104	\$167,617	\$3,741,794	\$112,094,946
1864.....	102,316,153	109,741,134	475,649	588,333	30,291,702	243,412,971
1865.....	84,923,261	209,464,215	1,200,573	996,553	25,441,556	322,031,153
1866.....	179,046,652	309,226,813	1,974,754	665,031	29,036,314	519,949,564
1867.....	176,417,811	266,027,537	4,200,234	1,163,576	15,037,522	462,846,680
1868.....	164,464,600	191,087,589	1,788,146	1,348,715	17,745,404	376,434,454
1869.....	180,048,427	158,356,461	765,686	4,020,344	13,997,339	357,188,256
1870.....	194,538,374	184,899,756	229,103	3,350,482	12,942,118	395,959,834
1871.....	206,270,408	143,098,154	580,355	2,388,647	22,093,541	374,431,105
1872.....	216,370,287	130,642,178	.....	2,575,714	15,106,051	364,394,230
1873.....	188,089,523	113,729,314	315,255	2,882,312	17,161,270	322,177,674
1874.....	163,103,834	102,409,785	.....	1,852,429	32,575,043	299,941,091
1875.....	157,167,722	110,007,494	.....	1,413,640	15,431,915	284,020,771
1876.....	148,071,985	116,700,732	93,799	1,129,467	24,070,602	290,066,585
1877.....	130,956,493	118,630,408	.....	976,254	30,437,487	281,000,642
1878.....	130,170,680	110,581,625	.....	1,079,743	15,611,728	257,446,776
1879.....	137,250,048	113,561,611	.....	924,781	20,585,697	272,322,137
1880.....	186,522,065	124,009,374	31	1,016,507	21,978,525	333,526,501
1881.....	198,159,676	135,264,386	1,517	2,201,863	25,154,851	360,782,293
1882.....	220,410,730	146,497,595	160,142	4,753,140	31,703,642	403,525,250
1883.....	214,706,497	144,720,369	108,157	7,955,864	30,796,695	398,287,582
1884.....	195,067,490	121,586,073	70,721	9,810,705	21,984,832	348,519,370
1885.....	181,471,939	112,498,726	.....	5,705,986	24,014,055	323,690,706
1886.....	192,905,023	116,805,936	108,240	5,630,999	20,989,528	336,439,727
1887.....	217,286,893	118,823,391	32,892	9,254,286	26,005,815	371,403,277
1888.....	219,091,173	124,296,872	1,566	11,202,017	24,674,446	379,266,075
Total.....	\$6,078,062,849	\$3,692,586,329	\$28,131,998	\$262,079,181	\$618,753,274	\$10,679,613,624

EXPENDITURES OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888.

YEARS.	Civil and Miscellaneous.	War.	Navy.	Indians.	Pensions.	Interest.	Total Net Ordinary Exp., Including Interest.
1789-91..	\$1,083,972	\$632,804	.....	\$27,000	\$175,814	\$1,177,863	\$3,097,452
1792.....	4,672,664	1,100,702	.....	13,649	109,243	2,373,611	8,269,870
1793.....	511,451	1,130,249	.....	27,283	80,088	2,097,859	3,846,930
1794.....	750,351	2,639,098	\$61,409	13,043	81,399	2,752,523	6,297,822
1795.....	1,378,921	2,480,910	410,562	23,476	68,673	2,947,059	7,309,601
1796.....	801,843	1,260,264	274,784	113,564	100,844	3,239,348	5,790,651
1797.....	1,259,423	1,039,402	382,632	62,397	92,257	3,172,517	6,008,627
1798.....	1,139,525	2,009,522	1,381,348	16,470	104,845	2,955,876	7,607,586
1799.....	1,039,392	2,466,947	2,858,082	20,302	95,444	2,815,651	9,295,818
1800.....	1,337,613	2,560,879	3,448,716	31	64,131	3,402,601	10,813,971
1801.....	1,114,768	1,672,944	2,111,424	9,000	73,533	4,411,830	9,393,500
1802.....	1,462,929	1,179,148	915,562	94,000	85,440	4,239,172	7,976,252
1803.....	1,842,636	822,056	1,215,231	60,000	62,902	3,949,462	7,952,287
1804.....	2,191,009	875,424	1,189,833	116,500	80,093	4,185,049	8,637,907
1805.....	3,765,599	712,781	1,597,500	196,500	81,855	2,657,114	9,014,349
1806.....	2,890,137	1,224,355	1,649,641	234,200	81,876	3,368,968	9,449,178
1807.....	1,697,897	1,288,686	1,722,064	205,425	70,500	3,369,578	8,354,151
1808.....	1,423,286	2,900,834	1,884,068	213,575	82,576	2,557,074	9,061,413
1809.....	1,215,804	3,345,772	2,427,759	337,504	87,834	2,866,075	10,280,747
1810.....	1,101,145	2,294,324	1,654,244	177,625	83,744	3,163,671	8,474,753
1811.....	1,367,291	2,032,828	1,965,566	151,875	75,044	2,585,435	8,178,040
1812.....	1,633,083	11,817,798	3,959,365	277,845	91,402	2,451,273	20,280,771
1813.....	1,729,436	19,652,013	6,446,600	167,358	86,990	3,599,455	31,681,852
1814.....	2,208,030	20,350,807	7,311,291	167,395	90,164	4,593,239	34,720,925
1815.....	2,893,870	14,794,294	8,660,000	530,750	69,656	5,990,090	32,943,661
1816.....	2,989,741	16,012,097	3,908,278	274,512	188,804	7,322,923	31,196,356
1817.....	3,518,937	8,004,237	3,314,598	319,464	297,374	4,536,283	19,990,892
1818.....	3,835,839	5,622,715	2,953,695	505,704	890,720	6,209,954	20,018,628
1819.....	3,067,211	6,506,300	3,847,640	463,181	2,415,940	5,211,731	21,512,004
1820.....	2,592,022	2,630,392	4,387,990	315,750	3,208,376	5,151,004	18,285,535
1821.....	2,223,121	4,461,292	3,319,243	477,005	242,817	5,126,074	15,849,553

This table of the total expenditures of the government omits the item of amounts expended under the head of "Premiums" on loans, as well as expenditures on account of the principal of the public debt, these not constituting a part of net ordinary expenditure. The aggregate amount of expenditure on account of premiums has been \$77,700,206, of which \$8,270,842 was expended in 1888, in the redemption of the public debt.

Expenditures of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1888.—Continued.

YEARS.	Civil and Miscella- neous.	War.	Navy.	Indians.	Pensions.	Interest.	Total Netordi- nary Exp., In- cluding Interest.
1822.....	\$1,967,996	\$3,111,981	\$2,224,459	\$575,007	\$1,948,199	\$5,172,789	\$15,000,432
1823.....	2,022,094	3,096,924	2,503,766	380,782	1,780,589	4,922,475	14,706,630
1824.....	7,155,309	3,340,940	2,904,582	429,988	1,499,327	4,943,558	20,273,702
1825.....	2,748,545	3,659,914	3,049,084	724,106	1,308,811	4,366,757	15,857,217
1826.....	2,600,178	3,943,194	4,218,902	743,448	1,556,594	3,975,543	17,037,859
1827.....	2,713,477	3,948,978	4,263,877	750,625	976,139	3,486,071	16,139,167
1828.....	3,676,053	4,145,545	3,918,786	705,084	850,574	3,098,801	16,394,842
1829.....	3,082,235	4,724,291	3,308,745	576,345	949,594	2,542,843	15,184,054
1830.....	3,237,416	4,767,129	3,239,429	622,262	1,363,297	1,912,575	15,142,108
1831.....	3,064,646	4,841,836	3,856,183	930,738	1,170,665	1,373,749	15,237,816
1832.....	4,577,141	5,446,035	3,956,370	1,352,420	1,184,422	772,561	17,288,950
1833.....	5,716,246	6,704,019	3,901,357	1,802,931	4,589,152	303,797	23,017,552
1834.....	4,404,729	5,696,189	3,956,260	1,003,953	3,364,285	202,153	18,527,570
1835.....	4,229,699	5,759,157	3,864,939	1,706,445	1,954,711	57,863	17,572,813
1836.....	5,393,280	11,747,345	5,807,718	5,037,023	2,832,798	.....	30,868,164
1837.....	9,893,370	13,682,731	6,646,915	4,348,036	2,672,162	.....	37,243,214
1838.....	7,160,665	12,897,224	6,131,581	5,504,191	2,156,057	14,996	33,864,715
1839.....	5,725,991	8,916,996	6,182,294	2,523,917	3,142,751	399,834	26,896,782
1840.....	5,995,399	7,095,267	6,113,897	2,331,795	2,603,562	174,598	24,314,518
1841.....	6,490,881	8,801,610	6,001,077	2,514,837	2,388,435	284,978	26,481,818
1842.....	6,775,625	6,610,438	8,397,243	1,199,100	1,378,931	773,550	25,134,886
1843.....	3,202,713	2,908,672	3,727,712	578,371	839,041	523,584	11,780,092
1844.....	5,645,184	5,218,184	6,498,199	1,256,532	2,032,009	1,833,452	22,483,560
1845.....	5,911,761	5,746,291	6,297,178	1,539,351	2,400,788	1,040,458	22,935,828
1846.....	6,711,284	10,413,371	6,455,014	1,027,694	1,811,098	842,723	27,261,183
1847.....	6,885,608	35,840,030	7,900,636	1,430,411	1,744,884	1,119,215	54,920,784
1848.....	5,650,851	27,688,334	9,408,476	1,252,297	1,227,497	2,390,766	47,618,220
1849.....	12,885,334	14,558,473	9,786,706	1,374,162	1,328,868	3,565,536	43,499,078
1850.....	16,043,763	9,687,025	7,904,725	1,663,592	1,866,886	3,782,393	40,948,383
1851.....	17,888,992	12,161,965	8,880,581	2,829,802	2,293,377	3,696,761	47,751,478
1852.....	17,504,171	8,521,506	8,918,842	3,043,576	2,401,859	4,000,298	44,390,252
1853.....	17,463,068	9,910,498	11,067,790	3,880,494	1,756,306	3,665,833	47,743,989
1854.....	26,672,145	11,722,283	10,790,096	1,550,340	1,232,665	3,070,927	55,038,455
1855.....	24,090,425	14,648,074	13,327,095	2,772,991	1,477,612	2,314,465	58,630,661
1856.....	31,794,039	16,963,161	14,074,835	2,644,264	1,296,230	1,953,822	68,726,350
1857.....	28,565,499	19,159,151	12,651,695	4,354,419	1,310,381	1,593,265	67,634,409
1858.....	26,400,016	25,679,122	14,053,265	4,978,266	1,219,768	1,652,056	73,982,493
1859.....	23,797,544	23,154,720	14,690,928	3,490,535	1,222,223	2,637,650	68,993,600
1860.....	27,977,978	16,472,203	11,514,650	2,991,122	1,100,802	3,144,121	63,200,875
1861.....	23,327,288	23,001,531	12,387,157	2,865,481	1,034,600	4,034,157	66,650,213
1862.....	21,385,863	389,173,562	42,640,353	2,327,948	852,170	13,190,345	469,570,241
1863.....	23,198,332	603,314,412	63,261,235	3,152,033	1,078,513	24,729,701	718,734,276
1864.....	27,572,217	690,391,049	85,704,964	2,629,976	4,985,474	53,685,422	864,969,098
1865.....	42,989,333	1,030,690,400	122,617,434	5,059,361	16,347,621	77,395,090	1,295,099,289
1866.....	40,613,114	233,154,676	43,235,662	3,295,729	15,605,550	133,067,625	519,022,356
1867.....	51,110,224	95,224,416	31,034,011	4,642,532	20,936,552	143,781,592	346,729,326
1868.....	53,009,868	123,246,649	25,775,503	4,100,682	23,782,387	140,424,046	370,339,134
1869.....	56,474,061	78,501,991	20,000,758	7,042,923	28,476,622	130,694,243	321,190,597
1870.....	53,237,462	57,655,675	21,780,230	3,407,938	28,340,202	129,235,493	293,657,005
1871.....	60,481,916	35,799,992	19,431,027	7,426,997	34,443,895	125,576,566	283,160,393
1872.....	60,984,757	33,372,157	21,249,810	7,061,729	28,533,403	117,357,840	270,559,696
1873.....	73,328,110	46,323,138	23,526,257	7,951,705	29,359,427	104,750,688	285,239,325
1874.....	85,141,594	42,313,927	30,932,587	6,692,462	29,038,415	107,119,815	301,238,800
1875.....	71,070,703	41,120,646	21,497,626	8,384,657	29,456,216	103,093,545	274,623,393
1876.....	73,599,661	38,070,889	18,963,310	5,966,558	28,257,396	100,243,271	265,101,084
1877.....	58,926,533	37,082,736	14,959,935	5,277,007	27,963,752	97,124,512	241,334,475
1878.....	53,177,704	32,154,148	17,365,301	4,629,280	27,137,019	102,500,875	236,964,327
1879.....	65,741,555	40,425,661	15,125,127	5,206,109	35,121,482	105,327,949	266,947,884
1880.....	54,713,530	38,116,916	13,536,985	5,945,457	56,777,174	95,757,575	264,847,637
1881.....	64,416,325	40,466,461	15,686,672	6,514,161	50,059,280	82,508,741	259,651,639
1882.....	57,219,751	43,570,494	13,032,046	9,736,747	61,345,194	71,077,207	257,981,440
1883.....	68,678,022	48,911,383	15,283,437	7,362,590	66,012,574	59,160,131	265,408,138
1884.....	70,920,434	39,429,603	17,292,601	6,475,999	55,429,228	54,578,378	244,126,244
1885.....	87,494,258	42,670,578	16,021,080	6,552,495	56,102,267	51,386,256	260,226,935
1886.....	74,166,930	34,324,153	13,907,888	6,099,158	63,404,864	50,580,146	242,483,138
1887.....	85,264,825	38,561,026	15,141,127	6,194,523	75,029,102	47,741,577	267,932,180
1888.....	72,952,261	38,522,436	16,926,438	6,249,308	80,288,508	44,715,007	267,924,801
Total.	\$2,095,715,037	\$4,636,503,386	\$1,138,021,573	\$242,290,230	\$1,055,002,614	\$2,567,424,978	\$11,846,960,227

WHEAT AND CORN CROPS OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1888.

[From the Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	CORN.			WHEAT.		
	Acres.	Bushels.	Values.	Acres.	Bushels.	Values.
Alabama.....	2,489,475	31,616,000	\$17,388,800	420,443	2,186,000	\$2,295,300
Arizona.....				24,695	370,000	333,000
Arkansas.....	2,130,399	41,543,000	19,940,640	233,671	2,267,000	2,153,600
California.....	155,184	4,314,000	3,019,800	2,351,300	28,451,000	24,183,350
Colorado.....	34,394	777,000	442,890	134,074	2,346,000	2,111,400
Connecticut.....	56,977	1,778,000	1,155,700	2,149	32,000	38,400
Dakota.....	737,899	18,816,000	6,209,200	3,921,269	38,036,000	34,612,760
Delaware.....	220,927	3,844,000	1,691,360	94,790	1,194,000	1,194,000
Florida.....	463,392	4,541,000	2,951,650			
Georgia.....	2,923,885	28,069,000	16,841,400	374,452	1,910,000	2,101,000
Idaho.....				76,818	1,252,000	1,089,240
Illinois.....	7,788,790	278,060,000	80,637,400	2,449,343	33,556,000	31,207,080
Indiana.....	3,605,694	125,478,000	38,898,180	2,774,062	28,879,000	27,206,260
Iowa.....	7,771,840	278,232,000	66,775,680	2,468,982	24,196,000	20,566,600
Kansas.....	5,924,566	158,186,000	41,128,360	1,450,000	15,960,000	14,044,800
Kentucky.....	3,160,668	81,545,000	27,725,300	1,013,228	10,436,000	10,018,560
Louisiana.....	1,031,263	15,263,000	8,089,390			
Maine.....	30,878	596,000	447,000	40,644	589,000	706,800
Maryland.....	740,645	17,553,000	7,898,850	557,208	7,634,000	7,634,000
Massachusetts.....	59,397	1,788,000	1,215,840			
Michigan.....	967,513	29,025,000	12,190,500	1,645,762	24,028,000	23,547,440
Minnesota.....	703,837	20,622,000	6,599,040	3,497,916	27,881,000	25,650,320
Mississippi.....	1,933,477	28,422,000	15,347,880	84,375	532,000	558,600
Missouri.....	6,534,921	202,583,000	60,774,900	1,541,343	18,496,000	16,276,480
Montana.....				121,255	2,001,000	1,700,850
Nebraska.....	4,097,067	144,217,000	31,727,740	1,560,021	14,508,000	12,041,640
Nevada.....				12,500	200,000	184,000
New Hampshire.....	37,421	846,000	609,120	10,380	152,000	182,400
New Jersey.....	350,335	11,351,000	6,016,030	141,652	1,785,000	1,963,500
New Mexico.....	53,609	992,000	664,640	82,186	1,233,000	1,171,350
New York.....	705,859	22,870,000	13,264,600	660,214	9,309,000	10,239,900
North Carolina.....	2,673,910	28,343,000	16,438,940	710,268	3,835,000	4,026,750
Ohio.....	2,862,080	93,018,000	32,556,300	2,657,884	28,705,000	27,843,850
Oregon.....	7,140	161,000	109,480	892,425	14,548,000	11,347,440
Pennsylvania.....	1,397,350	45,414,000	22,707,000	1,392,728	18,802,000	20,118,140
Rhode Island.....	12,558	382,000	267,400			
South Carolina.....	1,576,388	13,715,000	8,229,000	194,563	973,000	1,089,760
Tennessee.....	3,637,762	75,665,000	31,779,300	1,211,394	10,297,000	9,576,210
Texas.....	4,814,363	92,436,000	37,898,760	572,226	6,066,000	6,066,000
Utah.....	33,500	486,000	306,180	119,299	1,945,000	1,478,200
Vermont.....	61,470	1,494,000	986,040	20,710	346,000	408,280
Virginia.....	2,131,595	34,745,000	17,025,050	623,121	5,172,000	5,172,000
Washington.....	6,100	122,000	70,760	486,791	9,006,000	7,024,680
West Virginia.....	678,518	16,149,000	7,751,520	305,199	2,899,000	2,783,040
Wisconsin.....	1,069,717	32,733,000	11,783,880	1,204,798	13,855,000	13,200,800
Wyoming.....						
Total....	75,672,763	1,987,790,000	677,561,580	37,336,138	415,868,000	385,248,030

YIELD OF THE FIVE LEADING GRAIN CROPS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR SIX YEARS.

[Estimates of the Department of Agriculture.]

	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Corn.....	1,551,066,895	1,795,528,432	1,936,176,000	1,665,441,000	1,456,161,000	1,987,790,000
Wheat.....	421,086,160	512,763,500	357,112,000	457,218,000	456,329,000	415,868,000
Oats.....	571,302,400	583,628,000	629,409,000	624,134,000	659,634,000	701,735,000
Barley.....	50,136,097	61,206,292	58,360,000	59,428,000	56,872,000	.....
Rye.....	28,058,583	28,637,594	21,756,000	24,489,000	20,691,000	.....
Totals....	2,621,650,135	2,981,764,218	3,002,813,000	2,830,710,000	2,649,527,000	.....

QUANTITIES, ACRES, AND VALUE OF LEADING CROPS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1884-1888.

Condensed from the Reports of the Commissioner of Agriculture, as estimated to December, 1888.

PRODUCTS.	Quantity Produced.	Number of Acres.	Value.	Average Yield per Acre.	Average Price.	Average Value per Acre.
			<i>Dollars.</i>			
Corn, 1885...bushs.	1,936,176,000	73,130,150	635,674,630	26.5	\$32.8	\$8 69
Corn, 1886... "	1,665,441,000	75,694,208	610,311,000	22.0	36.6	8 06
Corn, 1887... "	1,456,161,000	72,392,720	646,106,770	20.1	44.4	8 93
Corn, 1888... "	1,987,990,000	75,672,763	677,561,580	26	34.1	8 86
Hay, 1883....tons.	46,864,009	35,515,948	383,834,451	1.32	8.19	10 81
Hay, 1884..... "	48,470,460	38,571,593	396,139,309	1.26	8.17	10 27
Hay, 1885..... "	44,736,550	39,849,701	389,752,873	1.12	8.71	9 78
Hay, 1886..... "	41,796,499	36,501,688	353,437,699	1.15	8.46	9 68
Wheat, 1885.bushs.	357,112,000	34,189,246	275,320,390	10.4	77.1	8 05
Wheat, 1886. " "	457,218,000	36,806,184	314,226,020	12.4	68.7	8 54
Wheat, 1887. " "	456,329,000	37,641,783	310,612,960	12.1	68.1	8 25
Wheat, 1888. " "	415,868,000	37,336,138	385,248,030	11.1	92.6	10 31
Cotton, 1884..bales	5,646,441	17,439,612	253,993,385	.324	9.2	13 56
Cotton, 1885.. " "	6,575,300	18,300,865	269,989,812	.359	8.5	14 75
Cotton, 1886. " "	6,450,000	18,501,667	237,366,387	.36	8.2	13 94
Cotton, 1887.. " "	6,306,150	16,854,184	254,117,350	.338	8.5	12 64
Oats, 1885....bushs.	629,409,000	22,783,630	179,631,860	27.6	28.5	7 88
Oats, 1886... " "	624,134,000	23,658,474	186,137,930	26.4	29.8	7 87
Oats, 1887... " "	659,618,000	25,920,906	200,699,790	25.4	30.4	7 74
Oats, 1888... " "	701,735,000	26,998,282	195,424,240	25.99	27.8	7 23
Potatoes, 1884..bu.	190,642,000	2,220,980	75,524,290	85.8	39.6	34 00
Potatoes, 1885.. " "	175,029,000	2,265,823	78,153,403	77.2	44.7	34 49
Potatoes, 1886.. " "	168,051,000	2,287,136	78,441,940	73.5	46.7	34 30
Potatoes, 1887.. " "	134,000,000	2,392,860	91,120,000	56.0	68.5	38 35
Tobacco, 1885..lbs.	562,736,000	752,520	43,265,598	747.8	7.7	57 49
Tobacco, 1886.. " "	532,537,000	750,210	39,468,218	709.9	7.4	52 61
Barley, 1886.bushs.	59,428,000	2,652,957	31,840,510	22.4	53.6	12 00
Rye, 1886.... " "	24,489,000	2,129,918	13,181,330	11.5	53.8	6 19

WHEAT CROPS OF THE PRINCIPAL GRAIN-GROWING NATIONS.

Estimates by the Department of Agriculture.

COUNTRIES.	Period.	Yield.	COUNTRIES.	Period.	Yield.
		Bushels.			Bushels.
United States.....	1888	415,868,000	Roumania	1886	22,629,063
France	1886	299,107,620	Australasia	1886	22,258,146
India	1886	258,317,632	Belgium	1886	18,514,688
Russia	1886	213,907,084	Egypt	1886	16,457,500
Austria-Hungary.....	1886	143,001,488	Portugal	1886	8,228,750
Spain	1886	131,660,000	Netherlands	1886	4,937,250
Italy	1886	129,412,133	Greece	1886	4,937,250
Germany	1886	82,000,000	Denmark.....	1886	4,731,531
Great Britain and Ireland...	1886	65,285,353	Sweden and Norway	1886	4,031,115
Turkey	1886	41,143,750	Servia	1886	4,525,813
Canada.....	1886	37,219,234	Switzerland	1886	1,645,750
Algeria.....	1886	32,915,000			
Argentine Republic and Chili.	1886	28,800,625	Total		2,032,934,775

Highest and Lowest Prices of Petroleum Certificates at the New York Petroleum Exchange in each Month, for 9 Years.

(Per Barrel of 42 Gallons.)

	1880.		1881.		1882.		1883.		1884.		1885.		1886.		1887.		1888.	
	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.
Jan..	\$1.15	\$1.05	\$0.99	\$0.91	\$0.87	\$0.79	\$1.06	\$0.83	\$1.15	\$1.07	\$0.76	\$0.68	\$0.92	\$0.81	\$0.72	\$0.68	\$0.97	\$0.85
Feb..	1.11	.92	.93	.86	.89	.81	1.05	.96	1.11	.98	.85	.69	.84	.75	.69	.60	.94	.87
Mar..	.95	.85	.89	.77	.85	.78	1.10	.86	1.05	.93	.84	.76	.80	.71	.65	.61	1.00	.83
April	.87	.71	.94	.79	.81	.75	.98	.85	1.00	.90	.81	.77	.78	.71	.69	.63	.89	.74
May..	1.00	.72	.85	.79	.76	.55	1.20	.90	1.03	.70	.81	.77	.75	.62	.67	.61	.90	.82
June	1.24	.90	.84	.76	.65	.51	1.24	1.10	.79	.51	.96	.78	.71	.64	.64	.60	.82	.71
July..	1.17	.89	.81	.72	.63	.49	1.17	.98	.75	.58	1.03	.90	.68	.65	.62	.54	.85	.73
Aug..	.97	.85	.87	.74	.62	.54	1.13	1.05	.93	.73	1.05	.98	.66	.60	.65	.57	.93	.80
Sept.	1.09	.87	1.01	.84	.96	.53	1.17	1.07	.92	.71	1.03	.99	.66	.61	.75	.62	.97	.90
Oct..	1.01	.91	.96	.87	.99	.88	1.16	1.08	.82	.59	1.12	1.00	.67	.62	.75	.67	.96	.82
Nov..	.96	.87	.86	.77	1.36	.86	1.20	1.09	.80	.66	1.12	.88	.80	.65	.76	.71	.87	.83
Dec..	.99	.91	.87	.79	1.17	.75	1.17	1.12	.80	.68	.93	.85	.82	.66	.90	.73	.94	.84
Year	\$1.24	.74	\$1.01	.72	\$1.36	.49	\$1.24	.83	\$1.15	.51	\$1.12	\$0.68	.92	.60	.90	.54	\$1.00	.71
Av.	.94		.85		.79		1.06		.84		.89		.72		.67		.86	

MONTHLY RANGE OF CASH PRICES OF No. 2 SPRING
WHEAT IN CHICAGO.

	1888	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877
Jan. ...	{ 75¼ 78¾	{ 76¾ 80¼	{ 76½ 85	76 81½	88½ 95¼	93½ 103¼	125¼ 136	95¾ 100	114½ 132	81½ 87½	101 109	123¾ 131
Feb....	{ 74½ 76½	{ 71¾ 78½	{ 78¾ 81¾	74¼ 79½	90¾ 96	104 111¼	120¼ 132½	96½ 99¾	118¼ 125½	85¼ 93½	101¾ 111½	121¾ 132½
March..	{ 71½ 76¾	{ 71¾ 80½	{ 75¾ 81¾	73¾ 79½	82 93½	105 109½	124½ 136	98½ 104½	112 125¾	88½ 96	104 112½	120¾ 128½
April ..	{ 71 81¾	{ 76½ 84½	{ 72 80½	77½ 91¾	76 94½	102 111½	133 140	100¾ 104¼	106½ 114	83½ 91¼	105½ 114	126 176
May ...	{ 80¾ 90	{ 80¾ 89½	{ 72½ 79¼	85¾ 90¾	85 94¾	108 113¾	123 140	101 112½	112½ 119	90¾ 101¾	98 113	143 176½
June...	{ 78½ 86¼	{ 68 94¾	{ 70¾ 78	84½ 90	83¾ 89½	98¾ 113½	125 135	106¾ 114	86¾ 101¾	103 107	87¾ 101½	141 144
July....	{ 79½ 85½	{ 67½ 72	{ 73 82	85¼ 90¼	79¾ 84½	98½ 102¾	125 136	108¼ 121	88¼ 96	88½ 110	88¾ 108½	121 148¼
August	{ 81½ 94¾	{ 66¾ 69½	{ 73¾ 79¼	78 89	76¼ 83	99¾ 103¾	99 134	119 140	86½ 92	83¾ 88	89 107	101½ 123
Sept ...	{ 98½ 200	{ 67¾ 71¾	{ 72 76¾	76¼ 86¾	73¼ 79¾	93 99¼	97 108	121¼ 140¼	87 95¼	85 105¾	85¼ 89¾	109 118
Oct	{ 102½ 119¼	{ 69¼ 72¾	{ 69¾ 75	84½ 91¼	72¾ 79½	90 96¼	9¾ 96¾	131 143¼	92¾ 101¾	104½ 120	77 87¾	106¾ 114½
Nov....	{ 103½ 117½	{ 71¾ 76½	{ 72¾ 76½	83¾ 90¾	71½ 74¾	93½ 98¾	91¼ 94½	123½ 132	101½ 112	111¾ 121¾	80 84½	105¼ 111¾
Dec. ...	{ 97¾ 106¾	{ 74¾ 79½	{ 75½ 79½	83½ 88½	69½ 76¾	94½ 99¼	91½ 94¾	124¾ 129	93½ 109¾	122 133½	81¼ 84½	106½ 110¾
Year.	{ 71 200	{ 66¾ 94¾	{ 69¾ 85	73¾ 91¾	69½ 96	90 113½	91½ 140	95¾ 143¼	86½ 132	81½ 133½	77 114	101½ 176½
Av'ge	92½	80½	77	82½	82¾	101¾	118	115¼	105¼	99¾	96¾	127½

White and Colored Population of the United States, at Each Census.—
1790-1880.

From the Official Tables of the Census.

	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
White.	3,172,006	4,306,446	5,862,073	7,862,166	10,537,378	14,195,805	19,553,068	26,922,537	33,589,377	43,402,970
Colored Free.	59,527	108,437	186,446	233,634	319,599	386,293	434,495	488,070	4,880,009	6,580,793
Colored Slaves.	697,681	893,602	1,191,362	1,538,022	2,009,043	2,487,355	3,204,313	3,953,760	None.	None.
Indians Civ'zed								44,021	25,731	66,407
Chinese								34,933	63,254	105,613
Total..	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,633,822	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783

LIFE-INSURANCE BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[From the Spectator Company's Insurance Year-Book, 1888.]

Summary of Business for Six Years of all regularly organized Life-Insurance Companies
(numbering 50) in the United States, 1879-1888.

YEAR.	Total Premium Receipts.	Total Income.	Total Payments to Policy-holders.	Expenses of Man-agement.	Total Expendi-ture.	Policies in force end of year.		Admitted Assets.
						Number.	Amount.	
1879.	53,977,913	79,929,616	59,239,886	9,547,765	70,604,193	694,665	1,515,574,437	431,614,410
1880.	55,249,253	79,739,589	55,020,519	10,963,337	69,418,098	902,339	1,578,904,883	453,241,537
1881.	58,781,983	84,083,905	55,703,563	12,135,653	70,806,699	1,069,178	1,676,926,201	461,058,114
1882.	64,131,473	89,755,879	55,800,369	12,976,834	71,354,636	1,325,289	1,798,148,238	480,127,272
1883.	69,894,722	97,466,274	59,447,536	15,404,407	77,798,743	1,657,999	1,959,567,370	501,639,754
1884.	75,603,966	101,924,731	61,216,639	16,189,955	81,811,206	1,895,412	2,093,492,289	519,674,563
1885.	83,879,685	112,303,119	64,447,145	17,912,356	86,205,932	2,170,277	2,300,070,595	551,742,322
1886.	99,053,037	123,612,739	63,958,854	21,308,662	88,079,847	1,744,454	2,427,592,292	583,625,289
1887.	106,050,761	137,199,144	71,097,579	25,106,271	99,115,389	3,206,551	2,842,061,135	614,429,284

SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1863-1888.
From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

Years.	Spirits.	Tobacco.	Fer- mented liquors.	Banks and Bankers.	Penalties, etc.	Adhesive Stamps.	Articles and occupa- tions form- erly taxed but now exempt.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1863.....	5,176,530	3,097,620	1,628,934	.....	27,170	4,140,175	26,932,763
1864.....	30,329,150	8,592,099	2,290,209	2,837,720	193,600	5,894,945	67,008,224
1865.....	18,731,422	11,401,373	3,734,928	4,940,871	520,363	11,162,392	160,638,180
1866.....	33,268,172	16,531,008	5,220,553	3,463,988	1,142,853	15,044,373	236,236,037
1867.....	33,542,952	19,765,148	6,057,501	2,046,562	1,459,171	16,094,718	186,954,423
1868.....	18,655,531	18,730,095	5,955,869	1,866,746	1,256,882	14,852,252	129,863,090
1869.....	45,071,231	23,430,708	6,099,880	2,196,054	877,089	16,420,710	65,943,673
1870.....	55,606,094	31,350,708	6,319,127	3,020,084	827,905	16,544,043	71,567,908
1871.....	46,281,848	33,578,907	7,389,502	3,644,242	636,980	15,342,739	37,136,958
1872.....	49,475,516	33,736,171	8,258,498	4,628,229	442,205	16,177,321	19,053,007
1873.....	52,099,372	34,386,303	9,324,938	3,771,031	461,653	7,702,377	6,329,782
1874.....	49,444,090	33,242,876	9,304,680	3,387,161	364,216	6,136,845	764,880
1875.....	52,081,991	37,303,462	9,144,004	4,097,248	281,108	6,557,230	1,080,111
1876.....	56,426,365	39,795,340	9,571,281	4,006,698	409,284	6,518,488	509,631
1877.....	57,469,430	41,106,547	9,480,789	3,829,729	419,999	6,450,429	238,261
1878.....	50,420,816	40,091,755	9,937,052	3,492,932	346,008	6,380,405	429,659
1879.....	52,570,285	40,135,003	10,729,320	3,198,884	578,591	6,237,538	.....
1880.	61,185,501	38,870,140	12,829,803	3,350,985	383,755	7,668,394	.....
1881.	67,153,975	42,854,931	13,700,241	3,762,208	231,078	7,924,708	152,163
1882.	69,873,408	47,391,989	16,153,920	5,253,458	199,830	7,570,109	78,559
1883.	74,368,775	42,104,250	16,900,616	3,748,995	305,803	7,053,053	71,852
1884.	76,905,385	26,062,400	18,084,954	.....	289,144	.....	248,156
1885.....	67,511,208	26,407,088	18,230,282	25,000	222,681	.....	24,361
1886.....	69,092,266	27,907,362	19,676,731	.....	194,422	.....	32,087
1887*....	65,829,322	30,108,067	21,922,187	4,288	220,205	.....	21,506
1888*....	69,306,166	30,662,431	23,324,218	4,202	155,547	.....	9,768
Total.....	1,327,876,809	778,643,841	271,269,817	70,576,415	12,447,531	.....	1,147,104,405

* NOTE.—Tax on Oleomargarine and dealers, \$723,948. In 1888, \$864,140.

THE GREAT PRODUCTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES.

(From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 2, 1881.)

QUANTITIES and VALUES of LEADING DOMESTIC ARTICLES PRO-
DUCED in the United States during the Calendar Year 1879, and
EXPORTED from the United States during the Fiscal Year 1880,
with the percentage of the quantity of each article exported.

ARTICLES.	PRODUCTION.		DOMESTIC EX- PORTS.		Percent. retained for consump- tion.	Percent. exported.
	CALENDAR YEAR 1879.		YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1880.			
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
		Dollars.		Dollars.		
Corn.....bush..	1,547,901,790	580,486,217	187,884,892	154,279,608	94.32	5.68
Wheat.....bush..	448,756,630	497,030,142	2180,304,181	2225,879,502	59.82	40.18
Rye.....bush..	23,639,460	15,507,431	34,871,295	32,387,493	79.39	20.61
Oats.....bush..	363,761,320	120,533,294	766,366	308,129	99.79	.21
Barley.....bush..	40,283,100	23,714,444	1,128,923	784,819	97.20	2.80
Buckwheat.....bush..	13,140,000	7,856,191	Not spec'd..	Not spec'd.		
Potatoes.....bush..	181,626,400	79,153,673	696,080	522,039	99.62	.38
Tobacco, leaf.....lbs..	472,661,159	36,624,357	215,910,187	16,379,107	54.32	45.69
Hay.....tons..	35,493,000	330,804,494	13,739	206,819	99.96	.04
Cotton, raw.....lbs..	2,367,540,900	242,140,987	1,822,061,114	211,535,905	23.04	76.96
Wool, raw.....lbs..	232,500,000	Not stated	191,551	71,987	99.92	.08
Sugar.....lbs..	177,644,000	Not stated	30,142,004	2,718,627	83.03	16.97
Molasses.....galls..	12,200,000	Not stated	3,596,010	539,603	70.52	29.48
Pig-iron.....lbs..	5,483,706,000	Not stated	2,948,773	54,115	99.95	.05
Railroad bars or rails:						
Iron.....lbs..	840,320,000	Not stated	1,555,840	32,746	99.81	.19
Steel.....lbs..	1,386,226,000	Not stated	702,040	14,744	99.49	.51
Coal.....tons..	59,808,398	Not stated	615,260	2,058,080	98.97	1.03

¹ Corn meal included.

² Wheat flour included.

³ Rye flour included.

AGGREGATE RECEIPTS FROM INTERNAL REVENUE 71 (BY STATES) FOR SEVEN YEARS, 1882-1888.

From the Annual Reports of Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

STATES AND TERRITORIES	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1887.	1888.
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
1 Alabama..	140,533	108,674	85,398	73,315	78,543	79,617.65
2 Arizona...	45,464	40,008	2,715			
3 Arkansas..	109,039	97,716	91,010	87,292	97,630	106,541.78
4 California.	4,127,178	4,002,373	3,384,766	2,613,160	2,081,222	(i) 2,199,415.11
5 Colorado..	247,264	216,100	195,996	(a) 195,195	(a) 260,155	(a) 280,053.19
6 Conn.....	565,801	506,991	428,371	412,626	481,405	(k) 804,708.30
7 Dakota...	67,437	86,875	9,664			
8 Delaware..	350,906	293,636	210,327	(b) 244,184	(b) 263,298	
9 Dist. Col..	*	*	*			
10 Florida....	280,227	243,545	178,562	218,837	322,903	349,335.86
11 Georgia...	379,361	395,661	379,742	316,441	336,706	380,673.22
12 Idaho.....	31,903	35,080	2,634			
13 Illinois....	23,252,417	25,977,525	23,520,485	23,075,866	24,825,704	30,130,995.31
14 Indiana...	6,485,357	5,592,720	5,618,512	4,031,866	4,259,039	4,139,159.32
15 Iowa.....	1,843,905	4,062,720	2,757,417	2,222,059	1,951,125	518,911.17
16 Kansas...	264,014	239,763	167,351	170,202	211,120	193,849.15
17 Kentucky.	10,531,236	15,387,078	18,583,172	14,842,475	12,417,530	14,182,687.12
18 Louisiana.	918,899	738,666	560,185	538,815	543,749	(m) 603,915.11
19 Maine.....	85,260	72,893	56,599	53,950	50,287	
20 Maryland..	2,822,238	3,429,153	3,146,491	(c) 2,774,384	(c) 2,875,597	(n) 3,389,377.19
21 Mass.....	2,937,359	2,753,662	2,396,590	2,287,454	2,471,131	2,580,071.78
22 Michigan.	2,073,191	1,882,452	1,419,381	1,528,155	1,801,907	1,774,319.01
23 Minnesota.	523,422	535,462	493,982	492,705	554,089	510,492.15
24 Mississ'pi.	94,099	60,480	50,450	47,951	42,603	
25 Missouri..	7,539,483	7,680,411	6,473,806	6,276,166	7,858,789	7,910,083.57
26 Montana...	68,001	75,543	125,370	(d) 90,565	(d) 101,158	(o) 145,835.38
27 Nebraska..	1,108,191	1,320,517	1,515,816	(e) 1,971,296	(e) 2,393,405	(e) 2,778,269.38
28 Nevada....	49,104	40,871	3,827	(f) 55,939	(f) 70,419	
29 N. Hamp...	349,942	352,998	390,137	383,479	377,562	(q) 466,994.36
30 N. Jersey.	5,451,634	5,424,458	3,477,223	3,661,359	4,596,162	4,072,246.48
31 N. Mexico	55,903	54,037	69,140	(g) 66,990	(g) 63,565	(g) 59,055.19
32 New York	19,455,040	17,967,187	13,760,384	13,823,645	15,101,203	15,417,202.95
33 N. Carol'a.	2,867,415	2,377,127	1,760,967	1,686,829	1,950,702	2,185,168.75
34 Ohio.....	18,359,299	15,704,048	13,520,265	12,565,517	13,893,227	12,446,312.98
35 Oregon...	83,680	101,451	128,275	(h) 119,723	(h) 152,318	(h) 176,235.93
36 Penna.....	8,775,106	8,703,679	7,888,700	7,371,210	8,120,283	8,317,359.74
37 Rhode Isl.	229,259	395,319	130,468	127,588	226,231	
38 S. Carol'a.	119,100	117,093	93,897	94,518	100,147	102,456.19
39 Tennessee	997,728	1,173,890	1,249,976	1,057,189	1,012,516	1,009,290.34
40 Texas.....	258,433	263,651	210,149	181,830	209,344	211,927.37
41 Utah.....	48,523	53,895	4,560			
42 Vermont..	56,445	46,062	30,905	29,890	30,120	
43 Virginia...	6,226,308	5,078,196	3,232,726	3,052,640	2,923,395	3,253,165.72
44 Wash'ton.	40,203	49,208	6,939			
45 W. Virg'n.	502,277	546,483	560,328	543,189	538,266	565,278.66
46 Wisconsin	3,193,115	3,197,499	2,993,756	3,033,018	3,179,964	2,985,446.09
47 Wyoming.	20,386	17,434	1,203			
AGGREGATE RECEIPTS EACH YEAR..	138,954,165	137,500,291	121,368,620	112,419,491	118,829,524	124,326,451.00
Adhesive stamps†...	8,139,218	7,658,631	221,420	1,630	7,777	24.00
Salaries.....						
Aggregate receipts from all sources.	147,093,383	145,158,922	121,590,040	112,421,121	118,837,301	124,326,475.00

† These totals include stamps sold which cannot be apportioned among the States and Territories, inclusive of commissions on the sales.

(a) Including the Territory of Wyoming; (b) including the State of Delaware, two counties of Virginia, and nine counties of Maryland; (c) including the District of Columbia; (d) including the Territory of Idaho; (e) including the Territory of Dakota; (f) including the Territory of Utah; (g) including the Territory of Arizona; (h) including the Territories of Alaska and Washington; (i) including the State of Nevada; (k) including the State of Rhode Island; (m) including the State of Mississippi; (n) including the State of Delaware, District of Columbia, and two counties of Virginia; (o) including the territories of Idaho and Utah; (q) including the States of Maine and Vermont.

UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE TAXES.

[From the Revised Statutes of the United States, as amended in 1886.]

Ale, per bbl. of 31 gallons.....	\$1 00
Banks and bankers, on capital and deposits. By Act of March 3, 1883, "to reduce internal revenue taxation," etc., all taxes on capital and deposits of banks and bankers were repealed after March 3, 1883.	
Banks and bankers, on average amount of circulation, each month.....	1-12 of 1 per ct.
Banks, on average amount of circulation, beyond 90 per cent. of the capital, an additional tax each month.....	1-6 of 1 per ct.
Banks, persons, firms, associations, etc., on amount of notes of any person, firm, association (other than a national banking association,) corporation, State bank, or State banking association, town, city, or municipal corporation, used and paid out as circulation.....	10 per ct.
Banks, persons, firms, associations (other than national bank associations,) and every corporation, State bank or State banking association, on the amount of their own notes used for circulation and paid out by them.....	10 per ct.
Beer, per bbl. of 31 gallons.....	\$1 00
Brandy, per gallon.....	90
Brewers, manufacturing 500 bbls. or more, annually.....	100 00
—manufacturing less than 500 bbls. annually.....	50 00
Cigars, manufacturers of, special tax.....	6 00
Cigars of all descriptions, made of tobacco or any substitute, per 1,000.....	3 00
Cigarettes, not weighing more than 3 lbs. per 1,000, per 1,000.....	50
Cigarettes, weight exceeding 3 lbs. per 1,000, per 1,000.....	3 00
Cigars or Cigarettes, imported, in addition to import duty to pay same as above.	
Liquors, fermented, per bbl.....	1 00
Liquors, distilled, per gallon.....	90
Liquor dealers (wholesale,) special tax.....	100 00
Malt liquor dealers (wholesale).....	50 00
Liquor dealers (retail,) special tax.....	25 00
Malt liquor dealers (retail).....	20 00
Manufacturers of stills.....	50 00
Manufacturers of stills, for each still or worm made.....	20 00
Oleomargarine, 2 cents per pound.....	02
—manufacturers of Oleomargarine, or other substitutes for butter. Special annual tax.....	600 00
—wholesale dealers in Oleomargarine. Special annual tax.....	480 00
—retail dealers in Oleomargarine. Special annual tax.....	48 00
Rectifiers, special tax, less than 500 bbls. \$100; above 500 bbls.....	200 00
Snuff, or snuff flour, manufactured of tobacco, or any substitute, per lb.....	8
Spirits, distilled, per proof gallon.....	90
Stamps, for distilled spirits for export, wholesale liquor dealers, special bonded warehouse, distillery warehouse, and rectified spirits.....	each 10
amps, on bank checks, drafts, etc. Tax repealed after July 1, 1883.	
acco, all kinds, per lb. after May 1, 1883.....	8
acco, dealers in manufactured, after May 1, 1883.....	2 40
acco, manufacturers of, after May 1, 1883.....	6 00
acco, dealers in leaf, wholesale, after May 1, 1883.....	12 00
Tobacco, dealers in leaf, retail, after May 1, 1883.....	\$250, and 30 cents per dollar on sales above \$500 per annum.
But farmers and producers may sell tobacco of their own raising to consumers to an amount not exceeding \$100 annually.	
Tobacco pedlars, travelling with more than two horses, mules, etc., after May 1, 1883.....	30 00
Tobacco pedlars, travelling with two horses, mules, or other animals, after May 1, 1883.....	15 00
Tobacco pedlars, travelling with one horse, mule, or other animal, after May 1, 1883.....	7 20
Tobacco pedlars, travelling on foot, or by public conveyance, after May 1, 1883..	3 60
Tobacco, snuff, and cigars, for export, stamps for, each, after May 1, 1883.....	10
Whiskey, per proof gallon.....	90
Wines and champagne (imitation) not made from grapes grown in the United States, and liquors not made from grapes, currants, rhubarb, or berries, grown in the United States, but rectified or mixed with distilled spirits, or by infusion of any matter in spirits, to be sold as wine or substitute for it, per dozen bottles of more than a pint and less than a quart.....	2 40
Imitation wines, containing not more than one pint. Per dozen bottles.....	1 20

Exports and Imports of the United States by Countries (including merchandise but not specie), 1887-1888.

Compiled and condensed from the Annual Statements of Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.

COUNTRIES.	1887.				1888.			
	Exports from U.S.	Per cent of Total Exports.	Imports to U. S.	Per cent of Total Imports.	Exports from U.S.	Per cent of total Exports.	Imports to U. S.	Per cent of total Imports.
	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%
Argentine Republic...	6,364,545	.89	4,100,192	.59	6,643,553	.92	5,902,159	.82
Austria.....	682,931	.09	8,522,088	1.23	332,826	.04	8,683,528	1.20
Belgium.....	27,939,823	3.90	8,063,648	1.16	25,180,722	3.60	9,836,572	1.71
Brazil.....	8,127,833	1.12	52,953,176	7.63	7,137,008	1.02	53,710,234	7.42
Central American States (Nicaragua, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Honduras and Salvador).	2,935,447	.41	7,637,651	1.10	4,265,586	.61	7,623,378	1.05
Chili.....	2,069,138	.29	2,863,233	.42	2,433,221	.34	2,894,520	.40
China.....	6,246,626	.87	19,076,780	2.76	4,582,585	.65	16,690,589	2.31
Colombia.....	6,114,941	.85	3,950,953	.57	5,023,980	.72	4,393,258	.61
Denmark and Danish West Indies.....	4,517,326	.63	839,429	.12	3,626,302	.52	879,074	.12
France.....	57,257,670	8.00	68,107,624	9.84	39,210,308	5.60	71,365,266	9.86
French Possessions in Africa.....	331,913	.04	492,343	.07	309,785	.04	466,560	.06
French Possessions in America.....	1,807,846	.25	478,997	.06	2,141,918	.30	161,541	.01
French Possessions, all other.....					538,435	.07	116,449	
Germany.....	58,571,272	8.17	80,647,560	11.65	56,414,171	8.06	78,421,835	10.82
Great Britain.....	366,310,679	51.15	165,067,443	23.84	361,515,703	51.80	177,897,975	24.58
Canada and British N. Am. Provinces.....	36,162,347	5.05	38,015,584	5.49	37,245,119	5.62	43,084,123	5.95
British West Indies, British Honduras, and British Guiana.....	8,471,175	1.18	14,612,935	2.11	9,655,438	1.38	15,556,957	2.15
British East Indies.....	3,902,577	.55	18,836,090	2.72	3,745,717	.53	18,406,293	2.54
Gibraltar and British Possessions in Africa..	2,205,964	.30	1,238,883	.18	2,308,849	.33	1,018,342	.14
British Possessions in Australasia.....	9,668,435	1.35	4,411,119	.64	11,168,679	1.60	5,027,779	.69
British Possessions, all other.....					385,564	.05	1,220,253	.17
Greece.....	171,497	.02	998,243	.14	174,411	.02	1,262,519	.17
Greenland, Iceland and Faroe Islands.....			157,134	.02			132,416	
Hawaiian Islands.....	3,622,029	.50	9,922,075	1.43	3,085,203	.49	11,060,379	1.53
Hayti & San Domingo..	4,262,993	.60	3,132,663	.45	5,434,832	.78	4,378,212	.60
Hong Kong.....	2,984,042	.42	1,436,481	.21	3,351,952	.52	1,145,774	.20
Italy.....	12,171,604	1.70	19,387,808	2.80	12,751,559	1.82	18,401,588	2.54
Japan.....	3,335,592	.47	17,114,181	2.47	4,214,382	.60	18,621,576	2.57
Liberia.....	94,364	.01	86,531	.01	126,780	.01	46,716	.01
Mexico.....	7,959,557	1.11	14,719,840	2.13	9,897,772	1.41	17,239,889	2.39
Netherlands.....	18,848,270	2.63	9,922,913	1.43	16,214,133	2.35	12,356,374	1.71
Dutch West Indies and Dutch Guiana.....	779,439	.10	739,119	.10	849,838	.12	819,817	.11
Dutch East Indies.....	2,169,099	.31	2,978,071	.42	2,360,401	.33	3,306,626	.45
Pern.....	722,829	.10	461,726	.07	870,170	.13	309,040	.04
Portugal.....	4,540,887	.63	1,679,198	.24	4,912,277	.70	1,463,942	.20
Portuguese Possessions..	368,264	.05	87,772	.01	325,209	.04	74,198	.01
Russia and Russian Possessions.....	7,736,034	1.08	4,413,301	.68	11,359,658	1.62	3,597,729	.50
Spain.....	12,781,553	1.78	5,570,868	.81	14,318,166	2.05	5,189,745	.72
Cuba.....	10,546,411	1.47	49,515,434	7.14	10,053,560	1.49	49,319,087	6.81
Porto Rico..	1,738,492	.24	4,661,690	.67	1,969,618	.28	4,412,483	.62
Other Spanish Possessions.....	310,814	.04	8,714,230	1.28	364,706	.05	10,311,900	1.42
Sweden and Norway..	3,080,869	.42	3,113,402	.45	2,720,622	.39	3,256,064	.45
Switzerland.....	49,598	.01	13,578,213	1.96	24,584	.01	13,711,286	1.89
Turkey.....	767,868	.18	4,958,073	.74	327,077	.04	4,063,808	.56
Uruguay.....	1,567,981	.22	2,818,761	.41	1,458,332	.26	2,711,521	.37
Venezuela.....	2,871,719	.40	8,261,236	1.19	3,038,515	.51	10,051,250	1.39
All other Countries...	3,014,818	.42	3,975,177	.56	773,237	.11	1,487,786	.21
Grand Total	716,183,211	100.00	692,319,868	100.00	695,954,507	100.00	723,957,114	100.00

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888.

[From the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

FISCAL YEAR.	IMPORTS.			FOREIGN EXPORTS.		
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1790....			23,000,000			539,156
1791....			29,200,000			512,041
1792....			31,500,000			1,753,098
1793....			31,100,000			2,109,572
1794....			34,600,000			6,526,233
1795....			69,756,268			8,489,472
1796....			81,436,164			26,300,000
1797....			75,379,406			27,000,000
1798....			68,551,700			33,000,000
1799....			79,069,148			45,523,000
1800....			91,252,768			39,130,877
1801....			111,363,511			46,642,721
1802....			76,333,333			35,774,971
1803....			64,666,666			13,594,072
1804....			85,000,000			36,231,597
1805....			120,600,000			53,179,019
1806....			129,410,000			60,283,236
1807....			138,500,000			59,643,558
1808....			56,990,000			12,997,414
1809....			59,400,000			20,797,531
1810....			85,400,000			24,391,295
1811....			53,400,000			16,022,790
1812....			77,030,000			8,495,127
1813....			22,005,000			2,847,845
1814....			12,965,000			145,169
1815....			113,041,274			6,583,350
1816....			147,103,000			17,138,556
1817....			99,250,000			19,358,069
1818....			121,750,000			19,426,696
1819....			87,125,000			19,165,683
1820....			74,450,000			18,008,029
1821....	54,520,835	8,064,890	62,585,724	10,824,429	10,478,059	21,302,488
1822....	79,871,695	3,369,846	83,241,541	11,476,022	10,810,180	22,286,202
1823....	72,481,371	5,097,896	77,579,267	21,170,635	6,372,987	27,543,622
1824....	72,170,037	8,378,970	80,549,007	18,322,605	7,014,552	25,337,157
1825....	90,189,310	6,150,765	96,340,075	23,793,588	8,797,055	32,590,643
1826....	78,093,511	6,880,966	84,974,477	20,440,934	4,098,678	24,539,612
1827....	71,332,938	8,151,130	79,484,068	16,431,830	6,971,306	23,403,136
1828....	81,020,083	7,489,741	88,509,824	14,044,578	7,550,439	21,595,017
1829....	67,088,915	7,403,612	74,492,527	12,347,344	4,311,134	16,658,478
1830....	62,720,956	8,155,964	70,876,920	13,145,857	1,241,622	14,387,479
1831....	95,885,179	7,305,945	103,191,124	13,077,069	6,956,457	20,033,526
1832....	95,121,762	5,907,504	101,029,266	19,794,074	4,245,399	24,039,473
1833....	101,047,943	7,070,368	108,118,311	17,577,876	2,244,859	19,822,735
1834....	108,609,700	17,911,632	126,521,332	21,636,553	1,676,258	23,312,811
1835....	136,764,295	13,131,447	149,895,742	14,756,321	5,748,174	20,504,495
1836....	176,579,154	13,400,881	189,980,035	17,767,762	3,978,598	21,746,360
1837....	130,472,803	10,516,414	140,989,217	17,162,232	4,692,730	21,854,962
1838....	95,970,288	17,747,116	113,717,404	9,417,690	3,035,105	12,452,795
1839....	156,496,956	5,595,176	162,092,132	10,626,140	6,868,385	17,494,525
1840....	98,258,706	8,882,813	107,141,519	12,008,371	6,181,941	18,190,312
1841....	122,957,544	4,988,633	127,946,177	8,181,235	7,287,846	15,469,081
1842....	96,075,071	4,087,016	100,162,087	8,078,753	3,642,785	11,721,538
1843....	42,433,464	22,320,335	64,753,799	5,139,335	1,413,362	6,552,697
1844....	102,604,606	5,830,429	108,435,035	6,214,058	5,270,809	11,484,867
1845....	113,184,322	4,070,242	117,254,564	7,584,781	7,762,049	15,346,830
1846....	117,914,065	3,777,732	121,691,797	7,865,206	3,481,417	11,346,623
1847....	122,424,349	24,121,289	146,545,638	6,166,754	1,844,404	8,011,158
1848....	148,638,644	6,360,284	154,998,928	7,986,806	13,141,204	21,128,010
1849....	141,206,199	6,651,240	147,857,439	8,641,091	4,447,774	13,088,865

Before 1821, the Treasury accounts did not separate merchandise from specie.

The figures for 1843 are for 9 months, the fiscal year having then been changed from Sept. 30 to June 30.

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES
FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888.—(Continued).

FISCAL YEAR.	NET IMPORTS (less re-exports).			DOMESTIC EXPORTS.		
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1790....			22,460,844			19,666,000
1791....			28,687,959			18,500,000
1792....			29,746,902			19,000,000
1793....			28,990,428			24,000,000
1794....			28,073,767			26,500,000
1795....			61,266,796			39,506,000
1796....			55,136,164			40,764,097
1797....			48,379,406			29,850,206
1798....			35,551,700			28,527,097
1799....			33,546,148			33,142,522
1800....			52,121,891			31,840,903
1801....			64,720,790			47,473,204
1802....			40,558,362			36,708,189
1803....			51,072,594			42,205,961
1804....			48,768,403			41,467,477
1805....			67,420,981			42,387,002
1806....			69,126,764			41,253,727
1807....			78,856,442			48,699,592
1808....			43,992,586			9,433,546
1809....			38,602,469			31,405,702
1810....			61,008,705			42,366,675
1811....			37,377,210			45,294,043
1812....			68,534,873			30,032,109
1813....			19,157,155			25,008,152
1814....			12,819,831			6,782,272
1815....			106,457,924			45,974,403
1816....			129,964,444			64,781,896
1817....			79,891,931			68,313,500
1818....			102,323,304			73,854,437
1819....			67,959,317			50,976,838
1820....			56,441,571			51,683,640
1821....	43,696,405	12,413,169	41,283,236	43,671,894		43,671,894
1822....	68,395,674	17,440,335	60,955,359	49,874,079		49,874,079
1823....	61,310,736	11,275,091	50,035,645	47,155,408		47,155,408
1824....	53,847,432	1,364,418	55,211,850	50,649,500		50,649,500
1825....	66,395,722	12,646,290	63,749,432	66,944,745		66,944,745
1826....	57,652,577	2,782,288	60,434,865	52,449,825	605,885	53,055,710
1827....	54,901,108	1,179,824	56,080,922	57,878,117	1,043,574	58,921,691
1828....	66,975,505	160,698	66,914,807	49,976,632	693,037	50,669,669
1829....	54,741,571	3,092,478	57,834,049	55,087,307	612,886	55,700,193
1830....	49,575,099	6,914,342	56,489,441	58,524,878	937,151	59,462,029
1831....	82,808,110	349,488	83,157,598	59,218,583	2,058,474	61,277,057
1832....	75,327,688	1,662,105	76,989,793	61,726,529	1,410,941	63,137,470
1833....	83,470,067	4,825,509	88,295,576	69,950,856	366,842	70,317,698
1834....	86,973,147	16,235,374	103,208,521	80,623,662	400,500	81,024,162
1835....	122,007,974	7,383,273	129,391,247	100,459,481	729,601	101,189,082
1836....	158,811,392	9,422,283	168,233,675	106,570,942	345,738	106,916,680
1837....	113,310,571	5,823,684	119,134,255	94,280,895	1,283,519	95,564,414
1838....	86,552,598	14,712,011	101,264,609	95,560,880	472,941	96,033,821
1839....	145,870,816	11,273,209	144,597,607	101,625,533	1,908,358	103,533,891
1840....	86,250,335	2,700,872	88,951,207	111,660,561	2,235,073	113,895,634
1841....	114,776,309	12,299,213	112,477,096	103,636,236	2,746,486	106,382,722
1842....	87,996,318	444,231	88,440,549	91,799,242	1,170,754	92,969,996
1843....	37,294,129	20,906,973	58,201,102	77,686,354	107,429	77,793,783
1844....	96,390,548	559,620	96,950,168	99,531,774	183,405	99,715,179
1845....	105,599,541	13,691,807	101,907,734	98,455,330	844,446	99,299,776
1846....	110,048,859	296,315	110,345,174	101,718,042	423,851	102,141,893
1847....	116,257,595	22,276,885	138,534,480	150,574,844	62,620	150,637,464
1848....	140,651,838	16,780,920	133,870,918	130,203,709	2,700,412	132,904,121
1849....	132,565,108	2,203,466	134,768,574	131,710,081	956,874	132,666,955

1. Excess of foreign specie exported over imports.

**SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES,
FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888.—(Continued).**

FISCAL YEAR.	IMPORTS.			FOREIGN EXPORTS.		
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1850....	173,509,526	4,628,792	178,138,318	9,475,493	5,476,315	14,951,808
1851....	210,771,429	5,453,503	216,224,932	10,295,121	11,403,172	21,698,293
1852....	207,440,398	5,505,044	212,945,442	12,053,084	5,236,298	17,289,382
1853....	263,777,265	4,201,382	267,978,647	13,620,120	3,938,340	17,558,460
1854....	297,623,039	6,939,342	304,562,381	21,631,260	3,218,934	24,850,194
1855....	257,808,708	3,659,812	261,468,520	26,158,368	2,289,925	28,448,293
1856....	310,432,310	4,207,632	314,639,942	14,781,372	1,597,206	16,378,578
1857....	348,428,342	12,461,799	360,890,141	14,917,047	9,058,570	23,975,617
1858....	263,338,654	19,274,496	282,613,150	20,660,241	10,225,901	30,886,142
1859....	331,333,341	7,434,789	338,768,130	14,509,971	6,385,106	20,895,077
1860....	353,616,119	8,550,135	362,166,254	17,333,634	9,599,388	26,933,022
1861....	289,310,542	46,339,611	335,650,153	14,654,217	5,991,210	20,645,427
1862....	189,356,677	16,415,052	205,771,729	11,026,477	5,842,989	16,869,466
1863....	243,335,815	9,584,105	252,919,920	17,960,535	8,163,049	26,123,584
1864....	316,447,283	13,115,612	329,562,895	15,333,961	4,922,979	20,256,940
1865....	238,745,580	9,810,072	248,555,652	29,089,055	3,025,102	32,114,157
1866....	434,812,066	10,700,092	445,512,158	11,341,420	3,400,697	14,742,117
1867....	395,631,100	22,070,475	417,833,575	14,719,332	5,892,176	20,611,508
1868....	357,436,440	14,188,368	371,624,808	12,562,999	10,038,127	22,601,126
1869....	417,506,379	19,807,876	437,314,255	10,951,000	14,222,414	25,173,414
1870....	435,958,408	26,419,179	462,377,587	16,155,295	14,271,864	30,427,159
1871....	520,223,684	21,270,024	541,493,708	14,421,270	14,033,629	28,454,899
1872....	626,595,077	13,743,689	640,338,766	15,690,455	7,079,294	22,769,749
1873....	642,136,210	21,480,937	663,617,147	17,446,483	10,703,028	28,149,511
1874....	567,406,342	28,454,906	595,861,248	16,849,619	6,930,719	23,780,338
1875....	533,005,436	20,900,717	553,906,153	14,158,611	8,275,013	22,433,624
1876....	460,741,190	15,936,681	476,677,871	14,802,424	6,467,511	21,270,035
1877....	451,323,126	40,774,414	492,097,540	12,804,996	13,027,499	25,832,495
1878....	437,051,532	29,821,314	466,872,846	14,154,698	6,678,240	20,832,938
1879....	445,777,775	20,296,000	466,073,775	12,098,651	7,442,406	19,541,057
1880....	667,954,746	93,034,310	760,989,056	11,692,305	7,795,026	19,487,331
1881....	642,664,628	110,575,497	753,240,125	18,451,399	5,179,903	23,631,302
1882....	724,639,574	42,472,390	767,111,964	17,302,525	5,937,208	23,239,733
1883....	723,180,914	28,489,391	751,670,305	19,615,770	10,197,152	29,812,922
1884....	667,697,693	37,426,262	705,123,955	15,548,757	16,907,748	32,456,505
1885....	577,527,329	43,242,323	620,769,652	15,506,809	17,855,415	33,362,224
1886....	635,436,136	38,593,656	674,029,792	13,560,301	20,539,293	34,099,594
1887....	692,319,765	60,170,732	752,490,563	13,160,288	13,287,351	26,447,639
1888....	723,879,813	59,337,986	783,217,799	12,092,403	13,218,679	25,311,082

The import values are invoice prices in gold at place of shipment, and the export values are also in specie. From 1862 to 1878, representing the period of suspension of specie payments, an additional column on the right exhibits the currency value of domestic exports, added to the specie of domestic production exported.

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES,
FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888 —(Continued).

FISCAL YEAR.	NET IMPORTS (less re-exports).			DOMESTIC EXPORTS.			
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Mixed values, gold and cur'cy.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1850..	164,034,033	1847,523	163,186,510	134,900,233	2,046,679	136,946,912	.....
1851..	200,476,308	15,949,669	194,526,639	178,620,138	12,069,580	196,689,718	.....
1852..	195,337,314	268,746	195,656,060	154,931,147	37,437,837	192,368,984	.....
1853..	250,157,145	263,042	250,420,187	189,869,162	23,548,535	213,417,697	.....
1854..	275,991,779	8,720,408	279,712,187	215,328,200	38,062,570	253,390,870	.....
1855..	231,650,340	1,369,887	233,020,227	192,751,135	53,957,418	246,708,553	.....
1856..	295,650,938	2,610,426	298,261,364	266,438,051	44,148,279	310,586,330	.....
1857..	333,511,295	8,403,229	336,914,524	278,906,713	60,078,352	338,985,065	.....
1858..	242,678,413	9,048,595	251,727,008	251,351,033	42,407,246	293,758,279	.....
1859..	316,823,370	1,049,683	317,873,053	278,392,380	57,502,305	335,894,385	.....
1860..	336,282,485	1,049,253	335,233,232	316,242,423	56,946,851	373,189,274	.....
1861..	274,656,325	40,348,401	315,004,726	204,899,616	23,799,870	228,699,486	.....
1862..	178,330,200	10,572,063	188,902,263	179,644,024	81,044,651	210,688,675	213,069,519
1863..	225,375,280	1,421,056	226,796,330	186,003,912	55,993,562	241,997,474	305,884,998
1864..	301,113,322	8,192,633	309,305,955	143,504,027	100,473,562	243,977,589	320,035,199
1865..	209,656,525	6,784,970	216,441,495	136,940,248	64,618,124	201,558,372	323,743,187
1866..	423,470,646	7,299,395	430,770,041	337,518,102	82,643,374	420,161,476	550,684,277
1867..	381,042,768	16,178,299	397,222,067	279,786,809	54,976,196	334,763,005	440,722,228
1868..	344,873,441	4,150,241	349,023,682	269,389,900	83,745,975	353,135,875	454,301,713
1869..	406,555,379	5,585,462	412,140,841	275,166,697	42,915,966	318,082,663	413,961,115
1870..	419,803,113	12,147,315	431,950,428	376,616,473	43,883,802	420,500,275	499,092,143
1871..	505,802,414	7,231,395	513,033,809	428,398,908	84,403,359	512,802,267	562,518,651
1872..	610,904,622	6,664,395	617,569,017	428,487,131	72,798,240	501,285,371	549,219,718
1873..	624,689,727	10,777,909	635,467,636	505,933,439	73,905,546	578,938,985	649,132,563
1874..	550,556,723	21,524,187	572,080,910	569,433,421	59,699,686	629,133,107	693,039,054
1875..	518,846,825	12,625,704	531,472,529	499,284,100	83,857,129	583,141,229	643,094,767
1876..	445,938,766	9,469,070	455,407,836	415,596,524	50,038,691	465,635,215	515,673,906
1877..	438,518,130	27,746,915	466,265,045	525,582,247	43,124,738	568,706,985	611,831,723
1878..	422,896,834	23,143,074	446,039,908	410,507,563	27,054,985	437,562,548	484,617,533
1879..	433,679,124	12,853,594	446,532,718	589,670,220	17,555,035	607,225,255	664,900,283
1880..	656,262,441	85,239,284	741,501,725	413,051,798	9,347,893	422,403,691	464,455,584
1881..	624,213,229	105,395,594	729,608,823	680,683,798	14,226,944	694,910,742	759,137,686
1882..	707,337,049	36,435,182	743,772,231	698,340,790	43,480,271	741,821,061	785,301,332
1883..	703,565,144	18,292,239	721,857,383	823,946,353	21,623,181	845,569,534	897,192,715
1884..	652,148,936	20,518,514	672,667,450	883,925,947	50,225,635	934,191,582	984,417,217
1885..	562,020,520	25,386,908	587,407,428	724,964,852	24,376,110	751,340,962	775,717,072
1886..	621,875,835	18,054,363	639,930,198	726,682,946	51,924,117	778,607,063	820,531,180
1887..	679,159,477	46,883,401	726,042,878	665,964,529	22,710,340	688,674,869	711,385,209
1888..	711,787,410	46,119,307	757,906,717	703,022,923	33,195,504	736,218,427	769,413,927

⁴ These figures represent additional exports to Canada, by land carriage, not embraced in the United States customs accounts, but from Canadian official reports.

Annual Appropriations made by Congress 12 Years to 1889.

Published by the Treasury Department, Warrant Division, October, 1888.

	Fiscal Year 1878.	Fiscal Year 1879.	Fiscal Year 1880.	Fiscal Year 1881.	Fiscal Year 1882.	Fiscal Year 1883.
To Supply Deficiencies	\$2,547,186	\$15,213,259	\$4,633,824	\$6,118,085	\$5,110,862	\$9,853,869
Legislative, Executive & Judicial Expenses.	15,756,774	15,868,694	16,136,230	16,532,009	17,797,398	20,322,908
Sundry Civil Expenses	17,079,256	24,968,590	19,724,869	22,503,508	22,011,223	25,425,479
Support of the Army..	No appro.	51,279,679	26,797,300	26,425,800	26,687,800	27,032,099
Naval Service.....	13,589,933	14,153,432	14,028,469	14,405,798	14,566,038	14,903,559
Indian Service.....	4,827,666	4,734,876	4,713,479	4,657,263	4,587,867	5,219,604
Rivers and Harbors ..	No appro.	8,322,700	9,577,495	8,976,500	11,451,300	18,988,875
Forts & Fortifications.	275,000	275,000	275,000	550,000	575,000	375,000
Military Academy	286,604	292,805	319,547	316,234	322,435	335,557
Post-Office Departm't.	2,939,725	4,222,275	5,872,376	3,883,420	2,152,258	1,902,178
Pensions.....	28,533,000	29,371,574	56,233,200	41,644,000	68,282,307	116,000,000
Consular and Diplo- matic Service.....	1,146,748	1,087,535	1,097,735	1,180,335	1,191,435	1,256,655
Miscellaneous.....	1,425,091	2,226,390	2,995,124	4,959,332	1,128,006	9,812,334
Totals.....	88,356,983	172,016,809	162,404,648	155,830,841	179,579,000	251,428,117

	Fiscal Year 1884.	Fiscal Year 1885.	Fiscal Year 1886.	Fiscal Year 1887.	Fiscal Year 1888.	Fiscal Year 1889.
To Supply Deficiencies	\$2,832,680	\$4,385,836	*\$3,332,717	\$13,572,883	\$137,000	\$21,190,996
Legislative, Executive & Judicial Expenses.	20,763,843	21,556,902	21,495,661	20,809,781	20,772,721	20,924,492
Sundry Civil Expenses	23,713,404	22,346,750	25,961,904	22,650,658	22,369,841	26,316,530
Support of the Army..	24,681,250	24,454,450	24,014,052	23,753,057	23,724,719	24,474,711
Naval Service.....	15,954,247	18,931,856	21,280,767	16,489,557	25,786,848	19,938,281
Indian Service.....	5,388,656	5,903,151	5,773,328	5,561,263	5,234,398	5,401,331
Rivers and Harbors ..	No approp.	14,948,300	No approp.	14,464,900	No approp.	22,397,616
Forts & Fortifications.	670,000	700,000	725,000	59,877	No approp.	3,972,000
Military Academy	318,657	314,563	309,902	297,805	419,937	315,044
Post-Office Departm't.	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite
Pensions.....	86,575,000	20,810,000	60,000,000	76,075,200	83,152,500	81,758,700
Consular and Diplo- matic Service.....	1,296,255	1,225,140	1,242,925	1,364,065	1,429,942	1,428,465
Agricultural Depart..	405,640	480,190	580,790	654,715	1,028,730	1,715,826
Expenses of District of Columbia ²	3,505,495	3,594,256	3,622,683	3,721,051	4,284,590	5,056,679
Miscellaneous.....	1,806,439	7,800,004	2,268,383	10,184,571	4,694,635	10,129,502
Totals.....	187,911,566	137,451,398	170,608,114	209,659,383	193,035,861	245,020,173

¹ For six months ending December 31, 1884.² NOTE.—One half of this amount is by law paid by the U. S. Government; the other half must be paid into the Treasury by District taxes, and Congress appropriates the full sum.

* Not including \$6,150,062 appropriated for the Naval service for six months, ending June 30, 1885.

POPULATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, AT EACH DECENNIAL CENSUS, FROM 1801 TO 1881.

	1801.	1811.	1821.	1831.	1841.	1851.	1861.	1871.	1881.
Eng. & Wales.	9,156,171	10,454,529	12,172,664	14,051,986	16,035,198	18,054,170	20,228,417	22,712,266	25,968,286
Scotland. . . .	1,678,452	1,884,044	2,137,325	2,405,610	2,652,339	2,922,362	3,096,808	3,360,018	3,734,441
Ireland*. . . .	5,319,867	*6,084,996	6,869,544	7,828,347	8,222,664	6,623,982	5,850,309	5,411,416	5,159,839
Islands*. . . .	82,810	*85,547	92,654	106,542	126,249	145,435	145,674	144,638	141,223
Army, Navy & Merchant Seamen a- broad.....					202,954	212,194	250,356	229,000	242,844
United King- dom.	16,237,300	18,509,116	21,272,187	24,392,485	27,239,404	27,958,143	29,571,644	31,857,338	35,246,633
Increase, p. ct.		13.99	14.92	14.71	11.67	2.63	5.77	7.72	6.33

* The population of Ireland and that of the Channel Islands in the British Seas for 1801 and 1811 are given by estimate. no census having been taken before 1821.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]
NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1887 and 1888.

1. Free of Duty.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
ANIMALS, n. e. s.* No.			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Cattle No.	6,866	14,365	206,095	412,336
Horses No.	10,378	17,650	2,720,704	2,408,679
Sheep No.	18,866	28,547	80,884	57,935
All others, including fowls			320,409	259,251
Total animals			3,328,092	3,138,201
ARTICLES, THE GROWTH, PRODUCE OR MANUFACTURE OF THE U. S., RETURNED:				
Spirits, distilled proof galls.	2,791,495		2,800,789	9,256,932
All other			5,659,587	
Total			8,460,376	9,256,932
Art works, n. e. s.: Paintings, statuary, fountains, and other works of art, the production of American artists			531,654	473,562
Asphaltum or bitumen, crude . . . lbs.	81,346,914	55,105,035	113,854	100,697
Bark, hemlock cords.	62,918	60,587	290,265	272,956
Bolting-cloths			297,571	271,400
Books & other printed matter, n. e. s.			975,637	971,203
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND DYES, n. e. s.:				
Alizarine, natural or artificial, including extract of madder . . lbs.	2,454,243	2,095,212	414,298	356,748
Argal, or argol, or crude tartar, and argol dust lbs.	17,226,491	22,024,768	2,320,512	3,412,987
Barks: Cinchona, or other, used in the manufacture of quinia. lbs.	2,801,443	4,788,044	344,718	741,653
Cochineal lbs.	181,495	492,304	46,444	139,146
Dye-woods in sticks—				
Logwood tons.	77,691	59,265	1,535,309	1,044,219
All other			136,204	284,741
Gums—				
Arabic lbs.	915,799	467,782	260,931	160,740
Camphor, crude lbs.	2,779,719	2,857,222	304,459	350,529
Cutch, or catechu, and terra japonica, or gambia lbs.	36,890,670	25,598,212	1,736,919	1,211,257
Shellac lbs.	4,206,850	4,722,538	524,782	564,251
All other gums and gum resins, n. e. s. lbs.	20,496,860	16,582,619	2,664,469	2,251,139
Indigo lbs.	3,114,279	3,469,182	2,231,555	2,734,117
Lime, chloride of, or bleaching powder lbs.	95,318,471	103,087,827	1,568,417	1,573,167
Licorice root lbs.	49,151,664	79,603,835	830,490	1,670,041
Mineral waters, all not artificial galls	1,800,803	1,834,411	375,559	379,149
Potash, muriate of lbs.	56,065,179	38,569,614	822,089	574,097
Quinia, sulphate and other salts of oz.	1,628,414	2,753,962	651,535	1,143,630
Soda, nitrate of lbs.	178,954,024	172,174,889	2,449,639	2,614,161
Sulphur or brimstone, crude. tons.	99,253	97,383	1,581,582	1,688,360
Vanilla beans lbs.	145,379	137,479	842,201	775,413
All other			4,035,470	3,355,714
Total chemicals, drugs, etc.			25,677,582	27,025,259
Cocoa, or cacao, crude, and leaves and shells of lbs.	16,402,287	12,271,558	2,251,773	1,670,012
Coffee lbs.	433,645,774	526,109,170	60,507,625	56,347,600
Coir yarn lbs.	4,451,440	4,605,529	141,096	140,462
Cork wood, or cork bark, unmanufd.			1,078,702	1,239,247
Cotton, unmanufactured lbs.	5,497,542	3,924,531	744,800	533,928
Diamonds, rough or uncut, including glaziers' diamonds			309,613	271,384
Eggs doz.	15,639,861	13,936,054	2,312,478	1,960,396
Farinaceous substances, and preparations of, n. e. s.			905,988	721,404
FERTILIZERS:				
Guano tons.	8,042	12,804	154,937	334,038
Phosphates, crude or native, for fertilizing purposes tons	19,317	26,552	252,411	254,656
All other			661,374	1,182,187

* Not elsewhere specified.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]
NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1887 and 1888.

1. Free of Duty—Continued.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
Fibers, n. e. s.*.....tons.	7,397		Dollars. 318,133	Dollars.
FISH, n. e. s.:				
Fresh salmon.....lbs.	1,223,975	1,104,090	119,552	106,553
All other.....lbs.	31,829,983	27,420,847	743,710	646,298
Lobsters, canned or preserved....			429,668	337,047
All other shell fish.....			109,215	68,961
FRUITS, INCLUDING NUTS, n. e. s.:				
Bananas.....			3,172,670	2,682,143
Cocoanuts.....			824,750	819,271
All other.....			1,809,267	1,266,245
Furs and fur skins, undressed.....			1,950,616	2,476,285
Hair, n. e. s.....			2,120,892	2,405,110
HIDES AND SKINS, OTHER THAN FUR SKINS:				
Goat skins.....			6,350,380	5,848,128
All other.....			17,569,928	18,370,973
Household and personal effects, and wearing apparel in use, and implements, instruments, and tools of trade of persons arriving from foreign countries, and of citizens of the United States dying abroad.....			3,037,265	2,643,999
India rubber and gutta percha, crude.....lbs.	36,628,351	28,649,446	16,067,262	13,756,783
IVORY:				
Animal.....lbs.	210,224	164,284	685,763	485,508
Vegetable.....lbs.	7,051,764	5,776,515	156,533	144,663
OILS, n. e. s.:				
Fixed or expressed.....lbs.	21,158,638	18,268,778	980,991	850,277
Volatile or essential.....lbs.	1,524,680	1,492,041	1,050,317	884,945
ORES, n. e. s.:				
Gold-bearing.....			3,288	13,671
Silver-bearing.....			5,115,563	3,798,284
PAPER STOCK, CRUDE:				
Rags, other than woolen.... lbs.	113,437,274	120,571,949	2,034,380	2,111,422
All other.....			3,430,476	2,429,176
Plaster of Paris, or sulphate of lime, unground.....tons.	133,606	146,933	146,496	162,492
Platinum, unmanufactured....lbs.	5,335	3,863	564,761	438,516
Plumbago.....cwts.	181,329	169,021	371,441	331,621
Seeds, not medicinal. n. e. s.....			720,103	595,737
SILK, UNMANUFACTURED:				
Cocoons.....lbs.	454,169	540,192	324,701	407,517
Eggs (silk worms').....			1,540	4,712
Raw, or as reeled from the cocoon.....lbs.	5,174,851	4,599,574	19,151,383	18,687,245
Waste.....lbs.	741,402	888,325	454,058	543,323
Total unmanufactured silk.....			19,931,682	19,642,797
SPICES, UNGROUND:				
Nutmegs.....lbs.	1,248,096	1,288,559	603,556	539,291
Pepper.....lbs.	12,949,599	13,255,161	1,823,239	1,819,609
All other.....lbs.	13,317,870	15,763,381	914,773	953,752
Total spices.....lbs.	27,515,565	30,313,101	3,341,568	3,312,652
Tea.....lbs.	84,627,857	89,831,221	13,360,679	16,771,802
Tin. bars, blocks, or pigs, grain or granulated.....lbs.	31,690,583	29,645,511	8,758,562	6,927,696
Wood, unmanufactured n. e. s.....			4,139,787	3,548,191
ARTICLES FREE UNDER RECIPROCITY TREATY WITH HAWAIIAN ISLANDS:				
Rice.....lbs.	13,269,500	9,263,700	551,257	383,985
Molasses.....galls.	52,582	113,574	6,417	14,712
Sugar, brown.....lbs.	228,540,513	218,290,835	10,260,048	9,255,351
All other.....			762	.....
Total free Hawaiian imports....			10,818,484	9,654,048
All other free articles.....			4,828,217	4,524,313
TOTAL IMPORTS FREE OF DUTY.....			244,068,327	234,221,131

* Not elsewhere specified.

Table showing Quantities, Values, Total Duties, Rate of Duty, and Average Duty, *ad valorem*, on all Imported Commodities paying \$100,000 or upwards into the Treasury in the year ending June 30, 1888.

[Compiled from the Official Report on Commerce and Navigation of the United States for 1888.]

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty <i>Ad val.</i>
Animals.....		4,661,849	20 per cent.	\$932,370	20
Art works, paintings and statuary.....		1,440,753	30 per cent.	432,226	30
Books, maps, etc.....		2,882,550	25 per cent.	720,610	25
Brass, manufactures of, *n.e.s.....		254,571	45 per cent.	114,557	45
Barley.....bushels	10,820,586	8,028,979	10c. bush...	1,082,059	13.47
Bristles.....pounds	990,497	1,072,056	15c. lb.	145,574	13.86
Brushes.....		638,845	30 per cent.	189,254	30
Buttons, n.e.s.....		3,218,526	25 per cent.	804,631	25
Cement.....barrels	2,019,718	1,900,543	20 per cent.	380,109	20
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, ETC.:					
Alkalies and alkaloids.....		512,967	25 per cent.	128,242	25
Coal-tar, colors or dyes, n.e.s.....		1,446,180	35 per cent.	506,163	35
Glycerine, crude.....pounds	9,502,014	954,807	2c. per lb...	190,040	19.90
Opium, crude.....pounds	290,878	835,690	\$1 per lb...	290,878	34.81
do., prepared.....pounds	72,856,376	615,535	\$10 per lb...	728,564	118.36
Soda, hydrate or caustic.....pounds	87,727,747	1,534,624	1c. per lb.	877,297	57.16
Soda ash.....pounds	267,896,710	2,681,793	¼c. per lb...	669,742	24.97
Proprietary preparations.....		299,660	50 per cent.	149,830	50
Total chemicals, drugs, etc.....		12,814,526		4,622,442	36.07
Chicory root.....pounds	6,059,411	187,012	2c. per lb...	121,188	64.80
Clocks and watches: clocks.....		385,247	30 per cent.	115,574	30
Watches, and parts of.....		1,659,409	25 per cent.	414,852	25
Coal, bituminous.....tons	843,001	2,830,562	75c. per ton	632,251	22.34
Copper ores.....pounds	4,341,700	281,527	2½c. per lb.	108,542	38.55
Corsets.....		1,034,763	35 per cent.	362,167	35
COTTON MANUFACTURES:					
Thread, yarn, etc.....		949,544	10 @ 48c. lb.	436,545	45.97
Cloth, not over 200 threads to sq. in., bleached, valued at 10c. or less sq. yd.....yards	3,664,858	265,243	4c. p. sq.yd.	146,594	55.27
do., dyed, colored or printed, valued 13c. or less sq. yd. ....yards	4,237,731	431,210	5c. p. sq yd.	211,887	49.14
do., value 13c. or over sq. yd.....	5,884,917	963,545	40 per cent.	385,418	40
do., over 200 threads to sq. in., valued at 15c. or less sq. yd....	3,291,968	433,193	6c. p. sq.yd.	197,518	45.59
do., value over 15c. sq. yd....yards	4,108,375	754,456	40 per cent.	301,782	40
Damask (cotton).....		581,530	40 per cent.	232,612	40
Clothing, n.e.s.....		381,552	35 per cent.	133,544	35
Cords, braids, gimps, etc.....		538,840	35 per cent.	188,594	35
Embroideries.....		5,786,456	40 per cent.	2,314,582	40
Handkerchiefs, hemmed.....		982,162	40 per cent.	392,865	40
Knit goods, shirts, etc.....		518,627	35 per cent.	181,519	35
Stockings and hose, knit.....		5,559,984	40 per cent.	2,223,994	40
All other print goods, n.e.s.....		321,438	35 per cent.	112,503	35
Laces, trimmings, etc.....		5,323,129	40 per cent.	2,129,252	40
Velvet, cotton.....		1,352,460	40 per cent.	540,984	40
All other cotton mfs., n.e.s.....		2,493,600	35 per cent.	872,760	35
Total cotton manufactures.....		28,706,703		11,491,897	40.03
EARTHENWARE AND CHINA:					
Plain white.....		967,254	55 per cent.	531,990	55
Decorated.....		4,066,691	60 per cent.	2,440,015	60
All other crockeryware, n.e.s.....		988,371	55 per cent.	543,604	55
Total earthen and chinaware....		6,262,838		3,568,277	56.98
FANCY ARTICLES:					
Beads and bead ornaments.....		2,027,417	50 per cent.	1,013,708	50
Dolls and toys.....		1,665,773	35 per cent.	583,021	35
Fans, except palm leaf.....		491,300	35 per cent.	171,955	35
Feathers, ostrich, crude.....		848,418	25 per cent.	212,104	25
do., colored and dressed.....		364,251	50 per cent.	182,125	50
do., and flowers, artificial, n.e.s.....		491,495	50 per cent.	245,747	50
Perfumery and cologne...gallons	14,391,000	224,743	\$2 gl. 50 p.c.	141,155	62.81
Pipes, n.e.s.....		190,526	70 per cent.	133,368	70
Total fancy articles.....		7,237,822		3,022,742	41.76
Firecrackers.....		274,777	100 p. cent.	274,277	100
FISH—Sardines.....boxes	9,606,262	815,375	2½c. p. box	240,157	29.45
Herring, pickled.....barrels	126,104	826,251	\$1 per bbl..	126,104	15.26
Mackerel.....barrels	56,646	548,073	\$2 per bbl..	113,292	20.67
Total fish.....		3,065,585		645,507	21.06
FLAX, HEMP, JUTE AND TEXTILES:					
Hemp.....tons	11 047	1,791,941	\$25 per ton	296,189	16.53
Manilla, etc, n.e.s.....	36.964	5,207,722	\$25 per ton	924,112	17.75
Jute.....tons	18,098	798,555	20 per cent.	159,711	20

* Not elsewhere specified.

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty Ad val.
Jute butts..... tons	69,885	1,821,344	\$5 per ton..	349,425	19.18
Sisal-grass tons	32,777	4,824,642	\$15 per ton	491,654	10.19
Thread and twine, flax.....		610,263	40 per cent	244,105	40
Yarns, jute. pounds	13,495,885	639,742	35 per cent.	223,910	35
Bags and bagging, *n.e.s.....		751,633	40 per cent.	300,653	40
Linen, brown and bleached, etc..		14,193,291	35 per cent.	4,967,652	35
Burlaps, not over 60 in. wide.....		3,529,119	30 per cent.	1,058,736	..
do., over 60 in. wide.....		541,619	40 per cent.	216,648	40
Oil cloths, printed..... yards	849,109	333,257	40 per cent.	133,303	40
Laces and insertings, linen.....		1,256,932	30 per cent.	377,080	30
Other mfs., of which flax or hemp is the chief value.....		513,999	25 per cent.	179,900	35
Total flax, hemp, jute, etc.		39,612,738	.....	10,302,095	26.01
FRUITS AND NUTS:					
Currants..... pounds	30,636,434	1,176,533	1c. per lb..	306,364	26.04
Dates..... pounds	11,040,962	336,109	1c. per lb..	110,409	32.85
Figs..... pounds	9,965,584	495,541	2c. per lb.	199,312	40.22
Lemons..... whole boxes	2,137,910	3,364,469	30c. p. box.	641,373	19
Oranges..... whole boxes	1,107,760	1,403,515	25c. p. box.	276,940	19.73
Plums and prunes..... pounds	82,914,579	2,679,759	1c. per lb..	829,146	30.93
Preserved fruit, jellies, etc.....		657,200	35 per cent.	230,020	35
Raisins..... pounds	40,340,117	2,098,503	2c. per lb..	806,802	38.45
Almonds, not shelled..... pounds	3,897,123	346,128	5c. per lb..	194,856	56.29
do., shelled..... pounds	1,988,991	285,263	7½c. per lb.	149,174	52.29
Filberts and walnuts..... pounds	12,537,008	677,868	3c. per lb..	376,110	55.48
Total fruits and nuts.....		15,106,551	.....	4,477,535	29.64
Furs, dressed on the skin.....		3,245,060	20 per cent.	649,012	20
do., hatters, not on skin.....		1,477,218	20 per cent.	295,444	20
GLASS AND GLASSWARE:					
Bottles containing liquors... No.	7,199,271	.....	3c. each. .	215,978	.....
do., empty..... pounds	18,116,820	240,700	1c. per lb..	181,168	75.27
do., filled, exc. of contents....		439,805	30 per cent.	131,942	30
Glass, cut, engraved or colored...		1,156,111	45 per cent	520,250	45
Window-glass, not over 10 x 15 inches..... pounds	13,877,515	288,928	1¾c. per lb.	190,816	66.04
do., over 10 x 16, under 16 x 24 inches..... pounds	16,285,704	265,920	17¾c. per lb.	305,357	114.83
do., over 16 x 24, under 24 x 30 inches..... pounds	18,550,954	346,486	2¾c. per lb.	440,585	127.15
do., all above 24 x 30 in... pounds	21,799,663	477,132	27¾c. per lb.	626,740	131.35
Plate-glass, over 24 x 30, not over 24 x 60 inches..... sq. ft.	1,422,678	459,612	25c. sq. ft.	355,670	77.38
do., all above 24 x 60 in... sq. ft.	1,387,560	481,792	50c. sq. ft..	693,780	144
do., silvered, over 16 x 24, not over 24 x 30 in..... sq. ft.	3,204,603	1,187,197	10c. sq. ft.	320,466	26.99
Other glass manufactures, n.e.s....		1,045,751	45 per cent.	470,588	45
Total glass and glassware.....		7,721,453	.....	4,799,252	62.16
Gold and silver, manufactures of ..		632,296	Various	180,905	28.61
Hats, straw, palm, etc, n.e.s.....		793,432	30 per cent.	238,030	30
do., braids, plaits, etc., n.e.s.....		4,698,882	20 per cent.	939,776	20
Total hats, bonnets and hoods..		5,748,752	.....	1,241,915	21.60
Hay..... tons	100,404	978,673	\$2 per ton..	200,810	20.52
Hops..... pounds	5,848,269	1,053,233	8c. per lb..	467,862	44.42
IRON & STEEL & MANUFACTURES:					
Iron ore..... tons	915,321	1,770,947	75c. per ton	686,491	38.76
Spiegeleisen..... tons	108,973	2,368,600	\$6 72 p. ton	632,300	30.92
All other pig-iron tons	216,828	2,682,946	\$6 72 p. ton	1,457,085	54.31
Scrap-iron. tons	156,553	2,131,651	\$6.72 p. ton	1,052,035	49.35
Bar-iron, blooms, etc. tons	23,687	985,157	\$22 per ton.	521,119	52.90
Steel railroad bars..... tons	153,953	3,478,024	\$17 per ton.	2,617,195	75.25
Bars of steel under 4c. lb. . pounds	199,288,280	1,738,643	45 per cent.	782,389	45
do., 7 to 10c. per pound pounds	6,543,604	605,643	2¾c. per lb.	179,949	29.71
Beams, girders, joists, etc. pounds	15,026,190	180,481	1¼c. per lb.	187,827	104.07
Cotton ties or hoops..... pounds	41,911,301	518,963	35 per cent.	181,637	35
Ingots, blooms, etc., under 4c. lb..... pounds	154,917,462	1,631,138	45 per cent.	734,012	45
Sheets and plates of steel, value 4c. lb. or less..... pounds	33,080,158	496,328	45 per cent.	223,348	45
Tin plates, iron or steel... pounds	632,224,296	19,034,821	1c. per lb.	6,322,243	33.21
Wire rods, iron, value 3½c. or less per lb..... pounds	55,699,865	1,000,373	6-10c. p. lb.	334,199	33.41
do., steel..... pounds	46,122,224	722,428	6-10c. p. lb.	276,733	38.31
do., steel, n.e.s. pounds	173,823,815	1,955,047	45 per cent.	879,771	45
Cutlery—Knives and razors.....		1,543,012	50 per cent	771,506	50
do., n.e.s.....		651,301	35 per cent.	227,955	35
Fire-arms, pistols, etc.....		769,768	35 per cent.	269,419	35
Machinery, n.e.s.		2,075,965	45 per cent.	934,184	45

* Not elsewhere specified.

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty Ad val.
Wheels and tires of steel..pounds	11,648,891	356,037	2½c. per lb.	291,222	81.80
All other iron manufactures....	.....	288,804	45 per cent.	129,962	45
All other steel manufactures.....	.....	568,670	45 per cent.	255,902	45
Total iron and steel.....	.....	51,079,970	.....	21,283,832	41.67
JEWELRY of all kinds, *n.e.s.....	.....	527,355	25 per cent.	131,839	25
Precious stones. ....	.....	10,473,329	10 per cent.	1,047,333	10
Lead, pigs and bars. pounds	7,035,625	189,989	2c. per lb...	140,712	74 06
LEATHER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:					
Calf-skins, tanned. ....	.....	1,362,720	20 per cent.	272,544	20
Morocco skins, finished.....	.....	905,970	20 per cent.	181,194	20
do., tanned, but unfinished....	.....	2,300,750	10 per cent.	230,075	10
Upper leather and dressed skins.....	.....	2,088,513	20 per cent.	417,702	20
Gloves, kid or leather....	.....	4,443,773	50 per cent.	2,221,887	50
Other leather manfs., n.e.s. ....	.....	386,467	30 per cent.	115,940	30
Total leather manufactures....	.....	11,671,497	.....	3,479,249	29.81
LIQUORS, SPIRITUOUS AND MALT:					
Ale, beer & porter in bottles.galls.	1,111,078	912,213	35c. p. gall.	388,877	42.63
do.. not in bottles.....galls.	1,388,946	441,518	20c p. gall.	277,789	62.92
Brandy.....galls	437,221	1,126,430	\$2 per gall.	874,443	77.63
Cordials, liquors, n.e.s.....galls.	143,720	299,707	\$2 per gall.	287,440	95.91
Spirits distilled from grain.galls	644,886	370,893	\$2 per gall.	1,289,773	347.75
do., from other materials.galls	262,866	144,182	\$2 per gall.	525,733	364.63
Wines, champagne, ½ pint to 1 pint. ....doz.	233,328	1,644,353	\$3.50 p. doz.	816,648	49.66
do., do., 1 pint to 1 quart.....doz.	152,629	1,974,582	\$7 per doz .	1,068,403	54.11
Still wines, in casks. galls.	3,332,257	2,263,815	50c. p. gall.	1,666,128	73.60
do., in bottles.....doz.	239,845	1,286,864	\$1.60 p. doz.	383,752	29.82
Total liquors of all kinds.....	.....	10,636,367	.....	7,663,244	72.23
Marble, in blocks, rough...cubic ft.	256,638	334,344	65c. cub. ft.	166,815	49.89
Total marble and stone manufs. ....	.....	976,623	.....	372,570	38.15
Matting and mats, vegetable mat'l.	.....	962,385	20 per cent.	192,477	20
Metals, metal compositions, etc....	.....	3,024,565	Various ..	1,025,633	33.91
Musical instruments .....	.....	1,827,628	25 per cent.	456,907	25
Oil, olive.....galls.	685,711	628,660	25 per cent.	157,165	25
Total oils.....	.....	1,165,558	.....	292,363	25.11
Paints and colors.....	.....	1,239,092	Various	411,795	33.23
Paper, writing, n.e.s.....	.....	885,922	25 per cent.	221,481	25
do., other manufactures, n.e.s....	.....	1,265,778	15 per cent.	189,867	15
Total paper and manufactures.....	.....	2,377,577	.....	468,920	19 72
Paper pulp dried.....pounds	77,673,998	1,138,792	10 per cent.	113,879	10
PROVISIONS:					
Cheese.....pounds	8,746,122	1,210,668	4c. per lb...	349,845	28 90
Total provisions.....	.....	2,055,942	.....	506,150	24.62
Rice, cleaned.....pounds	49,297,108	984,091	2½c. per lb.	1,109,185	112.71
do., uncleaned... ..pounds	34,448,984	595,883	1½c. per lb.	516,735	86.72
Granulated or rice meal..pounds	55,279,379	853,740	20 per cent.	170,748	20
Salt, in bags, sacks or bbls..pounds	241,590,531	709,460	12c. 100 lbs.	293,509	41.37
do., in bulk.....pounds	323,981,487	306,410	8c. 100 lbs.	259,185	84.59
Seeds. ....	.....	1,997,690	.....	385,052	19.27
SILK, MANUFACTURES OF:					
Spun silks, threads or yarns..lbs.	197,139	578,951	30 per cent.	173,685	30
Braids, fringes, and galloons.....	.....	680,405	50 per cent.	340,202	50
Dress and piece goods.....	.....	10,936,046	50 per cent.	5,468,023	50
Handkerchiefs.....	.....	598,006	50 per cent.	299,003	50
Hosiery.....	.....	725,465	50 per cent.	362,732	50
Laces.....	.....	668,651	50 per cent.	1,334,325	50
Ready-made clothing.....	.....	680,682	50 per cent.	340,131	50
Ribbons .....	.....	2,289,262	50 per cent.	1,144,631	50
Velvets.....	.....	6,231,041	50 per cent.	3,115,520	50
All other silk manufs.. n.e.s.....	.....	7,281,408	50 per cent.	3,640,704	50
Total silk manufactures.....	.....	32,942,629	.....	16,351,685	49.64
Soap of all kinds.....	.....	481,047	Various	139,398	28.98
Starch, corn or potato.....pounds	7,659,945	156,317	2c. per lb...	153,199	98.01
SUGAR AND MOLASSES:					
Sugar of all kinds.....pounds	2,521,098,473	63,685,799	1 4-10-3½c..	50,647,014	79.52
Molasses.....galls.	33,650,423	5,262,863	4c.-8c. p.gl.	1,347,327	25.60
TOBACCO AND CIGARS:					
Leaf, not stemmed, unmf'd..lbs.	226,739	203,134	75c. per lb..	170,054	83.72
do., all other .....pounds	15,964,786	8,473,629	35c. per lb..	5,587,675	65.94
do., do., stemmed .....pounds	316,230	145,255	40c. per lb..	126,492	85.08
Cigars pounds	1,126,070	3,375,160	\$2.50 lb., 25 [p. c.]	3,658,956	108.41
Total tobacco & manufactures.....	.....	12,314,429	.....	9,734,987	79.05
VEGETABLES:					
Beans and peas.....bushels	1,593,500	1,860,894	10 per cent.	186,089	10
Pickles and sauces, n.e.s.....	.....	408,027	35 per cent.	142,809	35
Potatoes.....bushels	8,262,458	3,693,097	15c. bushel.	1,239,369	33.56
Total vegetables.....	.....	7,081,759	.....	1,755,651	24.79

* Not elsewhere specified.

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty Ad val.
WOOD AND MANUFACTURES:					
Lumber, not planed, *n.e.s.M. ft.	490,813	6,120,316	\$2 p. 1000 ft.	981,627	16.03
Cabinet ware and furniture.....	.....	351,528	35 per cent.	123,035	35
Osier and willow basket mfs.....	.....	334,007	30 per cent.	100,202	30
Other wood manufactures, n.e.s..	.....	498,057	35 per cent.	174,320	35
Total wood and manufactures..	.....	9,381,281	.....	1,685,060	17.96
WOOL AND MANUFACTURES OF:					
Class 1. Clothing wools, value					
30c. or less per lb.....pounds	16,124,089	3,361,472	10c. per lb..	1,612,410	47.97
do., washed wool.....pounds	647,543	215,324	20c. per lb..	129,509	60.15
Class 2. Combing wools, value					
30c. or less per lb.....pounds	5,532,268	1,305,301	10c. per lb..	553,227	42.38
Class 3. Carpet wools, value 12c.					
or less per lb.....pounds	54,703,172	5,515,570	2½c. per lb.	1,367,579	24.79
do., value over 12c. per lb. ... lbs.	19,618,679	3,506,520	5c. per lb...	980,948	27.98
Total unmanufactured wools.	97,231,277	14,062,100	.....	4,729,486	33.63
Carpets. Axminster, etc.sq. yds.	151,310	400,179	45c.yd. 30pc	188,143	47.01
Mats. screens. and rugs.....	.....	433,002	40 per cent.	173,201	40
Cloaks and ladies' garments..lbs.	313,918	625,494	45c.lb., 40 pc	391,461	62.58
Clothing, skirts, etc., n.e.s... lbs.	393,929	775,267	40c.lb., 35 pc	428,915	55.32
Cloths. not over 80c. lb.....lbs.	1,736,706	1,072,993	35c.lb., 35 pc	983,395	91.65
do., valued over 80c. lb.....lbs.	8,080,707	9,778,423	35c.lb., 40 pc	6,739,617	68.92
Dress goods. part wool. valued					
not over 20c. per sq. yd... yds.	28,222,591	4,235,823	5c. yd., 35 pc	2,893,668	68.31
do., valued over 20c. sq. yd. yds.	9,700,986	3,614,122	7c. yd., 40 pc	2,124,710	58.79
do., all wool, weighing 4 oz. or					
less per square yard .. sq. yds.	38,323,471	7,886,013	9c. yd., 40 pc	6,603,518	83.74
do., weighing over 4 oz. sq. yd. lbs.	2,603,653	3,006,535	35c.lb., 40 pc	2,113,893	70.31
Flannels.....pounds	900,851	659,441	10-35lb, 35-40pc	460,178	69.78
Knit goods.....pounds	1,041,340	1,685,049	25c.lb., 40 pc	1,034,989	61.42
Rags, shoddy, waste, etc..pounds	4,057,731	1,576,013	10c. per lb..	405,773	25.75
Shawls. wool, above 80c. lb...lbs.	259,946	321,566	35c.lb., 40 pc	219,607	68.29
do., worsted. or part worsted. lbs.	402,054	611,935	40c.lb., 35 pc	374,999	61.28
Webbing, gimps. braids. etc..lbs.	357,021	632,987	30c.lb., 50 pc	423,600	66.92
Yarns. over 30 & under 40c. lb..lbs.	500,949	182,735	12c.lb., 35 pc	124,071	67.90
do., over 40 and not over 60c. ... lbs.	1,985,028	1,094,621	18c.lb., 35 pc	740,423	67.64
do., over 60 and not over 80c. lbs.	820,657	551,819	24c.lb., 35 pc	390,094	70.69
do., valued over 80c. lb...pounds	119,129	155,585	35c.lb., 40 pc	103,929	66.80
All manufactures. n.e.s.....	700,826	1,021,284	35c.lb., 40 pc	653,803	64.02
Worsted. over 40. under 60c... lbs.	2,223,739	1,231,701	18c. lb., 35 pc	831,368	67.50
do., over 60 and not over 80c...lbs.	4,616,269	3,358,232	24c.lb., 35 pc	2,283,286	67.99
do., valued over 80c. lb...pounds	1,251,309	1,313,851	35c.lb., 40 pc	963,530	73.34
Total manufactures of wool....	.....	47,158,048	.....	32,213,121	68.31
Zinc, spelter, etc.....pounds	.....	227,942	1½ @ 2½c lb	15,027	46.07
Total dutiable and average duty.	.....	468,143,774	.....	213,509,802	45.63
Total free of duty.....	.....	244,104,852	.....	.....	.....
Total imp'ts, entries for consump.	.....	712,248,626	.....	.....	29.99

* Not elsewhere specified.

NOTE.—The rule observed in the above table, of including only specific articles, which pay as much as \$100,000 revenue into the Treasury, of course omits a great many minor articles of commerce, yielding little revenue. To print the whole in detail would occupy too great space, but the scheme followed sums up the aggregate of each great class of imported commodities, with the duties collected, and the average percentage of duties thereon.

Comparative Statement, Imports of Fiscal Years 1886 to 1888.

	1886.	1887.	1888.
Total Value of Merchandise Imported.....	\$635,436,136	\$692,319,768	\$723,957,114
Total Value of Coin and Bullion Imported.....	38,593,656	60,170,792	59,337,986
Aggregate Imports—Merchandise and Specie...	\$674,029,792	\$752,490,560	\$783,295,100
Merchandise brought in American Vessels	\$118,942,817	\$121,365,493	\$123,525,298
Merchandise brought in Foreign Vessels.	491,937,636	543,392,216	568,222,357
Mdse. brought in cars and other land vehicles.....	24,555,683	27,562,059	32,209,459
Aggregate Imports of Merchandise.....	\$635,436,136	\$692,319,768	\$723,957,114

SUMMARY OF SPECIE IMPORTS.

GOLD.	1887.	1888.	SILVER.	1887.	1888.
Gold Bars and Bullion	\$19,770,714	\$17,180,332	Silver Bars & Bullion.	\$4,932,697	\$5,619,006
Coin—American	5,862,509	5,181,513	Silver Coin—Amer'n..	1,239,605	306,579
Coin—Foreign	17,277,378	21,572,472	Silver Coin—Foreign.	11,087,889	9,478,084
Total Gold Imported.	42,910,601	43,934,317	Total Silver Imported	17,260,191	15,403,669

Aggregate Imports—Gold, Silver, Coin and Bullion.. 1886. 1887. 1888.
 \$38,593,650 \$60,170,792 \$59,337,986

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]

NOTE. The figures represent the fiscal years ending June 30, 1887 and 1888.

1. Exports of Merchandise of Domestic Production.**AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS:**

	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Horse-powers.....	4,913	19,799
Mowers and reapers, and parts of.....	1,463,254	1,242,614
Plows and cultivators, and parts of.....	509,044	346,607
All other, and parts of.....	667,976	529,378
Total.....	2,645,187	2,138,398

ANIMALS:

Cattle.....No.	140,208	106,459	11,577,578	9,172,136
Hogs.....No.	23,755	75,383	193,017	561,753
Horses.....No.	2,263	1,611	412,774	351,607
Mules.....No.	2,971	1,754	378,765	214,738
Sheep.....No.	143,817	121,701	280,490	254,725
All other, and fowls.....	.....	.....	42,466	40,403
Total animals.....	.....	.....	12,885,090	10,598,362

Art works: Paintings and statuary.....	.....	.....	271,010	221,372
Bark, and extract of, for tanning.....	.....	.....	254,204	239,700
Billiard and pool tables and apparatus.....	.....	.....	31,670	34,021
Blacking.....	.....	.....	191,976	195,197
Bones, hoofs, horns, strips and waste.....	.....	.....	193,176	162,958
Books, maps, engravings, etchings, and other printed matter.....	.....	.....	1,734,571	1,546,985
Brass, and manufactures of.....	.....	.....	308,124	228,341

BREADSTUFFS:

Barley.....bush.	550,834	1,305,300	317,239	853,405
Bread and biscuit.....lbs.	13,948,708	15,060,061	658,589	659,924
Corn.....bush.	24,278,417	40,307,252	13,355,950	19,347,361
Corn meal.....bbls.	270,613	265,333	765,036	705,343
Oats.....bush.	332,561	440,283	143,284	179,634
Oatmeal.....lbs.	4,329,293	16,818,330	130,488	456,023
Rye.....bush.	78,783	357,256	50,705	216,190
Rye flour.....bbls.	2,674	3,341	10,068	11,781
Wheat.....bush.	65,789,261	101,971,949	56,241,468	90,716,481
Wheat flour.....bbls.	11,963,574	11,518,449	54,777,710	51,950,082
All other breadstuffs.....	.....	.....	741,150	672,438
Total breadstuffs.....	.....	.....	127,191,687	165,768,662

BRICKS:

Building.....M.	3,882	5,734	31,728	45,557
Fire.....	.....	.....	47,102	47,427

Broom-corn.....	.....	.....	160,651	170,534
Brooms and brushes.....	.....	.....	164,433	172,883
Candles.....lbs.	1,502,179	1,859,370	147,331	187,077
Carriages and horse-cars, and parts of.....	.....	.....	1,381,291	1,454,101

Cars, passenger and freight, for steam railroads.....No.	794	1,106	862,465	653,298
Casings for sausages.....	.....	.....	765,561	538,236

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, MEDICINES:

Acids.....	.....	.....	104,790	91,627
Ashes, pot and pearl.....lbs.	512,863	889,592	27,943	35,050
Dyes and dye stuffs.....	.....	.....	966,080	786,623
Ginseng.....lbs.	309,964	330,831	657,358	689,735
Medicines, patent or proprietary.....	.....	.....	1,545,514	1,447,067
Roots, herbs, and barks, n. e. s.*.....	.....	.....	137,756	145,113
All other.....	.....	.....	2,194,531	2,145,265

Total chemicals, etc.....	5,633,972	5,340,480
---------------------------	-------	-------	-----------	-----------

CLOCKS AND WATCHES:

Clocks, and parts of.....	.....	.....	1,123,880	1,104,107
Watches, and parts of.....	.....	.....	405,726	288,540

COAL:

Anthracite.....tons.	944,383	680,138	4,022,340	2,822,833
Bituminous.....tons.	780,248	643,563	2,273,040	1,703,492

Coffee and cocoa, ground or prepared, and chocolate.....	121,367	77,412
--	-------	-------	---------	--------

COPPER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:

Ore.....tons.	39,910	15,364	5,064,687	1,693,924
Ingots, bars, and old.....lbs.	25,303,337	19,580,923	3,709,406	1,917,828

* Not elsewhere specified.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production, [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Sheets lbs.	14,388	154,743	3 321	30,072
All other manufactures of			100,071	85,623
COTTON, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Sea island (unmanufactured) lbs.	7,053,765	8,021,497	1,672,828	1,798,272
Other " lbs.	2,257,067,061	2,161,435,833	221,343,932	204,423,785
Manufactures of—				
Cloths, colored..... yards	54,446,936	67 793,013	3,522,612	4,003,772
Cloths, uncolored. yards	115,766,679	136,809,074	7,812,947	9,256,486
Wearing apparel			317,652	442,757
All other.			1,3 9.978	1,226,327
Total cotton manufactures.			13,013,189	14,929,342
EARTHEN, STONE, AND CHINA WARE:				
Earthen and stone ware			124,729	246,897
China ware.....			27,052	19,087
Eggs..... doz.	419,701	372,772	66,724	60,686
FANCY ARTICLES:				
Perfumery and cosmetics.....			391,866	322,059
Toys.....			61,293	70,076
All other.			464,731	516,850
Fertilizers..... tons	194,249	220,792	1,255,928	1,307,534
FISH:				
Fresh, other than salmon... lbs.	919,497	463,381	28,965	14,751
Codfish, dried, smoked, or cured, including haddock, hake, and pollock lbs.	17,820,883	16,943,748	819,559	587,082
Herring..... lbs.	2,949,720	(a)	79,667	(a)
Other lbs.	1,807,468	4,978,826	89,175	265,130
Pickled—Mackerel..... bbls.	7,036	15,760	71,149	106,967
Herring—pickled..... bbls.	6,155	(a)	22,146	(a)
Other—pickled..... bbls.	22,709	20,310	63,159	109,652
Salmon—Canned lbs.	13,484,929	16,229,163	1,608,780	1,719,685
Other salmon.....			61,046	78,208
Canned fish, other than salmon...			62,753	(a)
Shell-fish—Oysters.....			858,409	733,973
Other shell-fish			284,144	350,270
All other fish.....			128,951	(a)
Total fish.....			4,172,903	3,965,718
FLAX, HEMP, & JUTE, MANUF'TURES OF:				
Bags.....			235,343	388,322
Cordage lbs.	7,158,193	7,627,183	733,050	699,161
Twine.....			270,478	168,485
All other.....			152,337	146,150
FRUITS, INCLUDING NUTS:				
Apples, dried..... lbs.	11,863,161	8,130 396	812,682	413,363
Apples, green or ripe..... bbls.	489,570	591,808	1,378,801	1,382,872
Fruits, preserved—				
Canned			834,668	506,794
Other			58,630	29,489
All other green, ripe, or dried ..			397,643	337,447
Nuts			27,784	(a)
Furs and fur skins			4,777,246	4,807,277
GLASS AND GLASSWARE:				
Window glass.			11,022	15,955
All other.			870,606	867,549
Glucose or grape-sugar..... lbs.	6,263,751	4,476,931	163,573	118,620
Glue..... lbs.	356,899	275,362	46,773	39,773
Grease, grease scraps, & all soap stock			924,777	849,908
Gunpowder lbs.	907,991	474,477	123,346	68,181
All other explosives			525,270	490,904
Hair, and manufactures of			311,279	335,548
Hay tons	18,198	13,873	328,819	218,006
Hides and skins, other than furs.....			673,322	765,655
Honey			7,579	67,154
Hops..... lbs.	6,792,943	260,721	1,202,960	54,970
Ice tons	41,869	41,978	86,944	93,270
INDIA-RUBBER AND GUTTA-PERCHA:				
Boots and shoes. pairs	71,025	86,166	77,078	81,190
All other manufactures of.....			789,789	753,114

(a) Not stated separately prior to July 1, 1887.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]				
Ink, printers and other.....			<i>Dollars.</i> 124,670	<i>Dollars.</i> 105,785
Instruments and apparatus for scientific purposes, including telegraph, telephone, and other electric			714,514	599,262
IRON & STEEL AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Iron ore..... tons	2,321	2,502	4,994	5,069
Pig iron..... tons	9,375	7,801	174,414	142,949
Band, hoop, and scroll iron... lbs.	132,140	388,733	4,152	12,302
Bar iron..... lbs.	1,508,426	2,131,025	43,433	56,887
Car wheels..... No.	11,969	12,598	108,852	98,865
Castings, n. e. s.*.....			264,496	267,160
Cutlery.....			115,404	136,546
Fire-arms.....			593,321	664,253
Ingot, bars, and rods of steel. lbs.	207,127	134,208	14,161	10,624
Locks, hinges, builders' hardware.....			1,442,635	1,357,332
Machinery, n. e. s.*.....			5,519,893	4,607,714
Nails and spikes, cut..... lbs.	11,963,694		310,197	
Wire, wrought, horseshoe, and all other..... lbs.	1,547,413	11,575,918	155,582	317,675
Plates and sheets of iron..... lbs.	4,729,079	2,162,517	198,039	65,106
Of steel..... lbs.	119,216	564,080	6,719	14,183
Printing-presses, and parts of.....			186,989	162,754
Railroad bars or rails of iron. tons	34	524	2,575	18,396
Of steel..... tons	5,159	2,241	175,692	74,330
Saws and tools.....			1,659,727	1,305,706
Scales and balances.....			325,488	225,564
Sewing machines, and parts of.....			2,245,110	2,212,853
Steam-engines, and parts of—				
Fire engines..... No.	2	3	1,300	9,083
Locomotive engines..... No.	56	58	407,014	373,245
Stationary engines..... No.	268	219	197,040	213,060
Boilers, and parts of engines.....			238,726	281,790
Stoves and ranges, and parts of.....			263,730	200,658
Wire..... lbs.	12,734,195	9,612,005	466,355	386,759
Other steel and iron manufactures.....			2,642,127	2,742,708
Total, not incl. iron ore.....			17,763,201	15,958,502
Jewelry, and gold & silver manuf'res.....			439,417	474,324
Lamps, chandeliers, etc.....			570,036	541,872
Lead, and manufactures of.....			129,558	141,154
LEATHER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Buff, grain, splits, & up'r leather.....			2,849,208	3,073,833
Patent or enameled.....			143,598	175,062
Sole leather..... lbs.	28,713,473	30,530,488	4,959,363	5,695,151
All other leather.....			470,876	225,473
Boots and shoes..... pairs	563,871	623,714	654,896	732,517
Harness and saddles.....			195,527	193,153
All other leather manufactures.....			309,943	340,949
Total leather manufactures.....			9,583,411	10,436,138
Lime and cement..... bbls.	79,079	71,282	122,421	107,770
MALT LIQUORS:				
In bottles..... doz.	395,424	372,432	644,125	590,378
Not in bottles..... galls.	146,226	203,972	42,717	66,335
MARBLE AND STONE:				
Unmanufactured.....			156,586	211,819
Roofing slate, manufactured.....			97,707	61,047
All other manufactures of stone.....			389,751	287,486
Matches.....			72,371	77,379
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS:				
Organs..... No.	8,753	7,228	570,266	462,859
Piano-fortes..... No.	639	960	208,765	260,554
All other, and parts of.....			129,509	108,424
NAVAL STORES:				
Rosin..... bbls.	1,490,314	1,365,012	2,273,952	2,301,636
Tar..... bbls.	20,306	20,471	39,783	39,772
Turpentine and pitch..... bbls.	20,778	14,245	36,066	29,270
Oakum..... lbs.	551,443	472,027	32,518	26,257

* Not elsewhere specified.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]				
Oil cake and oil-cake meal.....lbs.	562,744,209	622,295,233	<i>Dollars.</i> 6,423,930	<i>Dollars.</i> 7,309,691
OILS:				
Animal—				
Lard.....galls	931,616	975,163	509,514	519,274
Sperm.....galls	136,092	157,169	94,568	119,267
Other whale and fish.....galls	1,360,399	1,348,804	315,277	352,114
Other.....galls	617,801	570,376	414,622	291,396
Mineral, crude (including all natural oils.....galls	85,598,725	76,062,878	5,788,608	4,860,382
Mineral, refined or manufactured—				
Napthas.....galls	12,066,921	15,735,239	992,281	1,370,657
Illuminating.....galls	456,427,221	480,845,811	36,208,810	37,303,997
Lubricating and heavy paraffine oil.....galls	22,889,529	16,910,513	3,975,377	3,133,300
Residuum, including tar, and all other, from which the light bodies have been distilled..bbls.	32,601	77,353	77,333	156,579
Total mineral oils.....			41,253,801	41,964,533
Vegetable—				
Cotton seed.....galls	4,458,597	4,067,138	1,925,739	1,578,935
Linseed.....galls	92,134	119,840	52,049	57,136
Volatile or essential.....			325,100	309,460
Other.....			56,890	65,689
Ore, gold and silver bearing.....			107,878	79,555
Paints and painters' colors.....			492,799	452,388
PAPER, AND MANUFACTURES:				
Paper hangings.....			75,212	105,214
Writing paper and envelopes.....			137,247	115,567
All other.....			866,102	897,757
Paraffine and paraffine wax.....lbs.	36,005,522	31,546,233	2,168,247	2,032,713
Plated ware.....			551,069	547,408
PROVISIONS, COMPRISING MEAT AND DAIRY PRODUCTS:				
Beef products—				
Beef, canned.....lbs.	40,458,435	43,050,588	3,339,077	3,462,982
Beef, fresh.....lbs.	93,498,273	83,560,874	8,231,281	7,228,412
Beef, salted or pickled.....lbs.	48,980,269	36,287,188	2,608,479	1,972,246
Beef, other cured.....lbs.	104,151	192,191	9,208	17,942
Tallow.....lbs.	92,483,052	63,278,403	4,252,653	2,836,300
Hog products—				
Bacon.....lbs.	331,306,703	364,417,744	27,187,175	27,338,943
Hams.....lbs.	44,132,980	55,505,211	4,988,458	5,975,727
Pork, fresh.....lbs.	63,187	23,930	4,423	1,233
Pork, pickled.....lbs.	58,836,966	85,869,367	4,368,691	5,640,094
Lard.....lbs.	297,740,007	321,533,746	22,751,105	22,703,921
Mutton.....lbs.	224,738	371,572	18,641	18,397
Oleomargarine—				
Imitation butter.....lbs.	1,729,327	834,574	212,634	88,848
The oil.....lbs.	30,146,595	45,712,985	3,230,123	4,676,131
Poultry and game.....			25,496	28,284
All other meat products.....			915,247	956,534
Dairy products—				
Butter.....lbs	10,455,651	12,531,171	1,884,908	1,983,698
Cheese.....lbs.	88,008,458	81,255,994	8,736,304	7,594,633
Milk.....			294,806	258,971
Total provisions.....			93,058,705	92,783,296
Quicksilver.....lbs.	1,037,852	514,210	531,122	241,952
Rags.....lbs	1,424,800	4,225,580	31,490	51,102
Rice.....lbs.	398,535	644,384	22,234	29,204
Salt.....lbs.	5,227,730	4,224,685	31,478	25,270
SEEDS:				
Clover.....lbs.	13,357,899	7,932,390	1,009,695	630,850
Cotton.....lbs.	5,918,555	11,232,141	84,195	121,441
Flaxseed or linseed.....bush	37,265	(a)	41,155	(a)
Timothy.....lbs.	2,097,197	6,500,004	117,677	281,048
All other.....			263,907	874,070
Silk, manufactures of.....			56,720	52,513

(a) Not stated separately prior to July 1, 1888.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]				
SOAP:			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Toilet or fancy.....			59,496	57,751
All other.....lbs	18,901,768	19,682,466	756,868	789,677
Spermaceti and spermaceti wax.....lbs.	226,576	336,222	84,018	139,656
Spices, ground or prepared.....			36,270	42,112
SPIRITS:				
Alcohol.....proof galls.	329,317	1,264,513	84,852	186,667
Pure, neutral, or cologne.....	14,325	38,280	2,838	5,797
Rum.....proof galls.	851,029	786,024	229,822	219,679
Whiskey—				
Bourbon.....proof galls.	225,754	360,561	220,104	318,921
Rye.....proof galls	153,681	39,271	163,744	32,907
All other.....proof galls.	311,840	28,707	170,025	37,132
Total spirits....proof galls.	1,885,946	2,517,356	871,385	801,103
Spirits of turpentine.....galls.	10,585,942	10,209,883	3,580,106	3,489,895
Starch.....lbs.	5,755,806	7,408,386	202,932	281,072
Stationery, except of paper.....			425,091	390,408
Stereotype and electrotype plates.....			31,931	25,799
Straw and palm leaf, manufactures of.....			79,625	96,161
SUGAR AND MOLASSES:				
Molasses and sirup.....galls.	6,439,842	11,002,318	907,868	1,293,000
Sugar, brown.....lbs.	140,846	132,523	7,502	6,572
Sugar, refined.....lbs.	34,505,311	190,672,154	2,184,788	11,435,765
Candy and confectionery.....			155,521	173,570
Total sugar and molasses....			3,255,679	12,908,907
Tin, manufactures of.....			219,000	137,551
TOBACCO, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Leaf.....lbs.	249,195,681	293,666,995	21,507,776	25,637,983
Stems and trimmings.....lbs.	13,487,140	11,253,128	428,308	310,294
Cigars.....M.	2,176	2,584	49,686	63,387
Cigarettes.....M.	195,708	146,503	626,166	467,511
All other.....			2,902,605	2,751,497
Total tobacco.....			25,514,541	29,230,672
Trunks, valises, and traveling bags.....			173,760	170,163
Umbrellas, parasols, and sunshades.....			1,075	2,911
Varnish.....galls.	143,926	96,427	187,159	149,871
VEGETABLES:				
Beans and pease.....bush.	254,170	387,222	462,762	562,864
Onions.....bush.	56,725	71,689	64,161	73,515
Potatoes.....bush.	403,879	434,864	308,193	318,259
Vegetables, canned.....			266,388	228,567
All other, including pickles.....			139,783	125,448
Total vegetables.....			1,241,287	1,308,653
VESSELS SOLD TO FOREIGNERS:				
Steamers.....tons	265	87	80,850	40,347
Sailing vessels.....tons	893	1,568	26,500	30,433
Vinegar.....galls.	58,912	58,479	10,365	10,069
Wax, bees'.....lbs.	78,070	90,350	20,554	24,997
Whalebone.....lbs	318,056	173,452	799,042	523,267
WINE:				
In bottles.....doz.	7,195	4,426	31,707	23,499
Not in bottles.....galls.	302,223	282,607	201,516	191,672
WOOD, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Fire-wood.....cords	3,164	1,606	10,511	4,975
Lumber—				
Boards, deals, and planks.M. ft.	436,866	424,760	7,159,999	6,531,144
Joists and scantling.....M. ft.	10,705	8,607	162,250	126,284
Hoops and hoop poles.....			161,853	213,852
Laths.....M.	10,579	13,812	27,231	32,940
Palings, pickets, & bed-slats.M	1,897	1,371	29,411	13,853
Shingles.....M	33,932	38,644	104,362	101,282
Shooks—				
Box.....			157,637	136,754
Other.....No.	668,972	902,269	830,118	938,505
Staves and headings.....			2,087,538	2,005,955

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]				
All other lumber.....			<i>Dollars.</i> 1,756,083	<i>Dollars.</i> 1,204,392
Timber—				
Sawed.....M. ft.	212,549	167,609	2,334,015	1,976,750
Hewed.....cubic ft	5,781,409	4,260,639	967,477	697,915
Logs, and other timber.....			2,027,496	1,041,278
Manufactures of—				
Doors, sash, and blinds.....			325,023	273,328
Moldings, trimmings, and other house finishings.....			100,220	114,061
Hogsheads and barrels, empty..			502,556	456,992
Household furniture.....			2,335,569	1,978,745
Wooden ware.....			293,064	325,986
All other.....			1,699,695	1,479,943
Total wood and manuf. of..			23,052,597	19,640,959
WOOL, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Wool, raw.....lbs.	22,164	257,940	5,272	78,002
Carpets.....yards	7,881	7,716	5,513	8,657
Flannels and blankets.....			33,225	40,656
Wearing apparel.....			363,205	399,236
All other manufactures of....			69,410	90,793
Total wool and manuf. of...			471,353	539,342
ZINC, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Ore or oxide.....tons	210	1,209	15,976	44,152
Pigs, bars, plates, and sheets.lbs.	48,616	363,199	3,231	25,403
All other manufactures of.....			15,370	18,554
ALL ARTICLES NOT ELSEWHERE ENUMERATED:				
Unmanufactured articles.....			492,655	404,781
Manufactured articles.....			755,505	831,909
TOTAL VALUE OF EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE.....			683,862,236	703,022,923
TOTAL EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC COIN AND BULLION.....			33,195,509	22,710,340
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS.....			\$717,087,740	\$725,733,263

2. Total Exports from the United States of Foreign Production, Last Four Years,	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
Total value of Merchandise.....	\$15,506,809	\$13,560,301	\$13,160,288	\$12,092,493
Total value of Coin and Bullion.....	17,855,415	20,539,293	13,287,351	13,218,679
TOTAL FOREIGN EXPORTS.....	33,362,224	34,099,594	26,447,639	25,311,082
Add Total Domestic Exports.....	751,059,056	717,888,646	725,733,263	717,057,740
Gross Exports, Merchandise and Specie....	784,421,280	751,988,240	752,180,902	742,368,822
Carried in American vessels.....	104,108,010	100,642,677	89,385,465	84,485,812
Carried in foreign vessels.....	655,513,653	630,973,067	641,218,804	635,460,809
Carried in cars and other vehicles....	24,799,617	20,372,496	21,576,633	22,422,201
Total Domestic and Foreign Exports } (Merchandise and Specie)..... }	784,421,280	751,988,240	752,180,902	742,368,822

SUMMARY FOR LAST FOUR YEARS.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN EXPORTS:				
Total value of Merchandise.....	\$742,189,755	\$679,524,830	\$716,183,211	\$695,954,639
Total value of Coin and Bullion....	42,231,525	72,463,410	35,997,691	46,414,183
Gross Exports—Merchandise and Specie...	784,421,280	751,988,240	752,180,902	742,368,822

CONDITION OF THE UNITED STATES NATIONAL BANKS,
1880-1888.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1888.

The following table exhibits the resources and liabilities of the national banks in operation at corresponding dates for the last eight years:

	Oct. 1, 1880.	Oct. 1, 1881.	Oct. 3, 1882.	Oct. 2, 1883.	Sep. 30, 1884.	Oct. 1 1885.	Oct. 5, 1887.	Oct. 4, 1888.
	2,090 banks.	2,132 banks.	2,269 banks.	2,501 banks.	2,664 banks.	2,714 banks.	3,049 banks.	3,140 banks.
RESOURCES.	Mill's.	Mill's.	Mill's.	Mill's.	Mill's.	Mill's.	Mill's.	Mill's.
Loans.....	1,041.0	1,173.8	1,243.2	1,309.2	1,245.3	1,306.1	1,580.0	1,674.8
Bonds for circulation.....	357.8	363.3	357.6	351.4	327.4	307.7	189.0	171.8
Other U. S. bonds.....	43.6	56.5	37.4	30.7	30.4	31.8	34.6	60.7
Other stocks, bonds, etc...	48.9	61.9	66.2	71.1	71.4	77.5	88.8	99.7
Due from other banks.....	213.5	230.8	198.9	208.9	194.2	235.3	256.2	294.0
Real estate.....	48.0	47.3	46.5	48.3	49.9	51.3	57.9	62.6
Specie.....	109.3	114.3	102.9	107.8	128.6	171.9	165.1	178.1
Legal-tender notes.....	56.6	53.2	63.2	70.7	77.0	69.7	73.7	81.1
National-bank notes.....	18.2	17.7	20.7	22.7	23.3	23.1	21.9	21.6
Clearing-house exchange..	121.1	189.3	208.4	96.4	66.3	84.9	88.8	102.4
U. S. certificates of deposit	7.7	6.7	8.7	10.0	14.2	18.8	6.2	8.9
Due from U. S. Treasurer..	17.1	17.5	17.2	16.6	17.7	14.9	9.3	8.5
Other resources.....	23.0	26.1	28.9	28.9	33.8	36.9	48.7	51.5
Totals.....	2,105.8	2,358.4	2,399.8	2,372.7	2,279.5	2,432.9	2,620.2	2,815.7
LIABILITIES.								
Capital stock.....	457.6	463.8	483.1	509.7	524.3	527.5	578.5	592.6
Surplus fund.....	120.5	128.1	132.0	142.0	147.0	146.6	174.0	185.5
Undivided profits.....	46.1	56.4	61.2	61.6	63.2	59.4	71.4	77.4
Circulation.....	317.3	320.2	315.0	310.5	289.8	269.0	167.4	151.7
Due to depositors.....	888.2	1,083.1	1,134.9	1,063.6	993.0	1,120.1	1,274.7	1,406.4
Due to other banks.....	267.6	294.9	259.9	270.4	246.4	299.5	329.5	375.5
Other liabilities.....	8.5	11.9	13.7	14.9	15.8	10.8	24.7	26.6
Totals.....	2,105.8	2,358.4	2,399.8	2,372.7	2,279.5	2,432.9	2,620.2	2,815.7

AGGREGATE BANKING CAPITAL AND DEPOSITS IN THE
UNITED STATES, JUNE, 1876-1882.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1883.

Years	National banks.			State banks, private bankers, etc.			Savings banks with capital.			Savings banks without capital.		Total.		
	No.	Capi- tal. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Capi- tal. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Capi- tal. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Capi- tal. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.
1876...	2,091	500.4	713.5	3,803	214.0	480.0	26	5.0	37.2	691	844.6	6,611	719.4	2,075.3
1877...	2,078	481.0	768.2	3,799	218.6	470.5	26	4.9	38.2	676	843.2	6,579	704.5	2,120.1
1878...	2,056	470.4	677.2	3,709	202.2	413.3	23	3.2	26.2	668	803.3	6,456	675.8	1,920.0
1879...	2,048	455.3	713.4	3,639	197.0	397.0	29	4.2	36.1	644	747.1	6,360	656.5	1,893.5
1880...	2,076	456.0	900.8	3,798	190.1	501.4	29	4.0	34.6	629	783.0	6,529	650.0	2,219.9
1881...	2,115	460.2	1,039.9	4,016	206.5	627.5	36	4.2	37.6	629	862.3	6,796	670.9	2,667.3
1882...	2,239	477.2	1,131.7	4,403	231.0	747.6	38	3.9	41.3	622	929.8	7,302	712.1	2,850.4
1882*.	2,308	484.9	1,119.8	4,473	228.4	779.0	42	4.0	43.5	625	950.2	7,448	717.3	2,902.6

* To November 30, 1882; after which date, the tax on bank capital and deposits being repealed, the Comptroller has no returns furnishing data for continuing this table.

Distribution of the Currency of the United States.

From Tables prepared by the Treasury Department.

The volume of the circulating medium in the United States (including both that in the Treasury and in circulation) appears in the table below. The total increase between January 1, 1879, and November 1, 1888, amounted to \$643,350,753. The following statement shows the volume and form of the currency at various dates since the resumption of specie payments on January 1, 1879:

	Jan. 1, 1879.	July 1, 1885.	Nov. 1, 1887.	Nov. 1, 1888.
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Gold coin and bullion	278,310,126	588,697,036	695,130,375	711,705,050
Silver dollars	22,495,550	203,884,381	276,716,157	309,780,790
Silver bullion	9,121,417	4,654,586	11,683,032	10,559,114
Fractional silver	71,021,162	74,939,820	75,758,186	76,660,481
National bank notes	323,791,674	318,576,711	272,041,203	239,385,237
Legal tenders.....	346,681,006	346,681,006	346,681,016	346,681,016
Total in United States	1,051,420,935	1,537,433,540	1,678,009,969	1,694,771,688
<i>Of which—</i>				
In Treasury	223,704,386	278,488,822	311,891,621	286,900,020
In hands of people.....	827,716,549	1,258,944,718	1,366,118,348	1,407,871,668
Total as above.	1,051,420,935	1,537,433,540	1,678,009,969	1,694,771,688

Of the \$1,407,871,668 reckoned above as in circulation November 1, 1888, no less than \$370,398,810 was in *Gold and Silver Certificates*, issued against \$227,783,152 standard silver dollars, and \$140,613,658 gold coin and bullion, in the Treasury of the United States, and thus forming a part of the circulating medium.

The increase in gold during the ten years since the resumption of specie payments, January 1, 1879, has been \$433,394,924; while the increase in silver has been \$397,000,385 in the ten years.

Estimate of the Aggregate Production of the Precious Metals in all Countries from 1493 to 1875.

From A. Soetbeers' "Edelmetall-Produktion seit der Entdeckung Amerikas," Gotha, 1879.

	Silver.	Gold.	Silver.	Gold.	Total.
	<i>Kilograms.</i>	<i>Kilograms.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Germany.....	7,904,910	.....	269,731,339	.....	269,731,339
Austria-Hungary.....	7,770,135	460,650	264,961,603	226,248,247	491,209,850
Rest of Europe.....	7,382,000	.....	251,888,604	.....	251,888,604
Russia.....	2,428,940	1,033,655	82,880,291	507,749,653	590,629,944
Africa.....	.....	731,600	.....	359,325,340	359,325,340
Mexico.....	76,205,400	265,040	2,600,280,659	130,174,396	2,730,455,055
New Grenada.....	.....	1,214,500	.....	596,501,675	596,501,675
Peru.....	31,222,100	163,550	1,065,357,084	80,327,582	1,145,684,666
Potosi (Bolivia).....	37,717,600	294,000	1,286,999,947	144,398,100	1,431,398,047
Chili.....	2,609,000	263,600	89,024,298	129,467,140	218,491,438
Brazil.....	.....	1,037,050	.....	509,347,107	509,347,107
United States.....	5,271,500	2,026,100	179,874,123	995,126,015	1,175,000,138
Australia.....	.....	1,812,000	.....	889,963,800	889,963,800
Various Countries.....	2,000,000	151,600	68,244,000	74,458,340	142,702,340
	180,511,485	9,453,345	6,159,241,948	4,643,087,395	10,802,329,343

Coinage of the U. S. Mints during Fiscal Years ending June 30, 1887-88.

	1887.	1888.
Gold coinage.....	\$22,393,279 00	\$28,364,170 50
Silver coinage—Silver Dollars.....	33,266,831 00	32,718,673 00
Halves, Quarters and Dimes	1,099,652 75	1,417,422 25
Minor coinage—Five, Three and One-cent pieces.....	943,650 65	1,218,976 57
Total coinage.....	\$57,703,413 40	\$63,719,242 32

GOLD AND SILVER of Domestic Production Deposited at the Mints and Assay Offices from their Organization, in 1793, to the close of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1888.

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint, December, 1888.

LOCALITY.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
Alabama	\$230,442 40	\$83 84	\$230,526 24
Alaska.....	533,918 35	4,351 66	538,270 01
Arizona.....	4,491,815 99	13,769,040 92	18,260,856 91
California.....	748,741,859 72	4,016,826 81	752,758,686 53
Colorado	54,207,640 80	24,359,110 25	78,566,751 05
Dakota	30,803,577 68	808,778 00	31,612,355 68
Georgia.....	8,634,296 52	4,362 22	8,638,658 84
Idaho	30,070,655 21	1,689,675 91	31,760,331 12
Indiana	40 13	.....	40 13
Maine.....	5,638 20	22 00	5,660 20
Maryland.....	5,047 42	3 29	5,050 71
Massachusetts.....	.....	917 56	917 56
Michigan	79,513 26	3,704,287 81	3,783,801 07
Montana.....	62,576,431 21	14,743,964 24	77,320,395 45
Nebraska	2,078 76	22 84	2,101 60
Nevada	25,207,940 96	94,601,864 59	119,809,805 55
New Hampshire.....	11,020 55	.....	11,020 55
New Mexico	3,192,699 07	6,281,475 69	9,474,174 76
North Carolina	11,383,746 55	53,056 30	11,436,802 85
Oregon	19,626,732 84	69,506 02	19,696,238 86
Pennsylvania	1,138 34	2,588 47	3,726 81
South Carolina	1,685,711 71	1,880 70	1,687,592 41
Tennessee.....	88,823 64	10 48	88,834 12
Texas	2,147 40	2,739 03	4,886 43
Utah	954,131 36	19,123,730 18	20,077,861 54
Vermont.....	85,598 21	49 94	85,648 15
Virginia	1,733,580 28	350 51	1,733,930 79
Washington Territory.....	492,384 05	2,674 79	495,058 84
Wyoming.....	770,247 33	12,370 62	782,617 95
Other sources, or not reported.....	38,210,823 11	42,338,929 36	80,549,752 47
Total unrefined.....	\$1,043,829,681 05	\$225,592,674 13	\$1,269,422,355 18
Refined bullion.....	323,185,776 39	235,456,785 21	558,642,561 60
Grand total.	\$1,367,015,457 44	\$461,049,459 34	\$1,828,064,916 78

Gold and Silver Production of the United States during the Calendar Year 1887.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
Alaska.....	\$675,000	\$300	\$675,300
Arizona.....	830,000	3,800,000	4,630,000
California	13,400,000	1,500,000	14,900,000
Colorado.....	4,000,000	15,000,000	19,000,000
Dakota.....	2,400,000	540,000	2,940,000
Georgia.....	110,000	500	110,500
Idaho.....	1,900,000	3,000,000	4,900,000
Michigan.....	26,000	35,000	61,000
Montana.....	5,230,000	15,500,000	20,730,000
Nevada.....	2,500,000	4,900,000	7,400,000
New Mexico	500,000	2,300,000	2,800,000
North Carolina.....	225,000	5,000	230,000
Oregon.....	900,000	10,000	910,000
South Carolina.....	50,000	500	50,500
Utah.....	220,000	7,000,000	7,220,000
Washington Territory.....	150,000	100,000	250,000
Texas.....	.....	250,000	250,000
Alabama, Tennessee, Virginia, Vermont, Michigan and Wyoming.....	20,000	500	20,500
Total (Mint Director's estimate).	\$33,136,000	\$53,941,800	\$87,077,800

AMOUNT OF PAPER MONEY IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Reports of the Treasurer of the United States and the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1888.

The following table shows, by Denominations, the amount of National-Bank and Legal-Tender Notes outstanding on November 1, 1888, and the aggregate amounts of both kinds of Notes at the same period in 1886 and 1887; also, in final columns, the total of Treasury Gold and Silver Certificates outstanding June 30, 1888, which enter into the paper circulation as money.

DENOMINA-TIONS.	1888.			1887.	1886.	1888.	
	National BankNotes.	Legal Ten-der Notes.	Aggregate.	Aggregate.	Aggregate.	Gold Certificates	Silver Certificates
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Ones	334,396	14,319,238	14,703,634	14,710,512	14,728,928	.....	26,731,604
Twos	196,166	14,933,315	15,134,481	15,139,913	15,153,741	.....	18,597,238
Fives	67,461,960	97,990,310	165,452,270	174,413,835	180,780,750	.....	51,609,860
Tens	77,761,710	71 257,924	149,019,634	160,836,634	170,544,844	.....	80,465,510
Twenties	56,930,540	56,745,463	113,676,003	120,929,543	127,700,743	12,962,000	43,840,160
Fifties	13,661,950	21,698,945	35,360,895	37,372,445	39,892,595	10,245,150	4,391,600
100s	22,343,600	29,232,820	51,576,420	54,002,220	57,899,920	13,669,000	3,053,300
500s	255,500	8,495,500	8,751,000	8,811,000	8,888,500	12,311,000	480,500
1,000s	49,000	32,942,500	32,991,500	33,006,500	33,021,500	25,501,000	322,000
5,000s .....	.....	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	23,865,000	.....
10,000s .....	.....	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	43,470,000	.....
Fractions outstanding.	24,403	.....	34,403	23,742	22,715	.....	.....
Totals	239,069,230	347,681,015	586,750,246	619,356,344	647,694,237	142,023,150	229,491,772

NOTE.—The fractions in the columns of Twos to One Thousands represent bills out-standing, parts of which have been presented for redemption, and redeemed.

Table, by States, of the Aggregate Deposits of Savings Banks, with the Number of their Depositors, and the Average Amount due to each in 1887 and 1888.

STATES.	1886-87.			1887-88.		
	No. of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.	Average to each.	No. of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.	Average to each.
Maine	114,691	\$37,215,071	\$324 47	119,229	\$38,819,643	\$325 58
New Hampshire....	132,714	50,822,762	382 94	139,967	53,939,079	385 36
Vermont	53,810	15,587,050	289 67	57,520	16,602,066	288 63
Massachusetts	906,039	291,197,900	321 40	944,778	302,948,624	320 66
Rhode Island	119,159	53,284,821	447 18	120,144	55,363,233	460 81
Connecticut	266,888	97,424,820	365 04	278,415	102,189,934	367 04
New York	1,264,535	482,486,730	381 55	1,325,062	505,017,751	381 12
New Jersey	98,137	27,482,135	280 04	105,895	29,060,189	274 42
Pennsylvania	156,722	42,219,099	269 39	197,695	55,469,516	280 58
Delaware	12,744	2,771,392	217 46	13,524	3,187,886	235 72
Maryland	59,565	19,020,962	319 33	122,890	32,413,087	263 75
District of Columbia	8,245	834,524	101 22	9,443	923,958	97 84
North Carolina	*377	11,307	30 00	1,448	127,186	87 83
South Carolina .....	.....	.....	.....	8,800	3,243,811	368 61
Georgia .....	.....	.....	.....	11,939	1,761,282	147 52
Louisiana .....	.....	.....	.....	2,336	664,098	284 28
Ohio	*41,059	15,065,659	366 93	*81,749	31,802,484	389 02
Indiana	9,933	2,312,013	232 75	11,205	2,645,967	236 14
Illinois	*28,038	14,061,258	501 51	*34,494	11,830,854	342 98
Michigan .....	.....	.....	.....	*88,529	22,943,806	259 16
Iowa	*39,638	9,969,019	251 50	*36,004	11,268,079	312 96
Minnesota	15,474	3,402,950	219 91	16,962	3,786,366	223 22
Utah .....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	469,067	117 26
California	*90,245	70,077,899	776 52	106,263	77,718,534	731 38
Total	3,418 013	\$1,235,247 371	\$361 39	3,838,291	\$1,364,196,550	\$355 41

*Partially estimated.

Brief History of the Standard Silver Dollar.

Authorized to be coined, Act of April 2. 1792. Weight, 416 grains, standard silver; fine-ness, 892.4; equivalent to 371¼ grains of fine silver, with 44¾ grains alloy of pure copper. Weight changed, Act of January 18, 1837, to 412½ grains, and fineness changed to 900, preserving the same amount of pure silver = 371¼ grains, with ½ alloy. Coinage discontinued, Act of February 12. 1873. Total amount coined, from 1792 to 1873, \$8,045,838. Coinage revived, two million dollars per month required to be coined, and issue made legal tender for all debts, public and private, Act of February 28, 1878. Total amount coined, February 28, 1878, to October 1, 1888, \$306,542,890.

Dividends, Earnings, and Surplus of all the National Banks of the United States 1870 to 1887.

Condensed from the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1887.

Year ending Sept. 1.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Surplus.	Total Dividends.	Total Net Earnings.	Ratio of Dividends to Capital.	Ratio of Dividends to Capital and Surplus.	Ratio of Earnings to Capital and Surplus.
		\$	\$	\$	\$			
1870.....	1,601	425,317,104	91,630,620	42,559,438	55,810,819	10.12	8.35	10.96
1871.....	1,693	445,999,264	98,286,591	44,330,429	54,558,473	10.14	8.31	10.23
1872.....	1,852	465,676,023	105,181,942	46,687,115	58,075,430	10.19	8.33	10.36
1873.....	1,955	488,100,951	118,113,848	49,649,090	65,048,478	10.31	8.30	10.87
1874.....	1,971	489,938,284	128,364,039	48,459,305	59,580,931	9.90	7.87	9.68
1875.....	2,047	497,864,833	134,123,649	49,068,601	57,936,224	9.89	7.81	9.22
1876.....	2,081	500,482,271	132,251,078	47,375,410	43,638,152	9.42	7.45	6.87
1877.....	2,072	486,324,860	124,349,254	43,921,085	34,866,990	8.93	7.09	5.62
1878.....	2,047	470,231,896	118,687,134	36,941,613	30,605,589	7.80	6.21	5.14
1879.....	2,045	455,132,056	115,149,351	34,942,921	31,551,860	7.60	6.07	5.49
1880.....	2,072	454,215,062	120,145,649	36,411,473	45,186,034	8.02	6.35	7.88
1881.....	2,100	458,934,485	127,238,394	38,377,485	53,622,563	8.38	6.59	9.28
1882.....	2,197	473,947,715	133,570,931	40,791,928	53,321,234	8.73	6.81	8.88
1883.....	2,350	494,640,140	141,232,187	40,678,678	54,007,148	8.30	6.50	8.60
1884....	2,582	518,605,725	147,721,475	41,254,473	52,362,783	8.00	6.20	8.00
1885....	2,665	524,599,602	146,903,495	40,656,121	43,625,497	7.74	6.05	6.49
1886....	2,784	537,563,648	157,064,778	42,412,803	55,165,386	7.96	6.17	8.02
1887....	2,942	558,544,541	171,254,553	44,152,408	64,506,869	7.98	6.12	8.95
1888	3,093	383,531,145	184,416,991	46,531,658	65,360,487	8.02	6.10	8.57

Total Annual Production of the Precious Metals in the World by Periods from 1701 to 1886.
[Estimated by Dr. Adolf Soetbeer, German Statistician, with Mint Report additions.]

PERIOD.	Gold. Annual production value.	Silver. Annual production value.	Total annual average value.	PERIOD.	Gold. Annual production value.	Silver. Annual production value.	Total annual average value.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1701-'20...	8,520,300	14,781,500	23,301,800	1856-'60...	136,940,800	37,611,300	174,552,100
1721-'40...	12,680,700	17,924,100	30,604,800	1861-'65...	123,030,400	45,763,700	168,794,100
1741-'60...	16,356,000	22,157,500	38,513,500	1866-'70...	127,538,600	55,654,300	183,192,900
1761-'80...	13,760,700	27,127,800	40,888,500	1871-'75...	113,432,300	81,849,300	195,281,600
1781-1800..	11,823,400	36,533,700	48,357,100	'78 Mt Rep.	119,092,786	98,882,177	213,974,963
1801-'10...	12,553,000	36,960,800	49,513,800	1879 "	107,385,421	89,880,680	196,466,100
1811-'20...	7,606,400	22,474,000	30,080,400	1880 "	106,436,786	96,704,978	203,141,764
1821-'30...	9,443,800	19,140,800	28,589,600	1881 "	103,023,078	102,168,354	205,191,432
1831-'40...	13,484,200	24,788,400	38,272,600	1882 "	98,699,588	109,952,251	208,651,839
1841-'50...	36,393,300	32,434,000	68,827,300	1883 "	94,027,901	114,217,733	208,245,634
1851-'55...	131,270,000	36,826,900	168,096,900	1884 "	95,292,569	115,147,878	210,440,447
				1885 "	102,975,000	127,257,000	230,232,000
				1886 "	97,761,000	130,383,000	228,144,000

ESTIMATE OF GOLD AND SILVER PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1845 TO 1887, INCLUSIVE.

From Official Reports by the Director of the Mint of the United States.

Year.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.	Year.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
	Dollars.	From 1849 to 1858.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1845...	1,008,327		1,008,327	1865...	53,225,000	11,250,000	64,475,000
1846...	1,239,357		1,139,357	1866...	53,500,000	10,000,000	63,500,000
1847...	889,085	Estimated	889,085	1867...	51,725,000	13,500,000	65,225,000
1848...	10,000,000	product,	10,000,000	1868...	48,000,000	12,000,000	60,000,000
1849...	40,000,000	\$50,000 per annum.	40,000,000	1869...	49,500,000	12,000,000	61,500,000
1850...	50,000,000		50,000,000	1870...	50,000,000	16,000,000	66,000,000
1851...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1871...	43,500,000	23,000,000	66,500,000
1852...	60,000,000	(The silver	60,000,000	1872...	36,000,000	28,750,000	64,750,000
1853...	65,000,000	mines of the	65,000,000	1873...	36,000,000	35,750,000	71,750,000
1854...	60,000,000	U. S. were dis-	60,000,000	1874...	33,490,902	37,324,594	70,815,496
1855...	55,000,000	covered in	55,000,000	1875...	33,467,856	31,727,560	65,195,416
1856...	55,000,000	1859.)	55,000,000	1876...	39,929,166	38,783,016	78,712,182
1857...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1877...	46,897,390	39,793,573	86,690,963
1858...	50,000,000	\$500,000	50,500,000	1878...	51,206,360	45,281,385	96,487,745
1859...	50,000,000	100,000	50,100,000	1879...	38,899,858	40,812,132	79,711,990
1860...	46,000,000	150,000	46,150,000	1880...	36,000,000	38,450,000	74,450,000
1861...	43,000,000	2,000,000	45,000,000	1881...	34,700,000	43,000,000	77,700,000
1862...	39,200,000	4,500,000	43,700,000	1882...	32,500,000	46,800,000	79,300,000
1863...	40,000,000	8,500,000	48,500,000	1883...	30,000,000	46,200,000	76,200,000
1864...	46,100,000	11,000,000	57,100,000	1884...	30,800,000	48,800,000	79,600,000
				1885...	31,801,000	51,600,000	83,401,000
				1886...	34,869,000	51,321,500	86,190,500
				1887...	33,136,000	53,941,800	87,077,800
				Total			
				40yrs.	1,751,484,301	802,835,560	2,566,314,771

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF GOLD IN NEW YORK.
1862-1878.

Compiled from the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.

MONTH.	1862.		1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January.....	133 3/4	101 3/4	160 3/4	133 5/8	159 3/8	151 1/2	234 3/8	197 3/4	144 3/4	136 3/4	137 7/8	132 1/8
February....	104 3/4	102 1/8	172 1/2	152 1/2	161	157 1/8	216 3/4	196 3/8	140 5/8	135 3/4	140 3/8	135 1/8
March.....	102 1/2	101 1/8	171 3/4	139	169 3/4	159	201	148 1/8	136 1/2	124 7/8	140 3/8	133 5/8
April.....	102 3/4	101 1/2	157 7/8	145 1/2	184 3/4	166 3/4	154 1/2	143 3/4	129 1/2	125 3/4	141 1/8	132 5/8
May.....	104 1/8	102 1/2	154 3/4	143 1/2	190	168	145 1/8	128 1/2	141 1/2	125 3/8	138 7/8	135
June	109 1/2	103 1/2	148 3/8	140 1/2	250	193	147 7/8	135 3/4	167 3/4	137 1/2	138 3/4	136 3/8
July.....	120 1/8	108 3/4	145	123 3/4	285	222	146 1/8	138 5/8	155 3/4	147	140 5/8	138
August.....	116 3/4	112 1/2	129 3/4	122 1/8	261 3/4	231 1/2	145 7/8	140 3/4	152 1/8	146 1/2	142 1/2	139 7/8
September.....	124	116 3/4	143 1/8	126 3/8	254 1/2	191	145	142 3/4	147 1/8	143 1/2	146 3/8	141
October.....	133 1/2	122	153 3/4	140 3/8	227 3/4	189	149	144 1/8	154 3/8	145 1/2	145 5/8	140 1/4
November.....	133 3/4	129	154	143	260	210	148 3/4	145 1/2	148 5/8	137 1/2	141 1/2	138 1/2
December.....	134	128 1/2	152 3/4	148 1/2	243	212 3/4	148 1/2	144 1/2	141 3/4	131 1/4	137 7/8	133
Year.....	134	101 1/8	172 1/2	122 1/8	285	151 1/2	234 3/8	128 1/2	167 3/4	125 1/8	146 3/8	132 1/8

MONTH.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.		1873.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January.....	142 3/4	133 3/4	136 5/8	134 5/8	123 3/4	119 3/8	111 3/4	110 1/2	110 1/8	108 1/2	114 1/4	111 5/8
February....	144	139 3/4	136 3/4	130 3/8	121 1/2	115 1/8	112 3/4	110 3/4	111	109 1/2	115 1/8	112 7/8
March.....	141 1/4	137 7/8	132 1/2	130 3/8	116 3/8	110 1/4	111 5/8	110 1/8	110 5/8	109 3/4	118 1/2	114 3/8
April.....	140 3/8	137 3/4	134 5/8	131 3/8	115 3/8	111 1/2	111 3/4	110 1/8	113 1/4	109 7/8	119 1/8	116 3/4
May.....	140 1/2	139 1/8	144 3/4	134 1/2	115 1/2	113 3/4	112 3/4	111	114 3/8	112 1/8	118 5/8	116 5/8
June.....	141 1/4	139 3/8	139 3/8	136 1/2	114 3/4	110 7/8	113 1/8	111 3/4	114 3/4	113	118 1/4	115
July.....	145 1/4	143 1/8	137 3/4	134 1/4	122 3/4	111 1/8	113 3/4	111 3/4	115 1/4	113 1/2	116 3/8	115
August.....	150	143 1/2	136 1/2	131 3/8	122	114 3/4	113 1/8	111 5/8	115 5/8	112 1/8	116 1/4	114 3/8
September.....	145 1/8	141 1/8	162 1/2	129 3/4	116 3/4	112 3/4	115 3/8	112 3/4	115 1/8	112 5/8	116 1/8	110 7/8
October.....	140 1/2	133 3/4	132	128 3/8	113 3/4	111 1/8	115	111 1/2	115 1/4	112 1/4	111 1/4	107 3/4
November.....	137	132	128 3/8	121 1/8	113 3/4	110	112 3/8	110 3/8	114 1/4	111 3/8	110 1/2	106 1/8
December.....	136 3/4	134 3/8	124	119 1/2	111 3/8	110 3/8	110 1/4	108 3/8	113 1/2	111 3/8	112 5/8	108 3/8
Year.....	150	132	162 1/2	119 1/2	123 1/4	110	115 3/8	108 3/8	115 5/8	108 1/2	119 1/8	106 1/4

MONTH.	1874.		1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January.....	112 1/8	110 1/8	113 3/8	111 3/4	113 1/4	112 3/8	107 1/8	105 1/4	102 7/8	101 1/4
February.....	113	111 3/8	115 3/8	113 1/4	114 1/8	112 3/4	106 1/8	104 5/8	102 3/8	101 5/8
March.....	113 3/8	111 1/4	117	114 3/8	115	113 3/4	105 3/8	104 1/4	102	100 3/4
April.....	114 3/8	111 3/4	115 1/2	114	113 3/8	112 1/2	107 7/8	104 3/4	101 1/4	100 1/8
May.....	113 3/8	111 1/8	116 3/8	115	113 3/4	112 1/4	107 3/8	106 1/4	101 1/4	100 3/8
June.....	112 3/4	110 1/2	117 1/2	116 1/4	113	111 1/2	106 3/8	104 3/4	101	100 5/8
July.....	110 7/8	109	117 1/4	111 3/4	112 3/8	111 1/8	106 1/8	105 1/8	100 3/4	100 3/8
August.....	110 1/4	109 1/4	114 3/4	112 5/8	112 1/8	109 3/4	105 1/2	103 7/8	100 3/4	100 1/2
September.....	110 1/4	109 3/8	117 3/8	113 3/4	110 3/8	109 1/4	104	102 7/8	100 1/2	100 1/3
October.....	110 3/8	109 1/4	117 3/8	114 1/2	113 1/4	108 3/8	103 3/8	102 1/2	100 3/8	100 1/4
November.....	112 3/8	110	116 3/8	114 1/8	110 1/8	108 1/8	103 3/8	102 1/2	100 1/2	100 1/8
December.....	112 3/8	110 1/2	115 1/4	112 5/8	109	107	103 3/8	102 1/2	100 1/2	100
Year.....	114 3/8	109	117 7/8	111 1/4	115	107	107 7/8	102 1/2	102 7/8	100

NOTE.—Specie payment resumed January.1, 1879, after a suspension of nearly 18 years.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF UNITED STATES SECURITIES FOR TWENTY-SEVEN YEARS, 1860-1888.

Compiled from the Official Reports of Sales at the New York Stock Exchange.

Years.	6s of 1868.		5s of 1874.		6s of 1881.				6s (5-20 years), Coupon.							
	Coupon.		Coupon.		Coupon.		Reg.		1862.		1864.		1865.		1865, new.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
1860	109½	96	104½	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	98	86	97	75	95¾	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	107½	85	97½	78	107¼	87½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	101	85½	110¾	91¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	118	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865	112¾	103½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1866	114¾	103¾	.....	.....	115¼	100¾	111	101¾	111¾	101¼	111	98¾
1867	113¾	106½	.....	.....	115¼	106¼	110¾	104½	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	118½	108¾	.....	.....	115¼	105¾	112¾	104¾	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869	125	111	125	109	125¼	111½	124¼	107¾	124½	110½	122¾	107¾
1870	118½	112¾	.....	.....	116½	107	116	106¾	116½	106¾	114¾	106¾
1871	119¾	110¼	.....	.....	115¾	108¾	115¾	107¾	116	108	115	107
1872	120¾	115¾	117¼	112¾	116¾	109¾	116½	110¾	116¾	110¾	117½	109¾
1873	123½	111½	119	109½	118¾	105½	120½	106½	120½	107¾	120¾	109¾
1874	122½	117	120¾	115¾	118¾	110¾	120¾	113	121¾	111¾	121	114½
1875	126¼	118¼	123¾	118	118¾	114¼	121	114¾	122¾	115½	124½	117¾
1876	124½	117	123¾	112¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	118½	108½	121	111¾
1877	115¾	109½	114¾	106¼	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111¾	105
1878	110¾	105¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105¾	102¼	.....	.....
1879	107¾	103¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	107¾	103¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1881	106½	100¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1882

NOTE.—It is to be understood that the prices quoted were in currency.

Years.	6s (5-20 years), Coupon.				5s (10-40 years), 1864.				5s of 1881. Funded.		Currency Sixes, 1898.		4½s of 1891. Funded.		4s of 1907. Funded.	
	1867.		1868.		Coupon.		Reg.		Coupon.		Reg.		Coupon.		Coupon.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	103½	92½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	102¾	89¼	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	103¼	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1867	109	106¼	.....	.....	104	97½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	114¾	105¾	112½	107	109¾	100½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869	122¾	106¾	122¾	107¼	120¼	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1870	114¾	107¾	115	108	114	104¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	114¾	109¾	.....	.....	.....	.....
1871	115¾	107¼	116	107¾	114¾	107¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	116¾	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
1872	118½	111¼	117¾	111¼	113¾	107¾	111¾	106¾	113¾	107¾	116¾	111	.....	.....	.....	.....
1873	120¾	110	120¾	109½	115½	105	115¾	103½	116¾	106¼	116¾	108	.....	.....	.....	.....
1874	122	115	121¼	116	116¾	111¼	115½	109¾	117	111	119	114	.....	.....	.....	.....
1875	125½	118½	125½	118	119¾	113¾	118½	113¾	119	113¾	125¼	117½	.....	.....	.....	.....
1876	123¼	114½	124¼	116½	121¾	111½	119¾	112	119	110¾	128	120¾	.....	.....	.....	.....
1877	114¾	106¾	117½	109¾	114¾	107¾	114¾	106¾	112¾	105¾	126	118	112	103¾	109	101¾
1878	108¾	104½	111¼	100¾	109¾	103¾	.....	.....	107¾	102¾	122½	117¼	105¼	101¾	102¾	99¾
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107½	101½	128	119¾	108	104	103¾	99
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104½	101½	130	125	112½	106¼	113¾	103
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	100¾	135	127½	115¾	110¾	118¾	111¾
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	131	116½	112¾	121¾	117¾
1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136½	131½	115	112¾	125	118¼
1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114¾	110	124¾	118¼
1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	113¾	121¾	123¾
1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	109¾	129¾	123
1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	127	110¾	107	129¾	124¼	.....
1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130¼	127	109¾	106¾	130	125¾	.....

1882, U. S. 5s of 1881 continued at 3½ per cent., redeemable at option of the United States; H. 103¾; L. 100¼.

1882, U. S. 3 per cents, redeemable at option of the United States; H. 103¾; L. 101¾.

1883, U. S. 3 per cents, option; H. 104½; L. 100¾.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR, 1860-1887.

NAME OF STOCK.	1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Chicago and Northwestern.....									88	34
do preferred.....							50½	16	97	61
Chicago and Rock Island.....	84¼	42½	62	30¾	85½	50	123½	82¼	149¾	85¼
Delaware, Lack. and West.....	99	54	84	65	130	80	198	130	265	195
Erie.....	43	8½	40½	17	65¼	31¾	122	66	124½	82
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....										
Lake Shore.....										
Michigan Central.....	73½	35	61½	39¾	93	47	128¾	91	157	115
New York Central.....	92½	69	82½	68	107¾	79½	140	107	145	109
Ohio and Mississippi.....									69	32
Pacific Mail.....	107½	70	100	50	137	91	248	136¼	325	214
Philadelphia and Reading.....	49	29½	46	29½	79	35	128	77½	165	111
Wabash.....							86	39¾	75½	52
Western Union Telegraph.....										

NAME OF STOCK.	1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Central of New Jersey.....			132½	104	125	115	126	110¾	122½	85¼
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul.....			64½	41	53¾	25	111	47	85	61
do preferred.....			79	55	70½	47½	112	63¼	96½	75
Chicago and Northwestern.....	40½	20	62½	24	65¼	29¾	97¾	58¼	94	63
do preferred.....	71¾	48	84½	52½	83	56¼	98½	68	106¾	79
Chicago and Rock Island.....	113½	81¾	123½	90	105	85	118	85	139	102
Delaware, Lack. and West.....	225	185	162½	124½	130	110	132	110	120½	104¼
Erie.....	98½	44¾	97¾	55½	77½	52¼	82½	35½	42	21
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....			60	30	57	45	91	51	139	90
Lake Shore.....							114	95	110½	75¼
Michigan Central.....	118¼	90½	117¾	100¾	113	102	129	106½	136½	114
New York Central.....	119	80	123½	86¾	118½	95¼	159¾	110¾	217¾	154½
Ohio and Mississippi.....	34½	19½	36¾	24¼	30	22	34¾	28	39	22¼
Pacific Mail.....	329	151	234	159¾	173½	108¼	130¼	86	123¼	42
Philadelphia and Reading.....	118¾	88	118½	96¼	109¾	91¼	106¼	86¼	101¼	91
Wabash.....	55	39	55½	31	53½	34	67	42½	88	49½
Western Union Telegraph.....			70	43	50¾	30½	39½	33	44¾	33¾

NAME OF STOCK.	1870.		1871.		1872.		1873.		1874.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Central of New Jersey.....	110¾	92	115	100	113½	98	106½	85	109½	98
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul.....	75	52¾	64¾	48¾	64½	51	62¼	21½	49¾	31¼
do preferred.....	89¼	71¾	84	71¾	82¾	72¾	79½	43¾	74¾	48
Chicago and Northwestern.....	85½	67	91½	53	190	66¾	85	31½	62½	34¾
do preferred.....	92¾	80¾	125	81¾	94½	83¾	116	53	74¾	48
Chicago and Rock Island.....	125¼	102¾	131	74	118¾	101	117¾	83¾	109¾	92½
Delaware, Lack. and West.....	112½	100½	111¼	102¾	112½	91	106	79½	112¾	99
Erie.....	28¼	20¼	34¾	19	75	30¾	69¼	35¾	51¼	26
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....	121½	97	106	50	59½	28	52½	15	34¼	22½
Lake Shore.....	102	84	116	84½	98¼	86¾	97¾	57¼	84¾	67¾
Michigan Central.....	126	116	126	114	120	113	111	65	95½	68½
New York Central.....*	102½	86	103½	84¼	101½	89	106½	77¾	105¾	95¾
Ohio and Mississippi.....	41¾	23¾	55	27¾	51¾	40	49¾	21	36	21¾
Pacific Mail.....	46½	30¾	58¼	39½	102¾	53	76¾	25	51½	33¾
Philadelphia and Reading.....	109½	93¼	119¼	97	116	111¾				
Union Pacific.....	27½	9	37¾	11½	42	28¾	39½	14¾	38¾	23
Wabash.....	61¾	43½	71¾	48¼	79¾	64	75¾	32¾	55¼	18¾
Western Union Telegraph.....	46½	30½	71¾	44¾	82½	67½	94½	43¾	83¾	68

*Hudson River Railroad consolidated with New York Central in 1876.

NOTE.—The prices are in currency in all cases.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR, 1860-1888.

NAME OF STOCK.	1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.		1881.		1882.		1883.		1884.		1885.		1886.		1887.		1888.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Atch. T. & S. F.	18 1/2	9 3/4	16 3/4	10 3/4	9 1/4	8 3/4	12 3/8	8 1/4	15 1/2	11 3/4	15 1/4	9 1/2	9 1/8	7 7/8	8 1/4	4 7/8	5 9/16	8 1/2	6 3/4	100	7 7/8	11 7/8	9 1/8	9 5/8	5 3/4	
Canada South.	101	98	119	94	114 3/4	99 1/4	134 1/2	111 1/8	183 1/2	113	102 7/8	50	73	71 3/4	61	57 7/8	24 3/4	49	26 1/2	51	38	34 3/4	49	5 1/2	4 1/2	
Central Pacific.	121 1/2	11 1/2	119	94	114 3/4	99 1/4	134 1/2	111 1/8	183 1/2	113	102 7/8	50	73	71 3/4	61	57 7/8	24 3/4	49	26 1/2	51	38	34 3/4	49	5 1/2	4 1/2	
Chic. B. & Q.	46 3/8	18 1/2	42 1/8	11	54 1/2	27 1/2	82 1/2	33 3/8	114 1/2	66 1/2	129 1/4	101 1/2	128 1/4	96 1/2	108 1/2	91 3/4	107	138 1/2	115 3/4	102	125 3/4	104 1/4	110	117	102 1/2	
Chic. M. & S. P.	84 3/8	49 7/8	73 1/4	40 7/8	84 3/4	61	94 1/2	74 3/4	121	99	140	116 3/4	144 1/4	121	122 1/4	115	95 7/8	138 1/2	115 3/4	102	125 3/4	104 1/4	110	117	102 1/2	
do. preferred	45 1/4	32 1/8	43 3/8	15	55 1/4	32 1/2	94 1/2	49 5/8	130	87 1/8	136	117	150 3/4	121	140 1/8	115 1/4	81 1/2	138 1/2	115 3/4	102	125 3/4	104 1/4	110	117	102 1/2	
Chicago & N. W.	67 1/2	55 5/8	69 1/2	37 3/4	79 1/2	59 3/4	108	76 7/8	146 1/2	104	147 1/2	131 1/8	140 1/4	136	127 1/4	115 1/4	95 7/8	138 1/2	115 3/4	102	125 3/4	104 1/4	110	117	102 1/2	
do. pref'd	115 5/8	98 1/4	105 1/2	82 1/2	122	98 3/8	150 1/2	119	201	100 1/2	148 5/8	129	140 1/4	136	127 1/4	115 1/4	95 7/8	138 1/2	115 3/4	102	125 3/4	104 1/4	110	117	102 1/2	
Chicago & R. I.	120 3/8	61 1/4	71 1/2	25 1/2	61 7/8	34 3/8	94	43	92 3/4	60	131	107	150 1/4	116 1/4	131 1/2	111 1/2	102 1/2	114	132	105	131	120 1/8	109	146 1/2	136 1/4	
Del. L. & W.	125	61 1/4	71 1/2	25 1/2	61 7/8	34 3/8	94	43	92 3/4	60	131	107	150 1/4	116 1/4	131 1/2	111 1/2	102 1/2	114	132	105	131	120 1/8	109	146 1/2	136 1/4	
Del. & Hudson.	125	61 1/4	71 1/2	25 1/2	61 7/8	34 3/8	94	43	92 3/4	60	131	107	150 1/4	116 1/4	131 1/2	111 1/2	102 1/2	114	132	105	131	120 1/8	109	146 1/2	136 1/4	
Den. & Rio G.	233 3/8	73 1/4	15	45 5/8	22 1/2	7 5/8	45 1/2	13	86 1/2	61 1/2	113 1/4	66	74 5/8	38 1/4	51 1/2	21 1/4	25 5/8	63 1/4	24 1/2	43 3/8	35 3/4	21 1/4	20 1/2	23 3/4	23 3/8	
Erie	233 3/8	73 1/4	15	45 5/8	22 1/2	7 5/8	45 1/2	13	86 1/2	61 1/2	113 1/4	66	74 5/8	38 1/4	51 1/2	21 1/4	25 5/8	63 1/4	24 1/2	43 3/8	35 3/4	21 1/4	20 1/2	23 3/4	23 3/8	
Lake Shore	68 5/8	43 3/4	73 3/8	45	22 1/2	7 5/8	45 1/2	13	86 1/2	61 1/2	113 1/4	66	74 5/8	38 1/4	51 1/2	21 1/4	25 5/8	63 1/4	24 1/2	43 3/8	35 3/4	21 1/4	20 1/2	23 3/4	23 3/8	
Louis. & Nash.	31 1/2	22	41	26	7 1/5	55 7/8	108	67	135 1/4	95	135 3/4	114 1/2	120 1/8	98	114 7/8	92 3/4	50 1/2	111 3/4	91 1/4	35 3/8	29 1/2	29 1/2	30 3/4	23 3/8	23 3/8	
Manhattan.	31 1/2	22	41	26	7 1/5	55 7/8	108	67	135 1/4	95	135 3/4	114 1/2	120 1/8	98	114 7/8	92 3/4	50 1/2	111 3/4	91 1/4	35 3/8	29 1/2	29 1/2	30 3/4	23 3/8	23 3/8	
Mich. Central.	65 1/4	31 3/8	71 1/4	35 5/8	75	58 1/2	98	73 3/4	121	75	126 1/2	84 3/4	105	77	100 1/8	77	94 1/2	77	94 1/2	77	94 1/2	77	94 1/2	77	94 1/2	
Mo., Kan. & T.	143 3/8	71 1/2	71 1/2	3	7 1/8	2	35 3/8	53 3/8	49 1/4	28 3/8	54	34 1/2	42 1/2	26 3/8	34 7/8	19 1/2	23 1/4	91 1/2	23 1/4	91 1/2	23 1/4	91 1/2	23 1/4	91 1/2	23 1/4	
Missouri Pac.	16	14 1/2	31 1/2	1 1/4	1 1/2	7	19 3/4	2	114 1/2	45	112	85	112 1/2	86 5/8	106 1/8	86	100	63 1/2	91 1/2	111 3/4	89 1/2	111 3/4	89 1/2	111 3/4	89 1/2	
N. Jersey Cent.	109 7/8	21	37 3/4	6	45 1/4	13 1/2	89 7/8	33 1/2	90 1/2	45	112	82 1/2	97 1/2	63 1/4	90	90	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2	119	109 3/4	95 1/4	95 1/4	95 1/4	95 1/4	
N. Y. Central.	117 1/2	96	109 1/4	85 1/4	115	103 3/4	139	112	149	122	155	130 1/4	138	123 3/8	129 1/8	111 1/2	122	83 1/2	107 1/4	81 3/4	117 3/8	101 3/4	111	102 1/2	102 1/2	
N. Y. & N. Eng.	117 1/2	96	109 1/4	85 1/4	115	103 3/4	139	112	149	122	155	130 1/4	138	123 3/8	129 1/8	111 1/2	122	83 1/2	107 1/4	81 3/4	117 3/8	101 3/4	111	102 1/2	102 1/2	
N. Y. Out. & W.	117 1/2	96	109 1/4	85 1/4	115	103 3/4	139	112	149	122	155	130 1/4	138	123 3/8	129 1/8	111 1/2	122	83 1/2	107 1/4	81 3/4	117 3/8	101 3/4	111	102 1/2	102 1/2	
North. Pacific.	117 1/2	96	109 1/4	85 1/4	115	103 3/4	139	112	149	122	155	130 1/4	138	123 3/8	129 1/8	111 1/2	122	83 1/2	107 1/4	81 3/4	117 3/8	101 3/4	111	102 1/2	102 1/2	
do. pref'd	117 1/2	96	109 1/4	85 1/4	115	103 3/4	139	112	149	122	155	130 1/4	138	123 3/8	129 1/8	111 1/2	122	83 1/2	107 1/4	81 3/4	117 3/8	101 3/4	111	102 1/2	102 1/2	
Ohio & Mts.	24 7/8	5	11 3/8	2 1/2	6 1/2	1 1/2	40 1/2	16	36	20	43 1/2	25 5/8	31 7/8	20 1/8	52 1/4	23 5/8	16 1/2	7	31 1/4	15	31 3/8	20 1/2	20	29 3/4	14 1/2	
Oreg. R. & Nav.	24 7/8	5	11 3/8	2 1/2	6 1/2	1 1/2	40 1/2	16	36	20	43 1/2	25 5/8	31 7/8	20 1/8	52 1/4	23 5/8	16 1/2	7	31 1/4	15	31 3/8	20 1/2	20	29 3/4	14 1/2	
Oreg. Trans.	24 7/8	5	11 3/8	2 1/2	6 1/2	1 1/2	40 1/2	16	36	20	43 1/2	25 5/8	31 7/8	20 1/8	52 1/4	23 5/8	16 1/2	7	31 1/4	15	31 3/8	20 1/2	20	29 3/4	14 1/2	
Pacific Mail	39 7/8	16 1/4	26 1/4	12 7/8	23 7/8	12 1/2	39 1/2	10 3/8	62	27 1/2	62 1/4	48 3/4	48 3/4	32 3/4	43 3/4	28	22 3/8	34 5/8	57 1/8	31	46 1/2	70	71 3/8	40 1/2	28 1/2	
Phila. & Read.	110	37	40 1/2	20	39 1/2	22 3/4	78	23	131 1/2	17 1/4	134	61	63	43 3/4	28	22 3/8	34 5/8	57 1/8	31	46 1/2	70	71 3/8	40 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	
Rich. & W. P.	110	37	40 1/2	20	39 1/2	22 3/4	78	23	131 1/2	17 1/4	134	61	63	43 3/4	28	22 3/8	34 5/8	57 1/8	31	46 1/2	70	71 3/8	40 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	
Texas & Pacific	74 1/2	57 3/4	73	59 3/4	73	61 1/4	95	57 1/2	80	29 1/2	73 1/2	41 3/8	54 1/2	34	43	17 1/8	22 3/8	34 5/8	57 1/8	31	46 1/2	70	71 3/8	40 1/2	28 1/2	
Union Pacific	74 1/2	57 3/4	73	59 3/4	73	61 1/4	95	57 1/2	80	29 1/2	73 1/2	41 3/8	54 1/2	34	43	17 1/8	22 3/8	34 5/8	57 1/8	31	46 1/2	70	71 3/8	40 1/2	28 1/2	
Wabash	8	3 3/4	20 1/2	1 1/2	23 3/8	12 1/2	78	17 3/4	26 1/2	13 1/2	66	33 3/8	39 7/8	23 5/8	36 1/4	15	19 3/4	19 3/4	41	24 5/8	12	22 3/8	18 1/8	16	12	
do. pref'd	10 1/2	3 3/4	20 1/2	1 1/2	23 3/8	12 1/2	78	17 3/4	26 1/2	13 1/2	66	33 3/8	39 7/8	23 5/8	36 1/4	15	19 3/4	19 3/4	41	24 5/8	12	22 3/8	18 1/8	16	12	
West. Un. T. & L.	80 1/2	63 3/8	81 5/8	56	102	75 1/4	116	88 5/8	116 1/2	77 1/2	94	77	93 3/8	76 1/8	88 1/4	71 3/4	81 3/8	53 1/2	100	79 7/8	119 3/8	80 1/2	60 1/2	86 3/4	70 3/8	

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SIX YEARS—1825-1888.

(Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1863 and 1873, the Commercial and Financial Chronicle, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, and the N. Y. Shipping List and Price Current.)

NOTE.—In the American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1878, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

The prices are those of the New York market.

Year.	Beef, Mess.		Butter.		Cheese.		Coal, Anthracite.		Coffee, Rio.		Corn.		Cotton, Upland.		Flour, West.		Hams.	
	Bbl.		lb.		lb.		Ton.		lb.		Bush.		ib.		Bbl.		ib.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
	\$		cts.		cts.		\$		cts.		cts.		cts.		\$		cts.	
1825.	8 00	10 00	8 22	5 10	8 00	11 00	16 19	42	75	13	27	3 25	4 25	7 11				
1826.	8 00	10 00	13 18	6 12	11 00	12 00	14 17	62	83	9	14	4 25	5 75	8 11				
1827.	8 50	9 75	12 22	6 10	10 50	12 50	14 15	54	75	8	12	4 37	6 50	10 12				
1828.	8 50	10 00	13 18	4 7	10 00	12 00	12 15	46	62	9	13	4 56	8 00	8 11				
1829.	8 00	10 50	12 16	4 8	10 00	12 00	12 13	48	64	8	11	5 00	8 87	9 10				
1830.	7 62	10 00	12 16	5 8	7 00	12 00	10 12	48	65	8	13	4 75	6 00	9 11				
1831.	7 00	9 25	12 18	5 8	6 00	9 00	10 13	54	75	7	11	5 00	7 25	9 11				
1832.	8 37	10 75	12 18	5 7	8 50	16 00	12 14	50	87	7	12	5 60	7 00	9 11				
1833.	8 50	11 00	14 20	6 9	5 50	10 00	11 14	65	86	9	17	5 50	6 50	8 10				
1834.	8 50	10 00	12 17	5 9	5 50	6 50	11 12	53	75	10	16	4 81	5 75	8 10				
1835.	8 75	13 50	13 22	6 9	5 50	9 00	11 13	70	1 12	15	20	5 37	7 87	8 12				
1836.	9 25	13 50	10 26	7 12	7 00	11 00	11 13	83	1 12	12	20	6 37	10 25	9 17				
1837.	11 00	15 00	12 24	7 12	8 50	11 00	9 12	1.00	1 15	7	17	7 00	11 62	9 15				
1838.	14 00	16 00	17 27	6 10	7 00	9 50	9 12	76	1 00	9	12	7 00	9 00	10 15				
1839.	12 50	16 00	12 25	8 12	6 50	9 00	9 12	75	98	11	16	5 75	9 12	10 14				
1840.	9 75	14 75	12 21	5 9	6 00	8 50	9 12	46	63	8	10	4 62	6 50	4 10				
1841.	7 00	10 25	8 15	3 7	6 50	9 00	9 11	47	81	9	11	4 68	7 50	4 9				
1842.	6 25	8 25	9 15	5 9	5 00	9 00	6 10	54	68	7	9	4 25	6 37	4 9				
1843.	6 00	8 37	6 11	4 6	4 50	6 00	6 9	48	60	5	8	4 43	5 62	3 9				
1844.	5 00	6 75	8 14	3 7	4 25	6 00	6 7	43	54	5	9	4 25	5 00	3 9				
1845.	5 50	9 75	9 17	6 8	4 50	6 00	5 8	45	85	4	9	4 31	7 00	5 10				
1846.	6 25	8 50	10 17	6 8	5 00	7 00	6 8	55	80	6	9	4 00	6 00	5 11				
1847.	8 25	13 75	13 22	6 8	5 00	7 00	6 8	64	1 10	7	12	5 50	8 25	6 13				
1848.	7 75	13 00	13 20	5 8	4 50	6 00	5 8	52	78	5	8	5 25	6 62	5 11				
1849.	8 75	14 00	10 18	5 7	5 00	6 00	5 10	57	70	6	11	4 93	6 12	6 11				
1850.	8 00	9 75	12 18	4 8	5 00	7 00	7 14	55	72	11	14	4 93	6 25	6 11				
1851.	7 50	9 75	10 18	4 8	4 25	7 00	7 11	53	68	8	14	4 00	5 12	7 11				
1852.	8 25	17 00	15 29	6 9	5 00	7 00	7 10	62	78	8	10	4 25	6 00	8 10				
1853.	7 00	11 25	13 24	8 10	5 00	7 00	8 12	64	82	10	11	4 87	7 50	8 10				
1854.	8 00	13 00	15 24	6 12	6 00	7 50	8 12	76	98	8	10	7 25	10 75	7 11				
1855.	8 25	14 00	17 28	6 12	5 50	7 50	8 12	93	1 15	7	11	7 50	10 18	8 11				
1856.	8 00	12 00	13 28	6 11	5 50	6 50	9 12	48	94	9	12	5 20	8 31	9 11				
1857.	9 50	15 00	16 28	5 14	6 00	7 00	10 12	71	98	13	15	4 25	6 70	6 10				
1858.	9 00	12 00	13 25	3 10	5 00	6 00	9 12	58	1 03	9	13	3 75	5 25	9 13				
1859.	5 00	9 75	14 27	2 11	5 25	5 50	10 13	76	1 05	11	12	4 00	6 50	9 12				
1860.	4 50	5 50	10 21	9 12	5 50	6 00	11 15	64	95	10	11	4 25	5 50	10 13				
1861.	5 00	6 25	8 22	2 10	4 20	6 00	11 17	48	74	11	28	3 90	5 65	7 11				
1862.	5 00	10 75	10 26	4 13	4 25	8 50	10 33	50	75	20	68	4 20	5 85	5 9				
1863.	5 00	9 00	14 30	8 16	7 00	11 00	26 53	68	1 23	54	88	5 10	8 00	5 8				
1864.	5 00	16 00	21 48	12 27	9 00	15 00	33 52	1 25	1 97	72	1 90	7 15	11 75	11 17				
1865.	9 00	14 00	20 38	10 16	8 50	13 50	21 22	70	97	33	1 22	5 00	8 80	11 23				
1866.	11 00	21 50	25 60	5 23	8 50	13 00	18 21	80	1 32	32	52	5 25	11 70	11 22				
1867.	12 00	28 00	15 48	7 20	6 50	8 50	17 19	1 00	1 40	15	36	6 25	11 30	10 16				
1868.	11 00	24 75	28 60	7 19	6 50	11 50	16 17	1 01	1 41	16	33	5 50	9 75	11 18				
1869.	5 00	16 50	16 55	11 23	6 50	10 50	11 13	75	1 16	25	35	4 95	6 40	17 24				
1870.	5 00	16 00	18 46	5 18	4 50	8 50	11 13	76	1 15	15	26	4 50	3 05	9 14				
1871.	8 00	18 00	12 42	5 16	5 00	13 00	12 17	65	90	15	25	4 60	7 00	6 13				
1872.	4 00	12 00	20 39	10 19	3 75	6 25	16 19	61	80	18	25	5 25	6 80	6 9				
1873.	8 00	12 00	18 50	8 16	5 00	6 50	19 23	50	77	13	21	4 62	7 25	5 10				
1874.	8 25	11 50	18 39	12 17	4 55	5 55	16 28	53	84	15	19	4 25	7 00	8 11				
1875.	8 00	10 00	17 28	9 16	4 40	5 55	17 21	49	76	13	17	4 00	6 50	9 11				
1876.	8 56	11 00	15 33	8 13	3 75	5 55	16 20	38	49	11	13	4 00	6 00	7 13				
1877.	9 56	11 25	13 24	8 16	3 25	3 75	15 21	41	58	11	13	4 75	8 00	10 14				
1878.	9 00	13 50	6 20	3 14	2 75	4 50	14 19	45	60	9	12	3 75	5 50	7 12				
1879.	9 50	11 00	9 24	5 13	2 15	3 25	13 17 1/2	44	64	9 1/2	13 1/2	3 60	6 40	7 12				
1880.	8 50	10 25	14 30	6 14 1/2	3 50	4 45	11 3 1/2	48	61	11	13 1/2	3 75	5 75	8 11 1/2				
1881.	9 50	13 00	12 30	6 14	4 00	4 65	10 1 1/2	48	76	9 3/4	13	4 10	6 65	9 1 1/2				
1882.	11 50	16 00	16 38	9 13	4 40	4 75	7 1 1/2	63	109	11 3/4	13	4 65	8 75	11 16 1/2				
1883.	11 50	14 00	14 28	8 14	3 65	4 40	8 13 1/2	55	70	10	11 1/2	3 50	4 40	12 1/2				
1884.	11 50	13 50	17 30	6 14	4 40	4 50	9 13 1/2	45	66	10 1/2	11 1/2	4 00	5 75	10 14				
1885.	10 00	16 50	11 20	6 1/2	3 30	4 25	8 1/2	40	57	10	11 1/2	2 90	3 70	9 12 1/2				
1886.	5 00	12 00	15 38	7 13	3 15	3 45	8 1/2	43	55	8 1/2	9 1/2	2 65	3 50	16 1/2				
1887.	7 00	9 50	14 1/2	29	8 1/2	14 1/2	3 40	3 70	14 23	35	65	9 3/4	11 1/2	1 80				

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1825-1888.

These tables of prices have been compiled upon the basis of selecting the leading articles entering into general consumption, whether as semi-luxuries or the necessities of life. The prices quoted being those of the New York market, still wider variations would in some cases have been exhibited if other markets, near the centres of production of some leading staples, had been collated with these. The tables exhibit the violent fluctuations of the civil war period in the United States—1861-65—and the years of expansion immediately succeeding, in contrast with the general decline of the past few years, which has not yet reached, however, save in a few articles, the minimum prices which prevailed before the war,

Year.	Hops.	Iron Bar.		Iron, Scotch Pig.		Lard.	Leather Hem.	Mackerel, No. 1.		Molasses, N. O.		Oats.	
	lb.	Ton.		Ton.		lb.	lb.	Bbl.		Gal.		Bush.	
	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.
	cts.	\$		\$		cts.	cts.	\$		cts.		cts.	
1825...	13 25	85 00	120 00	35 00	75 00	7 10	21 25	5 00	5 75	28	43	26	40
1826...	10 25	85 00	100 00	50 00	70 00	7 9	18 24	4 50	5 75	28	36	42	60
1827...	8 18	77 00	95 00	50 00	55 00	7 10	17 24	4 75	6 12	31	39	31	56
1828...	5 10	77 50	82 50	50 00	55 00	6 9	18 24	4 75	6 50	30	36	24	37
1829...	4 11	72 50	82 50	40 00	55 00	4 6	18 23	4 87	6 00	27	33	27	46
1830...	10 15	72 50	77 50	40 00	50 00	5 13	18 22	5 00	6 37	28	33	26	40
1831...	8 17	70 00	80 00	40 00	47 50	8 11	19 24	5 50	6 75	25	34	27	48
1832...	12 37	70 00	75 00	40 00	47 50	6 10	17 25	4 75	6 50	26	35	38	56
1833...	17 38	71 00	75 00	37 50	47 50	7 11	16 20	6 25	7 00	27	36	30	48
1834...	10 20	67 00	75 00	37 50	48 00	7 9	14 19	6 00	6 62	27	31	28	48
1835...	11 19	67 50	75 00	38 00	42 50	7 11	14 20	6 00	8 25	26	36	33	75
1836...	12 17	75 00	105 00	38 00	62 50	11 17	14 23	8 00	10 62	32	48	40	75
1837...	5 9	85 00	105 00	40 00	70 00	6 15	15 24	8 00	10 75	32	45	40	75
1838...	4 17	85 00	97 50	37 50	55 00	7 15	16 22	10 50	12 18	28	45	25	60
1839...	15 18	82 50	95 00	37 50	45 00	8 15	17 25	12 00	14 62	26	36	30	60
1840...	18 62	70 00	82 50	32 50	40 00	7 12	17 22	11 00	14 50	20	30	24	43
1841...	12 40	60 00	75 00	32 00	37 50	6 9	19 22	12 00	14 75	20	28	37	50
1842...	10 16	50 00	62 50	23 50	35 00	5 8	16 20	8 00	12 25	16	24	25	53
1843...	6 12	55 00	60 00	22 50	32 00	5 8	15 18	7 62	11 00	18	31	27	34
1844...	7 15	57 50	65 00	30 00	35 00	5 7	14 17	9 75	12 25	27	31	27	37
1845...	12 33	62 50	85 00	30 00	52 50	6 8	14 16	11 50	14 00	22	37	29	51
1846...	11 35	75 00	80 00	35 00	42 50	5 8	11 14	8 37	13 50	22	34	28	48
1847...	8 15	70 00	77 50	30 00	42 50	6 11	11 18	8 12	11 75	30	38	39	65
1848...	3 7	50 00	70 00	25 00	37 50	6 9	12 16	7 00	11 00	20	28	32	51
1849...	6 17	40 00	55 00	22 50	27 50	6 8	13 17	8 12	13 50	20	32	33	49
1850...	8 19	40 00	45 00	21 00	24 00	6 7	14 17	8 50	12 50	22	33	37	51
1851...	24 63	33 50	41 00	19 00	25 00	7 10	13 16	8 50	11 75	28	33	65	80
1852...	17 47	34 00	55 00	19 00	31 00	9 12	12 18	8 37	12 50	27	35	75	86
1853...	18 40	55 00	75 00	28 50	38 00	9 12	17 21	11 50	16 00	26	33	41	52
1854...	22 46	62 50	77 50	32 00	42 50	9 11	18 25	15 12	19 00	19	29	45	75
1855...	5 27	55 00	65 00	26 50	37 00	9 12	19 25	18 50	22 00	23	40	42	82
1856...	4 13	50 00	65 00	29 00	37 00	9 14	24 30	19 00	23 00	42	75	35	50
1857...	3 12	52 00	62 50	28 00	37 50	10 16	25 33	19 00	22 00	35	80	40	66
1858...	4 10	44 00	55 00	22 00	27 00	8 12	21 26	9 50	14 00	26	52	40	53
1859...	8 18	42 50	50 00	22 00	31 50	10 12	20 27	15 25	16 75	36	51	36	58
1860...	6 25	41 00	44 00	20 50	27 00	10 13	20 22	15 00	18 50	36	55	37	47
1861...	6 32	38 00	50 00	20 00	24 50	8 10	17 22	7 50	14 75	30	55	30	47
1862...	12 23	50 00	70 00	21 00	33 00	7 10	20 31	9 00	16 50	32	55	37	67
1863...	15 30	65 00	76 00	32 50	45 00	9 12	26 32	15 50	18 50	35	62	53	90
1864...	20 52	105 00	220 00	43 00	80 00	12 24	31 46	18 00	28 00	65	1 25	86	1 02
1865...	10 65	100 00	130 00	40 00	55 00	15 29	30 40	15 25	25 00	65	1 50	45	90
1866...	25 70	94 00	115 00	42 00	55 00	12 22	30 39	20 00	26 00	66	1 25	55	85
1867...	40 70	80 00	100 00	38 00	49 00	11 14	28 33	14 50	21 50	65	1 20	67	94
1868...	5 55	80 00	95 00	35 00	45 75	12 20	25 30	14 25	22 50	60	1 05	Nominal	
1869...	8 28	85 00	95 00	34 50	45 00	16 21	28 32	21 50	28 00	65	1 05	62	84
1870...	3 27	70 00	90 00	31 00	37 00	12 18	27 31	27 00	30 00	65	1 20	52	69
1871...	8 65	70 00	95 00	30 00	39 00	9 13	26 30	13 00	27 50	50	75	42	70
1872...	20 75	85 00	120 00	33 50	61 00	7 10	27 31	10 00	25 00	48	86	42	57
1873...	35 55	75 00	110 00	37 00	52 00	7 9	25 31	12 00	24 00	61	97	42	58
1874...	22 45	55 00	80 00	33 00	45 00	8 16	28 30	8 50	22 00	60	85	38	53
1875...	15 45	50 00	62 50	29 00	41 00	13 16	27 30	7 00	24 00	54	80	30	64
1876...	15 37	40 00	54 00	27 50	34 00	12 14	21 29	11 50	23 00	50	68	28	35
1877...	10 32	44 80	48 72	25 00	28 00	8 12	23 30	8 50	15 30	40	50	22	46
1878...	5 12	42 50	45 00	21 50	26 50	6 9	19 23	9 00	20 00	36	50	29	45
1879...	6 45	45 00	78 50	19 00	30 50	5 8	18 29	12 50	20 00	32	50	31	50
1880...	17 39½	50 00	85 00	21 00	35 00	7 9	23 31	10 00	20 00	40	65	36	49
1881...	12 30	53 75	65 00	22 00	26 00	9 13	21 26	15 40	26 00	48	66	42	52
1882...	17 113	56 00	67 20	23 00	26 50	10 14	21 25	10 00	22 00	53	75	37½	72
1883...	14 110	47 00	56 00	20 00	25 50	8 11½	21 24	13 50	17 50	45	60	36	51
1884...	18 32	37 90	44 80	18 00	23 90	7 10	21 25	16 00	24 00	46	59	32	42
1885...	5 14	34 75	38 00	17 00	21 00	6½ 7½	20 24	14 00	24 00	45	59	27½	41½
1886...	5 28	34 00	47 00	18 00	21 50	6½ 7½	19 24	15 00	29 00	27	48	30½	39
1887...	5 12	47 04	51 50	19 25	23 50	6½ 8½	19 22	12 00	23 00	40	52	30	39

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1825-1888.

Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1863 and 1873, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, the N. Y. Shipping List and Price-Current, and the N. Y. Produce Exchange Reports.

NOTE.—In the American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1878, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

Year.	Pork, Mess.		Rice.		Salt, Liverpool.		Sugar, Raw.		Tobacco, Ky. Leaf.		Wheat.		Whiskey.		Wool.	
	Bbl.		100 lbs.		Sack.		lb.		lb.		Bush.		Gal.		lb.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
	\$		\$		\$		cts.		cts.		\$		cts.		cts.	
1825...	12 00	14 75	2 00	4 00	2 37	3 00	6	11	3	9	75	1 06	25	31 30	38	38
1826...	10 00	12 00	2 00	3 87	2 12	2 60	6	10	3	8	84	1 02	26	36 28	38	38
1827...	11 25	15 25	2 50	4 00	2 15	2 35	6	10	3	6	90	1 25	25	35 20	30	30
1828...	12 00	15 00	2 50	4 00	2 25	3 25	6	10	3	6	95	1 62	20	26 20	30	30
1829...	11 00	13 75	2 50	3 75	2 12	3 00	5	9	5	7	1 00	1 75	20	26 18	27	27
1830...	11 00	15 50	2 00	3 50	1 75	2 20	6	9	3	7	1 00	1 15	21	32 16	30	30
1831...	12 00	15 25	2 50	4 00	1 75	2 25	4	7	3	6	1 06	1 35	27	37 20	35	35
1832...	12 50	14 25	2 75	4 25	1 75	2 50	5	7	3	6	1 12	1 35	26	35 20	35	35
1833...	12 50	17 00	2 75	3 75	1 60	2 00	5	9	3	8	1 15	1 48	29	36 27	35	35
1834...	12 75	15 00	2 25	3 62	1 40	1 80	5	8	4	8	1 02	1 10	20	29 25	35	35
1835...	13 50	18 50	2 75	4 50	1 47	2 25	6	9	6	11	1 04	1 50	30	38 25	40	40
1836...	18 00	30 00	3 00	4 25	1 60	2 12	7	11	6	10	1 37	2 12	31	44 35	50	50
1837...	16 00	24 50	3 12	5 00	1 20	2 62	5	8	3	9	1 55	2 10	20	48 28	50	50
1838...	16 50	25 50	3 25	5 37	1 62	2 37	6	8	4	13	1 35	2 00	30	43 28	40	40
1839...	14 50	23 50	3 00	5 00	1 44	2 12	6	8	8	16	1 15	1 37	28	46 37	40	40
1840...	13 00	16 00	2 75	4 00	1 40	1 75	4	8	3	16	95	1 25	21	30 20	35	35
1841...	8 75	13 50	2 87	4 12	1 40	1 98	4	7	4	14	90	1 50	19	25 20	30	30
1842...	6 75	10 25	2 00	3 31	1 37	2 25	3	7	2	9	83	1 30	16	21 18	22	22
1843...	7 50	11 50	1 87	3 00	1 35	1 62	3	7	2	7	84	1 20	18	24 18	24	24
1844...	8 50	10 25	2 25	3 62	1 25	1 52	5	7	2	6	82	1 12	21	29 25	37	37
1845...	9 25	14 12	2 62	4 75	1 32	1 47	3	7	2	7	85	1 40	20	28 24	30	30
1846...	9 62	13 37	2 87	4 50	1 25	1 50	5	8	2	7	89	1 35	18	25 18	28	28
1847...	10 25	16 00	8 25	13 75	1 20	1 55	5	8	2	8	1 05	1 95	24	34 22	30	30
1848...	9 00	13 00	7 75	13 00	1 25	1 55	10	15	3	8	95	1 40	21	27 20	30	30
1849...	9 87	14 25	2 25	3 50	1 20	1 49	4	6	3	9	1 20	1 35	20	28 25	32	32
1850...	10 00	11 87	2 25	3 37	1 15	1 75	4	7	5	14	1 09	1 50	23	27 30	35	35
1851...	12 06	15 50	2 75	3 12	1 02	1 60	4	6	3	4	93	1 22	20	27 30	41	41
1852...	14 62	19 75	2 75	5 00	1 05	1 55	3	5	3	9	1 03	1 15	20	25 26	42	42
1853...	13 00	19 75	3 37	4 50	1 12	1 62	4	6	4	10	1 22	1 80	22	32 38	44	44
1854...	12 12	16 00	4 12	4 62	1 47	1 70	3	6	5	11	1 75	2 50	26	41 25	40	40
1855...	12 50	23 00	2 50	5 87	90	1 22	4	8	6	13	1 96	2 80	30	43 24	34	34
1856...	16 25	21 00	3 62	4 87	80	1 05	6	10	6	16	1 30	2 17	25	36 30	38	38
1857...	16 50	25 70	3 25	5 37	76	84	9	11	7	20	1 25	1 95	24	37 30	44	44
1858...	15 35	19 00	2 75	3 75	62	80	5	8	6	18	1 20	1 50	21	35 27	32	32
1859...	14 60	18 12	3 00	4 50	75	1 07	5	8	4	14	1 30	1 65	23	29 34	45	45
1860...	16 12	19 75	3 00	4 62	68	1 15	6	8	3	13	1 35	1 70	19	27 34	40	40
1861...	12 25	18 00	3 00	7 25	50	95	4	9	3	16	1 20	1 60	15	21 22	45	45
1862...	11 00	14 50	6 62	7 75	85	1 52	7	11	6	30	1 30	1 55	19	39 40	65	65
1863...	11 50	18 25	3 75	8 50	1 20	1 70	7	14	8	26	1 25	2 09	44	78 62	80	80
1864...	19 50	43 25	7 00	15 50	1 75	3 50	11	25	8	55	1 72	2 75	60	2 03 75	1 10	1 10
1865...	19 00	31 50	9 75	14 00	1 55	2 50	11	17	7	45	1 25	1 83	1 92	2 25 70	77	77
1866...	21 18	33 55	11 50	15 25	2 50	4 10	10	15	8	18	2 20	3 45	2 00	2 33 25	27	27
1867...	18 90	24 10	8 50	12 50	2 60	2 75	9	10	9	16	2 30	3 40	2 10	2 32 25	37	37
1868...	21 10	29 50	8 25	11 25	2 50	2 60	9	12	8	15	2 05	3 25	91	2 30 34	37	37
1869...	26 50	33 37	7 25	10 00	2 50	3 00	9	13	8	13	1 45	2 18	90	1 14 32	35	35
1870...	20 00	30 00	6 50	9 50	2 40	3 25	9	10	7	12	1 40	1 90	82	1 05 34	45	45
1871...	12 85	23 00	6 75	9 75	2 80	3 25	7	10	6	11	1 45	2 00	85	95 32	63	63
1872...	12 80	16 00	7 50	9 50	2 80	3 25	7	9	9	16	1 65	2 10	82	91 45	67	67
1873...	13 00	19 00	7 00	9 50	3 00	3 50	7	9	9	16	1 55	2 25	86	1 05 35	54	54
1874...	13 85	24 25	6 75	10 00	1 10	3 00	7	8	7	25	93	1 35	92	1 03 26	48	48
1875...	18 00	22 75	6 50	8 50	1 15	2 35	7	9	9	28	92	1 37	93	1 19 38	48	48
1876...	15 70	22 37	5 00	7 50	1 15	2 50	7	10	7	19	84	1 27	1 04	1 10 25	43	43
1877...	11 75	17 37	5 00	7 00	1 10	2 50	7	10	7	16	1 06	1 85	1 04	1 09 32	43	43
1878...	8 25	13 00	5 50	8 00	1 10	2 50	6 ½	8	4 ¼	7	83	1 31	1 03	1 14 21	33	33
1879...	7 80	12 75	5 50	7 25	1 40	2 50	6	9	4 ¼	7 ½	1 10	1 56	1 05	1 17 27	50	50
1880...	10 50	18 00	5 50	8 00	1 20	2 50	6 ½	7 ½	5	7 ½	1 03	1 59	1 10	1 15 25	45	45
1881...	12 75	20 00	5 00	7 75	95	2 25	6	8 ½	5 ½	12	1 14	1 56	1 12 ½	1 20 21	47	47
1882...	16 25	24 00	5 25	8 50	1 00	2 20	6	7 ½	5 ½	9	1 03	1 43	1 11	1 18 37	48	48
1883...	11 50	20 00	4 00	7 25	90	2 30	5 ½	7	5	11	95	1 24	1 10	1 19 37	42	42
1884...	12 00	19 00	4 50	6 50	80	2 10	4 ½	7	5	9	74	1 05	1 12	1 19 33	36	36
1885...	9 00	14 50	3 25	5 38	75	2 40	4 ½	5 ½	7 ½	9	88	1 05	1 11	1 18 28	34	34
1886...	10 00	12 50	3 00	5 00	70	2 15	4 ½	5 ½	7 ½	9 ½	83	9 ¾	1 10	1 17 30	34	34
1887...	12 00	17 00	3 25	5 00	75	85	4 ½	5 ½	2 ¾	9	78	97	1 11	1 18 30	36	36

Comparative Rates of Weekly Wages Paid in Europe and in the United States in 1884. 103

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State on the State of Labor in Europe, derived from facts reported by the United States Consuls, Washington, 1885.]

OCCUPATIONS.	Austria.	Belgium.	France.	Germany.	Great Britain.	Netherlands.	Switzerland.	UNITED STATES.	
								New York.	Chicago.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bakers.....	4.63	4.28	.....	.....	6.17	4.80	3.88	7.00	12.00
Blacksmiths	3.18	5.38	5.81	4.00	7.37	4.80	5.20	13.00	15.00
Bookbinders.	4.10	5.35	5.17	4.20	6.77	4.00	4.68	14.00	16.50
Bricklayers	3.55	4.56	5.74	4.21	7.56	4.80	5.21	20.00	24.00
Cabinet-makers.	4.40	5.66	6.14	4.25	7.68	4.80	5.59	12.00	15.00
Carpenters and Joiners.	5.10	4.07	6.20	4.11	7.66	4.80	4.74	14.00	16.50
Coopers	3.64	5.17	5.58	3.97	7.50	4.80	4.78	12.00	12.00
Drivers, Draymen....	2.20	3.77	5.57	2.96	5.37	4.40	.....	10.00	12.00
Farin Laborers.....	3.50	2.72	3.10	3.06	4.02	3.24	.....	.....	.....
Laborers, Porters, etc..	3.20	3.00	3.77	3.11	4.70	3.61	2.88	9.00	10.50
Plasterers.....	4.01	4.66	6.34	4.43	7.80	4.00	5.03	18.00	27.00
Plumbers.....	4.11	5.46	6.10	4.26	7.90	4.80	5.18	16.00	22.50
Printers..	4.85	5.94	6.64	5.09	7.23	4.80	6.78	13.00	18.00
Tailors.....	4.03	5.58	5.02	3.41	7.40	5.00	6.36	7-12	6-18
Tinsmiths.....	3.70	4.40	5.46	3.55	6.56	4.00	4.40	11.00	12.72
Weavers.....	3.15	3.95	3.23	2.79	6.31	3.60	3.05	10.00	....

Comparative Retail Prices of the Necessaries of Life in Europe and the United States in 1884.

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State, Washington, 1885.]

ARTICLES.	Austria (Vienna and Prague).	Belgium (Brussels).	France (Marseilles and Rheims).	Germany (Berlin).	Great Britain (Liverpool).	Netherland's (Amster- dam).	Switzer- land (Berne).	UNITED STATES.	
								New York.	Chicago.
	Cents.	Cents	Cents.	Cents.	Cents	Cents	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
Meats—									
Bacon....lb.	15-18	16-20	15-20	.....	12-20	16-18	.....	16-20	14-20
Ham.....lb.	30-38	30	40-60	25-30	24	16-26	30	16-20	14-18
Beef.....lb.	10-10	15-17	14-30	17-20	14-20	15-29	15-18	10-25	6-15
Mutton...lb.	9-16	18	14-25	17-20	16-20	16-24	14	11-15	9-12
Veal.....lb.	9-18	18	25-35	22-25	16-20	14-22	16-18	17-25	10-18
Pork.....lb.	.....	16	15-20	16-20	16-20	.....	18-20	8-13	12½
Groceries—									
Sugar ....lb.	7- 8	12	6½-12	8-13	4- 7	9-15	8	8	7- 8½
Tea..... lb.	.....	.....	\$1-1.40	70-\$2	32-89	17-54	\$1-1.50	25-70	25-\$1
Coffee....lb.	.....	16	35-60	20-40	24-40	13-25	18-32	20-32	20-35
Butter ....lb.	26-28	20	32-60	20-38	24-32	22-33	30	30	20-28
Lard. ....lb.	12-16	.....	12-16	18	12-16	16-22	20	15-16	12½
Cheese....lb.	.....	.....	14-24	20	12-22	13-23	.....	12-20	12½-14
Rice ....lb.	6	4- 5	5-10	5-10	4- 8	3½- 6	6	6-10	5- 9
Flour ....lb.	3- 5	.....	5-10	4½- 5½	3½- 4	4- 6	4- 6	4- 5	3- 5
Bread. ....lb.	3	3- 5	.....	5- 9	2½- 4	2½-5½	4- 5	6- 8	5- 7
Potatoes. lb.	1- 2	1	1- 2	1	8-10- 1	1	8	.....	1½

Average Wages and Cost of Living in Massachusetts and Great Britain.

[From the 16th Report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics and Labor, 1885.]

Av. Weekly Wages, 1883.			Av. Weekly Wages, 1883.			Av. Weekly Wages, 1883.		
Industries.	Mass.	Gt. Brit'n.	Industries.	Mass.	Gt. Brit'n.	Industries.	Mass.	Gt. Brit'n.
Boots and Shoes..	9.73	4.90	Flax, Linen, and			Printing and Pub-		
Building Trades...	10.91	6.61	Hemp Goods....	5.96	3.01	lishing... ..	11.27	5.42
Carriages and			Food preparat'ns.	10.02	4.79	Dyeing, Bleach-		
Wagons	11.82	6.45	Glass ware.....	10.11	6.54	ing, etc.....	8.67	4.94
Clothing.....	8.58	5.46	Machinery.....	10.67	6.73	Shipbuilding....	20.44	8.14
Cotton Goods.....	7.68	4.60	Metallic Goods...	10.42	6.90	Woollen Goods...	6.90	4.86

Total average earnings of Mechanics (family of five workers, including children) in Massachusetts per annum, \$803.47; in Great Britain, \$517.47.

Average total expenses of a family of mechanics in Massachusetts, \$754.42; in Great Britain, \$508.35.

STATE GOVERNORS AND CAPITALS IN 1889.

STATE.	CAPITAL.	GOVERNOR.	Term	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Sal-ary.
			Yrs			
Alabama	Montgomery...	Thomas Seay.....	D 2	Dec. 1,'88	Dec. 1,'90	\$3,000
Arkansas	Little Rock ...	James P. Eagles....	D 2	Jan. 17,'89	Jan. 13,'91	3,000
California	Sacramento ...	R. H. Waterman... R	4	Jan. 3,'87	Jan. 5,'91	6,000
Colorado.....	Denver	Job A. Cooper	R 2	Jan. 11,'89	Jan. 11,'91	5,000
Connecticut	Hartford.....	Morgan G. Bulkeley..	R 2	Jan. 2,'89	Jan. 2,'91	4,000
Delaware ¹	Dover.....	Benjamin T. Biggs..	D 4	Jan. 18,'87	Jan. 15,'91	2,000
Florida	Tallahassee...	Francis P. Fleming..	D 4	Jan. 8,'89	Jan. 8,'93	3,500
Georgia ¹	Atlanta.....	John B. Gordon. ...	D 2	Nov. 13,'88	Nov. 11,'90	3,000
Illinois ¹	Springfield ...	Joseph W. Fifer ...	R 4	Jan. 14,'89	Jan. 14,'93	6,000
Indiana.....	Indianapolis...	Alvin P. Hovey	R 4	Jan. 14,'89	Jan. 14,'93	5,000
Iowa.....	Des Moines	William Larrabee....	R 2	Jan. 9,'88	Jan. 9,'90	3,000
Kansas	Topeka	L. U. Humphrey....	R 2	Jan. 14,'89	Jan. 12,'91	3,000
Kentucky ¹	Frankfort	Simon B. Buckner ..	D 4	Sep. 7,'87	Sep. 2,'91	5,000
Louisiana.....	Baton Rouge..	Francis T. Nicholls..	D 4	May 12,'88	May , '92	4,000
Maine	Augusta	Edwin C. Burleigh..	R 2	Jan. 2,'89	Jan. 7,'91	2,500
Maryland ¹	Annapolis	Elihu E. Jackson....	D 4	Jan. 4,'88	Jan. 6,'92	4,500
Massachusetts ..	Boston.....	Oliver Ames	R 1	Jan. 2,'89	Jan. 2,'90	5,000
Michigan	Lansing	Cyrus G. Luce	R 2	Jan. 1,'89	Jan. 1,'91	1,000
Minnesota	St. Paul.....	William R. Merriam	R 2	Jan. 7,'89	Jan. 5,'91	5,000
Mississippi ¹	Jackson.....	Robert Lowry... ..	D 4	Jan. 4,'86	Jan. 6,'90	4,000
Missouri ¹	Jefferson City..	David R. Francis....	D 4	Jan. 14,'89	Jan. 14,'93	5,000
Nebraska.....	Lincoln	John M. Thayer....	R 2	Jan. 3,'89	Jan. 6,'91	2,500
Nevada	Carson City....	C. C. Stevenson....	R 4	Jan. 3,'87	Jan. 5,'91	5,000
New Hampshire	Concord!... ..	Charles H. Sawyer..	R 2	June 2,'87	June 2,'89	2,000
New Jersey.....	Trenton.....	Robert S. Green....	D 3	Jan. 18,'87	Jan. 21,'90	5,000
New York ¹	Albany	David B. Hill.	D 3	Jan. 1,'89	Jan. 1,'92	10,000
North Carolina ¹	Raleigh.....	Daniel G. Fowle. ...	D 4	Jan. 1,'89	Jan. 1,'93	3,000
Ohio.....	Columbus.....	Joseph B. Foraker..	R 2	Jan. 9,'88	Jan. 9,'90	8,000
Oregon.....	Salem.....	Sylvester Pennoyer..	D 4	Jan. 10,'87	Jan. 12,'91	1,500
Pennsylvania ¹ ..	Harrisburg....	James A. Beaver....	R 4	Jan. 18,'87	Jan. 20,'91	10,000
Rhode Island...	Newport and Providence ..	Royal C. Taft.....	R 1	May 29,'88	May 29,'89	1,000
South Carolina ¹	Columbia... ..	Jno. P. Richardson..	D 2	Dec. 6,'88	Dec. , '90	3,500
Tennessee	Nashville	Robert L. Taylor....	D 2	Jan. 15,'89	Jan. 15,'91	4,000
Texas ¹	Austin.....	Lawrence S. Ross...	D 2	Jan. 10,'89	Jan. 13,'91	4,000
Vermont.....	Montpelier.....	Wm. P. Dillingham..	R 2	Oct. 4,'88	Oct. 1,'90	1,500
Virginia ¹	Richmond	Fitzhugh Lee	D 4	Jan. 1,'86	Jan. 1,'90	5,000
West Virginia ..	Charleston	E. Willis Wilson....	D 4	Mar. 4,'85	Mar. 4,'89	2,700
Wisconsin	Madison	William D. Hoard...R	2	Jan. 8,'89	Jan. 8,'91	5,000

Democratic Governors, 19
Democratic Legislatures, 18.

Republican Governors, 19.
Republican Legislatures, 20.

Governors of the Territories, 1889.²

TERRITORY.	CAPITAL.	GOVERNOR.	Term	Term Began.	Sal-ary.
			Yrs		
Alaska.....	Sitka.	Alfred P. Swineford..	D 4	May 7, 1885.	\$3,000
Arizona.....	Phoenix.....	C. Meyer Zulick....	D 4	October 14, 1885.	2,600
Dakota	Bismarck.....	Arthur C. Mellette..	R 4	March 9, 1889.	2,600
Idaho	Boisé City	Edw. A. Stevenson..	D 4	September 29, 1885.	2,600
Montana	Helena.....	Preston H. Leslie...D	4	December 15, 1886.	2,600
New Mexico	Santa Fé.....	Edmund G. Ross....	D 4	May 27, 1885.	2,600
Utah.....	Salt Lake City..	Caleb W. West.....	D 4	April 29, 1886.	2,600
Washington	Olympia.....	Eugene Semple....	D 4	April 9, 1887.	2,600
Wyoming.....	Cheyenne.....	Thomas Moonlight..	D 4	December 8, 1886.	2,600

¹ In these thirteen States the Governor has a house free of rent, in addition to the salary of the office.
² The Governors of the Territories are appointed by the President and Senate of the United States, for the term of four years, unless sooner removed by the President.

The following statements of the Finances of the Thirty-eight States in the Union have been derived from the Officers of the States themselves.

STATES.	Date of Statement	AMOUNT OF STATE DEBT.		Amount raised by Taxation last year.	AMOUNT OF TAXABLE PROPERTY AS ASSESSED.		State Tax on \$100.
		Funded.	Unf'ded		Real.	Personal.	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Cts.
Alabama.....	Oct. 1, '88	9,214,300	275,200	1,468,727	123,207,168	88,357,492	55
Arkansas.....	Oct. 1, '88	2,029,100	2,832,015	425,000	78,444,227	48,382,167	40
California ¹	July 1, '87	2,698,000	None.	4,455,383	816,446,700	195,689,132	56
Colorado.....	Dec. 1, '88	None.	.....	586,318	130,000,000, real and personal.....	.....	40
Connecticut....	Jan. 1, '88	3,740,600	None	437,157	243,858,712	104,916,167	12
Delaware ²	Dec. 22, '87	465,000	None.	117,458	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	Jan. 1, '88	1,275,000	.....	367,197	76,611,409, real and personal.....	.....	40
Georgia.....	Oct. 1, '88	8,752,305	.....	1,372,605	192,654,744	164,512,714	35
Illinois..	Oct. 1, '88	None.	None.	3,004,951	576,584,907	221,188,095	44
Indiana.....	Nov. 1, '88	6,470,608	.....	1,270,000	566,521,981	227,004,098	12
Iowa ³	July 1, '88	245,435	.....	2,593,095	360,981,885	140,397,859	25
Kansas ⁴	July 1, '88	1,161,776	.....	1,210,931	243,977,400	109,270,927	41
Kentucky ⁵	July 1, '88	674,000	.....	3,572,434	361,468,728	198,051,604	47½
Louisiana.....	Jan. 1, '87	11,982,621	.....	1,565,120	149,145,874	63,579,590	60
Maine.....	Jan. 1, '88	3,959,000	.....	1,021,621	265,978,716, real and personal.....	.....	27½
Maryland ⁶	Oct. 1, '87	10,960,535	.....	910,949	485,839,772, real and personal.....	.....	18¾
Massachusetts ⁷	Jan. 1, '88	31,429,681	.....	5,321,234	1,407,660,086	524,888,721	11½
Michigan.....	July 1, '88	239,993	.....	1,950,085	710,633,545	140,003,173	15½
Minnesota ⁸ .. .	Aug. 1, '87	3,965,000	.....	642,883	382,337,464	87,494,000	15
Mississippi ⁹	Jan. 1, '88	1,105,150	1,830,108	831,124	87,282,454	35,454,384	35
Missouri.....	Jan. 1, '89	9,525,000	.....	2,839,523	552,946,000	289,097,700	40
Nebraska.....	Nov. 1, '88	449,267	.....	2,287,093	96,358,889	64,147,377	75
Nevada.....	Jan. 5, '88	380,000	.....	236,305	10,790,670	20,003,121	90
N. Hampshire..	June 1, '87	2,798,600	167,763	400,000	117,454,597	129,635,254	13½
New Jersey....	Nov. 1, '87	1,396,300	.....	2,743,754	620,655,082, real and personal.....	.....	25½
New York ¹⁰ ...	Oct. 1, '88	6,842,660	122,695	9,075,046	3,025,229,788	335,898,389	26½
North Carolina	Dec. 1, '88	12,627,045	1,913,100	515,674	121,618,200	81,134,422	30
Ohio.....	Nov. 15, '87	3,416,465	.....	4,943,574	1,185,010,625	520,172,094	29
Oregon.....	Jan. 1, '89	.....	.....	315,000	84,888,000, real and personal.....	.....	40
Pennsylvania ¹¹	Dec. 1, '88	14,738,921	113,668	6,495,704	1,697,202,153	1,463,814,762	30
Rhode Island..	Jan. 1, '88	1,341,000	None.	394,237	243,658,190	84,872,369	12
South Carolina.	Nov. 1, '87	7,012,741	398,280	766,878	87,649,142	62,324,223	52½
Tennessee.....	Jan. 1, '86	12,500,000	4,500,000	954,903	211,267,498	60,644,438	30
Texas ¹²	Aug. 31, '87	4,237,730	.....	2,027,518	347,846,953	214,256,270	25
Vermont.....	Aug. 1, '88	135,500	.....	457,658	110,676,818	49,911,339	12
Virginia.....	Oct. 1, '88	23,550,696	8,312,347	1,783,702	260,609,930	118,449,052	40
West Virginia..	Oct. 1, '88	Debt prohibited.	.....	766,205	119,414,434	59,654,875	25
Wisconsin.....	Oct. 1, '88	No debt.	.....	868,453	455,342,066	125,922,683	15½
Aggregate ...	.....	201,320,029	20,465,176	.....	22,637,383,298	.....	...

¹ California holds in trust for her School and University funds \$2,690,000 of her bonded debt, on which interest only is payable, reducing the debt to zero.

² Delaware has no State tax on property, and no State valuation of taxable property. The State holds interest-paying securities of over one million, and is really out of debt.

³ All of Iowa's debt is invested in the School Fund, the interest only being payable.

⁴ Kansas holds \$607,925 of its bonds in School Fund.

⁵ Kentucky had \$922,676 in Sinking Fund and is practically out of debt.

⁶ The State of Maryland held \$5,239,302 in interest-paying securities of corporations, besides \$27,723,287 in unproductive securities.

⁷ Massachusetts held \$23,184,033 in Sinking Fund.

⁸ Of Minnesota's debt, \$2,849,000 is held as permanent investment by school funds.

⁹ Mississippi's debt was due the School Fund to the amount of \$2,404,566, on which interest only is payable, leaving net debt, less cash in treasury, \$331,725.

¹⁰ New York held in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1888, \$4,236,129.

¹¹ Pennsylvania held \$2,077,074 in Sinking Fund; also in stocks of incorporated companies, interest-paying, \$7,300,000.

¹² Of the debt of Texas, \$2,991,900 is held by special State funds, leaving the net debt \$1,245,830.

STATE AND TERRITORIAL ELECTIONS.

STATES.	Times for Elec- tion.	ELECTIONS.—STATE.		Next Election. Date.	ELECTIONS.—Congress- sional and Presidential.		Next Election Date.
		Month and Day.			Month and Day.		
Alabama.....	Bien.	1st Mon.	Aug.....	Aug 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Arkansas.....	Bien.	1st Mon.	Sept.....	Sep 1, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
California ^a	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Colorado.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Connecticut.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Delaware ^a	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Florida ^a	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Georgia.....	Bien.	1st Wed.	Oct.....	Oct 1, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Illinois ^a	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Indiana ^a	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Iowa.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Kansas.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Kentucky ^a	Bien.	1st Mon.	Aug.....	Aug 4, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Louisiana ^b	Bien.	Tu. aft. 3 Mon.	Apr.	Apr 22, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Maine.....	Bien.	2nd Mon.	Sept.....	Sep 8, '90	Second Mon.	Sept.	Sep 8, '90
Maryland ^a	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Massachusetts...	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Michigan.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Minnesota.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Mississippi ^a	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Missouri ^a	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Nebraska.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Nevada ^a	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
New Hampshire.	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
New Jersey.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
New York.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
North Carolina ^a .	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Ohio ^c	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Oregon ^a	Bien.	1st Mon.	June.....	June 2, '90	First Mon.	June.	June 2, '90
Pennsylvania ^a ...	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Rhode Island....	Ann.	1st Wed.	April.....	Apr 3, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
South Carolina..	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Tennessee.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Texas.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Vermont.....	Bien.	1st Tu.	Sept.....	Sep 2, '90	First Tues.	Sept.	Sep 2, '90
Virginia ^a	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
West Virginia ^a ..	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Wisconsin.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
TERRITORIES.							
Arizona.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Dakota.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Idaho.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Montana.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
New Mexico.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Utah.....	Ann.	1st Mon.	Aug.....	Aug 1, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Washington.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Wyoming.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90

^a In these States the Governor and most State officers are elected quadrennially, and the Legislature (or the members of the Assembly) every two years

^b In Louisiana, the Legislature and State officers are elected quadrennially; members of Congress biennially.

^c The Ohio election, for State Ticket, was changed in 1885 by constitutional amendment, from October to November.

* Wisconsin has changed the sessions of the Legislature, and the times of election from annual to biennial.

By act of Congress, March 1, 1792, amended Jan. 23, 1845, a uniform day of election for Electors of President and Vice-President, is fixed for all the States—being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every fourth year after a President has been elected.

By act of March 3, 1875, elections of Representatives in Congress are required to be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every second year, in 1876 and following years. Subsequent special Acts enable States whose Constitutions fix a different date to elect earlier, until they amend their Constitutions.

Numbers, Term of Office, Salaries, and Time of Meeting of State and Territorial Legislatures.

STATES.	Sessions.	Month and Day.	Next Legislature meets.	Limit of Session	No. of Senators.	No. of Rep's.	Term of Senators	Term of Rep's.	Salary.
Alabama	Bien	Tu. aft. 2 Mon. Nov..	Nov. 11, '90	50 days	33	100	4	2	\$4 a day & 10c. mile
Arkansas....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan	Jan. 14, '89	60 days	32	92	4	2	\$6 a day.
California....	Bien	1st Mon. aft. Jan. 1..	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	40	80	4	2	\$8 a day & 10c. mileage & \$25.
Colorado	Bien	Wed. aft. 1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 9, '89	90 days	26	49	4	2	\$7 a day & 15c. mile
Connecticut..	Ann	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 9, '89	None.	24	249	2	2	\$300 & mileage.
Delaware ...	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 1, '89	None.	9	20	4	2	\$3 a day & mile.
Florida.....	Bien		Apr. 1, '89	60 days	32	76	4	2	\$6 a day & 10c. mile
Georgia.....	Bien	1st Wed. Nov.....	Nov. 5, '90	40 days ³	44	175	2	2	\$4 a day & mile.
Illinois.....	Bien	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 9, '89	None.	51	153	4	2	\$5 a day & 10c. mileage & \$50.
Indiana.....	Bien	Thur. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan 10, '89	60 days	50	100	4	2	\$6 a day & 20c. mile
Iowa.....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 13, '90	None.	50	100	4	2	\$550 a year.
Kansas.....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.	Jan 8, '89	50 days	40	125	4	2	\$3 a day & 15c. mile
Kentucky....	Bien	Last Wed Dec.....	Dec. 25, '89	60 days ³	38	100	4	2	\$5 a day & 15c. mile
Louisiana....	Bien	2d Mon. May	May 12, '90	60 days	36	98	4	4	\$4 a day & mile.
Maine.....	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.....	Jan. 1, '90	None.	31	151	2	2	\$150 & 20c. mile.
Maryland....	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 1, '90	90 days	26	117	4	2	\$5 a day & mile.
Massach'tts..	Ann	1st Wed. Jan	Jan. 2, '89	None.	40	240	1	1	\$750 yr. & 20c. mile.
Michigan	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 2, '89	None.	32	100	2	2	\$3 a day & 10c. mile
Minnesota....	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan..	Jan. 8, '89	60 days	43	107	4	2	\$5 a day & 15c. mile
Mississippi...	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan..	Jan. 7, '90	None.	40	120	4	2	\$400 a year.
Missouri.....	Bien	Wed. aft. Jan. 1.....	Jan. 8, '90	70 days	34	140	4	2	\$5 a day & mileage & \$30.
Nebraska....	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 1, '89	40 days	33	100	2	2	\$3 a day & 10c. mileage.
Nevada.....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	20	40	4	2	\$8 a day & 40c. mile
N. Hampshire	Bien	1st Wed. June.....	June 5, '89	None.	24	321	2	2	\$3 a day & mile.
New Jersey .	Ann	2d. Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 8, '89	None.	21	60	3	1	\$500 a year.
New York....	Ann	1st Tu. Jan.	Jan. 1, '89	None.	32	128	2	1	\$1500 a year & 10c. mileage.
N. Carolina..	Bien	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 9, '89	60 days	50	120	2	2	\$4 a day & 10c. mile
Ohio ¹	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 7, '89	None.	37	110	2	2	\$600 yr. & 12c. mile
Oregon.....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 14, '89	40 days	30	60	4	2	\$3 a day & 15c. mile
Pennsylvania	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 1, '89	None.	50	204	4	2	\$1,500 a year, 5c. mile.
Rhode Isl'd ² .	Ann	Last Tu. May.....	May 28, '85	None.	36	72	1	1	\$1 a day & 8c. mile.
S. Carolina ..	Ann	4th Tu. Nov.....	Nov. 26, '89	None.	35	124	4	2	\$5 a day & 10c. mile
Tennessee..	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 7, '89	75 days	33	99	2	2	\$4 a day & 16c. mile
Texas.....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 8, '89	90 days	31	106	4	2	\$5 a day & mile.
Vermont.....	Bien	1st Wed. Oct.....	Oct. 1, '90	None.	30	240	2	2	\$3 a day.
Virginia.....	Bien	1st Wed. Dec.....	Dec. 7, '89	90 days ³	40	100	4	2	\$540 a year.
W. Virginia..	Bien	2d Wed. Jan.....	Jan. 9, '89	45 days ³	26	65	4	2	\$4 a day & 10c. mile
Wisconsin....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 7, '89	None.	33	100	4	2	\$500 a year & 10c. mileage.
TERRITORIES.									
Arizona.....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	12	24	2	2	\$4 a day & 20c. mileage.
Dakota.....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 8, '89	60 days	24	48	2	2	
Idaho.....	Bien	2d Mon. Dec	Dec. 10, '88	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Montana	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 14, '89	60 days	12	24	2	2	
New Mexico..	Bien	Last Mon. Dec.....	Dec. 29, '90	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Utah.....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 13, '90	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Washington..	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Wyoming....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 14, '90	60 days	12	24	2	2	

¹ In Ohio and a few other States, where the Legislative sessions are biennial, the Legislature holds "Adjourned Sessions," practically amounting to annual meetings.

² The Rhode Island Legislature is required to meet annually the last Tuesday in May, at Newport, and an adjourned session to be holden annually at Providence.

³ Unless extended by special vote.

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE AREA OF EACH IN SQUARE MILES AND IN ACRES; THE DATE OF ORGANIZATION OF TERRITORIES; DATE OF ADMISSION OF NEW STATES INTO THE UNION, WITH THE STATUTORY REFERENCES FOR EACH.

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, with Corrections. The areas are from the Census Report of 1880.

THE THIRTEEN ORIGINAL STATES.	Ratified the Constitution.	Area of the Original States.	
		In Squ're Miles.	In Acres.
New Hampshire	June 21, 1788	9,305	5,955,200
Massachusetts.....	Feb. 6, 1788	8,315	5,321,600
Rhode Island.....	May 29, 1790	1,250	800,000
Connecticut	Jan. 9, 1788	4,990	3,193,600
New York.....	July 26, 1788	49,170	31,468,800
New Jersey.....	Dec. 18, 1787	7,815	5,001,600
Pennsylvania.....	Dec. 12, 1787	45,215	28,937,600
Delaware.....	Dec. 7, 1787	2,050	1,312,000
Maryland	April 28, 1788	12,210	7,814,400
Virginia.....	June 25, 1788	42,450	27,168,000
North Carolina.....	Nov. 21, 1789	52,250	33,440,000
South Carolina.....	May 23, 1788	30,570	19,564,800
Georgia	Jan. 2, 1788	59,475	38,064,000

STATES ADMITTED.	Act Organizing Territory.	United States Statut's		Act Admitting State.	United States Statut's.		Admission Took Effect.	Area of Admitted States and Territories.	
		Vol.	Page.		Vol.	Page.		In Square Miles.	In Acres.
Kentucky ..	Out of Virginia..	.....	.....	Feb. 4, 1791	1	189	June 1, 1792	40,400	25,856,000
Vermont ...	Out of N.H & N.Y.	.....	.....	Feb. 18, 1791	1	191	Mar. 4, 1791	9,565	6,121,600
Tennessee.	Out of North Ca.	.....	.....	June 1, 1796	1	491	June 1, 1796	42,050	26,912,000
Ohio.....	Ordinance 1787...	1	5	Apr. 30, 1802	2	173	Nov. 29, 1802	41,060	26,278,400
Louisiana..	March 3, 1805.	2	331	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701	Apr. 30, 1812	48,720	31,180,800
Indiana	May 7, 1800.	2	58	Dec. 11, 1816	3	399	Dec. 11, 1816	36,350	23,264,000
Mississippi	April 7, 1798.	1	549	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472	Dec. 10, 1817	46,810	29,958,400
Illinois.....	February 3, 1809.	2	514	Dec. 3, 1818	3	536	Dec. 3, 1818	56,650	36,256,000
Alabama ...	March 3, 1817.	3	371	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608	Dec. 14, 1819	52,250	33,440,000
Maine	Out of Mass .....	.....	.....	Mar. 3, 1820	3	544	Mar. 15, 1820	33,040	21,145,600
Missouri ...	June 4, 1812.	2	743	Mar. 2, 1821	3	645	Aug. 10, 1821	69,415	44,425,600
Arkansas...	March 2, 1819.	3	493	June 15, 1836	5	50	June 15, 1836	53,850	34,464,000
Michigan ..	January 11, 1805.	2	309	Jan. 26, 1837	5	144	Jan. 26, 1837	58,915	37,705,600
Florida.....	March 30, 1822.	3	654	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	Mar. 3, 1845	58,680	37,555,200
Iowa.....	June 12, 1838.	5	235	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	Dec. 28, 1846	56,025	35,856,000
Texas	Annexed	5	797	Mar. 1, 1845	9	108	Dec. 29, 1845	265,780	170,099,200
Wisconsin..	April 20, 1836.	5	10	Mar. 3, 1847	9	178	May 29, 1848	56,040	35,865,600
California..	From Mexico.....	.....	.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	Sept. 9, 1850	158,360	101,350,400
Minnesota.	March 3, 1849.	9	403	May 4, 1858	11	285	May 11, 1858	83,365	53,353,600
Oregon	August 14, 1848.	9	323	Feb. 14, 1859	11	383	Feb. 14, 1859	96,030	61,459,200
Kansas	May 30, 1854.	10	277	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126	Jan. 29, 1861	82,080	52,531,200
W. Virginia	Out of Virginia..	.....	.....	Dec. 31, 1862	12	633	June 19, 1863	24,780	15,859,200
Nevada	March 2, 1861.	12	209	Mar. 21, 1864	13	30	Oct. 31, 1864	110,700	70,848,000
Nebraska...	May 30, 1854.	10	277	Feb. 9, 1867	14	391	Mar. 1, 1867	76,855	49,187,200
Colorado...	Feb. 28, 1861.	12	172	Mar. 3, 1875	18	474	Aug. 1, 1876	103,925	66,512,000

POPULATION, CAPITALS, AND AREA OF PRINCEPAL NATIONS.

COUNTRIES.	CAPITALS.	Last Census.	Population.	Area Square Miles.	Inhabitant to the Square Mile.
Argentine Republic.....	Buenos Ayres...	1882	3,026,000	1,095,013	2.70
Austria-Hungary.....	Vienna.....	1880	37,741,413	261,649	44.24
Belgium.....	Brussels.....	1885	5,853,278	11,369	481.71
Bolivia.....	La Paz.....	1878	2,080,000	500,740	4.15
Brazil.....	Rio de Janeiro..	1883 est.	12,333,375	3,218,166	3.14
Canada, Dominion of.....	Ottawa.....	1881	4,324,810	3,204,381	1.35
Ceylon.....	Colombo.....	1885	2,825,090	24,702	111.89
Chili.....	Santiago.....	1885	2,527,320	124,084	20.34
Chinese Empire.....	Pekin.....	1887	382,429,572	4,560,107	83.86
Colombia.....	Bogota.....	1870	3,403,532	320,638	9.20
Denmark.....	Copenhagen...	1880	1,969,039	14,784	138.92
Ecuador.....	Quito.....	1885	1,004,651	24,312	4.61
Egypt.....	Cairo.....	1882	6,817,265	1,152,948	5.93
France.....	Paris.....	1887	38,218,903	204,030	187.32
Germany.....	Berlin.....	1885	46,852,450	208,624	216.62
Great Britain and Ireland..	London.....	1881	35,246,633	121,571	289.92
Greece.....	Athens.....	1879	1,979,423	20,018	83.91
India, British.....	Calcutta.....	1881	252,541,210	810,542	311.57
Italy.....	Rome.....	1886	30,260,065	114,380	261.79
Japan.....	Yeddo.....	1887	38,507,177	146,563	258.36
Mexico.....	Mexico.....	1882	10,447,974	741,598	14.08
Morocco.....	Morocco.....	Est.	6,370,000	313,560	20.31
Netherlands.....	s'Gravenhage..	1885	4,336,012	12,727	312.86
Norway.....	Christiania.....	1880	1,913,000	122,823	14.71
Paraguay.....	Asuncion.....	1879	346,048	91,980	3.76
Persia.....	Teheran.....	Est.	7,000,000	636,203	11.00
Peru.....	Lima.....	1876	2,621,924	72,413	42.11
Portugal.....	Lisbon.....	1881	4,708,178	34,595	124.48
Russian Empire.....	St. Petersburg..	1883	103,912,640	8,138,541	12.75
Roumania.....	Bucharest.....	Est.	5,376,000	50,159	107.17
Servia.....	Belgrade.....	1884	1,903,350	18,781	84.64
Siam.....	Bangkok.....	Est.	5,750,000	280,564	20.49
Spain.....	Madrid.....	1884	17,268,600	193,171	89.39
Sweden.....	Stockholm.....	1885	4,682,769	170,927	26.51
Switzerland.....	Berne.....	1884	2,906,750	15,908	182.72
Turkey.....	Constantinople..	Est.	25,161,109	860,322	29.10
Uruguay.....	Montevideo.....	1884	559,668	72,151	7.75
United States.....	Washington.....	1880	50,155,783	3,602,990	13.92
Venezuela.....	Caracas.....	1886	2,198,320	439,119	4.83

ORGANIZATION AND AREA OF TERRITORIES.

TERRITORIES.	Act organizing Territory.	United States Statutes.		Area of the Territories.	
		Vol.	Page.	In Square Miles.	In Acres.
New Mexico.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446	122,580	78,451,200
Utah.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453	84,970	54,380,800
Washington.....	Mar. 2, 1853	10	172	69,180	44,275,200
Dakota.....	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	149,100	95,424,000
Arizona.....	Feb. 24, 1863	12	664	113,000	72,332,800
Idaho.....	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808	84,800	54,272,000
Montana.....	May 26, 1864	13	85	146,080	93,491,200
Wyoming.....	July 25, 1868	15	178	97,890	62,649,600
Indian*.....	June 30, 1834	4	729	64,690	41,401,600
District of Columbia*.....	July 16, 1790	1	130	170	44,800
Alaska.....	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214		
	July 27, 1868	15	240	577,390	365,529,600
				1,509,770	

*No Territorial Government.

†Reduced from 100 to 70 square miles by recession of part to Virginia in 1346.

The whole area of the States and Territories, including water surface of lakes and rivers is nearly equal to four million square miles.

DEBTS, REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND COMMERCE OF NATIONS.

Compiled from Official Documents. The figures are for the latest attainable years as to each country.

COUNTRIES.	Fiscal Year	Public Debt.	Revenue.	Expenditures.	Imports. ¹	Exports. ¹
		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Argentine Republic	1887	145,829,650	51,172,645	51,151,387	121,123,120	89,418,641
Australasia ²	1887	787,692,665	124,028,830	132,396,050	286,274,840	252,764,920
Austria-Hungary...	1888	1,741,035,609	63,832,499	64,148,850	265,332,240	332,560,289
Austria proper	1887	442,286,301	238,331,420	269,263,480	(In Austria-Hungary.)	
Hungary proper....	1887	749,120,480	176,453,981	174,172,840	(In Austria-Hungary.)	
Belgium	1888	422,464,275	64,079,485	62,830,000	258,650,000	228,841,340
Bolivia.....	1888	6,500,000	3,566,425	4,477,115	5,950,000	10,115,845
Brazil	1885	565,035,000	70,848,960	79,580,440	103,691,240	125,143,260
Canada.	1887	273,914,341	33,177,640	39,011,612	104,424,561	85,251,314
Chili	1888	80,568,887	41,879,958	35,745,770	40,170,168	46,740,268
China.	1886	38,500,000	82,488,690	80,600,000	122,153,500	103,033,640
Colombia.....	1887	29,163,480	10,135,640	10,293,820	13,520,346	7,968,000
Denmark.....	1887	54,369,325	1,421,150	15,136,420	45,781,508	45,318,504
Ecuador	1887	13,738,490	9,448,184	9,569,480	11,106,340	10,103,645
Egypt	1888	518,625,840	48,016,470	47,613,705	40,685,000	54,380,000
France.	1888	8,341,908,361	580,236,840	575,265,840	878,260,941	720,137,640
Germany... ..	1888	191,552,000	306,481,520	301,364,822	797,251,640	798,364,287
German States...	1887	1,827,977,750	508,877,250	509,811,250	(In German Empire.)	
Great Britain.	1888	3,527,875,360	449,011,270	447,118,225	1,811,137,820	1,403,815,805
Greece.. ..	1888	91,618,340	18,230,447	17,966,519	25,471,640	19,831,440
Hawaii.	1887	1,936,500	4,812,516	4,712,285	4,053,355	4,944,000
India, British	1887	928,355,780	386,685,670	385,793,535	364,153,350	450,953,165
Italy	1887	2,246,903,485	366,125,078	374,534,713	327,640,890	214,940,320
Japan	1888	249,108,517	79,936,870	79,935,553	51,699,769	52,409,223
Mexico	1887	123,300,000	37,900,000	38,537,239	38,715,000	49,197,000
Netherlands.....	1887	452,000,000	48,641,140	49,362,820	453,627,340	361,982,615
Norway	1887	37,596,079	11,695,470	13,149,258	36,096,570	28,789,560
Paraguay	1887	5,151,891	1,153,526	1,205,000	2,361,480	1,938,940
Persia	1886	No debt.	8,750,000	8,150,000	26,742,000	15,601,000
Peru	1887	367,226,890	16,133,644	13,182,386	10,563,448	7,458,328
Portugal	1888	490,493,599	48,543,302	44,247,756	46,789,000	21,249,000
Roumania	1886	171,292,560	36,231,000	35,842,600	59,640,000	51,148,000
Russia.....	1887	3,669,944,394	694,415,128	662,843,950	308,496,528	354,194,110
Servia.....	1888	62,550,000	8,821,430	10,468,255	8,218,885	8,125,815
Siam	1886	.....	6,150,000	5,940,000	6,200,000	11,200,000
Spain ³	1886	1,266,456,840	164,828,929	164,938,965	165,390,680	121,389,465
Sweden ⁴	1887	66,412,279	.....	.....	81,368,820	61,667,460
Switzerland ⁴	1888	7,543,273	11,519,181	10,987,133	161,827,750	130,118,640
Turkey ⁵	1887	522,293,530	73,681,000	76,662,148	91,094,272	55,912,120
United States.....	1888	1,701,234,668	379,266,074	259,653,958	783,295,100	730,276,287
Uruguay.....	1887	72,205,722	14,739,000	13,422,000	20,200,000	23,800,000
Venezuela ⁶	1887	20,556,260	6,512,673	5,344,910	12,074,320	15,912,162
Total debts.....		32,317,336,421	5,202,260,935	5,186,432,099	7,991,233,461	7,106,996,048

¹ Including merchandise, specie, and bullion.

² Including New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, and Western Australia.

³ Spain being wholly unable to meet the interest on its debt, it was "converted" in 1881-2 from an aggregate of \$2,560,000,000 into new securities to the amount of \$1,290,000,000 at 4 per cent.

⁴ The debts of Sweden and Switzerland are wholly offset by the value of the State property.

⁵ The Turkish Government, by arrangement with a committee of bondholders, "scaled" its public debt in 1881, from \$1,264,009,425 to \$532,186,170, pledging its revenues for payment.

⁶ Venezuela's foreign debt, which had grown to over \$54,000,000 in 1878, when interest payments were resumed, was "consolidated" into new 4 per cent bonds in 1881.

HEADS OF THE PRINCIPAL NATIONS OF THE WORLD IN 1889.

111

GOVERNMENTS.	Rulers.	Title.	Year of Birth.	Date of Accession.
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.....	Juarez Celman.....	President..	.....	Oct. 12, 1886
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.....	Franz Joseph I.....	Emperor..	1830	Dec. 2, 1848
BELGIUM.....	Leopold II.....	King.....	1835	Dec. 10, 1865
BOLIVIA.....	Aniceto Arce.....	President..	.....	Aug. 1, 1888
BRAZIL.....	Pedro II. Alcântara*..	Emperor..	1825	April 7, 1831
CHILI.....	José Manuel Balmaceda	President..	1840	Sept. 18, 1886
CHINA.....	Kwang Sü.....	Emperor..	1871	Jan. 12, 1875
COLOMBIA.....	R. Nuñez.....	President..	.....	Aug. 7, 1886
COREA.....	H'ung.....	King.....	1851	Jan. 1864
COSTA RICA.....	Bernardo Soto.....	President..	.....	Mar. 12, 1885
DENMARK.....	Christian IX.....	King.....	1818	Nov. 15, 1863
ECUADOR.....	Antonio Flores.....	President..	.....	June 30, 1888
FRANCE.....	Marie F. Sadi-Carnot..	President..	1837	Dec. 5, 1887
GERMANY.....	Wilhelm II.....	Emperor..	1859	June 15, 1888
Alsace-Lorraine.....	Prince Hohenlohe.....	Statthalt'r.	.....	1885
Anhalt.....	Friedrich.....	Duke.....	1831	May 22, 1871
Baden.....	Friedrich I.....	Grand Duke	1826	Apr. 24, 1852
Bavaria.....	Otto I.....	King.....	1848	June 13, 1886
Bremen.....	Senate.....	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick.....	Regency Council.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamburg.....	Senate.....	.....	.....	Oct. 18, 1884
Hesse.....	Ludwig IV.....	Grand Duke	1837	June 13, 1877
Lippe.....	G. F. Waldemar.....	Prince....	1824	Dec. 8, 1875
Lübeck.....	Senate.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecklenburg-Schwerin...	Friedrich Franz III....	Grand Duke	1851	April 15, 1883
Mecklenburg-Strelitz.....	Friedrich Wilhelm.....	Grand Duke	1819	Sept. 6, 1860
Oldenburg.....	Nicolas Friedrich Peter.	Grand Duke	1827	Feb. 27, 1853
Prussia.....	Wilhelm II.....	King.....	1859	June 15, 1888
Reuss-Greiz.....	Heinrich XXII.....	Prince....	1846	Nov. 8, 1859
Reuss-Schleiz.....	Heinrich XIV.....	Prince....	1832	July 10, 1867
Saxe-Altenburg.....	Ernst.....	Duke.....	1826	Aug. 3, 1853
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha...	Ernst II.....	Duke.....	1818	Jan. 29, 1844
Saxe-Meiningen.....	Georg II.....	Duke.....	1826	Sept. 20, 1866
Saxe-Weimar Eisenach...	Karl Alexander.....	Grand Duke	1818	July 8, 1853
Saxony.....	Albert.....	King.....	1828	Oct. 29, 1873
Schaumburg-Lippe.....	Adolf.....	Prince....	1817	Nov. 21, 1860
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt...	Georg.....	Prince....	1838	Nov. 26, 1869
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen	Karl Günther III.....	Prince....	1830	July 17, 1880
Waldeck.....	Georg Victor.....	Prince....	1831	May 15, 1845
Wurtemberg.....	Karl I.....	King.....	1823	June 25, 1864
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND..	Victoria I.....	Queen & E. off.	1819	June 20, 1837
British India.....	Marquis of Lansdowne.	Viceroy....	1845	1888
Canada, Dominion of.....	Lord Stanley of Preston.	Gov'r Gen.	1841	June 11, 1888
GREECE.....	Georgios I.....	King.....	1845	June 6, 1863
GUATEMALA.....	M. L. Barillas.....	President..	.....	March, 1886
HAITI.....	François D. Légitime...	President..	.....	1888
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.....	Kalākaua I.....	King.....	1836	Feb. 12, 1874
HONDURAS.....	Luis Bogran.....	President..	.....	Nov. 27, 1883
ITALY.....	Humbert I.....	King.....	1844	Jan. 9, 1878
JAPAN.....	Mutsu Hito.....	Mikado....	1852	Feb. 13, 1867
MEXICO.....	Porfirio Diaz.....	President..	.....	Dec. 1, 1878
MOROCCO.....	Muley-Hassan.....	Sultan....	1831	Sept. 25, 1873
NETHERLANDS.....	Willem III.....	King.....	1817	Mar. 17, 1849
NICARAGUA.....	Evaristo Carazo.....	President..	.....	Mar. 1, 1887
PARAGUAY.....	Gen. Escobar.....	President..	.....	Sept. 25, 1886
PERSIA.....	Nassr-ed-Din.....	Shah.....	1829	Sept. 19, 1848
PERU.....	General Caceres.....	President..	.....	June 3, 1886
PORTUGAL.....	Luis I.....	King.....	1838	Nov. 11, 1861
ROME (PONTIFICATE OF).....	Leo XIII.....	Pope.....	1810	Feb. 20, 1878
ROUMANIA.....	Karl I.....	King.....	1839	Mar. 26, 1881
RUSSIA.....	Alexander III.....	Emperor..	1845	Mar. 1, 1881
SALVADOR.....	Francisco Menendez...	President..	.....	June 19, 1885
SANTO DOMINGO.....	Ulises Heurcaux.....	President..	.....	July 20, 1886
SERBIA.....	Milan Obrenović I.....	King.....	1854	Mar. 6, 1882
SIAM.....	Khulalonkorn I.....	King.....	1853	Oct. 1, 1868
SPAIN.....	Alfonso XIII ¹	King.....	1886	May 17, 1886
SWEDEN AND NORWAY.....	Oscar II.....	King.....	1829	Sept. 18, 1872
SWITZERLAND.....	Emile Welti.....	President..	.....	Jan. 1, 1889
TURKEY.....	Abdul-Hamid II.....	Sultan....	1842	Aug. 31, 1876
Egypt.....	Mohamed Tewfik.....	Khedive...	1852	Aug. 8, 1879
UNITED STATES.....	Benjamin Harrison...	President..	1833	Mar. 4, 1889
URUGUAY.....	Maximo Tagès.....	President..	.....	Nov. 19, 1886
VENEZUELA.....	Juan Pablo Rojas Paul	President..	.....	July 5, 1888

¹ Under the Regency of his mother, Queen Maria Christina.

* Princess Doña Isabella, Regent, June 30, 1887.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

NOTE.—For the rulers or heads of principal nations, see page 111.

Argentine Republic.

This country has an area as great as all Central and Western Europe combined (about 1,619,500 sq. miles), and a population of 1,768,681 by census of 1869, now estimated at 3,800,000. It abounds in remarkably fertile plains, called pampas, with rich alluvial soil four or five feet thick, formed by decay of luxurious vegetation.

It consists of 14 provinces: the province of Buenos Ayres is the most populous, having over half a million population, with a capital city—Buenos Ayres—of 200,000, estimated for 1878. The vast extent of Indian country is very sparsely populated. The population of Buenos Ayres and the riverine province is largely European, and immigration has increased enormously of late years, attracted by the fertility of the soil and the prosperity and free institutions of the Republic. By the last census there were 212,000 people of foreign birth, occupying 2,000,000 acres of land, in the province of Buenos Ayres alone, and owning 35 million sheep, besides multitudes of horned cattle, buildings, etc., acquired in a few years by men who, on arrival, did not own a dollar.

Eminently a pastoral country, with about 18 million horned cattle, and 140 million sheep, the exports are largely of wool, hides, and tallow. The premium on gold varied from 30 to 33 per cent. in 1873. The exports in 1887 were \$89,418,641 and the imports \$121,123,120. 12 lines of steamers run to Europe, the passage occupying 29 days. The republic has about 4,150 miles of railway and 13,619 miles of telegraph, besides an Atlantic cable communicating with London.

The revenue for 1888 was \$51,172,645, derived almost wholly from import and export duties. The expenditure in 1888 was \$51,151,387, and the total national debt, \$145,829,650.

The government is a Federal Republic, modelled on the Constitution of the United States, except that the ministry is responsible to Congress, an adverse vote in the Senate and House leading to the formation of a new cabinet. The laws are the same for all, native or foreign; immigrants are free to naturalize themselves as Argentines or to maintain their foreign nationality.

Austria,

Called, since 1867, the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy (240,000 square miles; population in 1885, 41,056,206), comprises five countries, each bearing the name of kingdom. Its largest city and capital, Vienna, had 1,103,857 inhabitants in 1880.

The population of Austria embraces several distinct races, the most numerous being the German, numbering 9 millions, or 25 per cent. of the whole.

The various Slavonic races number about 16½ millions, or 46 per cent., Poles, Croats, Serbians, Czechs, Moravians, etc. The Magyars, or Hungarians, number 5½ millions, or 16 per cent.; the Wallachians, nearly 3 millions; the Jews, 1,100,000; the Italians 515,000; and Gypsies, 140,000.

About two-thirds of the people profess the Roman Catholic religion. Education receives great attention, and is open to all at small cost, or even gratuitously. In Austria, all children from six to twelve are bound to attend the common schools, and 76 per cent. actually do so. There are 92 gymnasia, or higher schools, and 6 universities, while Hungary has 142 gymnasia, and one university.

The majority of the people pursue agriculture. About 30 per cent. are engaged in trade or manufactures. The productive land of Austria is estimated at 89 per cent. of its area; Hungary 84 per cent. The great crop is grain, an annual yield of over 400 million bushels. For commerce, Austria is not favorably situated, being an inland country. The principal sea-port is Trieste, on the Adriatic. Total imports 1886, 265 million dollars, and exports 332 million dollars.

The legislative body, or Reichsrath, consists of a House of Lords nominated by the Emperor, consisting partly of life members and partly of hereditary nobles; and a House of Representatives, 353 members, elected by all citizens who possess a small property qualification.

Hungary has a Reichstag, consisting of a House of Magnates for high officers and peers of the kingdom, and a House of Representatives elected for three years. The sovereign (the Austro-Hungarian Emperor) is styled king in Hungary.

In the imperial finances Austria pays 70 per cent. and Hungary 30 per cent. toward the expenses of the empire. The budget of 1888 summed up: receipts, 63 million dollars; expenditures, about the same. The budget of Austria proper amounted to 249 million dollars in 1887; the expenditures to \$256,538,647. The Hungarian budget for 1888 including receipts, \$158,323,865, and expenditures, \$164,640,320. The public debt of the empire was \$1,741,035,609.

The army, on a peace footing, consisted in 1888 of 271,566 men and 18,567 officers. Military service is compulsory for ten years.

The navy in 1888 consisted of 110 vessels, 11 of which were ironclads, and a total of 311 guns.

Belgium.

Belgium is a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 11,378 square miles; population, 1885, 5,853,278; capital, Brussels, 171,751. Most of the people are Roman Catholics, there being about 16,000 Protestants and 3,000 Jews. Revenue, 1887, \$64,079,485; expenditures, \$62,830,000.

The public debt in 1888 was \$422,650,000. Imports in 1886, \$258,650,000 exports, \$228,841,340. Army, peace footing, 43,734.

Railways in operation, 1887, 2,756 miles, two-thirds of which were owned and managed by the government; miles of telegraph, 1888, 4,050; post-offices, 816; letters carried, 101,498,150; postal cards, 26,539,344; journals, 97,559,000. The great interests are agriculture and manufactures, Belgium being one great workshop. Education is zealously promoted by the government, but, notwithstanding abundant primary school provisions, only 58 per cent. of the population above 7 years of age were able to read and write in 1866.

Bolivia.

Bolivia, a republic of South America, named in honor of Bolivar, (536,200 square miles; population 1878, estimated, 2,380,000, to which should be added about 245,000 wild Indians), is divided into 9 departments, each having a distinct governor. The government is popular in form, three legislative chambers being elected for four years, eight years, and for life. The president is elected for life by a majority of the collective legislature. The administration belongs wholly to the ministry, which is responsible to the Senate. Religion is free, the Roman Catholic being the prevailing form.

The public debt in 1888 was 6,500,000. The revenue was \$3,566,425 in 1887, one-fifth of which was derived from customs, about as much from Indian tribute, and half as much from the sale of guano; expenditure, \$4,477,115. Imports in 1885, \$5,950,000; exports, \$10,115,845.

Bolivia abounds in high plateaus, constituting granaries of wheat production, has much valuable timber, and the lowlands are the seat of tropical forests and swamps, with every variety of climate, and two or more zones of production. It produces coffee, cotton, sugar-canes, garden vegetables and fruits in surprising luxuriance and abundance. Western Bolivia contains the highest mountains of the two Americas, with frequent volcanoes. The great Cordillera range, reaching up into the region of eternal ice and snow, culminating in the peak of Sorata, 24,800 feet high. The silver-mines of Potosi, world-famous for richness of production, have yielded over \$1,600,000,000 since 1545. Bolivia is poorly supplied with roads, and railroads are as yet almost unknown, great natural difficulties being presented to their construction.

Brazil.

Brazil, the only kingdom in America, (area, 3,287,964 square miles; population, 1883, 12,333,375,) is the largest of the South American countries. First discovered by Spaniard in 1500, the country early fell into Portuguese possession, afterwards passing under the Spanish rule, but reverting to Portugal in 1640.

The legislative power is vested in a Senate of 58 members elected for life, and a Chamber of Deputies, 122 members, chosen for four years by direct suffrage.

The executive power is vested in the emperor, and his ministers and secretaries of state. For administrative purposes, the Brazilian empire is divided into twenty provinces, comprising 642 municipalities, each having a council chosen directly by citizens.

The public debt of Brazil is about \$565,035,000, of which \$85,000,000 consists of paper-money issues. The revenue for 1888 was \$70,848,960, more than one-half of which was customs duties, and one-sixth from export duties, the taxes in both these forms on commodities being very heavy. The expenditure in 1888 was \$79,580,440.

The army consists of 15,040 men, raised to 30,000 on a war footing.

The naval force embraces 93 steam-vessels, with 222 guns, and 5,704 seamen.

Free public schools supported by the state exist throughout the empire, and in some of the provinces instruction is compulsory.

Brazil has about 500 newspapers, of which six dailies are published at the capital, Rio de Janeiro.

The Roman Catholic religion is established, other forms being tolerated, though they may only be practised privately, and dissenters enjoy civil rights, even that of election to the General Assembly.

Brazilian commerce is flourishing, and there are 23 lines of steam-vessels, receiving annual subsidy from the state to the amount of \$1,000,000; besides this, the North American steamship line, running between Brazil and New York, enjoyed a Brazilian subsidy of \$100,000 annually. The imports in 1887 aggregated \$103,691,240 and the exports, chiefly of coffee, hides, and sugar, \$125,143,260. By a decree of 1867, the great river Amazon was opened to the trading ships of all nations. In 1874, a submarine telegraph cable was completed from Europe. The roads of Brazil are wretched, but railways have been constructed to the number of over twenty, and are being rapidly extended by the state, as well as by private enterprise, 5,379 miles of railway being open in 1888.

THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

[Compiled from the Sessional Papers of the Dominion of Canada for 1888, and other Official Sources.]

The Dominion of Canada forms (since 1867) a confederate government, embracing the British North American Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Manitoba, British Columbia, Northwest Territory, Vancouver's Island, and Prince Edward Island. It has a representative Parliament, meeting annually at Ottawa, the capital. The members of the Senate, 78 in number, are nominated for life by the Crown of Great Britain. The House of Commons, with 215 members, is elected by the people for five years, the right of suffrage being subject to a property qualification. The Governor-General, appointed in 1888, is Lord Stanley of Preston, salary \$50,000. The funded and unfunded debt in 1888 was \$273,186,626, drawing interest at an average of 4 per cent., having increased to this amount from \$93,000,000 in 1867. Against this was sinking fund, etc., with cash on hand, \$45,873,715. The revenue for fiscal year ending June 30, 1887, was \$35,754,993; derived from the following principal sources: Customs, \$22,378,801; excise, \$6,368,201; public works, including railways and canals, \$3,270,782; post-office, \$2,020,623. The expenditure for 1887 was \$35,658,161. The chief items of export were, 1887:

Agricultural products.....	\$23 719,148	Fisheries (\$3,500,000 to the U. S.).	\$6,977,674
Animals, and produce of.....	25,072,539	Manufactured articles.....	3,507,674
Wood, timber, lumber, etc.....	22,248,483	Products of the mines	4,110,608

Of the imports, 44 millions came from Great Britain, 45 millions from the United States, and 16 millions from other countries. Leading imports were: Cotton manufactures, 5 millions; flour and grain, 2 millions; iron and steel manufactures, 12 millions; and woolen manufactures, 12 millions.

Of the exports, \$44,578,846 went to Great Britain, 38 millions to the United States, and 8 millions to all other countries. The Canadian lumber trade is of great extent and value, and about half of its aggregate exports go to Great Britain, with about 10 millions in value to the United States.

The merchant shipping of the Dominion, January 1, 1887, numbered 7,178 vessels, measuring 1,130,247 tons, and is steadily increasing. Value of merchant shipping, \$36,955,680. The canals of Canada are extensive and profitable, and are managed by the Government.

The Canadian banks held July 1, 1886, \$112,991,764 in deposits, with a note-issue of \$32,363,993; coin, \$6,500,000; and bills discounted, \$159,000,000. The Government savings-banks held in 1886, \$26,130,150 in deposits, and the post-office savings-banks, \$23,342,842 in deposits.

The total money value of the fisheries within the Dominion of Canada has been as follows for the past fifteen years:

1871.....	\$7,573,199 85	1876.....	\$11,012,302 39	1882.....	\$16,086,672 00
1872.....	9,570,116 05	1877.....	11,422,501 77	1883.....	17,215,675 00
1873.....	10,547,402 44	1878.....	13,373,386 00	1884.....	17,776,404 24
1874.....	11,681,886 20	1879.....	13,529,153 00	1885.....	17,722,973 18
1875.....	10,350,385 29	1880.....	14,499,980 00	1886.....	18,679,284 00
		1881.....	15,817,163 00	1887.....	18,386,103 75

The census of the Dominion in 1881 showed a population of 4,324,810, against 3,686,596 in 1871, a gain of 18 per cent. The Indian population of Canada, as reported by the Superintendent of Indian Affairs, in 1885, was 129,525.

The average of duty on all imported commodities subject to duty was 21.2 per cent. in 1887. Expense of collecting customs revenue, 3.64 per cent.

The census of 1881 returned the amount of capital invested in manufacturing industries at \$165,302,623. The average wages of Canadian mechanics was \$515.00 yearly, in 1885. Miles of railway in operation, 1887, 12,332, of which 1,185 miles are owned by the Government; miles under construction, 660. Receipts, gross earnings, 1887, \$33,841,609; net earnings, \$11,216,926. Total railway capital, \$718,998,373. The Government railways were run at a loss of \$190,637 in 1886.

Subsidies granted by Dominion Government to railways up to 1887, \$150,702,659.

Commerce of Canada for Twenty Years—1868-1887.

Statement showing the Values of Total Exports, Imports, and Goods entered for Consumption in the Dominion, with the Duty Collected thereon:

Year ending June 30.	Total Exports.	Total Imports.	Entered for Consumption.	Duty.
1868	\$57,567,888	\$73,459,644	\$71,985,306	\$8,819,432
1869	60,474,781	70,415,165	67,402,170	8,298,910
1870	73,573,490	74,814,339	71,237,663	9,462,940
1871	74,173,618	96,092,971	86,947,482	11,843,656
1872	82,639,663	111,430,527	107,709,116	13,045,493
1873	89,789,922	128,011,281	127,514,594	13,017,730
1874	89,351,928	128,213,582	127,404,169	14,421,883
1875	77,886,979	123,070,283	119,618,657	15,361,382
1876	80,966,435	93,210,346	94,733,218	12,833,114
1877	75,875,393	99,327,962	96,300,483	12,548,451
1878	79,323,667	93,081,787	91,199,577	12,795,693
1879	71,491,255	81,964,427	80,341,608	12,388,225
1880	87,911,458	86,489,747	71,782,349	14,138,849
1881	98,290,823	105,330,840	91,611,604	18,500,786
1882	102,137,203	119,419,500	112,648,927	21,708,837
1883	98,085,804	132,254,022	123,137,019	23,172,309
1884	91,406,496	116,397,043	108,180,644	20,164,963
1885	89,238,361	108,941,486	102,710,019	19,133,559
1886	85,251,314	104,424,561	99,602,694	19,448,123
1887	89,515,811	112,892,236	105,639,428	22,469,706

Chili.

Chili, a republic of South America, area 124,084 square miles, population, 1885, 2,527,320 to which should be added by official estimate, about 50,000 Indians, is a mountainous country subject to frequent earthquakes. It has almost every variety of climate, its long narrow territory extending from the hot deserts near the equator to the cold and wet region within twelve degrees of the Antarctic Circle. One-quarter of the country is near the level of the sea, while the great Andes range of mountains rise far above the line of perpetual snow, their mean elevation being 11,830 feet, and the highest peak (Aconcagua) 22,427 feet.

Chili, originally a Spanish settlement, became independent in 1810-17. By the constitution of 1833 the Legislative power is in a National Congress composed of 37 members, elected for six years, and a Chamber of Deputies, 109 members, for three years. Suffrage is universal to citizens able to read and write and paying a small annual tax.

The executive power resides in a President elected for five years, a council of State, and five cabinet ministers, having salaries of \$6,000 each.

The national debt in 1888 amounted to \$80,568,887, mostly contracted in England for the construction of railways. The revenue for 1887 was \$41,879,958, one-half derived from customs and monopolies, and the expenditure \$35,745,770. The commerce of Chili is considerable, the exports being \$46,740,268 in 1886, and the imports \$40,170,168, nearly one-half the commerce being with Great Britain.

Agriculture flourishes, although about 82 per cent of the entire surface is desert, pasture, or forests, with only 18 per cent arable land. Wheat is the most important product, the crop averaging ten million bushels, two-thirds of which is exported.

Chili is rich in gold, silver, and especially in copper.

The army, reduced in 1875 to 3,500 men, was largely increased in 1879 on account of the Peruvian war, and numbered, in 1888, 6,570 men.

The navy consists of about 20 steam vessels, manned by 1,573 men.

Education is largely aided by government, which supports 810 schools through the country, besides lyceums and the University of Chili, an invaluable government institution, with 700 students, 37 professors, and free instruction.

The Roman Catholic religion is recognized by the constitution, but the public profession of other forms is tolerated.

China.

China, an immense empire in Asia, area 4,560,107 square miles, population 382,429,572 (1887), has of late years opened diplomatic and commercial intercourse with other nations. It includes Tibet, Mongolia, and Manchuria, besides China proper; the country abounds in numerous rivers, forming the chief highways of the empire. The government is a patriarchal despotism, the Emperor being an autocrat, whose sway is limited only by the sacred right of rebellion. Its vast and productive territory is larger than that of any nation except Russia, and its civilization, the most ancient in the world, has peculiarities unknown to the civilizations of Europe or America. The exclusiveness which long made China a sealed book is slowly giving way, and the empire now sends its ministers to the United States, England, France, Germany, Russia, Spain, the West Indies, and Japan; but the Chinese government still refuses to open the empire to railroads and telegraphs, and destroyed in 1877 the first and only railway laid in the empire: and only 14 of its numerous ports are open to foreign trade. The imports in 1887 were \$122,153,500 and the exports \$103,033,640, about one-third of the commerce is with Great Britain; silk and tea make up three-fourths of the exports, while opium and cotton goods constitute two-thirds of the imports. No certain information regarding Chinese finances exists, but the revenues were estimated in 1885 at \$82,488,690; the public debt is about \$38,500,000, being wholly domestic, except one foreign loan of \$7,800,000 at 8 per cent. recently contracted, and guaranteed by the customs receipts.

The army of China has 300,000 men organized after the European custom, while on paper the military force is set down 800,000 Chinese and 271,000 Manchoes. The navy embraces 124 vessels.

Colombia.

Colombia (the Republic of) is a centralised government in South America, including a large part of what was called New Granada; area 320,635 square miles; population, 1870, 3,403,532, besides about 100,000 wild Indians. Its present political organization dates from 1886. The largest city is Bogota, the capital, with 50,000 inhabitants, and Panama has about 20,000.

The legislative power resides in a Senate of 27 members, and a Representative Chamber of 61, elected by general suffrage. The executive power is exercised by a President chosen for two years by the people of the different States, and by four ministers. The revenue is very small, amounting in 1887 to only \$10,135,640, two-thirds of which was from customs. The expenditure was \$10,293,820 in 1887. The public debt amounted to \$29,163,480 in 1887; imports in 1887 to \$13,520,340; exports, \$7,968,000.

Coffee, cotton, tobacco, and cinchona bark form a large part of the exports, and agriculture is the leading industry. Only 178 miles of railways are in operation, the Panama line across the Isthmus, 46 miles, being the principal. Telegraphs, 2,320 miles. Letters carried by post-office, 1,200,000.

Colombia has no navy, and the army in time of peace musters only 6,500 men. Education has been recently much improved, the law of 1870 transferring it from the hands of the clergy to the State, and requiring compulsory instruction, the general government subsidizing the States to maintain schools. Religious freedom prevails, there being no State church, though the predominant religion is Roman Catholic.

Costa Rica.

Costa Rica, the most southern republic of Central America, area 21,495 square miles, population in 1885, 213,785, mostly of Spanish descent, with very slight foreign elements. It is divided into six provinces, the government being vested in a President elected for 4 years, two Vice-Presidents and four ministers. The legislative power is in a Congress of Deputies chosen for 4 years.

The revenue for fiscal year 1888, \$3,306,742, one-third of which is derived from the monopoly of tobacco and brandy by the government, the rest from customs and various taxes. The expenditure was \$3,288,944, and the public debt \$10,611,824. The debt of Costa Rica was "scaled" in 1885, reducing \$24,054,520 to a new 5 per cent. obligation of the preceding amount. The exports of 1887 were \$6,028,562; the imports were \$5,416,225, chiefly manufactures from England.

There is no standing army except 900 soldiers of the militia, which comprises 16,370 men, or all between the age of 15 and 30. The State Religion is Roman Catholic, but full religious liberty is guaranteed by the Constitution. The soil is extremely fertile; there are vast forests of mahogany, ebony, Brazil-wood, and India-rubber trees, and the climate fosters almost all the fruits of the tropic and temperate zones, about 1,100 square miles being under cultivation. Railways 170 miles; telegraphs, 451 miles.

Cuba.

Cuba, a colony of Spain, in the West Indies, having 72,000 square miles population, 1880, 1,521,684, half of whom are blacks, and enfranchised slaves. The island is governed by a Captain General, appointed by the Spanish crown. Its great staple is sugar, of which 450,000 to 600,000 tons are annually exported, two-thirds of it to the United States, besides 4,000,000 to 5,000,000 gallons of molasses.

Denmark.

Denmark, (area 14,553 square miles; population 1880, 1,969,039), is a constitutional kingdom, occupying an almost insular position between the North Sea and the Baltic. The climate is like that of Scotland in the same latitude, the mean temperature of the year being 47° at Copenhagen. The constitutional charter of 1849, vests the legislative power in the Rigsdag, consisting of a Folkething, 102 members, and a Landsting, 66 members (1850 charter amended in 1866). The Folkething are elected for three years by universal suffrage, and the Landsting for eight years by electoral districts, except 12 members who are nominated for life by the King. King, Christian IX.

The budget for 1887, including receipts, \$15,421,150, of which no less than \$9,300,000 from indirect taxes and \$2,300,000 from direct taxes. The expenditure was \$15,136,420, one-fourth of which was on account of the national debt, which amounted in 1887 to \$51,369,325.

The army (recruited by conscription) embraces 59,562 men, besides a reserve of 15,258. The navy in 1886 included 37 steam vessels with 230 guns, and 29 sail vessels.

The commerce of Denmark in 1886 comprised \$45,781,568 imports, and \$56,318,504 exports, the exports chiefly grain and provisions.

There are 1,604 miles of railway, two-thirds of which are operated by the State. The government telegraph embraces 2,502 miles, which transmitted a total of 1,125,000 dispatches in 1883. The postal system, 1884, transmitted 29,572,652 letters and 36,990,037 newspapers.

The established church of Denmark is the Lutheran—Protestant—Roman Catholic are however long since tolerated in Scandinavia.

By the census of 1870 there were, Lutherans, 1,777,000; Jews, 4,300; Baptists, 3,200; Mormons, 2,200; Roman Catholics, 1,800.

Education is highly developed by the compulsory system, and almost all the lower classes can read and write.

Ecuador.

Ecuador, a South American republic, traversed by the equator, from which it takes its name, area 248,312 square miles, population in 1885, 1,004,651, besides about 200,000 Indians; capital, Quito, has about 80,000 people; Guayaquil, the principal seaport, 26,000. Quito is the loftiest inhabited city, 9500 feet above the sea. The country is traversed by the two vast mountain ranges of the Cordilleras, reaching to a height of 18,000 feet, full of noble volcanic summits, and divided by magnificent valleys. Cotopaxi and Chimborazo are capped with perpetual snow.

The government is vested in a President, chosen by 900 electors appointed by popular vote, the Vice-President, who is Minister of the Interior, and three other cabinet officers. The Congress consists of a Senate of sixteen, and a House of thirty members.

chosen by popular suffrage. The army has only 4,730 men, and the navy three small steamers. The finances, which are in a state of chronic deficit, represented in 1887 revenues (half derived from customs) amounting to \$9,448,184, expenditures, \$9,569,480. The public debt in 1888 was \$13,738,490.

Roads are almost unknown in Ecuador, being mostly mere mule tracks, impassable for several months of the year; all transportation of goods is on the backs of mules, wheeled conveyances being almost unknown. There are 75 miles of railway.

The principal article of export is cacao, amounting to \$5,539,641 in 1887, out of a total of \$10,193,645; the imports were about \$11,106,340.

The sole religion professed is the Roman Catholic, and 10 per cent of the Church revenue belonging to the State goes to the Pope as an annual offering. Education is in the hands of the clergy, with about 600 schools, one university and several colleges.

Egypt.

Egypt, a dependency of Turkey, situated in northern Africa, area 1,152,948 square miles; population in 1882, 6,817,265 by census, excluding Nubia and Soudan. Imports 1887. \$40,685,000; exports, \$54,380,000. More than half the commerce is with Great Britain. The executive power, which is absolute, is in the hands of the Khedive, a prince tributary to the Sultan. The largest city is Cairo, 349,883 inhabitants. Revenue for 1888 was estimated at \$48,016,470, and the expenditures at \$47,613,000. Public debt, \$518,625,840. Army, 4,845 men; navy, 14 vessels. Railways in 1885, 1,276 miles; telegraphs, 5,811 miles. Letters carried by post in 1887, 5,481,000; journals, 2,416,000.

France.

The Republic of France (204,030 square miles; population in 1886, 38,218,903) dates to present constitution and government from the 4th of September, 1870, when the Second Empire, under Napoleon III, came to an end. The legislative power is vested in a *Corps Legislatif*, consisting of a Senate of 300 members, 225 of whom are chosen for 9 years by the Departments and the colonies, and 75 for life by the National Assembly; and a Chamber of Deputies, now 532 members, elected by universal suffrage, one deputy to each 100,000 inhabitants. Salary of Senators and Deputies, \$1,800. Every Frenchman of 21 years has the right to vote, and there were in 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, a ratio of one voter to every four inhabitants nearly.

The executive power is vested in a President, elected for seven years by a joint assembly of the Senate and the Chamber of Deputies; salary, \$120,000, and \$32,480 for household expenses; he has power to dissolve the Chamber of Deputies upon the advice of the Senate. The ministry, or Secretaries of State, consisting of nine members, are responsible to the Chambers for the political conduct of the government, while the President is responsible only in case of high treason.

Besides these officers, there is a Council of State presided over by the Minister of Justice, whose function it is to advise on all subjects of law and administrative regulations submitted to it, its decision being final on causes or complaints against officers of the Government.

France is divided into 87 departments, which are subdivided into 362 "arrondissements," 2865 "cantons," and about 36,000 "communes." The President of the Republic appoints a prefect or administrative officer for each department, who is head of the police, issues local decrees, superintends tax collection, and, in a word, represents the government as general agent, assisted by a council elected by the people.

Public debt is divided into funded debt, which is not subject to re-imbursément, but only to interest payment, and floating debt or deposits with the treasury, and bills of exchange called "bons du trésor." The funded debt, represented by 5, 4½ and 3 per cent. Rentes, was \$6,331,458,940.

Revenue for 1888, \$580,236,840; expenditure, \$575,265,840.

Imports in 1887 amounted to \$878,260,941, and exports the same year to \$720,137,640.

Miles of railway, January 1, 1888, 21,210. Telegraph, 51,809 miles.

The large revenues are derived chiefly from excise and stamp taxes, only the insignificant sum of \$73,000,000, or about 1 per cent. of the whole revenue, coming from customs; the land tax or "contribution foncière," is assessed on the net revenue of lands and houses; the poll-tax, the door and window tax, and the license tax bring in large sums; the income tax is 3 per cent. on income from public funds or any other dividends, besides which the stamp taxes amount to 3 or 4 per cent. on this class of property; the excise brings in the largest revenue of all, about \$200,000,000 per annum, and is levied on spirits, tobacco, salt, sugar, paper, matches, coaches, railways, bridges, receipts, etc.

The army, consisting of about 511,472 men in time of peace, and 24,494 officers, costs about \$115,000,000 per annum. Every Frenchman of 20 years owes to the country five years active service, with very slight exemptions.

The French navy has 388 vessels, 1,688 officers, and about 41,227 marines.

The Roman Catholic Church is the most powerful in France, and the sums paid to the clergy of that faith by the government amount to about \$8,000,000 a year.

Systematic provision is made for public instruction, every commune having to maintain primary schools, though education is neither gratuitous nor compulsory. In 1873, out of a population of 23,294,554 above twenty years, 7,702,362 could neither read nor write.

About half the French people are engaged in agriculture, and the multitude of small landed proprietors is greater proportionally than in any country except the United States; out of 18,513,325 rural population there were 3,000,000 land owners living on their lands, 4,570,000 farmers and tenants, and only 3,255,000 day laborers. The value of land under tillage varied from \$105 to \$323 per acre, and the rent of land from \$3.64 to \$12.14 per acre.

Germany.

The empire of Germany, (208,624 square miles; population, 1885, 46,852,450,) succeeded in 1871, to the North German Confederation of 1866. It is a Union of 25 sovereign states, consisting of 4 kingdoms, 6 grand duchies, 5 duchies, 7 principalities, and three free towns. Alsace-Lorraine, ceded by France at the close of the war of 1870-71, forms a 26th member of the confederation, but is governed by Imperial authority.

Germany is a constitutional monarchy, the Emperor exercising imperial power in the name of the 25 confederated states. The Bundesrath, or federal council, has 59 members appointed for each session by the governments of the several states. The Reichstag, or House of Representatives, has 397 members, elected for 3 years by universal suffrage—every German of 21 years being an elector. The sessions of the legislature are annual, and every law must receive a majority of the whole number of members of both Houses, and the sanction of the Emperor.

The revenue for fiscal year ending March 31, 1888, was \$306,481,520, derived one-half from customs, one-third excise on sugar, salt, tobacco, spirits and malt, and the remaining quota from various sources. The expenditure for ordinary purposes was \$301,364,822, of which no less than \$185,600,000 was for the army, and \$112,000,000 extraordinary expenses. The deficiency in revenue to meet expenditure was made up by contributions of the states, \$55,000,000, in due proportions. In 1879, heavy additions were made to the tariff on imported goods, and Germany has returned to an extreme protective system.

The public debt is only about \$160,000,000 funded, and about \$33,000,000 floating debt, represented by Treasury notes bearing no interest.

An exclusive gold currency was adopted by law of December 4, 1871.

The German army on a peace footing has been fixed at 437,703 men until December 31, 1889. Military service is compulsory upon every German capable of bearing arms.

The German navy consists of 79 vessels, 558 guns, and 15,682 men.

Public school education is compulsory in Germany; the number of primary schools is about 60,000, and of pupils, 6,500,000. There are 360 gymnasia for preparatory training for the universities; of the latter, there are 21, with 1,913 professors, and 20,826 students.

The population of Germany in 1880 embraced about 28,000,000 Protestants, 16,000,000 Roman Catholics, and 500,000 Jews.

The foreign commerce of Germany amounted in 1887 to \$797,125,000 imports, \$798,501,000 exports.

Germany had in 1888, 25,074 miles of railway, about 21,000 miles of which were worked by the government, and 4,074 miles only were private railways.

In 1887 there were 55,444 miles of telegraph lines, sending 22 million messages. The postal and telegraphic departments are managed conjointly by the government, and have increased greatly of late years, the number of letters carried in 1887 being 900 millions, against 352 millions in 1872.

Great Britain and Ireland.

This kingdom, embracing England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, area 121,571 square miles, population 1881, 35,246,633, has also immense landed possessions in all parts of the globe; its colonies in Asia, chiefly British India, embrace over 250,000,000 inhabitants, in America over 5,000,000, and in Australia 2,700,000. By the British constitution the supreme legislative power is in a Parliament which holds for seven years unless sooner dissolved by royal proclamation. The house of Lords (537 members in 1885) consists of 5 peers of the Queen's family, 2 archbishops and 24 bishops, 201 dukes, marquises, earls, and viscounts, 261 barons, 16 Scottish and 28 Irish representative peers; all of these but the last named hold for life. The house of Commons consists of 670 members elected by limited suffrage, of whom 40 constitute a quorum to do business; members of Parliament receive no salary.

The executive government, nominally in the Crown, is practically in the Cabinet, consisting of 13 members whose tenure of office is dependent upon their measures commanding a majority in the House of Commons.

At the head of the Cabinet is the First Lord of the treasury, known as the Premier or Prime Minister; he dispenses the patronage of the Crown, his colleagues being appointed at his recommendation.

Revenue of Great Britain, fiscal year ending March 31, 1888 \$449,011,270; expenditure, \$447,118,225, of which no less than 159 millions was for army and navy and 140 millions more for interest. Public debt, 1888, \$3,527,875,360. Imports, 1887, \$1,749,317,360; exports, \$1,343,335,085.

The army in 1887 embraced 196,587 men, and 7,199 officers, besides 133,978 militia and 226,752 volunteers, maintained at a total cost of \$90,835,980. The navy consists of 246 vessels, maintained at a cost of \$66,643,905 in 1888.

The island of Great Britain is a network of railways of which there were 19,332 miles in operation in 1887. The telegraph embraced 36,184 miles, owned and operated by the

government since 1871. The post-office service of England, carried to a greater perfection than in any other country, delivered 1,460 million letters in 1887, besides 179 million postal cards, and 520 million newspapers and book packets.

Education is widely extended; the total expenditure for elementary schools having been nearly \$24,000,000 in 1887.

England abounds in iron and coal mines, the product of pig iron amounting to about \$80,600,000 per annum and of coal about \$200,000,000. Textile industries are of enormous extent, employing nearly 1 million hands; the metal manufactures come next employing 650,000 hands. British manufactures are found in all parts of the globe.

Agriculture is carried to a high degree of perfection, though the soil is in the hands of a comparatively small number of proprietors.

Great Britain is a Protestant country, the established church in England being the Episcopal, and in Scotland, Presbyterian, while in Ireland no church is now established by law. Since the abolition of the corn laws or duties upon grain in 1846, England has gradually become a free trade country, only about twenty articles being charged with import duties.

Greece.

Greece, a kingdom of south-eastern Europe, area 20,018 square miles, population 1,979,423, is governed, since his election by the National Assembly in 1863, by George I., son of the King of Denmark. By the constitution of 1864, the legislative power resides in a parliament or single Chamber of 187 Deputies elected for 4 years by universal suffrage. The revenue for 1888 was \$18,230,447, a third derived from customs, and the expenditure \$17,966,519. The public debt was \$91,618,340 in 1888. Imports 1887, \$25,471,640; exports \$19,831,440, principally raisins, currants, and olive oil. The army consists of 26,345 men, capable of being increased to 200,000 in war. The navy has eleven steamers and 10 sailing vessels. The commercial marine numbered no less than 5,157 vessels. Greece had, in 1888, 375 miles of railway, mostly of recent construction, and 3,350 miles of telegraph. Post-offices, 243; letters carried, 1886, 6,956,420; journals, 7,506,990.

Guatemala.

Guatemala, the most populous of the five Central American republics, 44,800 square miles; population, 1886, 1,322,544, of which 360,608 were whites and 830,146 Indians; revenue in 1887, \$6,398,727, one-third of which was from duties on imports; expenditures, \$6,342,500; public debt, \$12,200,857; imports in 1887, \$4,241,408; exports, \$9,039,391, principally coffee. The country has 132 miles of railway, and one has commenced traversing the republic from the Caribbean Sea to the Pacific; there are 2,026 miles of telegraph operated by the government. Public instruction is cared for by the government; the army has 2,180 men, but there is no navy. Capital, Guatemala, 59,000 inhabitants, finest city in Central America. The clerical government was overthrown by a revolution in 1871, and the executive now resides in a president and a cabinet of four ministers.

Haiti.

Haiti is a republic of the West Indies, occupying the west end of the island, of which Santo Domingo forms the eastern or Spanish part. Area of the whole island 28,000 square miles; population of Haiti about 960,000, nine-tenths of whom are negroes, the rest chiefly mulattoes. The language in use is French, and the state religion Catholic. By the constitution of 1867 legislative power is in an assembly and a president, chosen for 4 years. The finances are in chronic disorder; the revenue for 1886 was \$6,432,895, three-fourths derived from duties on imports and exports; the expenditure was \$6,342,500; debt, \$13,060,340. The army has 6,828 men, and the navy 3 steam corvettes with 8 guns. In 1887, the imports were \$6,424,597, and the exports \$9,855,360, chiefly coffee, cotton, and cocoa.

Guiana.

Guiana is a large territory in the north-east part of South America, bounded by the Atlantic, the Amazon and the Orinoco. The climate is hot, and the principal products are sugar, rum, and molasses, together with fine timber woods. British Guiana—86,000 square miles, with 270,042 inhabitants in 1886—is divided into Essequibo, Demerara, and Berbice; has a governor appointed by the British Crown; capital, Georgetown, population, 49,211. Imports, 1887, \$8,015,875; exports, \$10,952,960.

French Guiana, area 48,000 square miles, population 1877, 36,760; capital, Cayenne, on the island of the same name, which is a French penal settlement.

Dutch Guiana, or Surinam, lies between British and French; area 45,000 square miles; population 68,255, four-fifths of whom are negroes; capital, Paramaribo.

Honduras.

Honduras, one of the five Central American republics—58,168 square miles, population 323,274—is governed by a president, a single minister, and an assembly of 37 representatives. Revenue for 1886 was \$1,420,860, a third from customs and about a third from monopolies, the expenditure reaching nearly same amount. National debt, \$31,000,000 interest mostly unpaid. The exports amount to about \$1,605,000. The army numbers about 1,500 men. One line of railway is in operation, about 69 miles long. There are nearly 1,338 miles of telegraph. Education is becoming a prominent interest, and the government established a national college in 1878.

Italy.

Italy, a kingdom of Southern Europe; area 114,380 square miles; population 1887, 30,260,065, of whom 26,658,679 were Catholics. It is divided into 69 provinces. The government is a constitutional monarchy, with a senate of 270 members appointed for life, and a chamber of 508 deputies elected by general suffrage. Absolute freedom of the press prevails. The government supports education, which is compulsory and gratuitous, by annual subsidies of about \$3,500,000. Agriculture is the principal Italian interest, though the silk, cotton, woolen, and straw manufactures are becoming important. Italy abounds in populous cities, of which Naples, 463,172, is the largest, and Rome, the capital, has 273,268. Revenue in 1888, \$366,125,078; expenditure, \$374,534,713; public debt, \$2,246,903,485; imports, 1887, \$327,640,890; exports, \$214,940,320, of which silk made \$56,000,000. Standing army, 879,092; militia, 1,716,547; navy, 175 vessels with 369 guns; 7,316 miles of railway in 1886, and 18,955 miles of telegraph.

Japan.

Japan is an empire of Eastern Asia, ruled by a mikado, aided by a great council, and without a legislative body; area, 146,613 square miles; population, 1887, 38,507,177. Revenue, 1888, \$79,936,870, four-fifths of which was from land tax; expenditures, \$79,935,553; public debt, \$249,108,517. The army comprised 54,388 men in 1885, and the navy 37 steam vessels with 4,073 men. Imports, 1887, \$51,699,769; exports, \$52,409,223, one half of which was raw silk. Nearly one half the commerce of Japan is with Great Britain and her colonies. Railroads in operation, 579 miles; telegraphs, 5,772 miles; post-offices, 4,137, transmitting in 1885, 97,216,019 letters. The paper money of Japan is at about 30 per cent discount.

Mexico.

Mexico, a republic of North America, on the southern boundary of the United States—area, 741,778 square miles; population 1886, 10,460,636—is divided into 27 States besides two Territories, the Federal District, and the new State of the Valley, governed by a president elected for 4 years, a senate of 56 members, half renewed every 4 years, and a house of deputies of 227 members elected for 2 years. Each State has its local constitution, with elective governors and legislatures. The national language is Spanish, but many Indian dialects are spoken, and the Catholic religion predominates, though there are several religious sects. Education is being rapidly extended, there being 8,905 public schools and colleges, having 500,925 pupils. Railway communication has been greatly developed of late, there being 4,650 miles of railway in operation. The country is so mountainous that the government and the railroad companies have spent large sums of money in the construction of some of the lines. If their freight tariffs are, however, compared with those of other countries, and the commercial movement, which is yet in its cradle, is taken into consideration, it will be seen that railroads afford security to the inhabitants and a daily increasing trade. There are about 17,570 miles of telegraph, including government, private and railway lines. The chief communication is by the highways between principal cities, on which many lines of stages are constantly plying. The country is rich in agriculture and mineral wealth, vast table-lands, varying from 3000 to 5000 feet in elevation, producing every variety of grain and vegetables, while in the warmer regions oranges and other tropical fruits grow profusely. Coffee and cotton are largely cultivated. The northern States of Mexico are full of vast herds of cattle and sheep. Manufactures are becoming more developed, and commerce, though heretofore much impeded by restrictive laws, is on the increase. The imports amount to a mean annual value of \$40,285,360 and the exports \$49,191,000. The lack of navigable rivers makes transportation very difficult and expensive.

The revenue for the fiscal year 1888 was \$37,900,000, of which \$20,000,000 was from customs duties; the expenditure was \$38,537,239, more than one-third of which was for the army. The public debt in 1886 was stated at \$162,737,650. The army comprises 31,967 men, the navy only 5 gunboats.

Capital, Mexico, built in 1521, on Lake Tezcoco, over 8,000 feet above the sea level; population about 300,000.

Netherlands.

Netherlands, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 12,727 square miles; population 1887, 4,450,870, nearly all natives of Holland. Revenue, 1888, \$47,641,140; expenditure, \$54,413,837; public debt, 1888, \$428,808,660. Army in 1887, 65,733 men; navy, 1886, 148 vessels, 503 guns, and 10,059 men. Imports, 1886, \$453,627,340; exports, \$361,982,615. Railways in 1886, 1,520 miles, more than half managed by the State; telegraphs, 3,039 miles. Post-offices, 1,300; letters carried in 1887, 65,394,692; journals, 52,646,830.

Nicaragua.

Nicaragua, one of the five republics of Central America—area, 58,000 square miles; population, 300,000 (estimated), one half of whom are Indians—is in large part covered with great forests, furnishing the finest mahogany, rosewood, and dye-woods. The

country has long been distracted by internal dissensions; it is governed by a president elected for 4 years, a cabinet of 4 ministers, a senate of 10 members, and an assembly of 11 representatives. The revenue amounted in 1886 to \$3,084,000, and the expenditure rather more, chiefly for the army and public debt of \$4,200,000. The exports amounted to \$4,781,850, and the imports to \$3,982,640. The principal exports were coffee, elastic gum, and gold and silver bullion.

Paraguay.

Paraguay, an inland republic of South America—area 91,980 square miles, population in 1886, 300,000—is a country without cities and almost without civilization. The language spoken is chiefly that of the Indians mixed with a little Spanish. The country achieved independence in 1811, and was ruled by the dictator, Dr. Francia, for 29 years, during which no foreigners were allowed to enter or leave Paraguay. Since 1870 the government, though nominally republican, has been under the control of Brazil. The country was formerly insolvent, owing \$236,000,000 to Brazil and the other allies as a legacy of the war, \$4,250,000 to Great Britain, and \$2,100,000 domestic debt, reduced in 1888 by selling national property to \$5,151,891. Revenue in 1887, \$1,153,526; expenses, \$1,205,000, besides interest and army. The imports in 1887, \$2,361,480, and the exports \$1,938,140. The army embraces 623 men, mostly now discharged to relieve the treasury of expense. The only railway in Paraguay is one of 45 miles, and the only telegraph is of the same length.

Peru.

Peru, a republic on the western coast of South America—area 432,297 square miles; population in 1876, 3,050,000—is governed, under a constitution adopted in 1858, by a president chosen for 4 years, a senate of 44, and a house of representatives of 110 members. The revenue for 1887 was \$16,133,644, about one ninth of which was from customs, the expenditures \$13,182,386; the public debt was \$367,226,840, the interest on the foreign debt being in default. The revenue is chiefly derived from the sale of guano and nitrate of soda. The importations of 1884 were \$10,563,448, and the exports \$7,453,328. The premium on specie is 62 per cent, and the domestic debt sells at 50 cents on the dollar.

The army consists of 4,000 men, besides 1,000 gendarmes and 1,200 vigilantes. During the war with Chili, lasting from 1879 to 1881, Peru put about 16,000 men in the field; the navy consisted of 2 steam vessels, well armed and equipped, of 3,396 horse-power, and 66 guns, among which were 7 ironclads and rams which were captured by the Chilians. The merchant marine in 1883 had 147 sailing ships and 8 steamers. In 1883 there were 1,612 completed miles of railway and 600 more in construction, Peru having gone into the most extensive railroad building in proportion to its inhabitants of any country. Silver is largely mined, the annual product being from 3 to 4 million dollars, and coinage is free and unlimited. Peru has a fertile soil, producing cotton, sugar, grapes, and olives, while the forests abound in the cinchona-tree, which yields the precious Peruvian bark, or quinine.

Capital, Lima; population in 1876, 101,488. Telegraph lines 1581 miles.

Portugal.

Portugal, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 34,595 square miles; population 1881, 4,708,178. The legislative power is in a Cortes with a Chamber of 100 peers, appointed for life by the king, and a Chamber of Deputies 149, elected by the people. Revenue 1888, \$48,543,302; expenditure, \$44,247,756; public debt, 1887, \$490,493,594. Imports in 1887, \$46,789,000; exports, \$21,249,000. Army, 1888, 30,607; navy, 55 vessels, with 167 guns and 3,572 men. Railways in 1888, 1,178 miles; telegraphs, 3,086 miles; post-offices, 1,043; letters carried, 20,103,329 in 1887.

Russia.

Russia, an empire of Eastern Europe and Western Asia: total area, 8,138,541 square miles; population, 108,843,192. Revenue, 1888, \$547,202,880; expenditure, \$497,325,981; public debt, 1886, \$3,669,944,394, besides which loans and paper to the amount of \$340,000,000 have been issued. The cost of the war in 1877-78 with Turkey and her allies was stated officially in June, 1878, at 1,060 millions. The army in 1888 embraced 707,140 men; navy, 386 men-of-war with 936 guns. Imports, 1886, \$308,496,528; exports, \$354,194,110. Railways in 1888, 15,727; telegraphs, 72,050 miles. Post-offices, 5,277; letters carried, 150,348,689; postal cards, 15,333,626; journals, 156,100,275, in 1886. Amount of paper money (irredeemable) was in 1879, 850 millions, which is depreciated about 30 per cent.

Salvador.

Salvador (sometimes called San Salvador, the name of its capital city) is the smallest of the five Central American republics; area, 7,226 square miles; population in 1885, 634,120. It is governed by a president elected for 4 years, a ministry of 5 members, and a congress of 12 senators and 24 deputies, elected for 2 years. Suffrage is universal, except for servants and persons without legal occupation. Education, though

not general, is in advance of other Central American States; the Roman Catholic religion is recognized, but others protected. The army has 2,200 men. Revenue, 1887, \$4,315,145; expenditure, \$4,291,850; national debt, \$4,750,000; imports in 1886, \$3,460,000; exports, \$7,597,000, nearly one-half of which was coffee, and one-third indigo. About one-third the commerce of Salvador is with Great Britain.

Santo Domingo.

Santo Domingo, a republic of the West Indies, forms the larger portion of the island of Haiti, lying east of the republic of that name; area, 20,591 square miles; population in 1887, 504,000 (estimated), principally mixed Spaniards, Indians and negroes. The national language is Spanish, and the established religion Roman Catholic. The government is vested in a President elected for six years, who appoints a Council of four ministers, a Senate of 9 members also chosen for six years, and a house of 15 members. Revenue in 1887, \$1,484,434; expenditure, \$787,164; foreign debt contracted in London in 1869, \$5,392,437, which was partially scaled in 1885. Imports, \$2,104,369; exports, \$2,544,403, chiefly tobacco and sugar. The soil is of extraordinary fertility, the climate soft and inviting, and much more salubrious than any other part of the West Indies. Civilization is extremely backward, and public education neglected. There are literally no good roads on the island, transportation being almost wholly on the backs of horses and mules. The army consists of 4,000 men, and the navy of 5 small vessels, with 44 guns. The capital, Santo Domingo, has about 20,000 inhabitants.

Spain.

Spain, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 193,171 square miles; population, 1886, 16,733,200. The legislative power is in the Cortes, a Senate, and a Chamber of Deputies elected for five years by indirect suffrage. Revenue, 1887, \$164,828,929; expenditure, \$164,248,985; public debt, 1886, \$1,266,456,840; imports, 1886, \$165,390,680; exports, \$121,389,465; army in peace, 131,400 men; navy, 175 vessels and 369 guns. Railways, 1887, 5,771 miles; telegraphs, 11,088 miles; post-offices, 3,069; letters carried, 1886, 102,310,820.

Sweden and Norway.

Sweden and Norway, a kingdom of Northwestern Europe; united under one sovereign, but having wholly distinct legislative governments and executive officers. Sweden has 170,927 square miles; population, 1887, 4,734,901; revenue, \$23,673,870; expenditure, \$23,589,652; public debt, 1888, \$66,412,279; army, 38,289 men; navy, 64 steamers and 6 small vessels, with 150 guns. Imports, 1886, \$81,368,820; exports, \$61,667,460. Nearly one half the commerce is with Great Britain. Railways, 4,580 miles, one-third operated by the State; telegraphs, 5,173 miles. Post-offices, 2,103; letters in 1886, 52,022,864.

Norway, 122,823 square miles; population, 1880, 1,913,000. Revenue, 1887, \$11,695,440; expenditure, \$12,149,258; public debt, 1887, \$37,596,079; imports, 1887, \$36,096,570; exports, \$28,789,560; army, 18,750 men; navy in 1886, 48 steamers and 6 small vessels, with 163 guns. Railways, 972 miles; telegraphs, 4,646 miles, nearly all operated by the government. Post-offices in 1887, 1,217; letters carried, 21,722,315; journals, 21,332,664.

Switzerland.

Switzerland, a republic of Central Europe; area, 15,908 square miles; population, 1884, 2,906,750 (census). By the federal constitution of 1874, the legislative body consists of a national council of 141 members, or one to every 20,000 inhabitants, elected for three years; and of a council of states of 44 members, two for each canton. The executive power is in a federal council, chosen for three years by the federal assembly (National Council and Council of States United), and in a President of the Swiss Confederation, elected for one year by the federal assembly from the members of the federal council. Revenue, 1887, \$11,519,181; expenditure, \$10,987,133; debt, \$7,543,573. Army (all men between 22 and 32), 123,031, besides the Landwehr, comprising all between 33 and 44, 80,248 in 1888. The commerce of Switzerland in 1887 was, imports, \$161,827,750; exports, \$130,118,640. Railways, 1,879 miles; telegraphs, 4,465 miles. Post-offices, 2,956; letters carried, 90,937,177; journals, 65,815,000.

Turkey.

Turkey, a monarchy of Southern Europe and Western Asia; area, 935,110 square miles; population in Europe, 8,866,500; in Asia, 16,629,980 (estimated) in 1879. The government is a constitutional monarchy since 1876, the Sultan being the irresponsible sovereign, convoking and dissolving the General Assembly at his pleasure. The ministers are responsible to the Chamber of Deputies; the Senate are nominated for life by the Sultan, and the deputies elected by secret ballot, one to every 150,000 males. The financial affairs of Turkey after the long war are greatly involved, the revenue being \$73,681,000, and the expenditures, \$76,495,000. Public debt amounted in 1887 to \$522,293,530. Imports, 1887, \$91,094,212, and exports, \$55,912,120. Army (compulsory service for 20 years), 182,000 men in time of peace; navy, 32 steam vessels and 49 sail vessels, and 1,600 guns. Railways, 920 miles; telegraphs, 14,500 miles.

Uruguay.

Uruguay, a republic of South America—area 72,151 square miles; population, 1886, 596,463 (estimated)—is governed by a President, a ministry of 4 cabinet officers, and a legislature composed of 13 Senators and 40 Representatives. The revenue in 1887 was \$14,739,000, three-fourths of which was from customs duties; the expenditures, \$13,422,000, nearly one-fourth of which was for the army and navy. The public debt in 1887 was \$72,205,722; paper money to the amount of \$6,000,000 was no longer current in commerce, though received by the government. Payment of interest on the debt has been lately resumed.

The imports in 1886 were \$20,200,000, and the exports \$23,800,000, of which 6 millions was hides.

The army consists of 4,052 men. 343 miles of railway are in operation, and 1,729 miles of telegraph. There are 438 post-offices; letters mailed in 1886, 3,146,365. Capital, Montevideo; population, 1885, 115,462. About half the property of the republic belongs to foreigners, principally Spaniards, Italians, and Brazilians.

Venezuela.

Venezuela (United States of), a republic formed after the dissolution of the old republic of Colombia, dates from the constitution of 1864. It has 439,119 square miles, and 2,198,320 inhabitants in 1886. The confederation consists of 20 States, besides the federal district, each having its own distinct government, and electing delegates to the Congress, which meets annually at Caracas, the capital city, of 70,078 inhabitants. The President is elected for two years.

The revenue for 1887 was \$6,512,673, four-fifths of which came from customs and tonnage duties; the expenditure, \$5,344,910. The public debt in 1887 was \$20,556,260, payment of interest on which was resumed in 1875. The imports were \$12,074,320 in 1886, and the exports \$15,912,162, chiefly coffee and cocoa. The only railway, 102 miles long, was opened in 1877. The army consist. of 3,000 men.

PROPORTION OF CHECKS TO CURRENCY, &c., IN BUSINESS EXCHANGES.*Receipts of Coin, Currency, Checks and Drafts, &c., of the National Banks.*

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.

Table of total receipts of the national banks in New York City, in other reserve cities, and of the banks elsewhere in the United States, on June 30, 1881, with the percentages thereto of gold coin, silver coin, paper currency, and of checks, drafts, &c.

	No. of Banks.	Receipts.	PROPORTIONS.			
			Gold coin.	Silver coin.	Paper Currency	Checks, Drafts, &c.
			Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New York City.....	48	\$167,437,759	0.27	0.01	1.02	98.70
Other reserve cities.....	187	77,100,715	0.76	0.15	4.71	94.38
Banks elsewhere.....	1731	40,175,542	2.04	0.77	15.47	81.72
Total United States...	1966	\$284,714,016	0.65	0.16	4.06	95.13

The following is a similar table for September 17, 1881.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.

	No. of Banks.	Receipts.	PROPORTIONS.			
			Gold coin.	Silver coin.	Paper Currency	Checks, Drafts, &c.
			Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New York City.....	48	\$165,193,347	0.54	0.01	0.65	98.80
Other reserve cities.....	189	77,922,247	1.86	0.18	5.61	92.35
Banks elsewhere.....	1895	52,118,185	3.31	0.68	14.27	81.74
Total United States...	2132	\$295,233,779	1.38	0.17	4.36	94.09

**POPULATION OF THE CITIES OF THE GLOBE HAVING
50,000 INHABITANTS OR UPWARDS, BY LATEST
CENSUS OR ESTIMATE.**

Compiled from Behm & Wagner, Bevölkerung der Erde, Gotha, 1880, with later Censuses
in Germany, Great Britain, the United States, etc.

AMERICA.			Africa.—Continued.		
United States.			Chartum.....	Est.	50,000
Albany, N. Y.....	1880	87,584	El-Obeid.....	"	50,000
Allegheny, Pa.....	"	78,682	Fez.....	"	100,000
Baltimore, Md.....	"	332,313	Ibadan.....	"	50,000
Boston, Mass.....	1885	390,406	Illorin.....	"	70,000
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1880	566,689	Jakoba.....	"	50,000
Buffalo, N. Y.....	"	149,500	Kabebe.....	"	50,000
Cambridge, Mass.....	1885	59,660	Kuka.....	"	60,000
Chicago, Ill.....	1880	503,185	Kumasi.....	"	70,000
Cincinnati, O.....	"	255,809	Lagos.....	"	60,000
Cleveland, O.....	"	155,946	Marokko.....	"	50,000
Columbus, O.....	"	51,337	Ogbomoscho.....	"	50,000
Detroit, Mich.....	1885	133,269	Ojo.....	Est.	70,000
Indianapolis, Ind.....	1880	75,056	Port Louis.....	"	64,300
Jersey City, N. J.....	1885	153,513	Porto Novo.....	"	100,000
Kansas City, Mo.....	1880	55,785	Salaga.....	"	50,000
Louisville, Ky.....	"	123,758	Tunis.....	"	125,000
Lowell, Mass.....	1885	64,051	Zanzibar.....	"	80,000
Milwaukee, Wis.....	"	158,509	ASIA.		
Minneapolis, Minn.....	"	129,200	Afghanistan.		
Newark, N. J.....	"	152,988	Cabul.....	Est.	60,000
New Haven, Conn.....	1880	62,882	Chulum.....	"	60,000
New Orleans, La.....	"	216,090	Herat.....	"	50,000
New York, N. Y.....	"	1,206,577	Maimene.....	"	60,000
Paterson, N. J.....	1885	63,273	Arabia.		
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1880	847,170	Sana.....	Est.	50,000
Pittsburg, Pa.....	"	156,389	China.		
Providence, R. I.....	1885	118,070	Amoy.....	Est.	88,000
Richmond, Va.....	1880	63,600	Anhai.....	"	60,000
Rochester, N. Y.....	"	87,057	Bangka.....	"	50,000
St. Louis, Mo.....	"	350,518	Canton.....	"	1,500,000
St. Paul, Minn.....	1885	111,397	Fatschan.....	"	400,000
San Francisco, Cal.....	1880	233,959	Foochow.....	"	600,000
Syracuse, N. Y.....	"	51,791	Hangtscheu-fu.....	"	400,090
Toledo, O.....	"	50,143	Hanjang.....	"	100,000
Troy, N. Y.....	"	56,747	Hankow.....	"	600,000
Washington, D. C.....	1885	187,928	Han-tschung-fu.....	"	80,000
Worcester, Mass.....	"	68,383	Hutscheu.....	"	200,000
British North Amer.			Hutscheu-fu.....	"	100,000
Montreal.....	1881	140,747	Hwangjuen.....	"	120,000
Quebec.....	"	82,446	Hyantschau.....	"	60,000
Toronto.....	"	86,415	Jangtschau.....	"	360,000
Mexico.			Jingtse.....	"	80,000
Guadalajara.....	Est.	93,875	Jongping.....	"	200,000
Guanajuato.....	"	63,000	Kirin.....	"	120,000
Merida.....	"	56,000	Kiukiang.....	"	50,000
Mexico.....	"	300,000	Kwang-tschungtsze.....	"	70,000
Puebla.....	"	75,000	Leinkong.....	"	250,000
Queretaro.....	"	48,000	Liaoyang.....	"	80,000
Xacatecas.....	"	50,000	Macao.....	"	85,000
South America.			Mukden.....	"	170,000
Bahia.....	Est.	140,000	Nankin.....	"	450,900
Buenos Ayres.....	1886	398,498	Ningpo.....	"	120,000
Caracas.....	1883	73,509	Niutschuang.....	"	60,000
La Paz.....	1878	76,372	Panting-fu.....	"	120,000
Lima.....	1876	101,488	Peking.....	"	500,000
Montevideo.....	1884	104,472	Pingyau-hien.....	"	60,000
Pernambuco.....	Est.	130,000	Schaklung.....	"	100,000
Quito.....	"	80,000	Schaohing.....	"	500,000
Rio de Janeiro.....	1885	357,332	Shanghai.....	"	278,000
Santa Fé de Bogota.....	Est.	84,000	Siangtan.....	"	1,000,000
Santiago.....	"	200,000	Singan-fu.....	"	1,000,000
Valparaiso.....	1875	97,737	Sutschau.....	"	500,000
AFRICA.			Swatow.....	"	58,000
Abeokuta.....	Est.	130,000	Taijuen-fu.....	"	250,000
Abome.....	"	50,000	Taiwan-fu.....	"	235,000
Alexandria.....	1878	165,752	Tamsul.....	"	60,000
Antananarivo.....	Est.	75,000	Tathau.....	"	50,000
Bida.....	"	80,000			
Cairo.....	1877	327,462			
Havana, Cuba.....	1878	198,721			

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—*Continued.***China.**—*Continued.*

Tengtschau-fu.....	Est.	230,000
Tientsin.....	"	950,000
Tschangtjakheu.....	"	200,000
Tschantschau-fu.....	"	1,000,000
Tschaujang.....	"	200,000
Tschi-fu.....	"	120,000
Tschingkiang.....	"	140,000
Tschingting-fu.....	"	75,000
Tschingtu-fu.....	"	800,000
Tschungking-fu.....	"	600,000
Tsinan-fu.....	"	200,000
Tsingtschau-fu.....	"	70,000
Tsitsigar.....	"	60,000
Tungkung.....	"	120,000
Tungkwan.....	"	70,000
Tungtscho.....	"	100,000
Urga.....	"	70,000
Urumtsi.....	"	150,000
Victoria.....	"	102,000
Weihein.....	Est.	250,000
Wentschau.....	"	50,000
Wutschang.....	"	200,000
Yuentschung.....	"	90,000
Yuyau.....	"	60,000
Z-kyu.....	"	60,000

Corea.

Saoul.....	Est.	100,000
------------	------	---------

India.

Agra.....	1871	149,008
Ahmedabad.....	"	116,873
Allahabad.....	"	143,693
Allyghur.....	"	58,539
Amritsur.....	1876	142,381
Arcot.....	1871	53,474
Aurangabad.....	"	60,000
Bangalore.....	"	142,513
Bangkok.....	Est.	600,000
Bareilly.....	1871	102,982
Baroda.....	"	112,057
Beekaneer.....	Est.	60,000
Bellary.....	1871	51,766
Benares.....	"	175,188
Bhagulpur.....	"	69,678
Bhurtpoor.....	1871	60,000
Bombay.....	1872	644,405
Calcutta.....	1881	683,329
Cawnpore.....	1871	122,770
Chicacole.....	Est.	50,000
Colombo (Ceylon).....	1881	111,942
Cuttack.....	1871	50,878
Dacca.....	"	69,212
Delhi.....	1876	160,553
Dhar.....	Est.	100,000
Dhrangdra.....	1871	90,737
Furruckabad.....	"	79,204
Goruckpur.....	"	51,117
Gwalior.....	Est.	200,000
Gya.....	1871	66,843
Hourah.....	"	97,784
Hubli.....	Est.	50,000
Hue.....	"	50,000
Hyderabad.....	"	200,000
Jondpore.....	"	150,000
Jubbulpur.....	1871	55,188
Kamte.....	"	48,831
Kathmandu.....	Est.	50,000
Kescho.....	"	150,000
Kurrachi.....	1871	53,526
Lahore.....	1876	128,441
Lucknow.....	1871	284,779
Madras.....	"	397,552
Madura.....	"	51,887

India.—*Continued.*

Maisur.....	1871	57,815
Mandalah.....	Est.	100,000
Mirut.....	1871	81,386
Mirzapur.....	"	67,274
Moradabad.....	"	62,417
Multan.....	1876	50,878
Muttra.....	1871	59,281
Nagpur.....	"	84,441
Oottma.....	"	59,292
Pallec.....	Est.	50,000
Patna.....	1871	158,900
Peshawur.....	1876	58,430
Puna.....	1871	118,886
Rangoon.....	1881	132,004
Saigon.....	1871	60,000
Salem.....	"	50,012
Shahjehanpur.....	"	72,136
Sholapur.....	"	53,403
Singapore.....	"	97,111
Sainagar.....	1873	132,681
Surat.....	1871	107,149
Tanjore.....	"	52,175
Trichinopoly.....	"	76,530
Vellare.....	"	51,500

Indian Archipelago.

Batavia.....	1875	99,109
Manila.....	Est.	160,000
Samarang.....	"	50,000
Surabaja.....	"	90,000
Surakarta.....	"	50,000

Japan.

Hakodate.....	1877	112,494
Hiroshima.....	"	75,760
Kagoshima.....	"	200,000
Kanagawa.....	"	108,263
Kioto.....	"	229,810
Nagoya.....	"	135,715
Osaka.....	"	284,105
Sendai.....	"	52,074
Tokio.....	"	594,283
Tokushima.....	"	57,003
Wakayama.....	"	62,197
Yokohama.....	"	64,313

Persia.

Ispahan.....	Est.	60,000
Mesched.....	"	60,000
Rescht.....	"	60,000
Täbris.....	"	120,000
Teheran.....	"	200,000

Russia in Asia.

Khokand.....	Est.	50,000
Taschkent.....	"	86,233
Tiflis.....	1876	104,024

Turkey in Asia.

Aleppo.....	Est.	75,000
Bagdad.....	"	67,000
Beirut.....	"	80,000
Brusa.....	"	70,000
Damascus.....	"	150,000
Diarbekir.....	"	60,000
Erzerum.....	"	55,000
Kintahia.....	"	60,000
Manissa.....	"	60,000
Mossul.....	"	75,000
Smyrna.....	"	150,000

Turkistan.

Buchara.....	Est.	70,000
Jarkand.....	"	80,000
Kaschgar.....	"	70,000

Australia.

Melbourne.....	1881	252,000
Sydney.....	1879	187,381

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—*Continued.*

EUROPE.			Germany.— <i>Continued.</i>		
Austria-Hungary.			Germany.—<i>Continued.</i>		
Brunn.....	1880	82,660	Leipzig.....	1885	170,076
Budapest.....	"	365,051	Lübeck.....	"	55,399
Cracovia.....	"	66,095	Magdeburg.....	"	114,298
Debreczin.....	"	51,122	Mainz (Mayence)....	"	65,701
Graz.....	"	97,791	Mannheim.....	"	61,210
Lemberg.....	"	109,726	Metz.....	"	54,072
Maria-Theresiopolis..	"	61,367	Mülhausen.....	"	69,760
Prague.....	"	162,323	München (Munich)...	"	261,981
Szegedin.....	"	73,675	Nürnberg (Nurem- berg).....	"	114,632
Trieste.....	"	144,844	Posen.....	"	68,318
Wien (Vienna).....	"	1,103,857	Stettin... ..	"	99,550
Belgium.			Strasburg.....	"	111,987
Antwerp.....	1885	198,174	Stuttgart.....	"	125,906
Brussels*.....	"	171,751	Wiesbaden.....	"	55,457
Ghent.....	"	143,242	Great Britain.		
Liège.....	"	135,371	Aberdeen.....	1881	105,818
Denmark.			Aston.....	"	53,844
Copenhagen.....	1880	273,727	Bath.....	"	51,790
France.			Belfast.....	"	207,671
Amiens.....	1881	74,170	Birmingham.....	"	400,757
Angers.....	"	68,049	Blackburn.....	"	104,012
Besançon.....	"	57,067	Bolton.....	"	105,422
Bordeaux.....	"	221,305	Bradford.....	"	183,032
Brest.....	"	69,110	Brighton.....	"	128,407
Dijon... ..	"	55,453	Bristol.....	"	206,503
Grenoble.....	"	51,371	Burnley.....	"	58,882
Le Havre.....	"	105,867	Bury.....	"	51,582
Le Mans.....	"	55,347	Cardiff.....	"	85,378
Limoges.....	"	65,765	Cork.....	"	78,361
Lille.....	"	178,144	Croyden.....	"	78,947
Lyon.....	"	376,613	Derby.....	"	80,410
Marseille.....	"	360,099	Dublin.....	"	249,486
Montpellier.....	"	56,005	Dundee.....	"	140,463
Nancy.....	"	73,225	Edinburgh.. ..	"	228,075
Nantes.....	"	124,319	Gateshead.....	"	65,873
Nice.....	"	66,279	Glasgow.....	"	555,289
Nîmes.....	"	63,552	Greenock.....	"	67,427
Orléans.....	"	57,264	Halifax.....	"	73,633
Paris.....	"	2,269,023	Huddersfield.....	"	81,825
Reims.....	"	93,823	Ipswich.....	"	50,762
Rennes.....	"	60,974	Kingston upon Hull..	"	154,250
Roubaix.....	"	91,757	Leeds.....	"	309,126
Rouen.....	"	105,906	Leicester.....	"	122,351
Saint-Etienne.....	"	123,813	Leith.....	"	60,033
Toulon.....	"	70,103	Liverpool.....	"	552,423
Toulouse.....	"	140,289	London.....	"	3,832,441
Tourcoing.....	"	51,895	Manchester.....	"	393,676
Tours.....	"	52,209	Newcastle on Tyne...	"	145,228
Versailles.....	"	48,324	Northampton.....	"	51,880
Germany.			Norwich.....	"	87,843
Aachen.....	1885	95,669	Nottingham.....	"	186,656
Altona.....	"	104,719	Oldham.....	"	111,343
Augsburg.....	"	65,476	Paisley.....	"	55,587
Barmen.....	"	103,066	Plymouth.....	"	75,096
Berlin.....	"	1,315,297	Portsmouth.....	"	127,953
Braunschweig (Brunswick)..	"	85,174	Preston.....	"	96,532
Bremen.....	"	118,615	Rochdale.....	"	68,860
Breslau.....	"	299,405	St. Helens.....	"	57,234
Chemnitz.....	"	110,808	Salford.....	"	176,233
Danzig.....	"	114,822	Sheffield.....	"	284,410
Dortmund.....	"	78,435	Southampton.....	"	60,235
Dresden.....	"	245,515	South Shields.....	"	56,922
Düsseldorf.....	"	115,183	Stockport.....	"	59,544
Elberfeld.....	"	106,492	Sunderland.....	"	116,262
Erfurt.....	"	58,385	Swansea.....	"	63,739
Essen.....	"	65,074	Wakall.....	"	58,568
Frankfort.....	"	154,513	West Bromwich.....	"	156,299
Frankfort on Oder....	"	54,084	West Ham.....	"	128,692
Görlitz.....	"	55,705	Wolverhampton.....	"	64,303
Halle.....	"	81,949	York.....	"	54,198
Hamburg.....	"	305,690	Ystradyfodwg.....	"	55,617
Hannover.....	"	139,746	Italy.		
Kassel.....	"	64,088	Alessandria.....	1881	62,464
Köln (Cologne).....	"	161,266	Bari.....	"	60,575
Königsberg.....	"	151,177	Bologna.....	"	123,274
Krefeld.....	"	90,241	Brescia.....	"	60,636
			Catania.....	"	100,417

*Brussels, with its seven suburbs, numbered 377,084 in 1880.

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—Continued.

Italy.—Continued.			Russia.—Continued.		
Ferrara	1881	75,513	Nikolajew	1880	66,335
Firenze (Florence)...	"	169,001	Odessa	1882	217,000
Genoa	"	179,515	Orel	1883	76,601
Livorno	"	97,615	Reval	1881	50,488
Lucca	"	68,063	Riga	"	168,844
Messina	"	126,497	St. Petersburg	1883	929,093
Milan	"	321,839	Ssamara	1880	63,400
Modena	"	58,058	Ssaratow	1883	112,428
Naples	"	494,314	Taganrog	1880	63,025
Padua	"	72,174	Tula	1882	63,510
Palermo	"	244,991	Warsaw	1885	431,864
Perugia	"	51,354	Wilna	1883	93,763
Pisa	"	53,924	Spain.		
Ravenna	"	60,573	Barcelona	1877	249,106
Reggio	"	50,651	Cadiz	"	65,028
Rome	"	300,467	Carthagera	"	75,908
Turin	"	252,832	Cordova	"	49,855
Venice	"	132,826	Granada	"	76,108
Verona	"	68,741	Jerez de la Frontera ..	"	64,533
Netherlands.			Lorca	"	52,934
Amsterdam	1885	372,325	Madrid	"	397,690
s'Gravenhage(Hague)	"	138,696	Malaga	"	115,882
Rotterdam	"	173,884	Murcia	"	91,805
Utrecht	"	77,431	Palma	"	58,224
Portugal.			Saragossa	"	84,575
Lisbon	1878	246,343	Seville	"	133,933
Porto	"	105,838	Valencia	"	143,856
Roumania.			Valladolid	"	52,206
Bucharest	1879	221,000	Sweden and		
Galacz	"	80,000	Norway.		
Jassy	"	90,000	Christiania	1885	130,027
Russia.			Göteborg	"	91,033
Astrachan	1883	69,319	Stockholm	"	215,688
Berdischew	1882	56,980	Switzerland.		
Charkow	1883	159,660	Basel	1880	61,399
Chersson	"	60,921	Geneva	"	68,310
Dünaberg	1884	64,513	Zurich	"	75,956
Jelissuwetgrad	1883	51,774	Turkey.		
Kasan	"	140,726	Adrianople	Est.	62,000
Kijew	1880	127,251	Constantinople	"	873,565
Kischenew	"	130,000	Saloniki	"	80,000
Lodsi	1884	113,146	Serajewo	"	50,000
Moscow	"	753,469			

COTTON MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Preliminary Report of the Tenth Census upon the *Specific* Cotton Manufacture of the United States, Jan., 1881.

STATES.	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles.	Number of Bales of Cotton used.	Persons employed.	STATES.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Number of Bales of Cotton used.	Persons employed.
Alabama	1,060	55,072	14,887	1,600	N. Hampshire	25,487	1,008,521	172,746	16,657
Arkansas	28	2,015	720	64	New Jersey	3,344	232,305	20,569	4,658
Connecticut	18,036	931,538	107,877	15,497	New York	12,822	578,512	70,014	10,710
Delaware	823	48,858	7,512	695	N. Carolina	1,960	102,767	27,508	3,428
Florida		816	350	33	Ohio	42	14,328	10,597	563
Georgia	4,713	200,974	67,874	6,678	Pennsylvania	10,541	446,379	86,355	11,871
Illinois	24	4,860	2,261	281	Rhode Island	30,274	1,649,295	161,694	22,228
Indiana	776	33,396	11,558	720	S. Carolina	1,776	92,788	33,099	2,195
Kentucky	73	9,022	4,215	359	Tennessee	1,068	46,268	11,699	1,312
Louisiana	120	6,096	1,354	108	Texas	71	2,648	246	71
Maine	15,978	696,685	112,361	11,318	Utah	14	432		29
Maryland	2,325	125,014	46,947	4,159	Vermont	1,180	55,088	7,404	735
Massach'tts.	94,788	4,465,290	578,590	62,794	Virginia	1,324	44,336	11,461	1,112
Michigan	131	12,120	600	208	Wisconsin	400	10,240	3,173	282
Mississippi	704	26,172	6,411	748	Total	230,223	10,921,147	1,586,481	181,628
Missouri	341	19,312	6,399	515					

NOTE.—The above does not include the Hosiery Mills, or any of the mills known as Woollen Mills, where cotton may be a component material used in the manufacture. These classes will be treated in a subsequent report on Wool Manufacture.

INTEREST LAWS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Compiled from the latest State and Territorial Statutes.

Laws of each State and Territory regarding Rates of Interest and Penalties for Usury, with the Law or Custom as to Days of Grace on Notes and Drafts.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Legal Rate of Interest.	Rate Allowed by Contract.	PENALTIES FOR USURY.	Grace or No Grace.
	per cent.	per cent.		
Alabama.....	8	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Arizona.....	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Arkansas.....	6	10	Forft. of principal and interest.	Grace.
California.....	7	Any rate.	None.	No Grace.
Colorado.....	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Connecticut.....	6	6	None.	Grace.
Dakota.....	7	12	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Delaware.....	6	6	Forfeiture of principal.	Grace.
Dist. of Columbia...	6	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Florida.....	8	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Georgia.....	7	8	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Idaho.....	10	18	Forfeit of 3 times excess of int.	Grace.
Illinois.....	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Indiana.....	6	8	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Iowa.....	6	10	Forfeit. of 10% per year on amount.	Grace.
Kansas.....	7	12	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Kentucky.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess over 10%.	Grace.
Louisiana.....	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Maine.....	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Maryland.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Massachusetts.....	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Michigan.....	7	10	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Minnesota.....	7	10	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Mississippi.....	6	10	Forfeiture of all the interest.	Grace.
Missouri.....	6	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Montana.....	10	Any rate.	None.	No grace.
Nebraska.....	7	10	Forfeiture of interest and cost.	Grace.
Nevada.....	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
New Hampshire.....	6	6	Forfeiture of thrice the excess.	Grace.
New Jersey.....	6	6	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
New Mexico.....	6	12	None.	No grace
New York*.....	6	6	Forfeiture of principal and inte't.	Grace.
North Carolina.....	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Ohio.....	6	8	Forfeiture of excess	Grace.
Oregon.....	8	10	Forfeiture of principal and inte't.	Grace.
Pennsylvania.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Rhode Island.....	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
South Carolina.....	7	10	Forfeiture of double the excess.	Grace.
Tennessee.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Texas.....	8	12	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Utah.....	10	Any rate.	None.	No Grace.
Vermont.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Virginia.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess over 6 p. c.	Grace.
Washington Ter'y...	10	Any rate.	None.	.....
West Virginia.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Wisconsin.....	7	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Wyoming.....	12	Any rate.	None.	Grace.

* By an amendment of the law New York has legalized any rate of interest upon all loans of \$5,000 or upward, on collateral security.

PROGRESS OF AMERICAN EXPORTS IN THIRTY YEARS.

VALUES of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the United States during the Years ended June 30, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880.

[From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 1, 1881.]

ARTICLES.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1 Grain and breadstuffs.....	13,066,509	24,422,320	72,250,933	288,036,835
2 Cotton, raw.....	71,984,616	191,806,555	227,027,624	211,535,905
3 Provisions.....	110,927,485	16,612,443	29,175,539	127,043,242
4 Mineral oil.....			32,668,960	36,218,625
5 Tobacco.....	10,599,855	19,289,975	22,705,225	18,442,273
6 Wood, and manufactures of.....	4,826,087	10,047,956	13,734,838	16,237,376
7 Animals, living.....	2155,247	1,855,091	1,045,039	15,882,120
8 Iron and steel, and manufactures of	1,911,320	5,703,042	11,002,902	12,605,576
9 Cotton manufactures.....	4,734,424	10,934,796	3,787,282	9,981,418
10 Tallow.....	(3)	1,598,176	3,814,861	7,689,232
11 Leather, and manufactures of.....	224,291	1,547,177	673,331	6,760,186
12 Oil-cake.....		1,609,328	3,419,288	6,259,827
13 Furs, and fur-skins.....	852,466	1,533,208	1,941,139	5,404,418
14 Drugs, chemicals, medicines, and dye-stuffs, including acids.....	4334,789	41,115,455	2,495,156	3,530,450
15 Vegetable oils.....		26,799	326,309	3,476,240
16 Sugar and molasses.....	322,230	440,210	661,526	3,339,987
17 Distilled Spirits.....	316,604	1,461,438	725,421	3,027,545
18 Seeds.....	4,040	600,729	98,478	2,776,823
19 Hops.....	142,692	32,866	2,515,734	2,573,292
20 Naval stores.....	1,142,713	1,969,642	1,920,085	2,452,908
21 Agricultural implements.....			1,068,476	2,245,742
22 Spirits of turpentine.....	5229,741	1,916,289	1,357,302	2,132,154
23 Fruits.....	24,974	206,055	542,502	2,090,634
24 Coal.....	167,090	740,783	1,306,358	2,058,080
25 Metals, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified.....	197,954	2,121,683	853,445	1,928,030
26 Animal oil.....	1,461,434	2,382,419	1,148,219	1,676,079
27 Sewing machines and parts of.....			2,233,326	1,649,367
28 Clocks and watches, and parts of.....			589,008	1,453,237
29 Carriages, cars, and parts of.....	95,722	816,973	976,542	1,407,425
30 Quicksilver.....		258,682	511,918	1,360,176
31 Hemp, and manufactures of.....	68,766	283,917	330,791	1,272,451
32 Paper and stationery.....	99,696	285,798	514,592	1,183,140
All other articles.....	11,009,488	14,622,628	11,786,192	20,215,560
TOTAL.....	134,900,233	316,242,433	455,208,341	823,946,353

¹ Including tallow, horned cattle, and live hogs, not separable. ² Horses, mules, and sheep only. ³ Included in "Provisions." ⁴ Drugs and medicines only. ⁵ Including linseed-oil, not separable. ⁶ Including flax and its manufactures.

STATISTICS OF SILK PRODUCTION IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

Machine twist.....	\$5,891,300	Cords, tassels, passementerie and millinery trimmings.....	\$ 930,540
Sewing silk.....	778,250	Upholstery and military trimmings.....	947,405
Floss silk.....	166,935	Coach laces and carriage trimmings.....	23,470
Dress goods.....	3,896,525	Fur, hatters' and undertakers' trimmings.....	62,810
Satins.....	1,100,175	Embroideries.....	54,900
Tie silks and scarfs.....	547,675	Silk value in upholstery and mixed goods.....	123,750
Millinery silks.....	977,495		
Broad goods not above enumerated.....	538,655	Total.....	\$29,983,630
Handkerchiefs.....	3,583,125		
Ribbons.....	5,535,205		
Laces.....	406,300		
Braids and bindings.....	828,255		
Fringes, dress and cloak trimmings.....	3,590,860		

PRESIDENTS AND THEIR CABINETS.

PRESIDENTS.				VICE-PRESIDENTS.			
Term	No.	NAME.	QUALIFIED.	No.	NAME.	QUALIFIED.	
* 1	1	George Washington.	April 30, 1789	1	John Adams.....	June 3, 1789	
2		George Washington.	March 4, 1793		John Adams.....	Dec. 2, 1793	
3	2	John Adams.....	March 4, 1797	2	Thomas Jefferson...	March 4, 1797	
4	3	Thomas Jefferson...	March 4, 1801	3	Aaron Burr.....	March 4, 1801	
5		Thomas Jefferson...	March 4, 1805	4	George Clinton.....	March 4, 1805	
6	4	James Madison.....	March 4, 1809		George Clinton ¹	March 4, 1809	
7		James Madison.....	March 4, 1813	5	Elbridge Gerry ¹ ..	March 4, 1813	
8	5	James Monroe.....	March 4, 1817	6	Daniel D. Tompkins.	March 4, 1817	
9		James Monroe.....	March 5, 1821		Daniel D. Tompkins.	March 5, 1821	
10	6	John Quincy Adams	March 4, 1825	7	John C. Calhoun....	March 4, 1825	
11	7	Andrew Jackson ..	March 4, 1829		John C. Calhoun ² ...	March 4, 1829	
12		Andrew Jackson....	March 4, 1833	8	Martin Van Buren ..	March 4, 1833	
13	8	Martin Van Buren..	March 4, 1837	9	Richard M. Johnson.	March 4, 1837	
14	9	William H. Harrison ¹	March 4, 1841	10	John Tyler.....	March 4, 1841	
14a	10	John Tyler.....	April 6, 1841	11	George M. Dallas....	March 4, 1845	
15	11	James K. Polk.....	March 4, 1845	12	Millard Fillmore....	March 5, 1849	
16	12	Zachary Taylor ¹ ...	March 5, 1849	13	William R. King ¹	March 4, 1853	
16a	13	Millard Fillmore... .	July 9, 1850	14	John C. Breckinridge	March 4, 1857	
17	14	Franklin Pierce....	March 4, 1853	15	Hannibal Hamlin. ..	March 4, 1861	
18	15	James Buchanan ..	March 4, 1857	16	Andrew Johnson....	March 4, 1865	
19	16	Abraham Lincoln..	March 4, 1861	17	Schuyler Colfax.....	March 4, 1869	
20		Abraham Lincoln ¹ ..	March 4, 1865	18	Henry Wilson ¹	March 4, 1873	
20a	17	Andrew Johnson....	April 15, 1865	19	William A. Wheeler..	March 5, 1877	
21	18	Ulysses S. Grant ...	March 4, 1869	20	Chester A. Arthur..	March 4, 1881	
22		Ulysses S. Grant ...	March 4, 1873	21	Thos. A. Hendricks ¹ .	March 4, 1885	
23	19	Rutherford B. Hayes	March 5, 1877	22	Levi P. Morton	March 4, 1889	
24	20	James A. Garfield ¹ ..	March 4, 1881				
24a	21	Chester A. Arthur..	Sept. 20, 1881				
25	22	Grover Cleveland... .	March 4, 1885				
26	23	Benjamin Harrison.	March 4, 1889				

* The larger figures in this column mark the terms held by the Presidents, and are referred to in succeeding tables. The smaller figures indicate the numerical order or sequence of individual officers from the first. Terms marked a denote the succession of the Vice-President to the Presidency for the residue of the term.

1. Died in office.
2. Resigned the Vice-Presidency, December 28, 1832.
NOTE.—Presidents of the Senate *pro tem.*, sometimes included in the lists of Vice-Presidents, are omitted above. Although next in succession to the Presidency, by the death or succession to that office of the Vice-President, prior to act of Jan. 19, 1886, no President *pro tem.* of the Senate was Vice-President elect. There have been ten Presidential terms in which the office of Vice-President was vacant for a time. On these occasions the following-named persons were Presidents *pro tem.* of the Senate: W. H. Crawford, 1812-13; J. Gaillard, 1814-17; H. L. White, 1832-33; S. L. Southard, 1841-42; W. P. Mangum, 1842-45; W. R. King, 1850-53; D. R. Atchison, 1853-54; J. D. Bright, 1854-57; L. S. Foster, 1865-67; B. F. Wade, 1867-69; T. W. Ferry, 1875-77; T. F. Bayard, 1881; D. Davis, 1881-83; G. F. Edmunds, 1883-85; J. Sherman, 1885-86.

Secretaries of State.

Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.	Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.
1	1	Thomas Jefferson..	Sept. 26, 1789	15	15	Hugh S Legaré	May 9, 1843
2		Thomas Jefferson..	March 4, 1793	16	16	Abel P. Upshur.....	July 24, 1843
	2	Edmund Randolph.	Jan. 2, 1794	17	17	John C. Calhoun....	March 6, 1844
	3	Timothy Pickering.	Dec. 10, 1795	15	18	James Buchanan....	March 6, 1845
3		Timothy Pickering.	March 4, 1797	16	19	John M. Clayton....	March 7, 1849
	4	John Marshall.. ...	May 13, 1800	16a		Daniel Webster.....	July 22, 1850
4	5	James Madison ...	March 5, 1801		20	Edward Everett.....	Nov. 6, 1852
5		James Madison	March 4, 1805	17	21	William L. Marcy... .	March 7, 1853
6	6	Robert Smith.....	March 6, 1809	18	22	Lewis Cass.....	March 6, 1857
	7	James Monroe.....	April 2, 1811		23	Jeremiah S. Black..	Dec. 17, 1860
7		James Monroe.....	March 4, 1813	19	24	William H. Seward..	March 5, 1861
8	8	John Quincy Adams	March 5, 1817	20		William H. Seward..	March 4, 1865
9		John Quincy Adams	March 5, 1821	20a		William H Seward.	April 15, 1865
10	9	Henry Clay.	March 7, 1825		25	Ellihu B. Washburne	March 5, 1869
11	10	Martin Van Buren ..	March 6, 1829	21	26	Hamilton Fish.....	March 11, 1869
	11	Edward Livingston.	May 24, 1831	22		Hamilton Fish.....	March 4, 1873
12	12	Louis McLane.	May 29, 1833	23	27	William M. Evarts..	March 12, 1877
	13	John Forsyth.....	June 27, 1834	24	28	James G. Blaine....	March 5, 1881
13		John Forsyth.....	March 4, 1837	24a	29	F. T. Frelinghuysen.	Dec. 12, 1881
14	14	Daniel Webster	March 5, 1841	25	30	Thomas F. Bayard ..	March 6, 1885
14a		Daniel Webster ..	April 6, 1841	26	31	James G. Blaine	March 5, 1889

The larger figures mark the Presidential term in which each Cabinet Officer held his appointment as shown by the table of Presidents preceding.

Secretaries of the Treasury.

Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.	Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.
1	1	Alexander Hamilton	Sep. 11, 1789		16	John C. Spencer....	Mar. 3, 1843
2	2	"	Mar. 4, 1793		17	George M. Bibb... ..	June 15, 1844
	2	Oliver Wolcott....	Feb. 2, 1795	15	18	Robert J. Walker ...	Mar. 6, 1845
3		"	Mar. 4, 1797	16	19	William M. Meredith.	Mar. 8, 1849
	3	Samuel Dexter....	Jan. 1, 1801	16a	20	Thomas Corwin.....	July 23, 1850
4	4	Albert Gallatin.....	May 14, 1801	17	21	James Guthrie	Mar. 7, 1853
5		"	Mar. 4, 1809	18	22	Howell Cobb	Mar. 6, 1857
6		"	Mar. 4, 1813		23	Philip F. Thomas...	Dec. 12, 1860
7	5	George W. Campbell	Feb. 9, 1814		24	John A. Dix.....	Jan. 11, 1861
	6	Alexander J. Dallas..	Oct. 6, 1814	19	25	Salmon P. Chase....	Mar. 7, 1861
	7	William H. Crawford	Oct. 22, 1816		26	Wm. Pitt Fessenden.	July 1, 1864
8		"	Mar. 5, 1817	20	27	Hugh McCulloch	Mar. 7, 1865
9		"	Mar. 5, 1821	20a		"	Apr. 15, 1865
10	8	Richard Rush.....	Mar. 7, 1825	21	28	George S. Boutwell..	Mar. 11, 1869
11	9	Samuel D. Ingham..	Mar. 6, 1829	22	29	Wm. A. Richardson.	Mar. 17, 1873
	10	Louis McLane.....	Aug. 2, 1831		30	Benjamin H. Bristow	June 4, 1874
12	11	William J. Duane....	May 29, 1833		31	Lot M. Morrill.....	July 7, 1876
	12	Roger B. Taney.....	Sep. 23, 1833	23	32	John Sherman.....	Mar. 8, 1877
	13	Levi Woodbury.....	June 27, 1834	24	33	William Windom....	Mar. 5, 1881
13		"	Mar. 4, 1837	24a	34	Charles J. Folger....	Oct. 27, 1881
14	14	Thomas Ewing....	Mar. 5, 1841		35	Walter Q. Gresham..	Sep. 24, 1884
14a		"	Apr. 6, 1841		36	Hugh McCulloch....	Oct. 28, 1884
	15	Walter Forward....	Sep. 13, 1841	25	37	Daniel Manning.....	Mar. 6, 1885
					38	Charles S. Fairchild.	Apr. 1, 1887
				26	39	William Windom....	Mar. 5, 1889

Secretaries of War.

1	1	Henry Knox.....	Sep. 12, 1789		20	James M. Porter....	Mar. 8, 1843
2	2	"	Mar. 4, 1793		21	William Wilkins....	Feb. 15, 1844
	2	Timothy Pickering..	Jan. 2, 1795	15	22	William L. Marcy ...	Mar. 6, 1845
	3	James McHenry.....	Jan. 27, 1796	16	23	George W. Crawford	Mar. 8, 1849
3		"	Mar. 4, 1797	16a	24	Charles M. Conrad ..	Aug. 15, 1850
	4	Samuel Dexter.....	May 13, 1800	17	25	Jefferson Davis.....	Mar. 5, 1853
4	5	Roger Griswold.....	Feb. 3, 1801	18	26	John B. Floyd	Mar. 6, 1857
5	6	Henry Dearborn....	Mar. 5, 1801		27	Joseph Holt.....	Jan. 18, 1861
6		"	Mar. 4, 1805	19	28	Simon Cameron.....	Mar. 5, 1861
	7	William Eustis.....	Mar. 7, 1809		29	Edwin M. Stanton...	Jan. 15, 1862
	8	John Armstrong	Jan. 13, 1813	20		"	Mar. 4, 1865
7		"	Mar. 4, 1813	20a		"	Apr. 15, 1865
	9	James Monroe.....	Sep. 27, 1814			U. S. Grant, <i>ad int.</i> ..	Aug. 12, 1867
8	10	William H. Crawford	Aug. 1, 1815			Lorenzo Thomas, " ..	Feb. 21, 1868
	11	George Graham....	<i>ad interim.</i>	21	30	John M. Schofield...	May 28, 1868
	12	John C. Calhoun....	Oct. 8, 1817		31	John A. Rawlins.....	Mar. 11, 1869
9		"	Mar. 5, 1821		32	William T. Sherman..	Sep. 9, 1869
10	13	James Barbour.....	Mar. 7, 1825	22	33	William W. Belknap	Oct. 25, 1869
	14	Peter B. Porter.....	May 26, 1828			"	Mar. 4, 1873
11	15	John H. Eaton.....	Mar. 9, 1829		34	Alphonso Taft.....	Mar. 8, 1876
	16	Lewis Cass	Aug. 1, 1831	23	35	James D. Cameron..	May 22, 1876
12		"	Mar. 4, 1833		36	George W. McCrary..	Mar. 12, 1877
13	17	Joel R. Poinsett....	Mar. 7, 1837	24	37	Alexander Ramsey..	Dec. 10, 1879
14	18	John Bell.....	Mar. 5, 1841	25	38	Robert T. Lincoln....	Mar. 5, 1881
14a		"	Apr. 6, 1841		39	William C. Endicott.	Mar. 6, 1885
	19	John C. Spencer. ...	Oct. 12, 1841	26	40	Redfield Proctor....	Mar. 5, 1889

Secretaries of the Navy.

3	1	Benjamin Stoddert..	May 21, 1798		14	David Henshaw.. ...	July 24, 1843
4		"	Mar. 4, 1801		15	Thomas W. Gilmer..	Feb. 15, 1844
	2	Robert Smith.....	July 15, 1801	15	16	John Y. Mason	Mar. 14, 1844
5		"			17	George Bancroft....	Mar. 10, 1845
6	3	Paul Hamilton.....	Mar. 7, 1809	16		John Y. Mason.....	Sep. 9, 1846
	4	William Jones.....	Jan. 12, 1813	16a	18	William B. Preston..	Mar. 8, 1849
7		"	Mar. 4, 1813		19	William A. Graham..	July 22, 1850
	5	B. W. Crowninshield	Dec. 19, 1814	17	20	John P. Kennedy....	July 22, 1852
8		"	Mar. 4, 1817	18	21	James C. Dobbin...	Mar. 7, 1853
	6	Smith Thompson....	Nov. 9, 1818	19	22	Isaac Toucey....	Mar. 6, 1857
9		"	Mar. 5, 1821		23	Gideon Welles.....	Mar. 5, 1861
	7	Samuel L. Southard.	Sep. 16, 1823	20		"	Mar. 4, 1865
10		"	Mar. 4, 1825	20a		"	Apr. 15, 1865
11	8	John Branch	Mar. 9, 1829	21	24	Adolph E. Borie. ...	Mar. 5, 1869
	9	Levi Woodbury.....	May 23, 1831		25	George M. Robeson..	June 25, 1869
12		"	Mar. 4, 1833	22		"	Mar. 4, 1873
	10	Mahlon Dickerson...	June 30, 1834	23	26	Rich'd W. Thompson	Mar. 12, 1877
13		"	Mar. 4, 1837		27	Nathan Goff, Jr....	Jan. 6, 1881
	11	James K. Paulding..	June 25, 1838	24	28	William H. Hunt....	Mar. 5, 1881
14	12	George E. Badger...	Mar. 5, 1841	24a	29	William E. Chandler	Apr. 1, 1882
14a		"	Apr. 6, 1841	25	30	William C. Whitney..	Mar. 6, 1885
	13	Abel P. Upshur.....	Sep. 13, 1841	26	31	Benjamin F. Tracy..	Mar. 5, 1889

Secretaries of the Interior.

Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.	Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.
16	1	Thomas Ewing.....	March 8, 1849		10	Columbus Delano....	Nov. 1, 1870
16a	2	Alex. H. H. Stuart.	Sept. 12, 1850	22	"	"	March 4, 1873
17	3	Robert McClelland.	March 7, 1853	11	Zachariah Chandler.	Oct. 19, 1875	
18	4	Jacob Thompson...	March 6, 1857	23	Carl Schurz.....	March 12, 1877	
19	5	Caleb B. Smith.....	March 5, 1861	24	Samuel J. Kirkwood.	March 5, 1881	
	6	John P. Usher.....	Jan. 8, 1863	24a	Henry M. Teller.....	April 6, 1882	
20	"	"	March 4, 1865	25	Lucius Q. C. Lamar.	March 6, 1885	
20a	"	"	April 15, 1865	16	William F. Vilas.....	Jan. 16, 1888	
	7	James Harlan.....	May 15, 1865	26	John W. Noble.....	March 5, 1889	
	8	Orville H. Browning	July 27, 1866				
21	9	Jacob D. Cox.	March 5, 1869				

Postmasters-General.

1	1	Samuel Osgood.....	Sept. 26, 1789	18	17	Aaron V. Brown.....	March 6, 1857
	2	Timothy Pickering.	Aug. 12, 1791		18	Joseph Holt.....	March 14, 1859
2	"	"	March 4, 1793		19	Horatio King.....	Feb. 12, 1861
3	3	Joseph Habersham.	Feb. 25, 1795	19	20	Montgomery Blair...	March 5, 1861
4	"	"	March 4, 1797		21	William Dennison...	Sept. 24, 1864
5	"	"	March 4, 1801	20	"	"	March 4, 1865
6	4	Gideon Granger...	Nov. 28, 1801	20a	"	"	April 15, 1865
7	"	"	March 4, 1805		22	Alexand'r W. Randall	July 25, 1866
8	"	"	March 4, 1809	21	23	John A. J. Creswell..	March 5, 1869
9	5	Return J. Meigs, Jr.	March 17, 1814	22	"	"	March 4, 1873
	"	"	March 4, 1817		24	James W. Marshall..	July 7, 1874
	"	"	March 5, 1821		25	Marshall Jewell....	Aug. 24, 1874
10	6	John McLean.....	June 26, 1823	23	26	James N. Tyner.....	July 12, 1876
11	"	"	March 4, 1825		27	David McK. Key.....	March 12, 1877
12	7	William T. Barry...	March 9, 1829	24	28	Horace Maynard....	June 2, 1880
	"	"	March 4, 1833	24a	29	Thomas L. James...	March 5, 1881
13	8	Amos Kendall.....	May 1, 1835		30	Timothy O. Howe...	Dec. 20, 1881
	"	"	March 4, 1837		31	Walter Q. Gresham..	April 3, 1883
14	9	John M. Niles.....	May 25, 1840	25	32	Frank Hatton.....	Oct. 14, 1884
14a	10	Francis Granger...	March 6, 1841		33	William F. Vilas...	March 6, 1885
	"	"	April 6, 1841	26	34	Don M. Dickinson...	Jan. 16, 1888
15	11	Charles A. Wickliffe	Sept. 13, 1841		35	John Wanamaker...	March 5, 1889
16	12	Cave Johnson.....	March 6, 1845				
16a	13	Jacob Collamer....	March 8, 1849				
	14	Nathan K. Hall....	July 23, 1850				
	15	Samuel D. Hubbard	Aug. 31, 1852				
17	16	James Campbell...	March 5, 1853				

Attorneys-General.

1	1	Edmund Randolph.	Sept. 26, 1789	18	18	Hugh S. Legaré.....	Sept. 13, 1841
2	"	"	March 4, 1793	15	19	John Nelson.....	July 1, 1843
	2	William Bradford...	Jan. 27, 1794		20	John Y. Mason.....	March 6, 1845
3	3	Charles Lee.....	Dec. 10, 1795		21	Nathan Clifford.....	Oct. 17, 1846
	"	"	March 4, 1797	16	22	Isaac Toucey.....	June 21, 1848
4	4	Theophilus Parsons	Feb. 20, 1801	16a	23	Reverdy Johnson.....	March 8, 1849
5	5	Levi Lincoln.....	March 5, 1801		24	John J. Crittenden.....	July 22, 1850
	6	Robert Smith.....	March 3, 1805	17	25	Caleb Cushing.....	March 7, 1853
	7	John Breckinridge..	Aug. 7, 1805	18	26	Jeremiah S. Black.....	March 6, 1857
6	8	Cæsar A. Rodney....	Jan. 28, 1807		27	Edwin M. Stanton.....	Dec. 20, 1860
	"	"	March 4, 1809	19	28	Edward Bates.....	March 5, 1861
7	9	Willam Pinkney....	Dec. 11, 1811			Titian J. Coffey, <i>ad int.</i>	June 22, 1863
	"	"	March 4, 1813	20	28	James Speed.....	Dec. 2, 1864
8	10	Richard Rush.....	Feb. 10, 1814	20a	"	"	March 4, 1865
	"	"	March 4, 1817		"	"	April 15, 1865
9	11	William Wirt.....	Nov. 13, 1817	21	29	Henry Stanbery.....	July 23, 1866
	"	"	March 5, 1821		30	William M. Evarts.....	July 15, 1868
10	"	"	March 4, 1825		31	E. Rockwood Hoar.....	March 5, 1869
11	12	John M. Berrien....	March 9, 1829	22	32	Amos T. Akerman.....	June 23, 1870
	13	Roger B. Taney.....	July 20, 1831		33	George H. Williams.....	Dec. 14, 1871
12	"	"	March 4, 1833		"	"	March 4, 1873
13	14	Benjamin F. Butler	Nov. 15, 1833		34	Edwards Pierrepont....	April 26, 1876
	"	"	March 4, 1837	23	35	Alphonso Taft.....	May 22, 1876
	15	Felix Grundy.....	July 5, 1838	24	36	Charles Devens.....	March 12, 1877
	16	Henry D. Gilpin.....	Jan. 11, 1840	24a	37	Wayne McVeagh.....	March 5, 1881
14	17	John T. Crittenden..	March 5, 1841	25	38	Benjamin H. Brewster.	Dec. 19, 1881
14a	"	"	April 6, 1841	26	39	Augustus H. Garland..	March 6, 1885
					40	William H. H. Miller..	March 5, 1889

Supreme Court of the United States.

CHIEF JUSTICES.	ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.	STATE WHENCE APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.	YEARS OF SERVICE.	BORN.	DIED.
1 John Jay ¹	*	* New York.....	1789-1795	6	1745	1829
	1 John Rutledge ¹.....	.. South Carolina	1789-1791	2	1739	1800
	2 William Cushing.....	.. Massachusetts.	1789-1810	21	1733	1810
	3 James Wilson.....	.. Pennsylvania..	1789-1798	9	1742	1798
	4 John Blair ¹.....	.. Virginia.....	1789-1796	7	1732	1800
	5 Robert H. Harrison ¹..	.. Maryland.....	1789-1790	1	1745	1790
	6 James Iredell.....	5 North Carolina	1790-1799	9	1751	1799
	7 Thomas Johnson ¹	1 Maryland.....	1791-1793	2	1732	1819
	8 William Paterson.....	7 New Jersey....	1793-1806	13	1745	1806
2 John Rutledge ⁴....	.. ..	1 South Carolina	1795-1795	....	1739	1800
3 Oliver Ellsworth ¹ ..	9 Samuel Chase.....	4 Maryland.....	1796-1811	15	1741	1811
	10 Bushrod Washington.	2 Connecticut...	1796-1800	5	1745	1807
	11 Alfred Moore ¹	3 Virginia.....	1798-1829	31	1762	1829
4 John Marshall.....	.. ..	6 North Carolina	1799-1804	5	1755	1810
	.. ..	3 Virginia.....	1801-1835	34	1755	1835
	12 William Johnson.....	11 South Carolina	1804-1834	30	1771	1834
	13 Brockholst Livingston	8 New York.....	1806-1823	17	1757	1823
	14 Thomas Todd.....	† Kentucky.....	1807-1826	19	1765	1826
	15 Joseph Story.....	2 Massachusetts.	1811-1845	34	1779	1845
	16 Gabriel Duval ¹	9 Maryland.....	1811-1836	25	1752	1844
	17 Smith Thompson.....	13 New York.....	1823-1843	20	1767	1843
	18 Robert Trimble.....	14 Kentucky.....	1826-1828	2	1777	1828
	19 John McLean.....	18 Ohio.....	1829-1861	32	1785	1861
	20 Henry Baldwin.....	10 Pennsylvania..	1830-1844	16	1779	1844
5 Roger B. Taney ...	21 James M. Wayne [†]	12 Georgia.....	1835-1867	32	1790	1867
	.. ..	4 Maryland.....	1836-1864	28	1777	1864
	22 Philip P. Barbour.....	16 Virginia.....	1836-1841	5	1783	1841
	23 John Catron.....	† Tennessee.....	1837-1865	28	1786	1865
	24 John McKinley.....	† Alabama.....	1837-1852	15	1780	1852
	25 Peter V. Daniel.....	22 Virginia.....	1841-1860	19	1785	1860
	26 Samuel Nelson ²	17 New York.....	1845-1872	27	1792	1873
	27 Levi Woodbury.....	15 N. Hampshire..	1845-1851	6	1789	1851
	28 Robert C. Grier ²	20 Pennsylvania..	1846-1870	23	1794	1870
	29 Benjamin R. Curtis ¹ ..	27 Massachusetts.	1851-1857	6	1809	1874
	30 John A. Campbell ¹ ...	24 Alabama.....	1853-1861	8	1811	....
	31 Nathan Clifford.....	29 Maine.....	1858-1881	23	1803	1881
	32 Noah H. Swayne ²	19 Ohio.....	1861-1881	20	1804	1884
	33 Samuel F. Miller.....	25 Iowa.....	1862-....	....	1816	....
	34 David Davis ¹	30 Illinois.....	1862-1877	15	1815	1886
	35 Stephen J. Field.....	† California..	1863-....	....	1816	....
6 Salmon P. Chase...	.. ..	5 Ohio.....	1864-1873	9	1808	1873
	36 William Strong ²	28 Pennsylvania..	1870-1880	10	1808	....
	37 Joseph P. Bradley....	† New Jersey....	1870-....	....	1813	....
7 Morrison R. Walte..	38 Ward Hunt ³	26 New York.....	1872-1882	10	1811	1886
	.. ..	6 Ohio.....	1874-1888	14	1816	1888
	39 John M. Harlan.....	34 Kentucky.....	1877-....	....	1833	....
	40 William B. Woods....	36 Georgia.....	1880-1887	7	1824	1887
	41 Stanley Matthews....	32 Ohio.....	1881-1889	8	1824	1889
	42 Horace Gray.....	31 Massachusetts.	1881-....	....	1828	....
	43 Samuel Blatchford...	38 New York.....	1882-....	....	1820	....
8 Melville W. Fuller..	44 Lucius Q. C. Lamar..	40 Mississippi....	1888-....	....	1825	....
	.. ..	7 Illinois.....	1888-....	....	1833	....

* The figures before the names of the Associate Justices indicate the order of their appointment. The numbers following refer to the same numbers in the first column, and show the vacancy filled by each appointment.

¹ Resigned.

² Retired under act of April 10, 1869, permitting judges of any of the courts of the United States to resign, with full salary for life, after reaching the age of 70, provided they have served ten years continuously.

³ Retired under special act of Jan. 27, 1882.

⁴ Presided one term of the Court; appointment not confirmed by the Senate.

† The Supreme Court, at its first organization in 1790, consisted of a Chief-Justice and five Associate Justices. The number of Associate Justices was increased to six in 1807 by the appointment of Thomas Todd; increased to eight in 1837 by the appointments of John Catron and John McKinley; increased to nine in 1863 by the appointment of Stephen J. Field; decreased to eight on the death of John Catron in 1865; decreased to seven on the death of James M. Wayne, in 1867; and again increased to eight in 1870 by the appointment of Joseph P. Bradley.

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

	NAME.	State.	Congress.	Term of Service.	Born.	Died.
1	F. A. Muhlenberg...	Pa.	1st Cong.	April 1, 1789, to Mar. 4, 1791.	1750	1801
2	Jonathan Trumbull	Conn..	2d Cong.	Oct. 24, 1791, to Mar. 4, 1793.	1740	1804
	F. A. Muhlenberg...	Pa.	3d Cong.	Dec. 2, 1793, to Mar. 4, 1795.	.....	.....
3	Jonathan Dayton...	N. J.	4th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1795, to Mar. 4, 1797.	1760	1824
	" "	" "	5th Cong.	May 15, 1797, to Mar. 3, 1799.	.....	.....
4	Theodore Sedgwick	Mass.	6th Cong.	Dec. 2, 1799, to Mar. 4, 1801.	1746	1813
5	Nathaniel Macon...	N. C.	7th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1801, to Mar. 4, 1803.	1757	1837
	" "	" "	8th Cong.	Oct. 17, 1803, to Mar. 4, 1805.	.....	.....
	" "	" "	9th Cong.	Dec. 2, 1805, to Mar. 4, 1807.	.....	.....
6	Joseph B. Varnum.	Mass.	10th Cong.	Oct. 26, 1807, to Mar. 4, 1809.	1750	1821
	" "	" "	11th Cong.	May 22, 1809, to Mar. 4, 1811.	.....	.....
7	Henry Clay.....	Ky.	12th Cong.	Nov. 4, 1811, to Mar. 4, 1813.	1777	1852
	" "	" "	13th Cong.	May 24, 1813, to Jan. 19, 1814.	.....	.....
8	Langdon Cheves..	{ S. O } 2d { Ses. }	13th Cong.	Jan. 19, 1814, to Mar. 4, 1815.	1776	1837
	Henry Clay.....	Ky.	14th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1815, to Mar. 4, 1817.	.....	.....
	" "	" "	15th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1817, to Mar. 4, 1819.	.....	.....
	" "	" "	16th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1819, to May 15, 1820.	.....	.....
9	John W. Taylor...	{ N. Y } 2d { Ses. }	16th Cong.	Nov. 15, 1820, to Mar. 4, 1821.	1784	1864
10	Philip P. Barbour...	Va.	17th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1821, to Mar. 4, 1823.	1783	1841
	Henry Clay.....	Ky.	18th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1823, to Mar. 4, 1825.	.....	.....
	John W. Taylor.....	N. Y.	19th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1825, to Mar. 4, 1827.	.....	.....
11	Andrew Stevenson..	Va.	20th Cong.	Dec. 3, 1827, to Mar. 4, 1829.	1784	1867
	" "	" "	21st Cong.	Dec. 7, 1829, to Mar. 4, 1831.	.....	.....
	" "	" "	22d Cong.	Dec. 5, 1831, to Mar. 4, 1833.	.....	.....
	" "	" "	23d Cong.	Dec. 2, 1833, to June 2, 1834.	.....	.....
12	John Bell.....	{ Ten } 2d { Ses. }	23d Cong.	June 2, 1834, to Mar. 4, 1835.	1797	1869
13	James K. Polk.....	Ten.	24th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1835, to Mar. 4, 1837.	1795	1849
	" "	" "	25th Cong.	Sept. 5, 1837, to Mar. 4, 1839.	.....	.....
14	Rob't M. T. Hunter	Va.	26th Cong.	Dec. 16, 1839, to Mar. 4, 1841.	1809	.....
15	John White.....	Ky.	27th Cong.	May 31, 1841, to Mar. 4, 1843.	1805	1845
16	John W. Jones.....	Va.	28th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1843, to Mar. 4, 1845.	1805	1848
17	John W. Davis.....	Ind.	29th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1845, to Mar. 4, 1847.	1799	1850
18	Robert O. Winthrop	Mass.	30th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1847, to Mar. 4, 1849.	1809	.....
19	Howell Cobb.....	Ga.	31st Cong.	Dec. 22, 1849, to Mar. 4, 1851.	1815	1868
20	Linn Boyd.....	Ky.	32d Cong.	Dec. 1, 1851, to Mar. 4, 1853.	1800	1859
	" "	" "	33d Cong.	Dec. 5, 1853, to Mar. 4, 1855.	.....	.....
21	Nathaniel P. Banks	Mass.	34th Cong.	Feb. 2, 1856, to Mar. 4, 1857.	1816	.....
22	James L. Orr.....	S. O.	35th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1857, to Mar. 4, 1859.	1822	1873
23	Wm. Pennington....	N. J.	36th Cong.	Feb. 1, 1860, to Mar. 4, 1861.	1796	1862
24	Galusha A. Grow....	Pa.	37th Cong.	July 4, 1861, to Mar. 4, 1863.	1823	.....
25	Schuyler Colfax....	Ind.	38th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1863, to Mar. 4, 1865.	1823	1885
	" "	" "	39th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1865, to Mar. 4, 1867.	.....	.....
	" "	" "	40th Cong.	Mar. 4, 1867, to Mar. 4, 1869.	.....	.....
26	James G. Blaine....	Me.	41st Cong.	Mar. 4, 1869, to Mar. 4, 1871.	1830	.....
	" "	" "	42d Cong.	Mar. 4, 1871, to Mar. 4, 1873.	.....	.....
	" "	" "	43d Cong.	Dec. 1, 1873, to Mar. 4, 1875.	.....	.....
27	Michael O. Kerr.....	Ind.	44th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1875, to Aug. 20, 1876.	1827	1876
28	Samuel J. Randall	{ Pa. } 2d { Ses. }	44th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1876, to Mar. 4, 1877.	1828	.....
	" "	" "	45th Cong.	Oct. 15, 1877, to Mar. 4, 1879.	.....	.....
	" "	" "	46th Cong.	Mar. 18, 1879, to Mar. 4, 1881.	.....	.....
29	J. Warren Keifer .	Ohio.	47th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1881, to Mar. 4, 1883.	1836	.....
30	John G. Carlisle ..	Ky.	48th Cong.	Dec. 3, 1883, to Mar. 4, 1885.	1835	.....
	" "	" "	49th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1885, to Mar. 4, 1887.	.....	.....
	" "	" "	50th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1887, to Mar. 4, 1889.	.....	.....

NOTE.—Speakers elected *pro tempore* are not included in the above table. The figures prefixed indicate the number of Speakers, not the sequence of their official terms.

No. of Congress.	No. of Session.	Time of Session.	No. of Congress.	No. of Session.	Time of Session.
1st	{ 1st.. March	4, 1789—Sept. 29, 1789	26th	{ 1st.. Dec.	2, 1839—July 21, 1840
	{ 2d .. Jan.	4, 1790—Aug. 12, 1790		{ 2d .. Dec.	7, 1840—March 3, 1841
	{ 3d .. Dec.	6, 1790—Mar. 3, 1791	27th	{ 1st.. May	31, 1841—Sept. 13, 1841
2d	{ 1st.. Oct.	24, 1791—May 8, 1792		{ 2d .. Dec.	6, 1841—Aug. 31, 1842
	{ 2d .. Nov.	5, 1792—Mar. 2, 1793		{ 3d .. Dec.	5, 1842—March 3, 1843
3d	{ 1st.. Dec.	2, 1793—June 9, 1794	28th	{ 1st.. Dec.	4, 1843—June 17, 1844
	{ 2d .. Nov.	3, 1794—March 3, 1795		{ 2d .. Dec.	2, 1844—March 3, 1845
4th	{ 1st.. Dec.	7, 1795—June 1, 1796	29th	{ 1st.. Dec.	1, 1845—Aug. 10, 1846
	{ 2d .. Dec.	5, 1796—March 3, 1797		{ 2d .. Dec.	7, 1846—March 3, 1847
5th	{ 1st.. May	15, 1797—July 10, 1797	30th	{ 1st.. Dec.	6, 1847—Aug. 14, 1848
	{ 2d .. Nov.	13, 1797—July 16, 1798		{ 2d .. Dec.	4, 1848—March 3, 1849
	{ 3d .. Dec.	3, 1798—March 3, 1799	31st	{ 1st.. Dec.	3, 1849—Sept. 30, 1850
6th	{ 1st.. Dec.	2, 1799—May 14, 1800		{ 2d .. Dec.	2, 1850—March 3, 1851
	{ 2d .. Nov.	17, 1800—March 3, 1801	32d	{ 1st.. Dec.	1, 1851—Aug. 31, 1852
7th	{ 1st.. Dec.	7, 1801—May 3, 1802		{ 2d .. Dec.	6, 1852—March 3, 1853
	{ 2d .. Dec.	6, 1802—March 3, 1803	33d	{ 1st.. Dec.	5, 1853—Aug. 7, 1854
8th	{ 1st.. Oct.	17, 1803—Mar. 27, 1804		{ 2d .. Dec.	4, 1854—March 3, 1855
	{ 2d .. Nov.	5, 1804—March 3, 1805	34th	{ 1st.. Dec.	3, 1855—Aug. 18, 1856
9th	{ 1st.. Dec.	2, 1805—April 21, 1806		{ 2d .. Aug.	21, 1856—Aug. 30, 1856
	{ 2d .. Dec.	1, 1806—March 3, 1807		{ 3d .. Dec.	1, 1856—March 3, 1857
10th	{ 1st.. Oct.	26, 1807—April 25, 1808	35th	{ 1st.. Dec.	7, 1857—June 14, 1858
	{ 2d .. Nov.	7, 1808—March 3, 1809		{ 2d .. Dec.	6, 1858—March 3, 1859
11th	{ 1st.. May	22, 1809—June 28, 1809	36th	{ 1st.. Dec.	5, 1859—June 25, 1860
	{ 2d .. Nov.	27, 1809—May 1, 1810		{ 2d .. Dec.	3, 1860—March 4, 1861
	{ 3d .. Dec.	3, 1810—March 3, 1811		{ 1st.. July	4, 1861—Aug. 6, 1861
12th	{ 1st.. Nov.	4, 1811—July 6, 1812	37th	{ 2d .. Dec.	2, 1861—July 17, 1862
	{ 2d .. Nov.	2, 1812—March 3, 1813		{ 3d .. Dec.	1, 1862—March 4, 1863
	{ 1st.. May	24, 1813—Aug. 2, 1813	38th	{ 1st.. Dec.	7, 1863—July 4, 1864
13th	{ 2d .. Dec.	6, 1813—April 18, 1814		{ 2d .. Dec.	5, 1864—March 4, 1865
	{ 3d .. Sept.	19, 1814—March 3, 1815	39th	{ 1st.. Dec.	4, 1865—July 28, 1866
14th	{ 1st.. Dec.	4, 1815—April 30, 1816		{ 2d .. Dec.	3, 1866—March 4, 1867
	{ 2d .. Dec.	2, 1816—March 3, 1817	40th	{ 1st.. March	4, 1867—Mar. 30, 1867
15th	{ 1st.. Dec.	1, 1817—April 20, 1818		{ " .. July	3, 1867—July 20, 1867
	{ 2d .. Nov.	16, 1818—March 3, 1819		{ " .. Nov.	21, 1867—Dec. 2, 1867
16th	{ 1st.. Dec.	6, 1819—May 15, 1820		{ 2d .. Dec.	2, 1867—July 27, 1868
	{ 2d .. Nov.	13, 1820—March 3, 1821		{ 3d .. Dec.	7, 1868—March 4, 1869
17th	{ 1st.. Dec.	3, 1821—May 8, 1822	41st	{ 1st.. March	4, 1869—April 10, 1869
	{ 2d .. Dec.	2, 1822—March 3, 1823		{ 2d .. Dec.	6, 1869—July 15, 1870
18th	{ 1st.. Dec.	1, 1823—May 27, 1824		{ 3d .. Dec.	5, 1870—March 4, 1871
	{ 2d .. Dec.	6, 1824—March 3, 1825	42d	{ 1st.. March	4, 1871—April 20, 1871
19th	{ 1st.. Dec.	5, 1825—May 22, 1826		{ 2d .. Dec.	4, 1871—June 10, 1872
	{ 2d .. Dec.	4, 1826—March 3, 1827		{ 3d .. Dec.	2, 1872—March 4, 1873
20th	{ 1st.. Dec.	3, 1827—May 26, 1828	43d	{ 1st.. Dec.	1, 1873—June 23, 1874
	{ 2d .. Dec.	1, 1828—March 3, 1829		{ 2d .. Dec.	7, 1874—March 4, 1875
21st	{ 1st.. Dec.	7, 1829—May 31, 1830	44th	{ 1st.. Dec.	6, 1875—Aug. 15, 1876
	{ 2d .. Dec.	6, 1830—March 3, 1831		{ 2d .. Dec.	4, 1876—March 4, 1877
22d	{ 1st.. Dec.	5, 1831—July 16, 1832	45th	{ 1st.. Oct.	15, 1877—Dec. 3, 1877
	{ 2d .. Dec.	3, 1832—March 2, 1833		{ 2d .. Dec.	3, 1877—June 20, 1878
23d	{ 1st.. Dec.	2, 1833—June 30, 1834		{ 3d .. Dec.	2, 1878—March 4, 1879
	{ 2d .. Dec.	1, 1834—March 3, 1835	46th	{ 1st.. March	18, 1879—July 1, 1879
24th	{ 1st.. Dec.	7, 1835—July 4, 1836		{ 2d .. Dec.	1, 1879—June 16, 1880
	{ 2d .. Dec.	5, 1836—March 3, 1837		{ 3d .. Dec.	6, 1880—March 4, 1881
25th	{ 1st.. Sept.	4, 1837—Oct. 16, 1837	47th	{ 1st.. Dec.	5, 1881—Aug. 8, 1882
	{ 2d .. Dec.	4, 1837—July 9, 1838		{ 2d .. Dec.	4, 1882—March 4, 1883
	{ 3d .. Dec.	3, 1838—March 3, 1839	48th	{ 1st.. Dec.	3, 1883—July 7, 1884
				{ 2d .. Dec.	1, 1884—Mar. 4, 1885
			49th	{ 1st.. Dec.	7, 1885—Aug. 5, 1886
				{ 2d .. Dec.	6, 1886—Mar. 4, 1887
			50th	{ 1st.. Dec.	5, 1887—Oct. 20, 1888
				{ 2d .. Dec.	3, 1888—Mar. 4, 1889

NOTE.—To determine the years covered by a given Congress, double the number of the Congress, and add the product to 1789; the result will be the year in which the Congress closed. Thus, the 35th Congress = 70 + 1789 = 1859, that being the year which terminated the 35th Congress, on the 4th of March. To find the number of a Congress sitting in any given year, subtract 1789 from the year; if the result is an even number, half that number will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the closing year. If the result is an odd number, add one to it, and half the result will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the first year.

50th Congress.—March 4, 1887, to March 4, 1889.

The salary of Senators is \$5000 per annum; mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel to and from Washington, each annual session; allowance for stationery and news papers, \$125 per annum. President of the Senate, *pro tempore*, \$8000.

<i>Alabama.</i>	Term Expires.	<i>Mississippi.</i>	Term Expires.
John T. Morgan, D., Selma.....	1889	Edward C. Walthall, D., Grenada.....	1889
James L. Pugh, D., Eufaula.....	1891	James Z. George, D., Jackson.....	1893
<i>Arkansas.</i>		<i>Missouri.</i>	
James H. Berry, D., Bentonville.....	1889	George G. Vest, D., Kansas City.....	1891
James K. Jones, D., Washington.....	1891	Francis M. Cockrell, D., Warrensburg.....	1893
<i>California.</i>		<i>Nebraska.</i>	
Leland Stanford, R., San Francisco....	1891	Charles F. Manderson, R., Omaha... ..	1889
George Hearst, D., San Francisco.....	1893	Algernon S. Paddock, R., Beatrice....	1893
<i>Colorado.</i>		<i>Nevada.</i>	
Thomas M. Bowen, R., Del Norte.....	1889	John P. Jones, R., Gold Hill.....	1891
Henry M. Teller, R., Central City.....	1891	William M. Stewart, R., Carson City..	1893
<i>Connecticut.</i>		<i>New Hampshire.</i>	
Orville H. Platt, R., Meriden.....	1891	William E. Chandler, R., Concord.....	1889
Joseph R. Hawley, R., Hartford... ..	1893	Henry W. Blair, R., Manchester.....	1891
<i>Delaware.</i>		<i>New Jersey.</i>	
Eli Saulsbury, D., Dover.....	1889	John R. McPherson, D., Jersey City..	1889
George Gray, D., Wilmington.....	1893	Rufus Blodgett, D., Long Branch.....	1893
<i>Florida.</i>		<i>New York.</i>	
Wilkinson Call, D., Jacksonville.....	1891	William M. Evarts, R., New York.....	1891
Samuel Pasco, D., Monticello.....	1893	Frank Hiscock, R., Syracuse.....	1893
<i>Georgia.</i>		<i>North Carolina.</i>	
Alfred H. Colquitt, D., Atlanta.....	1889	Matt, W. Ransom, D., Weldon.....	1889
Joseph E. Brown, D., Atlanta.....	1891	Zebulon B. Vance, D., Charlotte.....	1891
<i>Illinois.</i>		<i>Ohio.</i>	
Shelby M. Cullom, R., Springfield.....	1889	Henry B. Payne, D., Cleveland.....	1891
Charles B. Farwell, R., Chicago.....	1891	John Sherman, R., Mansfield.....	1893
<i>Indiana.</i>		<i>Oregon.</i>	
Daniel W. Voorhees, D., Terre Haute.....	1891	Joseph N. Dolph, R., Portland.....	1889
David Turpie, D., Indianapolis.....	1893	John H. Mitchell, R., Portland.....	1891
<i>Iowa.</i>		<i>Pennsylvania.</i>	
James F. Wilson, R., Fairfield.....	1889	Jas. Donald Cameron, R., Harrisburg.....	1891
William B. Allison, R., Dubuque.....	1891	Matthew S. Quay, R., Beaver.....	1893
<i>Kansas.</i>		<i>Rhode Island.</i>	
Preston B. Plumb, R., Emporia.....	1889	Jonathan Chace, R., Providence.....	1889
John J. Ingalls, R., Atchison.....	1891	Nelson W. Aldrich, R., Providence....	1893
<i>Kentucky.</i>		<i>South Carolina.</i>	
James B. Beck, D., Lexington.....	1889	Matthew C. Butler, D., Edgefield.....	1889
Joseph C. S. Blackburn, D., Versailles.....	1891	Wade Hampton, D., Columbia.....	1891
<i>Louisiana.</i>		<i>Tennessee.</i>	
Randall L. Gibson, D., New Orleans....	1889	Isham G. Harris, D., Memphis.....	1889
James B. Eustis, D., New Orleans.....	1891	William B. Bate, D., Nashville.....	1893
<i>Maine.</i>		<i>Texas.</i>	
William P. Frye, R., Lewiston.....	1889	Richard Coke, D., Waco... ..	1889
Eugene Hale, R., Ellsworth.....	1893	John H. Reagan, D., Palestine... ..	1893
<i>Maryland.</i>		<i>Vermont.</i>	
Ephraim K. Wilson, D., Snow Hill....	1891	Justin S. Morrill, R., Strafford.....	1891
Arthur P. Gorman, D., Laurel.....	1893	George F. Edmunds, R., Burlington..	1893
<i>Massachusetts.</i>		<i>Virginia.</i>	
George F. Hoar, R., Worcester.....	1889	H. H. Riddleberger, R., Woodstock... ..	1889
Henry L. Dawes, R., Pittsfield.....	1893	John W. Daniel, D., Lynchburg.....	1893
<i>Michigan.</i>		<i>West Virginia.</i>	
Thomas W. Palmer, R., Detroit.....	1889	John E. Kenna, D., Kanawha... ..	1889
Francis B. Stockbridge, R., Kalamazoo.....	1893	Charles J. Faulkner, D., Martinsburgh, ..	1893
<i>Minnesota.</i>		<i>Wisconsin.</i>	
Dwight M. Sabin, R., Stillwater.....	1889	John C. Spooner, R., Hudson.....	1891
Cushman K. Davis, R., St. Paul.....	1893	Philetus Sawyer, R., Oshkosh.....	1893

51st Congress.—March 4, 1889, to March 4, 1891.

The salary of Senators is \$5000 per annum mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel to and from Washington, each annual session ; allowance for stationery and newspapers, \$125 per annum. President of the Senate, *pro tempore*, \$8000.

<i>Alabama.</i>	Term Expires.	<i>Mississippi.</i>	Term Expires.
John T. Morgan, D., Selma.....	1895	Edward C. Walthall, D., Grenada.....	1895
James L. Pugh, D., Eufaula.....	1891	James Z. George, D., Jackson.....	1893
<i>Arkansas.</i>		<i>Missouri.</i>	
James H. Berry, D., Bentonville.....	1895	George G. Vest, D., Kansas City.....	1891
James K. Jones, D., Washington.....	1891	Francis M. Cockrell, D., Warrensburg.....	1893
<i>California.</i>		<i>Nebraska.</i>	
Leland Stanford, R., San Francisco....	1891	Charles F. Manderson, R., Omaha.....	1895
George Hearst, D., San Francisco.....	1893	Algernon S. Paddock, R., Beatrice.....	1894
<i>Colorado.</i>		<i>Nevada.</i>	
Edward O. Wolcott, R., Denver.....	1895	John P. Jones, R., Gold Hill.....	1891
Henry M. Teller, R., Central City.....	1891	William M. Stewart, R., Carson City..	1893
<i>Connecticut.</i>		<i>New Hampshire.</i>	
Orville H. Platt, R., Meriden.....	1891	Gilman Marston, ¹ R., Exeter.....	1895
Joseph R. Hawley, R., Hartford	1893	Henry W. Blair, R., Manchester.....	1891
<i>Delaware.</i>		<i>New Jersey.</i>	
Anthony Higgins, R., Wilmington.....	1895	John R. McPherson, D., Jersey City...	1895
George Gray, D., Wilmington.....	1893	Rufus Blodgett, D., Long Branch.....	1893
<i>Florida.</i>		<i>New York.</i>	
Wilkinson Call, D., Jacksonville.....	1891	William M. Evarts, R., New York.....	1891
Samuel Pasco, D., Monticello.....	1893	Frank Hiscock, R., Syracuse.....	1893
<i>Georgia.</i>		<i>North Carolina.</i>	
Alfred H. Colquitt, D., Atlanta.....	1895	Matt. W. Ransom, D., Weldon.....	1895
Joseph E. Brown, D., Atlanta.....	1891	Zebulon B. Vance, D., Charlotte.....	1891
<i>Illinois.</i>		<i>Ohio.</i>	
Shelby M. Cullom, R., Springfield.....	1895	Henry B. Payne, D., Cleveland.....	1891
Charles B. Farwell, R., Chicago.....	1891	John Sherman, R., Mansfield.....	1893
<i>Indiana.</i>		<i>Oregon.</i>	
Daniel W. Voorhees, D., Terre Haute..	1891	Joseph N. Dolph, R., Portland.....	1895
David Turpie, D., Indianapolis.....	1893	John H. Mitchell, R., Portland.....	1891
<i>Iowa.</i>		<i>Pennsylvania.</i>	
James F. Wilson, R., Fairfield	1895	Jas. Donald Cameron, R., Harrisburg..	1891
William B. Allison, R., Dubuque.....	1891	Matthew S. Quay, R., Beaver.....	1893
<i>Kansas.</i>		<i>Rhode Island.</i>	
Preston B. Plumb, R., Emporia.....	1895	Nathan F. Dixon, R., Westerly	1895
John J. Ingalls, R., Atchison.....	1891	Nelson W. Aldrich, R., Providence.....	1893
<i>Kentucky.</i>		<i>South Carolina.</i>	
James B. Beck, D., Lexington.....	1895	Matthew C. Butler, D., Edgefield.....	1895
Joseph C. S. Blackburn, D., Versailles.	1891	Wade Hampton, D., Columbia....	1891
<i>Louisiana.</i>		<i>Tennessee.</i>	
Randall L. Gibson, D., New Orleans....	1895	Isham G. Harris, D., Memphis.....	1895
James B. Eustis, D., New Orleans.....	1891	William B. Bate, D., Nashville.....	1893
<i>Maine.</i>		<i>Texas.</i>	
William P. Frye, R., Lewiston.....	1895	Richard Coke, D., Waco.....	1895
Eugene Hale, R., Ellsworth	1893	John H. Reagan, D., Palestine.....	1893
<i>Maryland.</i>		<i>Vermont.</i>	
Ephraim K. Wilson, D., Snow Hill	1891	Justin S. Morrill, R., Strafford.....	1891
Arthur P. Gorman, D., Laurel.....	1893	George F. Edmunds, R., Burlington....	1893
<i>Massachusetts.</i>		<i>Virginia.</i>	
George F. Hoar, R., Worcester.....	1895	John S. Barbour, D., Alexandria.....	1895
Henry L. Dawes, R., Pittsfield.....	1893	John W. Daniel, D., Lynchburg.....	1893
<i>Michigan.</i>		<i>West Virginia.</i>	
James McMillan, R., Detroit.....	1895	John E. Kenna, D., Charleston.....	1895
Francis B. Stockbridge, R., Kalamazoo.	1893	Charles J. Faulkner, D., Martinsburgh.	1893
<i>Minnesota.</i>		<i>Wisconsin.</i>	
Wm. D. Washburn, R., Minneapolis....	1895	John C. Spooner, R., Hudson.....	1891
Cushman K. Davis, R., St. Paul.....	1893	Philetus Sawyer, R., Oshkosh.....	1893

Republicans, 39 ; Democrats, 37. Total, 76.

¹ Appointed by the Governor *ad interim*. Legislature meeting June 5, 1889, will elect.

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTIETH CONGRESS—1887-1889.
House of Representatives.

Democrats, marked D.; Republicans R.; Independents, Ind.; * Members of the 49th Congress.

ALABAMA.

- 1 James T. Jones*.....Demopolis... D.
- 2 Hilary A. Herbert*...Montgomery... D.
- 3 William C. Oates*... Abbeville.... D.
- 4 Alex. C. Davidson*... Uniontown ... D.
- 5 James E. Cobb ... Tuskegee ... D.
- 6 John H. Bankhead... Fayette C. H. D.
- 7 William H. Forney*.. Jacksonville ... D.
- 8 Joseph Wheeler*.....Wheeler D.

ARKANSAS.

- 1 Poindexter Dunn*....Forest City... D.
- 2 C. R. Breckinridge*..Pine Bluff.... D.
- 3 Thomas C. McKrae*...Prescott..... D.
- 4 John H. Rogers*.....Fort Smith.... D.
- 5 Samuel W. Peel*.....Bentonville... D.

CALIFORNIA.

- 1 Thomas L. Thompson.Santa Rosa.... D.
- 2 Marion Biggs Gridley..... D.
- 3 Joseph McKenna*.....Suisun..... R.
- 4 William W. Morrow*.San Francisco.R.
- 5 Charles N. Felton*... Menlo Park... R.
- 6 William Vandever....S.Buenavent'aR.

COLORADO.

- George G. Symes*....Denver..... R.

CONNECTICUT.

- 1 Robert J. Vance.....New Britain... D.
- 2 Carlos French Seymour..... D.
- 3 Charles A. Russell....Killingly..... R.
- 4 Miles T. Granger.....Canaan..... D.

DELAWARE.

- John B. Penington....Dover..... D.

FLORIDA.

- 1 R. H. M. Davidson* ..Quincy..... D.
- 2 Charles Dougherty*..Port Orange. D.

GEORGIA.

- 1 Thomas M. Norwood*Savannah.... D.
- 2 Henry G. Turner*....Quitman..... D.
- 3 Charles F. Crisp*....Americus..... D.
- 4 Thomas W. Grimes...Columbus.... D.
- 5 John D. Stewart.....Griffin D.
- 6 James H. Blount*...Macon..... D.
- 7 Judson C. Clements*.Lafayette.... D.
- 8 Henry H. Carlton....Athens..... D.
- 9 Allen D. Candler* .. Gainesville.... D.
- 10 George T. Barnes*... Augusta..... D.

ILLINOIS.

- 1 Ransom W. Dunham* Chicago..... R.
- 2 Frank Lawler*.....Chicago ... D.
- 3 William E. Mason....Chicago..... R.
- 4 George E. Adams*...Chicago..... R.
- 5 Albert J. Hopkins*...Aurora..... R.
- 6 Robert R. Hitt*.....Mt. Morris... R.
- 7 Thos. J. Henderson* .Princeton.... R.
- 8 Ralph Plumb*.....Streator..... R.
- 9 Lewis E. Payson* ... Pontiac..... R.
- 10 Philip Sidney Post....Galesburg.... R.
- 11 William H. Gest.....Rock Island... R.
- 12 George A. Anderson..Quincy..... D.
- 13 William M. Springer*.Springfield... D.
- 14 Jonathan H. Rowell*.Bloomington... R.
- 15 Joseph G. Cannon*...Danville. ... R.
- 16 Silas Z. Landes*.....Mount Carmel D.
- 17 Edward Lane.....Hillsboro.... D.
- 18 Jehu Baker.....Belleville ... R.
- 19 R. W. Townshend*...Shawneetown.D.
- 20 John R. Thomas*.... Red Bud..... R.

INDIANA.

- 1 Alvin P. HoveyMount Vernon R.
- 2 John H. O'Neill.....Washington.. D.
- 3 Jonas G. Howard*...Jeffersonville.D.
- 4 William S. Holman*.Aurora. D.
- 5 Courtland C. Matson*.Greencastle... D.
- 6 Thomas M. Browne*.Winchester... R.
- 7 William D. Bynum*..Indianapolis... D.
- 8 James T. Johnston*..Rockville..... R.
- 9 Joseph B. Cheadle...Frankfort... R.
- 10 William D. Owen*...Logansport... R.
- 11 George W. Steele*...Marion..... R.
- 12 James B. White.....Fort Wayne... R.
- 13 Benjamin F. Shively.South Bend.... D.

IOWA.

- 1 John H. GearBurlington.... R.
- 2 Walter I. Hayes.....Clinton..... D.
- 3 David B. Henderson*.Dubuque..... R.
- 4 William E. Fuller*..West Union... R.
- 5 Daniel KerrGrundy Centre R.
- 6 James B. Weaver*...Bloomfield.Gr. D.
- 7 Edwin H. Conger*...Des Moines.... R.
- 8 Albert R. Anderson...Sidney..... D.
- 9 Joseph Lyman*.....Council Bluffs.R.
- 10 Adoniram J. Holmes*.Boone..... R.
- 11 Isaac S. Struble*....Le Mars..... R.

KANSAS.

- 1 Edmund N. Morrill*..Hiawatha..... R.
- 2 Edward H. Funston* Carlyle..... R.
- 3 Bishop W. Perkins*..Oswego..... R.
- 4 Thomas Ryan*Topeka..... R.
- 5 John A. Anderson*...Manhattan.. R.
- 6 Erastus J. Turner....Hoxie..... R.
- 7 Samuel R. Peters*...Newton..... R.

KENTUCKY.

- 1 William J. Stone*...Eddyville.... D.
- 2 Polk Laffoon*.....Madisonville... D.
- 3 W. Godfrey Hunter..Burkesville... R.
- 4 Alex. B. Montgomery.ElizabethtownD.
- 5 Asher G. Carnth.....Louisville.... D.
- 6 John G. Carlisle*....Covington.... D.
- 7 W.C P. Breckinridge*Lexington ... D.
- 8 James B. McCreary*.Richmond. ... D.
- 9 George M. Thomas...Vanceburg.... R.
- 10 William P. Tanlbee* .Salyersville.... D.
- 11 H. Frank Finley... WilliamsburghR.

LOUISIANA.

- 1 Theo. S. Wilkinson... Myrtle Grove.. D.
- 2 Matthew D. Lagan....New Orleans.. D.
- 3 Edward J. Gay*.....Plaquemine... D.
- 4 Newton C. Blanchard*.Shreveport... D.
- 5 Cherubusco Newton..Bastrop..... D.
- 6 Samuel M. RobertsonBaton Rouge.. D.

MAINE.

- 1 Thomas B. Reed*....Portland..... R.
- 2 Nelson Dingley, Jr*..Lewiston... R.
- 3 Seth L. Milliken*..Belfast..... R.
- 4 Charles A. Boutelle*.Bangor..... R.

MARYLAND.

- 1 Charles H. Gibson*...Easton..... D.
- 2 Frank T. Shaw*.....Westminster.. D.
- 3 H. Welles Rusk.....Baltimore.... D.
- 4 Isidor Rayner.....Baltimore.... D.
- 5 Barnes Compton* ...Laurel..... D.
- 6 Louis E. McComas*..Hagerstown... R.

MASSACHUSETTS.

- 1 Robert T. Davis*...Fall River....R.
- 2 John D. Long*.....Hingham.....R.
- 3 Leopold Morse.... ..Boston.....D.
- 4 Patrick A. Collins*...BostonD.
- 5 Edward D. Hayden*..Woburn.....R.
- 6 Henry Cabot Lodge...Nahant.....R.
- 7 William Cogswell.Salem.....R.
- 8 Charles H. Allen*...Lowell.....R.
- 9 Edward Burnett.....Southborough.D.
- 10 John E. Russell.....Leicester.....D.
- 11 William Whiting*....Holyoke.....R.
- 12 Francis W. Rockwell*Pittsfield.....R.

MICHIGAN.

- 1 John Logan Chipman.Detroit.....D.
- 2 Edward P. Allen.Ypsilanti....R.
- 3 James O'Donnell*....Jackson....R.
- 4 Julius C. Burrows*...Kalamazoo. .R.
- 5 Melbourne H. Ford...G'd Rapids. .D.
- 6 Mark S. BrewerPontiacR.
- 7 Justin R. Whiting...St. Clair ...D.
- 8 Timothy E. Tarsney*..East Saginaw.D.
- 9 Byron M. Cutcheon*..Manistee.....R.
- 10 Spencer O. Fisher*...West Bay City D.
- 11 H. W. SeymourSault St Marie.R.

MINNESOTA.

- 1 Thomas Wilson.....Winona.....D.
- 2 John Lind.....New Ulm.....R.
- 3 John L. McDonald ...Shakopee.....D.
- 4 Edmund RiceSt. Paul.D.
- 5 Knute Nelson*.....Alexandria....R.

MISSISSIPPI.

- 1 John M. Allen*.....Tupelo.....D.
- 2 James B. Morgan*...Hernando....D.
- 3 Thomas C. Catchings*Vicksburg ...D.
- 4 Frederick G. Barry*..West Point...D.
- 5 Chapman L. AndersonKosciusko....D.
- 6 Thomas R. Stockdale.Summit.....D.
- 7 Charles E. Hooker...Jackson.....D.

MISSOURI.

- 1 William H. Hatch*...Hannibal....D.
- 2 Charles H. Mansur...Chillicothe ...D.
- 3 Alex. M. Dockery*...Gallatin ...D.
- 4 James N. Burnes*...Saint Joseph.D.
- 5 William Warner*....Kausas City..R.
- 6 John T. Heard*.....Sedalia.....D.
- 7 John E. Hutton*.....Mexico.....D.
- 8 John J. O'Neill*....Saint Louis. .D.
- 9 John M. Glover*.....Saint Louis. .D.
- 10 Martin L. Clardy*...Farmington...D.
- 11 Richard P. Bland*...Lebanon....D.
- 12 William J. Stone*....NevadaD.
- 13 William H. Wade*..Springfield...R.
- 14 James P. Walker.....Dexter City...D.

NEBRASKA.

- 1 John A. McShaneOmaha.....D.
- 2 James Laird*Hastings....R.
- 3 George W. E. Dorsey*Fremont....R.

NEVADA.

- William Woodburn*..Virginia City...R.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

- 1 Luther F. McKinney..Manchester...D.
- 2 Jacob H. Gallinger*..Concord.....R.

NEW JERSEY.

- 1 George Hires*.....Salem.....R.
- 2 James Buchanan*...TrentonR.
- 3 John Kean, Jr.....Elizabeth....R.

- 4 James N. Pidcock*...White House
Station.....D.
- 5 William W. Phelps*..Englewood....R.
- 6 Herman Lehlbach*...Newark.....R.
- 7 William McAdoo*....Jersey City....D.

NEW YORK.

- 1 Vacant.
- 2 Felix Campbell*.....Brooklyn...D.
- 3 Stephen V. White ...BrooklynR.
- 4 Peter P. Mahoney*...Brooklyn....D.
- 5 Archibald M. Bliss*...Brooklyn ...D.
- 6 Amos J. Cummings ..New York...D.
- 7 Lloyd S. Bryce.....New York ...D.
- 8 Timothy J. Campbell*New York ...D.
- 9 Samuel S. Cox.....New York....D.
- 10 Frank B. Spinola.New York....D.
- 11 Truman A. Merriman*New York....D.
- 12 W. Bourke Cockran..New York....D.
- 13 Ashbel P. FitchNew York....R.
- 14 Wm. G. Stahlnecker*.Yonkers.....D.
- 15 Henry BaconGoshen.....D.
- 16 John H. Ketcham*...Dover Plains..R.
- 17 Stephen T. Hopkins..Catskill.....R.
- 18 Edward W.GreenmanTroy.....D.
- 19 Charles Tracey.....Albany.....D.
- 20 George West*.....Ballston.....R.
- 21 John H. MoffittChateaugay
LakeR.
- 22 Abraham X. Parker*..Potsdam.....R.
- 23 James S. Sherman...UticaR.
- 24 David Wilber.....Milford.....R.
- 25 James J. Belden.Syracuse....R.
- 26 Milton De Lano.....Canastota....R.
- 27 Newton W. Nutting...Oswego.....R.
- 28 Thomas S. FloodElmira.....R.
- 29 Ira Davenport*.....Bath.....R.
- 30 Charles S. Baker*....Rochester....R.
- 31 John G. Sawyer*....Albion.....R.
- 32 John M. Farquhar* ..BuffaloR.
- 33 John B. Weber*.....Buffalo.....R.
- 34 William G. Laidlaw ..Ellicottsville..R.

NORTH CAROLINA.

- 1 Louis C. Latham ...Greenville....D.
- 2 Furnifold M. SimmonsNew Berne....D.
- 3 Chas. W. McClammy. Bergen.....D.
- 4 John Nichols.....Raleigh.....Ind.
- 5 John M. Brower.....Mt. Airy.....R.
- 6 Alfred Rowland.....Lumberton..D.
- 7 John S. Henderson*..Salisbury....D.
- 8 Wm. H. H. Cowles*..WilkesboroughD.
- 9 Thomas D. Johnston*Asheville.....D.

OHIO.

- 1 Benj. Butterworth* ..Cincinnati....R.
- 2 Charles E. Brown*...Cincinnati....R.
- 3 Eli S. Williams.....Troy... ..R.
- 4 Samuel S. Yoder.....Lima.....D.
- 5 George E. Seney*Tiffin.....D.
- 6 Melville M. BoothmanBryan.....R.
- 7 James E. Campbell*..Hamilton....D.
- 8 Robert P. Kennedy...Bellefontaine.R.
- 9 William C. Cooper*...Mount VernonR.
- 10 Jacob Romeis*.....Toledo.....R.
- 11 Albert C. Thompson*.Portsmouth..R.
- 12 Jacob J. Pugsley.....Hillsborough..R.
- 13 Joseph H. Outhwaite*Columbus....D.
- 14 Charles P. Wickham.Norwalk.....R.
- 15 Chas. H. Grosvenor*..Athens.....R.
- 16 Beriah Wilkins* ...Uhrichsville..D.
- 17 Joseph D. Taylor....Cambridge....R.
- 18 William McKinley,Jr*Canton.....R.
- 19 Ezra B. Taylor*....Warren.....R.
- 20 George W. Crouse....Akron.....R.
- 21 Martin A. Foran*Cleveland....D.

Members of the Fiftieth Congress, 1887-89.

OREGON.

Binger Hermann*...Roseburg....R.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Edwin S. Osborne*...Wilkesbarre...R.
(Representative-at-Large.)

- 1 Henry H. Bingham*...Philadelphia...R.
- 2 Charles O'Neill*...Philadelphia...R.
- 3 Samuel J. Randall*...Philadelphia...D.
- 4 William D. Kelley*...Philadelphia...R.
- 5 Alfred C. Harmer*...Philadelphia...R.
- 6 Smedley Darlington...West Chester...R.
- 7 Robert M. Yardley...Doylestown...R.
- 8 Daniel Ermentrout*...Reading.....D.
- 9 John A. Hiestand*...Lancaster....R.
- 10 William H. Sowden*...Allentown....D.
- 11 Charles R. Buckalew...Bloomsburgh..D.
- 12 John Lynch...Wilkesbarre...D.
- 13 Charles N. Brumm*...Minersville...R.
- 14 Franklin Bound*...Milton.....R.
- 15 Frank C. Bunnell*...Tunkhannock..R.
- 16 Henry C. McCormick...Williamsport..R.
- 17 Edward Scull...Somerset.....R.
- 18 Louis E. Atkinson*...Mifflintown...R.
- 19 Levi Maish...York.....D.
- 20 John Patton...Curwensville..R.
- 21 Welty McCullogh...Greensburg...R.
- 22 John Dalzell...Pittsburgh....R.
- 23 Thomas M. Bayne*...Robella.....R.
- 24 Oscar L. Jackson*...New Castle...R.
- 25 James T. Maffitt...Clarion.....R.
- 26 Norman Hall...Sharon.....D.
- 27 William L. Scott*...Erie.....D.

RHODE ISLAND.

- 1 Henry J. Spooner*...Providence...R.
- 2 Warren O. Arnold...Chepachet...R.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

- 1 Samuel Dibble*...Orangeburg...D.
- 2 George D. Tillman*...Edgefield...D.
- 3 James S. Cothran...Abbeville..C.H..D.
- 4 William H. Perry*...Greenville...D.
- 5 John J. Hemphill*...Chester....D.
- 6 George W. Dargan*...Darlington...D.
- 7 William Elliott...Beaufort....D.

TENNESSEE.

- 1 Roderick R. Butler...Mountain City..R.
- 2 Leonidas C. Houk*...Knoxville....R.
- 3 John R. Neal*...Rhea Springs..D.
- 4 Benton McMillin*...Carthage.....D.

- 5 James D. Richardson*...Murfreesboro..D.
- 6 Joseph E. Washington...Cedar Hill....D.
- 7 Wash. C. Whitthorne...Columbia....D.
- 8 Benjamin A. Enloe...Jackson.....D.
- 9 Peter T. Glass*...Ripley.....D.
- 10 James Phelan...Memphis....D.

TEXAS.

- 1 Charles Stewart*...Houston....D.
- 2 William H. Martin...Athens.....D.
- 3 Constantine B. Kilgore...Will's Point..D.
- 4 David B. Culberson*...Jefferson....D.
- 5 Silas Hare...Sherman.....D.
- 6 Joseph Abbott...Hillsborough..D.
- 7 William H. Crain*...Cuero.....D.
- 8 Littleton W. Moore...La Grange....D.
- 9 Roger Q. Mills*...Corsicana....D.
- 10 Joseph D. Sayers*...Bastrop.....D.
- 11 Sam'l W. T. Lanham*...Weatherford..D.

VERMONT.

- 1 John W. Stewart*...Middlebury....R.
- 2 William W. Grout*...Barton.....R.

VIRGINIA.

- 1 Thomas H. B. Browne...Accomac C.H..R.
- 2 George E. Bowden...Norfolk.....R.
- 3 George D. Wise*...Richmond....D.
- 4 William E. Gaines...Burkeville....R.
- 5 John R. Brown...Martinsville..R.
- 6 Samuel I. Hopkins...Lynchburg...D.
- 7 Charles T. O'Ferrall*...Harrisonburg..D.
- 8 William H. F. Lee...Burke's Stat'n..D.
- 9 Henry Bowen...Tazewell C.H..R.
- 10 Jacob Yost...Staunton.....R.

WEST VIRGINIA.

- 1 Nathan Goff, Jr.*...Clarksburg...R.
- 2 William L. Wilson*...Charlestown..D.
- 3 Charles P. Snyder*...Charleston...D.
- 4 Charles E. Hogg...Point Pleasant..D.

WISCONSIN.

- 1 Lucien B. Caswell*...Fort Atkinson..R.
- 2 Richard Guenther*...Oshkosh.....R.
- 3 Robt. M. La Follette*...Madison.....R.
- 4 Henry Smith...Milwaukee...Ind.
- 5 Thomas R. Hudd*...Green Bay....D.
- 6 Charles B. Clark...Neenah....R.
- 7 Ormsby B. Thomas*...Prairie du Chien..R.
- 8 Nils P. Haugen...River Falls...R.
- 9 Isaac Stephenson*...Marinette....R.

Democrats.....	169
Republicans.....	153
Independents.....	2
Vacancy.....	1

Total number of Members.....	325
Members of the 49th Congress re-elected to the 50th.....	198

DELEGATES FROM TERRITORIES.

ARIZONA.

Marcus A. Smith...Tombstone....D.

DAKOTA.

Oscar S. Gifford*...Canton.....R.

IDAHO.

Frederick T. Dubois...Blackfoot...R.

MONTANA.

Joseph K. Toole*...Helena.....D.

NEW MEXICO.

Antonio Joseph*...Ojo Caliente..D.

UTAH.

John T. Caine*...Salt Lake City.....D.

WASHINGTON.

Charles S. Voorhees*...Colfax.....D.

WYOMING.

Joseph M. Carey*...Cheyenne...R.

COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.—50th Congress, 1887-1889.

The first-named Senator on each Committee is its Chairman.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Agriculture and Forestry.		Epidemic Diseases.		Military Affairs.	
Palmer,	George,	Harris,	Hale,	Hawley,	Cockrell,
Blair,	Gibson,	Hampton,	Chandler,	Cameron,	Hampton,
Plumb,	Jones, Ark.,	Eustis,	Stockbridge.	Manderson,	Walthall,
Sabin,	Bate.	Berry,		Stewart,	Bate.
Paddock,				Davis,	
Appropriations.		To Examine the Several Branches of the Civil Service.		Mines and Mining.	
Allison,	Beck,	Quay,	Hampton,	Stewart,	Teller,
Dawes,	Cockrell,	Aldrich,	Gray.	Jones of Nev.,	Bate,
Plumb,	Call,	Allison,		Mitchell,	Turpie.
Hale,	Gorman.				
Farwell,		Expenditures of Public Money.		Naval Affairs.	
Contingent Expenses.		Farwell,	Frye,	Cameron,	McPherson,
Jones of Nevada,	Paddock,	Plumb,	Beck,	Hale,	Butler,
	Vance.	Platt,	Kenna,	Riddleberger,	Blackburn,
Census.		Sherman,	Gibson.	Stanford,	Gray.
Hale,	Berry,	Finance.		Chandler,	
Morrill,	Blackburn,	Morrill,	Voorhees,	Patents.	
Wilson, Iowa,	Blodgett,	Sherman,	Beck,	Teller,	Jones of Ark.,
Stockbridge,	Turpie.	Jones of Nev.,	McPherson,	Chace,	Gray,
Davis,		Allison,	Harris,	Platt,	Kenna.
Civil Service and Retrenchment.		Aldrich,	Vance.	Hiscock,	
Chace,	Voorhees,	Hiscock,		Pensions.	
Dawes,	Walthall,	Fishes.		Davis,	Quay,
Manderson,	Wilson, Md.,	Stockbridge,	Hampton,	Blair,	Wilson, Md.,
Stanford,	Berry.	Dawes,	Blodgett.	Sawyer,	Turpie,
Stewart,		Stanford,		Paddock,	Blodgett.
Claims.		Foreign Relations.		Post-Offices and Post-Roads.	
Spooner,	Quay,	Sherman,	Morgan,	Sawyer,	Saulsbury,
Hoar,	Jones, Ark.,	Edmunds,	Brown,	Chace,	Colquitt,
Mitchell,	Wilson, Md.,	Frye,	Saulsbury,	Bowen,	Wilson, Md.,
Stewart,	Pasco.	Evarts,	Payne.	Mitchell,	Reagan.
		Dolph,		Quay,	
Coast Defences.		Improvement of the Mississippi.		Printing.*	
Dolph,	McPherson,	Paddock,	Eustis,	Manderson,	Gorman.
Cameron,	Hampton,	Chandler,	Walthall,	Hawley,	
Hawley,	Reagan.	Farwell,	Bate.	Private Land Claims.	
Hiscock,		Hawley,		Ransom,	Edmunds,
Commerce.		Indian Affairs.		Colquitt,	Stewart.
Frye,	Ransom,	Dawes,	Morgan,	Pasco,	
Jones of Nev.,	Coke,	Bowen,	Jones of Ark.,	Privileges and Elections.	
Dolph,	Vest,	Sabin,	Hearst,	Hoar,	Saulsbury,
Cameron,	Gorman,	Platt,	Daniel.	Frye,	Vance,
Sawyer,	Kenna,	Stockbridge,		Teller,	Pugh,
Cullom,	Gibson.	Interstate Commerce.		Evarts,	Eustis.
Palmer,		Cullom,	Harris,	Spooner,	
District of Columbia.		Platt,	Gorman,	Public Buildings and Grounds.*	
Ingalls,	Farwell,	Blair,	Eustis,	Stanford,	Vest,
Spooner,	Harris,	Wilson, Iowa,	Reagan.	Morrill,	Daniel,
Chace,	Vance,	Hiscock,		Spooner,	Pasco.
Riddleberger,	Daniel.	Judiciary.		Quay,	
Education and Labor.		Edmunds,	Pugh,	Public Lands.	
Blair,	George,	Ingalls,	Coke,	Plumb,	Morgan,
Bowen,	Call,	Hoar,	Vest,	Blair,	Cockrell,
Palmer,	Pugh,	Wilson, Iowa,	George.	Dolph,	Walthall,
Sawyer,	Payne.	Evarts,		Teller,	Berry.
Wilson, Iowa,		Library.*		Paddock,	
Engrossed Bills.		Evarts,	Voorhees.	Railroads.	
Saulsbury,	Allison.	Hoar,		Sabin,	Stockbridge,
Call,		Manufactures.		Sawyer,	Brown,
Enrolled Bills.		Riddleberger,	Colquitt,	Hawley,	Kenna,
Bowen,	Colquitt.	Sabin,	Blodgett.	Mitchell,	George,
Sabin,		Quay,		Chandler,	Blackburn.

NOTE.—For the order of names read downward.

* This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the House of Representatives.

SENATE COMMITTEES.—(Continued.)

Revision of the Laws.	Rules.	Transportation Routes to the Seaboard.
Wilson, Iowa, Wilson, Md., Staunford, Daniel. Teller,	Aldrich, Harris, Sherman, Blackburn. Ingalls, Territories.	Mitchell, Gibson, Palmer, Vest, Cullom, Call, Dawes, Butler. Aldrich,
Revolutionary Claims.	Platt, Butler, Cullom, Payne, Mauderson, Gray, Stewart, Turpie. Davis,	
Coke, Chace, Pugh, Morrill. Hearst,		

SELECT COMMITTEES.

Potomac River Front of Washington.	Woman Suffrage.	Centennial of the Constitution and the Discovery of America.
McPherson, Manderson, Ransom, Riddleberger, Hearst, Spooner.	Cockrell, Palmer, Brown, Chace, Pasco, Bowen. Blair,	Hiscock, Voorhees, Sherman, Eustis, Hoar, Colquitt. Hawley,
Nicaragua Claims.	Additional Accommodations for the Library of Congress.	Indian Traders.
Morgan, Hoar, Wilson, Md., Cameron. Hearst,	Voorhees, Morrill, Butler, Chandler. Gibson,	Chandler, Coke, Platt, Blackburn. Cullom,

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1887-1889.

The first-named Member on each Committee is its Chairman.

Accounts.	Banking and Currency.	District of Columbia.
Shaw, O'Donnell, Sowden, Bound, Hays, Flood, Grimes, Boothman. Lee,	Wilkins, McKinney, Snyder, Dingley, Howard, Brumm, Dargan, Woodburn, Hutton, Whiting, Mass. Bacon, Wilber. Landes,	Hemphill, Vance, Campbell, O., Rowell, Compton, Grout, Heard, Atkinson, Mahoney, Romeis, Latham, Brewer. Lee,
Agriculture.	Claims.	Education.
Hatch, Whiting, Mich. Davidson, Ala. Funston, Stahlnecker, Hires, Morgan, Laird, Glass, Conger, Burnett, Pugsley, McClammy, Patton, Biggs, Dubois.	Lanham, French, Dougherty, Lynch, Shaw, Mansur, Campbell, T. J. McCulloch, of N. Y., Cheadle, Taulbee, Kerr, Simmons, Bowden, Laidlaw.	Candler, Pennington, Mahoney, O'Donnell, Crain, Taylor, J. D., Caruth, Russell, Conn. Buckalew, Belden, Lane, White, Ind. Cobb,
Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.	Coinage, Weights and Measures.	Elections.
Campbell, O. Bland, McClammy, Merriman, Hunter, McRae, Cheadle, Anderson, Ill. Moffitt, Moore, Yost.	Bland, Hall, Norwood, Payson, Hemphill, Kean, Tracey, Vandever, Wilson, Minn. Belden, Wilkinson, Wickham, Martin, Toole.	Crisp, Moore, O'Ferrall, Rowell, Outhwaite, Houk, Barry, Cooper, Maish, Lyman, Heard, Johnston, Ind. Johnston, N. C. Lodge. O'Neill, Ind.,
Appropriations.	Commerce.	Election of President, Vice-President, and Representatives in Congress.
Randall, Gay, Forney, Rice, Burnes, Cannon, Foran, Ryan, Sayers, Butterworth, Clements, Long, Campbell, McComas, Felix, Henderson, Iowa.	Clardy, Bryce, Crisp, Phelan, Tarsney, O'Neill, Pa., Rayner, Davis, Anderson, Dunham, Iowa, Anderson, Lagan, Kan., Wilson, Minn. Davenport. Browne, T. H. B.	Ermentrout, Rowland, Crain, Baker, Ill., Peel, Osborne, Cummings, Brown, C. E., Lagan, Baker, N. Y., Lawler, Kean. Cothran,

NOTE.—For the order of names read downward.

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—(Continued.)

Eleventh Census.		Foreign Affairs.		Manufactures.	
Cox, Blount, Holman, Clardy, Seney, Washington, Perry,	Newton, McKenna, Taylor, I. D., Hopkins, Va., Maffett, Sherman.	McCreary, Norwood, Hooker, Russell, Mass., Rayner, Chipman,	Cothran, Ketcham, Phelps, Hitt, Rockwell, Morrow.	Bacon, Breckinridge, Ark., Wilson, W. Va. Bynum, McKinney,	Grimes, Buchanan, Bunnell, Hopkins, N. Y. Crouse, Smith, Wis.
Enrolled Bills.		Indian Affairs.		Merchant Marine and Fisheries	
Fisher, Enloe, Carlton,	Kilgore, Holmes, Kennedy.	Peel, Allen, Miss., Shively, Perry, Hudd, McShane, Cobb,	Hare, Perkins, Nelson, LaFollette, Darlington, Allen, Mich., Gifford.	Dunn, McMillin, Morse, Springer, Hatch, Breckinridge, Ky.,	Cummings, Macdonald, Dingley, Hopkins, Ill., Felton, Farquhar, Clark.
Expenditures in Department of Justice.		Indian Depredation Claims.		Mileage.	
Cowles, Forney, Hutton,	Greenman, Thompson, O. Sherman, Hopkins, Va.	Whitthorne, Dunn, Howard, Allen, Miss., Shively, Hare, Biggs,	Hermann, Symes, Bunnell, Brown, J. R., Hopkins, N. Y. Williams.	Rogers, Howard, Burnett,	Belden, Felton.
Expenditures in Interior Department.		Invalid Pensions.		Military Affairs.	
Hudd, Bliss, O'Neill, Mo., Washington,	Brumm, West, Brown, J. R.	Matson, Pidcock, Chipman, Yoder, Lane, Lynch, French, Walker,	Thompson, Cal., Morrill, Sawyer, Gallinger, Spooner, Thompson, O. Hunter.	Townshend, Tillman, Hooker, Maish, Spinola, Robertson, Ford,	Yoder, Steele, Laird, Cutcheon, Gear, Fitch, Carey.
Expenditures in Navy Department.		Judiciary.		Militia.	
Scott, Herbert, Morgan,	Romeis, Sawyear. Maffett.	Culberson, Collins, Seney, Oates, Rogers, Glover, Henderson, N. C.,	Buckalew, Stewart, Ga., Taylor, E. B., Parker, Stewart, Vt., Caswell, Adams, Fuller.	McAdoo, Forney, Sowden, Seney, Gibson, Blanchard, Stewart, Tex.,	Spinola, Lehlbach, Wade, Owen, Vandever, McCormick
Expenditures in Post-Office Department.		Labor.		Mines and Mining.	
Dockery, Cowles, Merriman, Anderson, Miss.	Brown, C. E., Post, Moffitt.	O'Neill, Mo., Tarsney, Campbell, F. of N. Y., Davidson, Ala. Compton, Candler,	French, Burnett, Buchanan, Bound, Plumb, Nichols, Haugen.	O'Ferrall, Foran, Candler, Neal, Greenman, Whiting, Mich. Lynch,	Biggs, Woodburn, McCullogh, Gest, Flood, Nichols, Smith, Ariz.
Expenditures on Public Buildings.		Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.		Naval Affairs.	
Campbell, T. J. of N. Y., Dougherty, Barry,	Walker, Milliken, Yardley, Yost.	Catchings, Glass, Tarsney, Lawler, Montgomery, Walker,	Robertson, Hall, Whiting, Mass Morrill, Grout, Scull.	Herbert, Wise, McAdoo, Whitthorne, Rusk, Cockran, Elliott,	Abbott, Harmer, Thomas, Ill., Goff, Boutelle, Hayden,
Expenditures in State Department.		Pacific Railroads.			
Morse, Belmont, Stewart, Ga., Lee,	Atkinson, Brower, Kerr.	Outhwaite, Crain, Richardson, Barnes, Collins, Caruth, Tracey,	Granger, Weber, Holmes, Dalzell, Hovey, Mason.		
Expenditures in Treasury Department.		Library.*			
Wheeler, Culberson, Simmons, Hall,	Farquhar, Gallinger, Bowden.	Stahlnecker, Davidson, Fla.	O'Neill, Pa.,		
Expenditures in War Department.					
Laffoon, Jones, Wilkins, Rice,	Warner, Arnold, DeLano.				

* This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the Senate.

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—(Continued.)

Patents.		Public Buildings and Grounds.*		Rivers and Harbors.	
Weaver, Tillman, Cowles, Grimes, Greenman, Lane, Martin,	Vance, West, Osborne, Smith, Wis., Thomas, Ky., Arnold.	Dibble, Johnston, N.C. Sowden, Neal, Newton, McShane, Bankhead,	Hogg, Milliken, Wade, Lehlbach, Kennedy, Post.	Blanchard, Jones, Stewart, Tex., Catchings, Wise, Snyder, Gibson, Fisher,	Thompson, Cal., Henderson, Ill., Bayne, Grosvenor, Nutting, Stephenson, Cogswell.
Pensions.		Public Lands.		Rules.	
Bliss, Hutton, Dougherty, Henderson, N. C., Barry, Bankhead,	Carlton, Russell, Mass., Struble, Butler, Finley, Scull, De Lano.	Holman, Laffoon, Stone, Mo., McRae, Wheeler, Washington, Stockdale,	Macdonald, Payson, Jackson, McKenna, Hermann, Turner, Kans. Voorhees.	Carlisle, Randall, Mills,	Reed, Cannon.
Post-Offices and Post-Roads.		Railways and Canals.		Territories.	
Blount, Dockery, Merriman, Ermentrout, Enloe, Anderson, Ill., Anderson, Miss., Montgomery,	Rowland, Bingham, Guenther, Peters, Allen, Mass., White, N. Y., Lind, Caine.	Davidson, Fla., McRae, Stone, Ky., Pidcock, Hayes, Bryce, Cobb,	Carlton, Plumb, Wilber, McCormick, Gaines, Russell, Conn.	Springer, Cox, Barnes, Elliott, Hayes, Kilgore, Mansur,	Ford, Struble, Baker, N. Y., Symes, Dorsey, Warner, Joseph.
Printing.*		Reform in the Civil Service.		Ventilation and Acoustics.	
Richardson, Gibson,	Hiestand.	Clements, Dargan, Stone, Bryce, Rusk, Phelan, Abbott,	Anderson, Iowa, Bayne, Hopkins, Spooner, Fitch, Thomas, Ky.	Landes, Compton, Davidson, Ala., Vance,	White, Ind., Haugen, Williams.
Private Land Claims.		Revision of the Laws.		War Claims.	
McCreary, Weaver, Glover, Perry, Sayers, Washington, Cockran,	Latham, Dorsey, Thomas, Wis., Bowen, Wickham, Gest, Smith, Ark.	Oates, Turner, Ga., Townshend, Burnes, Matson, Dibble, Lanham,	Hogg, Finley, Brewer, Yardley, Boothman, Butler.	Stone, Ky., Bliss, Lawler, Stockdale, Granger, O'Neill, Ind., Pennington,	Wilkinson, Hiestand, Thomas, Wis., Crouse, Gaines, Brower.
				Ways and Means.	
				Mills. McMillin, Breckinridge, Ark., Breckinridge, Ky., Turner, Ga., Wilson, W. Va.,	Scott, Bynum, Kelley, Browne, T.M., Reed, McKinley, Burrows.

* This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the Senate.

POLITICAL DIVISION OF THE HOUSE BY STATES.

STATES.	51ST CONG.		50TH CONG.		STATES.	51ST CONG.		50TH CONG.		STATES.	51ST CONG.		50TH CONG.	
	R.	D.	R.	D.		R.	D.	R.	D.		R.	D.	R.	D.
Alabama...	...	8	...	8	Maine	4	...	4	...	Oregon	1	...	1	...
Arkansas ..	...	5	...	5	Maryland	2	4	1	5	Pennsylvania.	21	7	20	8
California..	4	2	4	2	Massachusetts.	10	2	8	4	Rhode Island.	2	...	2	...
Colorado...	1	...	1	...	Michigan	9	2	6	5	S. Carolina...	...	7	...	7
Conn.	3	1	1	3	Minnesota	5	...	2	3	Tennessee	3	7	2	8
Delaware .	...	1	...	1	Mississippi .....	...	7	...	7	Texas .....	...	11	...	11
Florida ....	...	2	...	2	Missouri	4	10	2	12	Vermont	2	...	2	...
Georgia ....	...	10	...	10	Nebraska	3	...	2	1	Virginia	2	8	6	4
Illinois	13	7	14	6	Nevada	1	...	1	...	West Virginia	...	4	1	3
Indiana	3	10	7	6	N. Hampshire.	2	...	1	1	Wisconsin	7	2	7	*2
Iowa	10	1	8	3	New Jersey...	4	3	5	2					
Kansas	7	...	7	...	New York	19	15	19	15					
Kentucky..	2	9	3	8	North Carolina	3	6	1	*8					
Louisiana..	1	5	...	6	Ohio	16	5	15	6	Total	164	161	153	172

* One Independent.

INTER-STATE COMMERCE COMMISSION.

Thomas M. Cooley, Chairman, William R. Morrison, Augustus Schoonmaker,
Walter L. Bragg. Secretary, Edward A. Moseley.

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS—1889-91.
House of Representatives.

Democrats, marked D.; Republicans, R.; * Members of the 50th Congress.

ALABAMA.

- 1 Richard H. Clark . . . Mobile D.
- 2 Hilary A. Herbert* . . . Montgomery . . . D.
- 3 William C. Oates* . . . Abbeville D.
- 4 Louis W. Turpin Newbern D.
- 5 James E. Cobb* Tuskegee D.
- 6 John H. Bankhead* . . Fayette C. H. . . D.
- 7 William H. Forney* . . Jacksonville . . D.
- 8 Joseph Wheeler* Wheeler D.

ARKANSAS.

- 1 William H. Cate Jonesborough . . D.
- 2 Clifton R. Breckinridge* . Pine Bluff . . D.
- 3 Thomas C. McRae* . . . Prescott D.
- 4 John H. Rogers* Fort Smith . . . D.
- 5 Samuel W. Peel* Bentonville . . D.

CALIFORNIA.

- 1 John J. DeHaven Eureka R.
- 2 Marion Biggs* Gridley D.
- 3 Joseph McKenna* Suisun R.
- 4 William W. Morrow* . San Francisco . R.
- 5 Thomas J. Clunie San Francisco . D.
- 6 William Vandever* . . . S. Buenavent'a R.

COLORADO.

- Hosea Townsend Silver Cliff . . . R.

CONNECTICUT.

- 1 William E. Simmonds . Hartford R.
- 2 Washington F. Wilcox . Chester D.
- 3 Charles A. Russell* . . Killingly R.
- 4 Frederick Miles Chapinville . . R.

DELAWARE.

- John B. Penington* . . . Dover D.

FLORIDA.

- 1 Rob't H. M. Davidson* . Quincy D.
- 2 Robert Bullock Ocala D.

GEORGIA.

- 1 Rufus E. Lester Savannah D.
- 2 Henry G. Turner* Quitman D.
- 3 Charles F. Crisp* Americus D.
- 4 Thomas W. Grimes* . . Columbus D.
- 5 John D. Stewart* Griffin D.
- 6 James H. Blount* Macon D.
- 7 Judson C. Clements* . Rome D.
- 8 Henry H. Carlton* . . Athens D.
- 9 Allen D. Candler* . . . Gainesville . . D.
- 10 George T. Barnes* . . . Augusta D.

ILLINOIS.

- 1 Abner Taylor Chicago R.
- 2 Frank Lawler* Chicago D.
- 3 William E. Mason* . . . Chicago R.
- 4 George E. Adams* . . . Chicago R.
- 5 Albert J. Hopkins* . . . Aurora R.
- 6 Robert R. Hitt* Mount Morris . R.
- 7 Thos. J. Henderson* . . Princeton R.
- 8 Charles A. Hill Joliet R.
- 9 Lewis E. Payson* . . . Pontiac R.
- 10 Philip Sidney Post* . . Galesburgh . . R.
- 11 William H. Gest* . . . Rock Island . . R.
- 12 Scott Wike Pittsfield . . . D.
- 13 William M. Springer* . Springfield . . . D.
- 14 Jonathan H. Rowell* . . Bloomington . R.
- 15 Joseph G. Cannon* . . . Danville R.
- 16 George W. Fithian . . . Newton D.
- 17 Edward Lane* Hillsborough . D.
- 18 William S. Forman . . . Nashville D.
- 19 J. R. Williams Carmi D.
- 20 George W. Smith Murphysboro' R.

INDIANA.

- 1 William F. Parrott . . . Evansville D.
- 2 John H. O'Neill* Washington . . D.
- 3 Jason B. Brown Seymour D.
- 4 William S. Holman* . . Aurora D.
- 5 George W. Cooper . . . Columbus D.
- 6 Thomas M. Browne* . . Winchester . . . R.
- 7 William D. Bynum* . . Indianapolis . . D.
- 8 Elijah V. Brookshire . Crawfordsv'le . D.
- 9 Joseph B. Cheadle* . . Frankfort R.
- 10 William D. Owen* . . . Logansport . . R.
- 11 Augustin N. Martin . . Bluffton D.
- 12 Chas. A. O. McClellan . Auburn D.
- 13 Benjamin F. Shively* . South Bend . . D.

IOWA.

- 1 John H. Gear* Burlington . . . R.
- 2 Walter I. Hayes* . . . Clinton D.
- 3 David B. Henderson* . Dubuque R.
- 4 J. H. Sweney Osage R.
- 5 Daniel Kerr* Grundy Centre . R.
- 6 John F. Lacey Oskaloosa . . . R.
- 7 Edwin H. Conger* . . . Des Moines . . . R.
- 8 James P. Flick Bedford R.
- 9 Joseph R. Reed Council Bluffs . R.
- 10 Jonathan P. Dolliver . Fort Dodge . . . R.
- 11 Isaac S. Struble* . . . Le Mars R.

KANSAS.

- 1 Edmund N. Morrill* . . Hiawatha R.
- 2 Edward H. Funston* . . Iola R.
- 3 Bishop W. Perkins* . . Oswego R.
- 4 Harrison Kelly Burlington . . . R.
- 5 John A. Anderson* . . Manhattan . . . R.
- 6 Erastus J. Turner* . . Hoxie R.
- 7 Samuel R. Peters* . . . Newton R.

KENTUCKY.

- 1 William J. Stone* . . . Eddyville D.
- 2 William T. Ellis Owensborough . D.
- 3 Isaac H. Goodnight . . Franklin D.
- 4 Alex. B. Montgomery* . Elizabethtown . D.
- 5 Asher G. Caruth* . . . Louisville D.
- 6 John Griffin Carlisle* . Covington D.
- 7 W. C. P. Breckinridge* Lexington D.
- 8 James B. McCreary* . . Richmond D.
- 9 Thomas H. Paynter . . Greenup D.
- 10 John H. Wilson Barboursville . R.
- 11 H. Frank Finley* . . . Williamsburgh . R.

LOUISIANA.

- 1 Theo. S. Wilkinson* . . Diamond D.
- 2 H. Dudley Coleman . . New Orleans . . R.
- 3 Vacant by death of Hon. Edw. J. Gay, D.
- 4 Newton C. Blanchard* . Shreveport . . . D.
- 5 Charles J. Boatner . . . Monroe D.
- 6 Sam'l M. Robertson* . Baton Rouge . . D.

MAINE.

- 1 Thomas B. Reed* Portland R.
- 2 Nelson Dingley, Jr* . . Lewiston R.
- 3 Seth L. Milliken* . . . Belfast R.
- 4 Charles A. Boutelle* . . Bangor R.

MARYLAND.

- 1 Charles H. Gibson* . . Easton D.
- 2 Herman Stump Belair D.
- 3 Harry W. Rusk* Baltimore D.
- 4 Henry Stockbridge, Jr . Baltimore R.
- 5 Barnes Compton* . . . Laurel D.
- 6 Louis E. McComas* . . Hagerstown . . R.

MASSACHUSETTS.

- 1 Charles S. Randall... New Bedford... R.
- 2 Elijah A. Morse..... Canton..... R.
- 3 John F. Andrew..... Boston..... D.
- 4 Joseph H. O'Neil..... Boston..... D.
- 5 Nathaniel P. Banks... Waltham..... R.
- 6 Henry Cabot Lodge*... Nahant..... R.
- 7 William Cogswell*... Salem..... R.
- 8 Fred. T. Greenhalge... Lowell..... R.
- 9 John W. Candler..... Brookline..... R.
- 10 Joseph H. Walker... Worcester..... R.
- 11 Rodney Wallace..... Fitchburgh... R.
- 12 Francis W. Rockwell* Pittsfield..... R.

MICHIGAN.

- 1 John Logan Chipman* Detroit..... D.
- 2 Edward P. Allen*..... Ypsilanti..... R.
- 3 James O'Donnell*..... Jackson..... R.
- 4 Julius C. Burrows*... Kalamazoo... R.
- 5 Charles E. Belknap... Grand Rapids. R.
- 6 Mark S. Brewer*..... Pontiac..... R.
- 7 Justin R. Whiting*... Saint Clair... D.
- 8 Aaron T. Bliss..... Saginaw..... R.
- 9 Byron M. Cutcheon*... Manistee..... R.
- 10 Franklin W. Wheeler. West Bay City. R.
- 11 Sam'l M. Stephenson. Menominee..... R.

MINNESOTA.

- 1 Mark H. Dunnell.... Owatonna..... R.
- 2 John Lind*..... New Ulm..... R.
- 3 Darius S. Hall..... Stewart..... R.
- 4 Samuel P. Snider..... Minneapolis. R.
- 5 Solomon G. Comstock. Moorhead..... R.

MISSISSIPPI.

- 1 John M. Allen*..... Tupelo..... D.
- 2 James B. Morgan*... Hernando... D.
- 3 Thomas C. Catchings* Vicksburg... D.
- 4 Clark Lewis..... Macon..... D.
- 5 Chapman L. Anderson* Kosciusko... D.
- 6 Thomas R. Stockdale* Summit..... D.
- 7 Charles E. Hooker*... Jackson..... D.

MISSOURI.

- 1 William H. Ha'ch*... Hannibal..... D.
- 2 Charles H. Mansur*... Chillicothe... D.
- 3 Alex. M. Dockery*... Gallatin..... D.
- 4 Robert P. C. Wilson... Platte City... D.
- 5 John C. Tarsney..... Kansas City... D.
- 6 John T. Heard*..... Sedalia..... D.
- 7 Richard H. Norton... Troy..... D.
- 8 Fred G. Niedringhaus. Saint Louis... R.
- 9 Nathan Frank..... Saint Louis... R.
- 10 William M. Kinsey... So. St. Louis. R.
- 11 Richard P. Bland*... Lebanon..... D.
- 12 William J. Stone*... Nevada..... D.
- 13 William H. Wade*... Springfield... D.
- 14 James P. Walker*... Dexter..... D.

NEBRASKA.

- 1 William J. Connell... Omaha..... R.
- 2 James Laird*..... Hastings..... R.
- 3 George W. E. Dorsey*... Fremont..... R.

NEVADA.

- Horace F. Bartine..... Carson City... R.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

- 1 Alonzo Nute..... Farmington... R.
- 2 Orren C. Moore..... Nashua..... R.

NEW JERSEY.

- 1 Christopher A. Bergen. Camden... R.
- 2 James Buchanan*... Trenton..... R.
- 3 Jacob A. Geissenhainer. Freehold..... D.

- 4 Samuel Fowler... Newton..... D.
- 5 C. D. Beckwith..... Paterson..... R.
- 6 Herman Lehlbach*... Newark..... R.
- 7 William McAdoo*... Jersey City... D.

NEW YORK.

- 1 James W. Covert..... Flushing..... D.
- 2 Felix Campbell*..... Brooklyn... D.
- 3 William C. Wallace... Brooklyn... R.
- 4 John M. Clancy..... Brooklyn... D.
- 5 Thomas J. Magner... Brooklyn... D.
- 6 Frank T. Fitzgerald... New York... D.
- 7 Edward J. Dunphy... New York... D.
- 8 John H. McCarthy... New York... D.
- 9 Samuel S. Cox*... New York... D.
- 10 Francis B. Spinola*... New York... D.
- 11 John Quinn..... New York... D.
- 12 Roswell P. Flower... New York... D.
- 13 Ashbel P. Fitch*... New York... D.
- 14 Wm. G. Stahlnecker*... Yonkers..... D.
- 15 Moses D. Stivers..... Middletown... R.
- 16 John H. Ketcham*... Dover Plains. R.
- 17 Charles M. Knapp... Deposit..... R.
- 18 John A. Quackenbush. Schaghticoke. R.
- 19 Charles Tracey*... Albany..... D.
- 20 John Sanford..... Amsterdam... R.
- 21 John H. Moffitt*... Chateaugay

- Lake..... R.
- 22 Frederick Lansing... Watertown... R.
- 23 James S. Sherman*... Utica..... R.
- 24 David Wilber*... Oneonta..... R.
- 25 James J. Belden*... Syracuse..... R.
- 26 Milton DeLano*... Canastota... R.
- 27 Newton W. Nutting*... Oswego..... R.
- 28 Thomas S. Flood*... Elmira..... R.
- 29 John Raines..... Canandaigua. R.
- 30 Charles S. Baker*... Rochester... R.
- 31 John G. Sawyer*... Albion..... R.
- 32 John M. Farquhar*... Buffalo... R.
- 33 John M. Wiley..... Colden..... D.
- 34 William G. Laidlaw*... Ellicottville. R.

NORTH CAROLINA.

- 1 Thomas G. Skinner... Manley..... D.
- 2 Henry P. Cheatham... Henderson... R.
- 3 Charles W. McClammy* Scott's Hill... D.
- 4 Benjamin H. Bunn... Rocky Mount. D.
- 5 John M. Brower*... Mount Airy... R.
- 6 Alfred Rowland*... Lumberton... D.
- 7 John S. Henderson*... Salisbury... D.
- 8 Wm. H. H. Cowles*... Wilkesbor'gh D.
- 9 Hamilton G. Ewart... Henderson-

ville..... R.

OHIO.

- 1 Benj. Butterworth*... Cincinnati... R.
- 2 John A. Caldwell... Cincinnati... R.
- 3 Eli S. Williams*... Troy..... R.
- 4 Samuel S. Yoder*... Lima..... D.
- 5 George E. Seney*... Tiffin..... D.
- 6 Melville M. Boothman* Bryan..... R.
- 7 Henry L. Morey..... Hamilton... R.
- 8 Robert P. Kennedy*... Bellefontaine. R.
- 9 William C. Cooper*... Mt. Vernon... R.
- 10 William E. Haynes... Fremont... D.
- 11 Albert C. Thompson*... Portsmouth. R.
- 12 Jacob J. Pugsley*... Hillsborough. R.
- 13 Joseph H. Outhwaite*... Columbus... D.
- 14 Charles P. Wickham*... Norwalk... R.
- 15 Charles H. Grosvenor*... Athens..... R.
- 16 James W. Owens..... Newark..... D.
- 17 Joseph D. Taylor*... Cambridge... R.
- 18 William McKinley, Jr*... Canton..... R.
- 19 Ezra B. Taylor*... Warren..... R.
- 20 Martin L. Smyser..... Wooster... R.
- 21 Theodore E. Burton... Cleveland... R.

Members of the Fifty-First Congress, 1889-91.

OREGON.

Binger Hermann*.....Roseburgh...R.

PENNSYLVANIA.

- 1 Henry H. Bingham*...Philadelphia.R.
- 2 Charles O'Neill*...Philadelphia.R.
- 3 Samuel J. Randall*...Philadelphia.D.
- 4 William D. Kelley*...Philadelphia.R.
- 5 Alfred C. Harmer*...Philadelphia.R.
- 6 Smedley Darlington*...West Chester.R.
- 7 Robert M. Yardley*...Doylestown..R.
- 8 William Mutchler.....Easton...D.
- 9 David B. Brunner...Reading...D.
- 10 Marriott Brosius.....Lancaster R.
- 11 Joseph A. Scranton...Scranton....R.
- 12 Edwin S. Osborne*...Wilkesbarre .R.
- 13 James B. Reilly.....Pottsville...D.
- 14 John W. Rife.....Middletown..R.
- 15 Myron B. Wright.....Susquehanna.R.
- 16 Henry C. McCormick*.Williamsport.R
- 17 Charles R. Buckalew*.BloomsburghD.
- 18 Louis E. Atkinson*...Mifflintown..R.
- 19 Levi Maish*.....York.....D.
- 20 Edward Scull*.....Somerset...R.
- 21 Samuel A. Craig.....Brookville...R.
- 22 John Dalzell*.....Pittsburgh...R.
- 23 Thomas M. Bayne*...Bellevue...R.
- 24 J. Warren Ray.....WaynesburghR.
- 25 Charles C. Townsend..New BrightonR.
- 26 William C. Culberson..Girard.....R.
- 27 Lewis F. Watson.....Warren.....R.
- 28 James A. Kerr.....Clearfield...D.

RHODE ISLAND.

- 1 Henry J. Spooner*....Providence...R.
- 2 Warren O. Arnold*..Gloucester...R.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

- 1 Samuel Dibble*.....Orangeburg .D.
- 2 George D. Tillman*...Edgefield D.
- 3 James S. Cothran*...Abbeville CH.D.
- 4 William H. Perry*...Greenville....D.
- 5 John J. Hemphill*...Chester.....D.
- 6 George W. Dargan*...Darlington...D.
- 7 William Elliott*.....Beaufort.....D.

TENNESSEE.

- 1 Alfred A. Taylor.....Johnson City.R.
- 2 Leonidas C. Houk*...Knoxville..R.
- 3 Henry Clay Evans....Chattanooga R.
- 4 Benton McMillin*.....Carthage....D.

- 5 James D. Richardson*.MurfreesboroD.
- 6 Joseph E. Washington*.Cedar Hill D.
- 7 Wash. C. Whitthorne*.Columbia...D.
- 8 Benjamin A. Enloe*...Jackson....D.
- 9 Rice A. Pierce....Union City..D.
- 10 James Phelan*.....Memphis...D.

TEXAS.

- 1 Charles Stewart*...Houston...D.
- 2 William H. Martin*...Athens.....D.
- 3 Constantine B. Kilgore*Will's Point.D.
- 4 David B. Culberson*...Jefferson...D.
- 5 Silas Hare*.....Sherman...D.
- 6 Jo Abbott*.....HillsboroughD.
- 7 William H. Crain*...Cuero.....D.
- 8 Littleton W. Moore*...La Grange..D.
- 9 Roger Q. Mills*.....Corsicana...D.
- 10 Joseph D. Sayers*...Bastrop...D.
- 11 Sam'l W. T. Lanham*..WeatherfordD.

VERMONT.

- 1 John W. Stewart*....Middlebury .R.
- 2 William W. Grout*....Barton.....R.

VIRGINIA.

- 1 Thomas H. B. Browne*.Accomack...R.
- 2 George E. Bowden*...Norfolk....R.
- 3 George D. Wise*.....Richmond...D.
- 4 Edward C. Venable...Petersburgh.D.
- 5 Peter G. Lester.....Floyd C. H..D.
- 6 Paul C. Edmunds...Halifax C.H.D.
- 7 Charles T. O'Ferrall*.HarrisonburgD.
- 8 William H. F. Lee*...Burke's Stat'nD.
- 9 John A. Buchanan....Wash'n C. H.D.
- 10 H. St. George Tucker..Lexington...D.

WEST VIRGINIA.

- 1 John O. Pendleton....Wheeling....D.
- 2 William L. Wilson*...Charlestown.D.
- 3 John D. Alderson.....Nicholas C.H.D.
- 4 James M. Jackson....Parkersburg .D.

WISCONSIN.

- 1 Lucien B. Caswell*....Ft. Atkinson R.
- 2 Charles Barwig.....Mayville....D.
- 3 Robt. M. La Follette*..Madison....R.
- 4 Isaac W. Van Schaick..Milwaukee...R.
- 5 George H. Brickner..Sheboygan FallsD.
- 6 Charles B. Clark*...Neenah...R.
- 7 Ormsby B. Thomas*Prairie du ChienR.
- 8 Nils P. Haugen*...River Falls..R.
- 9 Myron H. McCord.....Merrill.....R.

Republicans.....	164
Democrats.....	161

Total number of Members.....	325
Members of the 50th Congress re-elected to the 51st.....	203

DELEGATES FROM TERRITORIES.

ARIZONA.

Marcus A. Smith*.....Tombstone..D.

DAKOTA.

George A. Matthews...Brookings...R.

IDAHO.

Frederick T. Du Bois*...Blackfoot...R.

MONTANA.

Thomas H. Carter....Helena.....R.

NEW MEXICO.

Antonio Joseph*.....Ojo Caliente.D.

UTAH.

John T. Caine*.....Salt Lake...M.

WASHINGTON.

John B. Allen.....Seattle.....R.

WYOMING.

Joseph M. Carey*.....Cheyenne...R.

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS—March 4, 1889, to March 4, 1891.

Salary of Representatives, \$5,000 per annum; mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel, each annual session, to and from Washington; allowance for stationery and newspapers, \$125 per annum. Speaker's salary, \$8,000.

-
- | | |
|---|---|
| Abbott, Jo, Hillsborough, Texas. | Cogswell, William, Salem, Mass. |
| Adams, George E., Chicago, Ill. | Coleman, H. Dudley, New Orleans, La. |
| Alderson, John D., Nicholas C. H., W. Va. | Compton, Barnes, Laurel, Md. |
| Allen, Edward P., Ypsilanti, Mich. | Comstock, Solomon G., Moorhead, Minn. |
| Allen, John M., Tupelo, Miss. | Conger, Edwin H., Des Moines, Iowa. |
| Anderson, Chapman L., Kosciusko, Miss. | Connell, William J., Omaha, Neb. |
| Anderson, John A., Manhattan, Kansas. | Cooper, George W., Columbus, Ind. |
| Andrew, John F., Boston, Mass. | Cooper, William C., Mount Vernon, Ohio. |
| Arnold, Warren O., Gloucester, R. I. | Cothran, James S., Abbeville C. H., S. C. |
| Atkinson, Louis E., Mifflintown, Pa. | Covert, James W., Flushing, N. Y. |
| | Cowles, Wm. H. H., Wilkesborough, N. C. |
| Baker, Charles S., Rochester, N. Y. | Cox, Samuel S., New York, N. Y. |
| Bankhead, John H., Fayette C. H., Ala. | Craig, Samuel A., Brookville, Pa. |
| Banks, Nathaniel P., Waltham, Mass. | Crain, William H., Cuero, Texas. |
| Barnes, George T., Augusta, Ga. | Crisp, Charles F., Americus, Ga. |
| Bartine, Horace F., Carson City, Nev. | Culberson, David B., Jefferson, Texas. |
| Barwig, Charles, Mayville, Wis. | Culberson, William C., Girard, Pa. |
| Bayne, Thomas M., Robella, Pa. | Cutcheon, Byron M., Manistee, Mich. |
| Beckwith, C. D., Paterson, N. J. | |
| Belden, James J., Syracuse, N. Y. | Dalzell, John, Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| Belknap, Charles E., Grand Rapids, Mich. | Dargan, George W., Darlington, S. C. |
| Bergen, Chris. A., Camden, N. J. | Darlington, Smedley, West Chester, Pa. |
| Biggs, Marion, Gridley, Cal. | Davidson, Robert H. M., Quincy, Fla. |
| Bingham, Henry H., Philadelphia, Pa. | De Haven, John J., Eureka, Cal. |
| Blanchard, Newton C., Shreveport, La. | De Lano, Milton, Canastota, N. Y. |
| Bland, Richard P., Lebanon, Mo. | Dibble, Samuel, Orangeburgh, S. C. |
| Bliss, Aaron T., Saginaw, Mich. | Dingley, Nelson, Jr., Lewiston, Me. |
| Blount, James H., Macon, Ga. | Dockery, Alexander M., Gallatin, Mo. |
| Boatner, Charles J., Monroe, La. | Dolliver, Johnathan P., Fort Dodge, Iowa. |
| Boothman, Melville M., Bryan, Ohio. | Dorsey, George W. E., Fremont, Neb. |
| Boutelle, Charles A., Bangor, Me. | Dunnell, Mark H., Owatonna, Minn. |
| Bowden, George E., Norfolk, Va. | Dunphy, Edward J., New York, N. Y. |
| Breckinridge, Clifton R., Pine Bluff, Ark. | |
| Breckinridge, Wm. C. P., Lexington, Ky. | Edmunds, Paul C., Halifax C. H., Va. |
| Brewer, Mark S., Pontiac, Mich. | Elliott, William, Beaufort, S. C. |
| Brickner, Geo. H., Sheboygan Falls, Wis. | Ellis, William T., Owensborough, Ky. |
| Brookshire, Elijah V., Crawfordsville, Ind. | Enloe, Benjamin A., Jackson, Tenn. |
| Brosius, Marriott, Lancaster, Pa. | Evans, Henry Clay, Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| Brower, John M., Mount Airy, N. C. | Ewart, Hamilton G., Hendersonville, N. C. |
| Brown, Jason B., Seymour, Ind. | |
| Browne, Thomas H. B., Accomack, Va. | Farquhar, John M., Buffalo, N. Y. |
| Browne, Thomas M., Winchester, Ind. | Finley, H. Frank, Williamsburgh, Ky. |
| Brunner, David B., Reading, Pa. | Fithian, George W., Newton, Ill. |
| Buchanan, James, Trenton, N. J. | Fitch, Ashbel P., New York, N. Y. |
| Buchanan, John A., Washington C. H., Va. | Fitzgerald, Frank T., New York, N. Y. |
| Buckalew, Charles R., Bloomsburgh, Pa. | Flick, James P., Bedford, Iowa. |
| Blacklock, Robert, Ocala, Fla. | Flood, Thomas S., Elmira, N. Y. |
| Bunn, Benjamin H., Rocky Mount, N. C. | Flower, Roswell P., New York, N. Y. |
| Burrows, Julius C., Kalamazoo, Mich. | Forman, William S., Nashville, Ill. |
| Burton, Theodore E., Cleveland, Ohio. | Forney, William H., Jacksonville, Ala. |
| Butterworth, Benjamin, Cincinnati, Ohio. | Fowler, Samuel, Newton, N. J. |
| Bynum, William D., Indianapolis, Ind. | Frank, Nathan, St. Louis, Mo. |
| | Funston, Edward H., Iola, Kansas. |
| Caldwell, John A., Cincinnati, Ohio. | |
| Campbell, Felix, Brooklyn, N. Y. | Gear, John H., Burlington, Iowa. |
| Candler, Allen D., Gainesville, Ga. | Geissenhainer, Jacob A., Freehold, N. J. |
| Candler, John W., Brookline, Mass. | Gest, William H., Rock Island, Ill. |
| Cannon, Joseph G., Danville, Ill. | Gibson, Charles H., Easton, Md. |
| Carlisle, John G., Covington, Ky. | Goodnight, Isaac H., Franklin, Ky. |
| Carlton, Henry H., Athens, Ga. | Greenhalge, Frederick T., Lowell, Mass. |
| Caruth, Asher G., Louisville, Ky. | Grimes, Thomas W., Columbus, Ga. |
| Caswell, Lucien B., Fort Atkinson, Wis. | Grosvenor, Charles H., Athens, Ohio. |
| Catchings, Thomas C., Vicksburg, Miss. | Grout, William W., Barton, Vt. |
| Cate, William H., Jonesborough, Ark. | |
| Cheadle, Joseph B., Frankfort, Ind. | Hall, Darius S., Stewart, Minn. |
| Cheatham, Henry P., Henderson, N. C. | Hare, Silas, Sherman, Texas. |
| Chipman, John Logan, Detroit, Mich. | Harmer, Alfred C., Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Clancy, John M., Brooklyn, N. Y. | Hatch, William H., Hannibal, Mo. |
| Clark, Charles B., Neenah, Wis. | Haugen, Nils P., River Falls, Wis. |
| Clark, Richard H., Mobile, Ala. | Hayes, Walter I., Clinton, Iowa. |
| Clements, Judson C., La Fayette, Ga. | Haynes, William E., Fremont, Ohio. |
| Clunie, Thomas J., San Francisco, Cal. | |
| Cobb, James E., Tuskegee, Ala. | |

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS—March 4, 1889, to March 4, 1891.

House of Representatives—Alphabetical List.

- Heard, John T., Sedalia, Mo.
 Hemphill, John J., Chester, S. C.
 Henderson, David B., Dubuque, Iowa.
 Henderson, John S., Salisbury, N. C.
 Henderson, Thomas J., Princeton, Ill.
 Herbert, Hilary A., Montgomery, Ala.
 Hermann Binger, Roseburgh, Oregon.
 Hill, Charles E., Joliet, Ill.
 Hitt, Robert R., Mount Morris, Ill.
 Holman, William S., Aurora, Ind.
 Hooker, Charles E., Jackson, Miss.
 Hopkins, Albert J., Aurora, Ill.
 Houk, Leonidas C., Knoxville, Tenn.
 Jackson, James M., Parkersburgh, W. Va.
 Kelley, William D., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Kelly, Harrison, Burlington, Kansas.
 Kennedy, Robert P., Bellefontaine, Ohio.
 Kerr, Daniel, Grundy Centre, Iowa.
 Kerr, James A., Clearfield, Pa.
 Ketcham, John H., Dover Plains, N. Y.
 Kilgore, Constantine B., Will's Point, Tex.
 Kinsey, William M., So. St. Louis, Mo.
 Knapp, Charles M., Deposit, N. Y.
 Lacey, John F., Oskaloosa, Iowa.
 La Follette, Robert M., Madison, Wis.
 Laidlaw, William G., Ellicottsville, N. Y.
 Laird, James, Hastings, Neb.
 Lane, Edward, Hillsborough, Ill.
 Lanham, Samuel W. T., Weatherford, Tex.
 Lansing, Frederick, Watertown, N. Y.
 Lawler, Frank, Chicago, Ill.
 Lee, William H. F., Burke's Station, Va.
 Lehlbach, Herman, Newark, N. J.
 Lester, Peter G., Floyd C. H., Va.
 Lester, Rufus E., Savannah, Ga.
 • Lewis, Clark, Macon, Miss.
 Lind, John, New Ulm, Minn.
 Lodge, Henry Cabot, Nahant, Mass.
 McAdoo, William, Jersey City, N. J.
 McCarthy, John H., New York, N. Y.
 McClammy, Charles W., Burgaw, N. C.
 McClellan, Charles A. O., Auburn, Ind.
 McComas, Louis E., Hagerstown, Md.
 McCord, Myron H., Merrill, Wis.
 McCormick, Henry C., Williamsport, Pa.
 McCreary, James B., Richmond, Ky.
 McGinnis, John H., Raleigh C. H., W. Va.
 McKenna, Joseph, Suisun, Cal.
 McKinley, William, Jr., Canton, Ohio.
 McMillin, Benton, Carthage, Tenn.
 McRae, Thomas C., Prescott, Ark.
 Magner, Thomas J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Maish, Levi, York, Pa.
 Mansur, Charles H., Chillicothe, Mo.
 Martin, Augustin N., Bluffton, Ind.
 Martin, William H., Athens, Texas.
 Mason, William E., Chicago, Ill.
 Miles, Frederick, Chapinville, Conn.
 Milliken, Seth L., Belfast, Me.
 Mills, Roger Q., Corsicana, Texas.
 Moffitt, John H., Chateaugay Lake, N. Y.
 Montgomery, Alex. B., Elizabethtown, Ky.
 Moore, Littleton W., La Grange, Texas.
 Moore, Orren C., Nashua, N. H.
 Morey, Henry L., Hamilton, Ohio.
 Morgan, James B., Hernando, Miss.
 Morrill, Edmund N., Hiawatha, Kansas.
 Morrow, William W., San Francisco, Cal.
 Morse, Elijah A., Canton, Mass.
 Mutchler, William, Easton, Pa.
 Norton, Richard H., Troy, Mo.
 Nute, Alonzo, Farmington, N. H.
 Nutting, Newton W., Oswego, N. Y.
 Oates, William C., Abbeville, Ala.
 O'Donnell, James, Jackson, Mich.
 O'Ferrall, Charles T., Harrisonburgh, Va.
 O'Neill, John H., Washington, Ind.
 O'Neil, Joseph H., Boston, Mass.
 O'Neill, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Osborne, Edwin S., Wilkes Barre, Pa.
 Outhwaite, Joseph H., Columbus, Ohio.
 Owen, William D., Logansport, Ind.
 Owens, James W., Newark, Ohio.
 Parrott, William F., Evansville, Ind.
 Paynter, Thomas H., Greenup, Ky.
 Payson, Lewis E., Pontiac, Ill.
 Peel, Samuel W., Bentonville, Ark.
 Pendleton, John O., Wheeling, W. Va.
 Penington, John B., Dover, Del.
 Perkins, Bishop W., Oswego, Kansas.
 Perry, William H., Greenville, S. C.
 Peters, Samuel R., Newton, Kansas.
 Phelan, James, Memphis, Tenn.
 Pierce, Rice A., Union City, Tenn.
 Post, Philip S., Galesburgh, Ill.
 Pugsley, Jacob J., Hillsborough, Ohio.
 Quackenbush, John A., Schaghticoke, N. Y.
 Quinn, John, New York, N. Y.
 Raines, John, Canandaigua, N. Y.
 Randall, Charles S., New Bedford, Mass.
 Randall, Samuel J., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Ray, J. Warren, Waynesburgh, Pa.
 Reed, Joseph R., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
 Reed, Thomas B., Portland, Me.
 Reilly, James B., Pottsville, Pa.
 Richardson, Jas. D., Murfreesboro', Tenn.
 Rife, John W., Middletown, Pa.
 Robertson, S. M., Baton Rouge, La.
 Rockwell, Francis W., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Rogers, John H., Fort Smith, Ark.
 Roland, Alfred, Lumberton, N. C.
 Rowell, Jonathan H., Bloomington, Ill.
 Rusk, Harry Welles, Baltimore, Md.
 Russell, Charles A., Killingly, Conn.
 Ryan, Thomas, Topeka, Kansas.
 Sanford, John, Amsterdam, N. Y.
 Sawyer, John G., Albion, N. Y.
 Sayers, Joseph D., Bastrop, Texas.
 Scranton, Joseph A., Scranton, Pa.
 Scull, Edward, Somerset, Pa.
 Seney, George E., Tiffin, Ohio.
 Sherman, James S., Utica, N. Y.
 Shively, Benjamin F., South Bend, Ind.
 Simmons, William E., Hartford, Conn.
 Skinner, Thomas G., Manley, N. C.
 Smith, Charles B., Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Smith, George W., Murphysborough, Ill.
 Smyser, Martin L., Wooster, O.
 Snider, Samuel P., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Spinola, Francis B., New York, N. Y.
 Spooner, Henry J., Providence, R. I.
 Springer, William M., Springfield, Ill.
 Stahlnecker, William G., Yonkers, N. Y.
 Stephenson, Samuel M., Menominee, Mich.
 Stewart, Charles, Houston, Texas.
 Stewart, John D., Griffin, Ga.
 Stewart, John W., Middlebury, Vt.
 Stivers, Moses D., Middletown, N. Y.
 Niedringhaus, Fred'k G., St. Louis, Mo.

Stockbridge, Henry Jr., Baltimore, Md.	Wade, William H., Springfield, Mo.
Stockdale, Thomas R., Summit, Miss.	Walker, James P., Dexter City Mo.
Stone, William J., Eddyville, Ky.	Walker, Joseph H., Worcester, Mass.
Stone, William J., Nevada, Mo.	Wallace, Rodney, Fitchburg, Mass.
Struble, Isaac S., Le Mars, Iowa.	Wallace, William C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stump, Herman, Belair, Md.	Washington, Joseph E., Cedar Hill, Tenn.
Sweeney, J. H., Osage, Iowa.	Watson, Lewis F., Warren, Pa.
Tarsney, John C., Kansas City, Mo.	Wheeler, Franklin W., West Bay City, Mich.
Taylor, Abner, Chicago, Ill.	Wheeler, Joseph, Wheeler, Ala.
Taylor, Alfred A., Johnson City, Tenn.	Whiting, Justin R., Saint Clair, Mich.
Taylor, Ezra B., Warren, Ohio.	Whitthorne, Wash. C., Columbia, Tenn.
Taylor, Joseph D., Cambridge, Ohio.	Wickham, Charles P., Norwalk, Ohio.
Thomas, Ormsby B., Prairie du Chien, Wis.	Wike, Scott, Pittsfield, Ill.
Thompson, Albert C., Portsmouth, Ohio.	Wilber, David, Oneonta, N. Y.
Tillman, George D., Edgefield, S. C.	Wiley, John M., Colden, N. Y.
Townsend, Charles C., New Brighton, Pa.	Wilkinson, Theo. S., Diamond, La.
Townsend, Hosea, Silver Cliff, Col.	Willcox, Washington F., Chester, Conn.
Tracey, Charles, Albany, N. Y.	Williams, Eli S., Troy, Ohio.
Tucker, H. St. George, Lexington, Va.	Williams, J. R., Carmi, Ill.
Turner, Erastus J., Hoxie, Kansas.	Wilson, John H., Barboursville, Ky.
Turner, Henry G., Quitman, Ga.	Wilson, Robert P. C., Platte City, Mo.
Turpin, Lewis W., Newbern, Ala.	Wilson, William L., Charlestown, W. Va.
Vandever, William, San Buenaventura, Cal.	Wise, George D., Richmond, Va.
Van Schaick, Isaac W., Milwaukee, Wis.	Wright, Myron B., Susquehanna, Pa.
Venable, Edward C., Petersburg, Va.	Yardley, Robert M., Doylestown, Pa.
	Yoder, Samuel S., Lima, O.

OFFICERS OF THE 50th CONGRESS, MARCH 4, 1887—MARCH 4, 1889.

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.

President of the Senate *pro tempore*.—John J. Ingalls.

Chaplain.—Rev. John G. Butler.

Secretary of the Senate.—Anson G. McCook.

Chief Clerk.—Charles W. Johnson.

Principal Executive Clerk.—James R. Young.

Principal Legislative Clerk.—Henry H. Gilfry.

Sergeant-at-Arms.—William P. Canaday.

Postmaster.—W. H. Bigelow.

Superintendent of Folding-Room.—John S. Hickey.

Superintendent of Document-room.—Amzi Smith.

Official Reporters of Debates.

D. F. Murphy.

Assistants.—Theo. F. Shuev, E. V. Murphy, Henry J. Gensler, D. B. Lloyd.

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker.—John G. Carlisle, of Kentucky.

Chaplain.—Rev. W. H. Milburn.

Clerk of the House.—John B. Clark, Jr.

Chief Clerk.—Thomas O. Towles.

Journal Clerk.—John C. Robertson.

Sergeant-at-Arms.—John P. Leedom.

Postmaster.—Lycurgus Dalton.

Doorkeeper.—Alden B. Hurt.

Superintendent of Folding-Room.—J. G. Healy.

Superintendent of Upper Document-Room.—John A. Hannay.

Superintendent of Clerk's Document-Room.—J. H. Scales.

Librarian.—William Butler.

Official Reporters of Debates.

John J. McElhone, Chief of Corps.

Andrew Devine.

John H. White.

David Wolfe Brown.

J. K. Edwards.

OFFICERS OF CONGRESS.

Librarian of Congress.—Ainsworth R. Spofford.

Public Printer.—Francis W. Palmer.

EXECUTIVE MANSION.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
President of the United States...	Benjamin Harrison....	Indiana.....	March 4, 1889	\$50,000
Private Secretary.....	Elijah W. Halford..	Indiana.....	March 4, 1889	5,000
Assistant Private Secretary.	O. L. Pruden	New Jersey....	Sept., 1881	2,250
Executive Clerks	James C. Saunders .....	.....	..... 1885	2,000
	William H. Crook..	Maryland.....	Sept., 1881	2,000

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

Secretary of State.....	James G. Blaine.....	Maine	March 5, 1889	\$8,000
Assistant Secretary....	Wm. F. Wharton..	Massachusetts..	April 2, 1889	4,500
Second Assistant Secretary..	Alvey A. Adee.....	Dist. Columbia.	Aug. 4, 1886	3,500
Third Assistant Secretary...	John B. Moore	Delaware.....	Aug. 4, 1886	3,500
Chief Clerk.....	James F. Lee.....	Maryland.....	Jan. 23, 1888	2,750
Chief of Diplomatic Bureau.	H. Sidney Everett..	Massachusetts..	April 14, 1885	2,100
Chief of Consular Bureau...	Francis O. St. Clair	Maryland.....	Nov. 1, 1881	2,100
Chief of Indexes & Archives.	John H. Haswell...	New York.....	Aug. 7, 1873	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Accounts	F. J. Kieckhoefer..	Dist. Columbia	Jan. 28, 1884	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library.....	Fred. A. Bancroft..	New York.....	June 1, 1888	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Statistics	Michael Scanlan...	New York.....	March 1889	2,100
Examiner of Claims.....	Walker Blaine.....	Maine.....	March 13, 1889	3,500

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Secretary of the Treasury.....	William Windom.....	Minnesota	March 5, 1889	\$8,000
Assistant Secretary	Geo. S. Batcheller..	New York.....	March 13, 1889	4,500
Assistant Secretary	Geo. C. Tichenor...	Illinois.....	March 12, 1889	4,500
Chief Clerk of Department..	Frederick Brackett	Dist. Columbia	April 30, 1889	3,000
Chief of Appointment Div ..	T. E. Byrnes.....	Minnesota	March 18, 1889	2,750
Chief of Warrant Division ..	Wm. F. McLennan..	New York.....	April 1, 1880	3,000
Chief of Public Moneys Div..	Eugene B. Daskam	Connecticut...	May 1, 1877	2,500
Chief of Customs Division...	J. G. Macgregor ...	Minnesota	Dec. 19, 1885	2,750
Chief Miscellaneous Division	David Okey .....	.....	..... 1886	2,500
Chief Loans & Currency Div.	Robert L. Miller...	Ohio.....	..... 1886	2,500
Chief Revenue Marine Div...	Peter Bonnett.....	New Jersey....	April 20, 1886	2,500
Chief Stationery and Print'g	A. L. Sturtevant...	Massachusetts.	July 1, 1875	2,500
Supervising Inspector-General of Steamboats.....	James A. Dumont..	New York.....	Nov. 24, 1876	3,500
Director of the Mint.....	James P. Kimball..	Pennsylvania..	June 27, 1885	4,500
Chief of Bureau of Statistics	Wm. F. Switzler...	Missouri.....	May 25, 1885	3,000
Supt. of Life-Saving Service.	Sumner I. Kimball	Maine.....	July 3, 1878	4,000
Chairm. Light-House Board.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supervising Surgeon-General	John B. Hamilton..	Illinois.....	April 3, 1879	4,000
Chief of Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....	Edward O. Graves..	New York.....	July 1, 1885	4,500
Supervising Architect.....	James H. Windrim..	Pennsylvania..	March 23, 1889	4,500
Supt. U. S. Coast Survey (Acting)	Frank M. Thorn....	New York.....	July 6, 1885	6,000
First Comptroller..	Asa C. Matthews...	Illinois.....	May 13, 1889	5,000
Second Comptroller.....	Benj. F. Gilkeson..	Pennsylvania..	May 23, 1889	5,000
Commissioner of Customs...	Sam'l B. Holliday..	Pennsylvania..	May 23, 1889	4,000
First Auditor.....	Jas. Q. Chenoweth..	Texas.....	May 1, 1885	3,600
Second Auditor.....	William A. Day....	Illinois.....	June 19, 1885	3,600
Third Auditor....	John S. Williams..	Indiana	May 1, 1885	3,600
Fourth Auditor.....	John R. Lynch.....	Mississippi....	May 17, 1889	3,600
Fifth Auditor...	L. W. Habercomb..	Dist. Columbia.	May 13, 1889	3,600
Sixth Auditor.....	Thos. B. Coulter...	Ohio	April 13, 1889	3,600
Treasurer of the U. S.	James N. Huston...	Indiana.....	April 1, 1889	6,000
Assistant Treasurer.....	Jas. W. Whelpley..	New York.....	June 1, 1885	3,600
Register of the Treasury...	Wm. S. Rosecrans..	California.....	June 4, 1885	4,000
Comptroller of the Currency	Edward S. Lacey...	Michigan.....	April 18, 1889	5,000
Com'r of Internal Revenue.	John W. Mason....	West Virginia..	March 20, 1889	6,000
Solicitor of Internal Revenue	Charles Chesley...	New Hamps're.	Oct. 13, 1871	4,500
Solicitor of the Treasury...	Wm. P. Hepburn ..	Iowa.....	April 13, 1889	4,500
Commissioner of Navigation	Charles B. Morton..	Maine.....	Dec. 14, 1886	3,600

	Stations.	Salary 1888.		Stations.	Salary 1888.
1. Alabama.			16. Mississippi.		
Willis G. Clark.....	Mobile.....	\$1,832	John J. Higgins.....	Natchez.....	\$500
2. Alaska.			Harry H. Kain.....	Vicksburg ..	500
Arthur K. Delaney...	Sitka	3,213	Theo. M. Favre.....	Bay St. Louis.	1,744
3. California.			17. Montana & Idaho.		
Thomas Cntler.....	Eureka.	2,846	Jeremiah Snllivan...	Fort Benton..	1,136
Timothy G. Phelps...	San Francisco	7,000	18. N. Hamp.		
George Hinds.....	Wilmington...	3,000	Alpheus A. Hanscom	Portsmouth...	628
Thomas J. Arnold...	San Diego	3,000	19. New Jersey.		
4. Connecticut.			Frank M. Porch.....	Bridgeton.....	830
Walter Goddard.....	Fairfield.....	730	James Tilton.....	Somers Point.	250
Charles C. Hubbard...	Hartford.....	3,400	Hiram Lenox.....	Trenton.....	201
John C. Byxbee.	New Haven...	3,333	Eli H. Reynolds.....	Newark.....	968
William M. Stark...	New London..	1,004	Oliver Kelly	Perth Amboy.	3,600
Hadlai A. Hull.....	Stonington ...	150	James E. Otis.....	Tuckerton	285
5. Delaware.			20. New York.		
Henry M. Barlow....	Wilmington ..	1,661	Arthur D. Bissell...	Bnffalo.....	4,500
6. Dist. of Col.			Horace E. Morse....	Cape Vincent.	2,500
Richard L. Cropley..	Georgetown...	2,127	John Madigan.....	Dnnkirk.....	1,004
7. Florida.			Joel B. Erhardt.....	New York ...	12,000
John E. Grady.....	Apalachicola .	840	Thos. L. Harrison...	Ogdensburgh.	2,529
William A. Mahoney.	Fernandina... .	1,441	Isaac B. Poucher ...	Oswego.....	4,500
Edward R. Gunby...	Key West.....	5,000	William Reed.....	Plattsburgh...	2,500
Charles R. Bisbee...	Jacksonville ..	187	John W. Martin.....	Rochester ...	4,000
Stephen A. Moreno..	Pensacola	948	C. H. Vaughn.....	Sag Harbor...	422
Frank B. Genovar...	St Augustine.	500	Obadiah W. Cutler..	Susp. Bridge..	3,900
Jno. F. McDonell...	Cedar Keys...	500	A. W. Dickinson, Asst.	Jersey C'y, N.J	2,000
8. Georgia.			21. N. Carolina.		
Jacob E. Dart.....	Brrnswick....	3,542	William F. Howland.	Beaufort.....	1,233
John F. Wheaton...	Savannah....	3,911	Charles E. Robinson.	Edenton	1,154
E. A. McWhorter....	St. Mary's ...	591	.....	New Berne...	1,441
9. Illinois.			Charles H. Robinson.	Wilmington ..	2,622
Anthony F. Seeberger	Chicago... ..	7,000	22. Ohio.		
10. Louisiana.			William J. McKinnie.	Cleveland.....	3,070
Wm. T. Carrington..	Morgan City..	1,307	John J. Finch.....	Sandnsky	2,500
Benjamin F. Jonas..	New Orleans..	7,000	Wm. H. McLyman...	Toledo.....	2,520
11. Maine.			23. Oregon.		
Charles W. Roberts..	Bangor.....	3,000	John Hobson.....	Astoria	3,000
James W. Wakefield.	Bath.....	2,920	Heyman Abraham...	Portland.....	4,200
Geo. B. Ferguson...	Belfast.	1,149	John Flanagan.....	Empire City..	1,068
Erastus Redman....	Ellsworth.....	826	John Priest.....	Yaqnina.....	1,806
John Cousins.....	Kennebunk ...	117	24. Penna.		
John F. Lynch.....	Machias	1,839	Rich. H. Arbuckle...	Erie	1,619
Samuel D. Leavitt...	Eastport.....	3,000	John Cadwalader...	Philadelphia..	8,000
Charles A. Spofford..	Castine.	727	Geo. D. Borton, Asst. C	Camden, N. J.	1,500
Samuel J. Anderson.	Portland.....	6,000	25. Rhode Island.		
Stephen S. Mitchell..	Saco	302	H. Manchester.....	Bristol.....	35
Albert A. Burleigh ..	Houlton	1,500	John H. Cozzens....	Newport.....	434
Joseph E. Moore.....	Waldoboro'gh	3,000	John McWilliams ...	Providence ...	3,977
Rich. T. Rundlett...	Wiscasset....	285	26. S. Carolina.		
Joel Wilson.....	York.....	260	Theodore G. Jervey..	Charleston....	2,391
12. Maryland.			B. Huger Ward.....	Georgetown...	381
John H. Thomas....	Annapolis	359	H. W. Richardson...	Beaufort.....	1,652
James B. Groome...	Baltimore	7,000	27. Tex. & N. Mex.		
Alonzo L. Miles.....	Crisfield	2,442	Joseph J. Cocke....	Brownsville...	2,334
13. Massachusetts			Charles F. Bailey...	Corpus Christi	2,918
Van Buren Chase....	Barnstable....	1,477	Joseph Magoffin....	El Paso	3,852
Leverett Saltonstall..	Boston.....	8,000	Charles C. Sweeney.	Galveston.....	3,498
Sirson P. Coffin.....	Edgartown ...	625	Edward D. Linn.....	Indianola.....	2,613
James Brady, Jr....	Fall River ...	1,876	28. Vermont.		
David S. Presson....	Gloucester...	3,907	Bradley B. Smalley..	Burlington....	2,890
Francis E. Padrick...	Marblehead...	621	29. Virginia.		
Albert A. Gardner...	Nantucket....	291	John P. Robinson...	Alexandria....	225
Weston Howland....	New Bedford..	2,473	George G. Savage...	Eastville.....	874
Geo. W. Jackman....	Newburyport.	317	Wyndham R. Mayo..	Norfolk... ..	2,786
Philander Cobb	Plymouth....	3,160	Peter F. Cogbill.....	Petersburg ...	38
Richard F. Dodge...	Salem	1,093	John W. Fisher.....	Richmond	934
14. Michigan.			Stephen P. Hunter...	Tappahan'ock	432
Daniel J. Campan...	Detroit	4,500	Baker P. Lee	Newp't News,	3,000
George W. McBride..	Grand Haven.	2,500	30. Washington.	[Yorktown.	
Charles H. Call.	Marquette....	2,500	Chas. M. Bradshaw..	Port Townse'd	3,000
Charles A. Ward.....	Port Huron...	3,600	31. Wisconsin.		
15. Minnesota.			Conrad Krez	Milwaukee....	3,128
Horace B. Moore ...	Duluth.....	1,690			
Charles G. Edwards.	St. Vincent....	3,530			

NOTE.—While some collectors have fixed salaries, other officers are paid, in whole or in part, by fees or commissions, to which the law fixes a maximum limit.

COLLECTORS OF INTERNAL REVENUE.

DISTRICTS.	COLLECTORS.	STATIONS.	Salary Fiscal Year 1887.	DISTRICTS.	COLLECTORS.	STATIONS.	Salary Fiscal Year 1887.
Alabama..	E. W. Booker...	Montg'y ..	\$2,750	Nebras'a }	S. H. Calhoun..	Omaha....	4,500
Arkansas..	Thos. H. Simms	Little R'ek	3,083	& Dakota }			
Califor'a..1	Asa Ellis.....	S. Fran'co	4,500	N. Hamp. }	Calvin Page...	Portsm'th	4,500
" and }	Robert Barnett.	Sacr'm'to.	4,500	Maine & }			
Nevada }				Vermont }			
Colorado }	Jas. F. Benedict	Denver....	3,000	N. Jersey.1	Thos. M. Ferrell	Camden ..	4,500
& Wyo. }				..5	Samuel Klotz ..	Newark...	4,500
Conn. & }	Alex. Troup....	Hartford .	4,500	N. Mex. & }	J. P. McGrorty.	Santa Fé..	2,750
Rhode I. }				Arizona }			
Florida....	Whitf'd Walker	Jacks'v'le.	3,125	N. York...1	Robert Black...	Brooklyn.	4,500
Georgia....	TC. Crenshaw Jr	Atlanta...	3,500	" ..2	J. A. Sullivan...	New York	4,500
Illinois.1&2	Renssel'r Stone	Chicago...	4,500	" ..3	L. A. Giegerich.	New York	4,500
"5	Geo. A. Wilson.	Peoria	4,500	" ..14	Isban Hess	Albany ...	4,500
"8	Thomas Cooper	Springfi'd	4,500	" ..21	Wm. A. Beach..	Syracuse..	4,500
"13	W. B. Anderson	Cairo.....	4,500	" ..28	Jas. A. Hanlon.	Buffalo....	4,500
Indiana ..6	W. D. H. Hunter	Lawr'ce'b	4,500	N. C. ....4	W. H. Yarboro'	Raleigh ...	4,500
" ..7	M. D. Manson...	Terre H'te	4,500	" ..5	Kerr Craige....	Salisbury.	4,500
Iowa ... ..3	Byron Webster.	Dubuque ..	2,875	Ohio.....1	D. W. McClung..	Cincinnati	4,500
"4	AH Kuhlmeier	Burlingt'n	4,500	" ..10	G. L. Johnson..	Toledo....	4,500
Kansas....	Nelson F. Acres	Leav'nw'h	3,000	" ..11	Jas. W. Newman	Portsm'th	4,500
Kent'cky..2	Hunter Wood...	Owensb'o.	4,500	" ..18	John H. Farley.	Cleveland	4,500
" ..5	Attila Cox.....	Louisville.	4,500	Oregon, }			
" ..6	Geo. H. Davison	Covington	4,500	Alaska }	Jno. Whiteaker	Portland..	3,000
" ..7	Jas. F. Robinson	Lexington	4,500	& Wash. }			
" ..8	T. L. Bronston..	Richmond	4,500	Penn.....1	David Martin....	Philadel'a	4,500
Louis'na }				" ..9	J. T. McGonigle	Lancaster	4,500
and Mis- }	F. S. Shields....	N. Orleans	4,500	" ..12	Chas. B. Staples	Wilkesb'e.	4,500
issippi }				" ..23	Edm'd A. Bigler	Pittsbur'h	4,500
Maryl'nd }	F. Snowden Hill	Baltimore	4,500	S. Carolina	D. F. Bradley...	Columbia.	3,137
& Delaw. }				Tennessee2	Nathan Gregg..	Knoxville	3,081
Mass.	J. E. Fitzgerald.	Boston....	4,500	" ..5	Jno. T. Hillsman	Nashville.	4,500
Michigan.1	John B. Molony	Detroit....	4,500	Texas ....3	Isham G. Searcy	Austin	4,500
" ..4	George N. Davis	G. Rapids.	2,875	" ..4	R. M. Henderson	Sulphur S.	2,670
Minnesota.	A. Bierman.....	St. Paul...	3,750	Virginia..2	And'w L. Ellett	Richmond	4,500
Missouri..1	F. Barnum.....	St. Louis..	4,500	" ..6	H. Shepperd....	Lynchb'rg	4,500
" ..6	C. E. Hasbrook.	Kansas C.	4,500	W. Virginia	Jno. T. McGraw	Grafton...	4,500
M'tana, }				Wiscon'in1	Edward C. Wall	Milwauk'e	4,500
Idaho & }	James H. Mills...	Helena....	3,000	" ..2	A. C. Parkenson	Madison ..	4,500
Utah }							

NOTE.—The Salaries of Internal Revenue Collectors are graduated annually in proportion to the amount of revenue collected by each—the maximum salary being limited to \$4,500 by law.

The numbers of collection districts are those retained when the districts in various States were consolidated by law, and those bearing the intervening numbers were abolished.

By executive orders, Sept. 5, 1883, and May 21, 1887, 65 Internal Revenue Collectors were dispensed with, their districts being consolidated with others in the above table.

UNITED STATES MINT OFFICERS.

James P. Kimball, Washington, D. C., Director of the Mint.....	\$4,500	New Orleans, La., G. Montegut, Superintendent	\$3,500
Boisé City, Idaho, J. W. Cunningham.	2,000	New York, N. Y., Andrew Mason, Superintendent.....	4,500
Carson City, Nevada, Samuel C. Wright, Superintendent.....	3,000	Philadelphia, Pa., Daniel M. Fox, Superintendent.....	4,500
Charlotte, N. C., Robert P. Waring, Assayer	1,500	San Francisco, Cal., Israel Lawton, Superintendent.....	4,500
Denver, Col., Geo. C. Munson, Assayer.....	2,500	St. Louis, Mo., Eliot C. Jewett, Assayer.....	2,500
Helena, Montana, Spruille Braden, Assayer.....	2,250		

UNITED STATES NAVAL OFFICERS.

Baltimore, Md., I. Freeman Rash..	\$5,000	New Orleans, La., Henry P. Kernochan	\$5,000
Boston, Mass., Henry O. Kent.....	5,000	Philadelphia, Pa., Henry B. Plumer	5,000
New York, N. Y., Silas W. Burt.....	8,000	San Francisco, Cal., Stuart Taylor.	5,000

SURVEYORS OF CUSTOMS.

		Salary 1888.			Salary 1888.
Albany, N. Y.....	Addison D. Cole.	\$5,000	Memphis, Tenn ..	Thos. F. Tobin...	\$2,398
Atlanta, Ga.....	Alex. M. Wallace	1,255	Michigan C'y, Ind.	Louis J. Weiler..	250
Baltimore, Md....	Edwin Warfield..	4,500	New Orleans, La..	John C. Vance...	3,500
Boston, Mass.....	J. W. Coveney...	5,000	New York, N. Y..	Hans S. Beattie..	8,000
Burlington, Iowa.	John M. Mercer	351	Omaha, Neb.....	Robt. C. Jordan ..	1,244
Chattanooga, Ten.	Jos. S. Gillespie ..	1,140	Paducah, Ky.....	John W. Cobbs	472
Cincinnati, Ohio	Amor Smith, jr..	5,000	Patchogue, N. Y..	Walter J. Carter.	427
Denver, Col.....	J. P. Voorhies...	2,843	Philadelphia, Pa..	Jn. M. Campbell..	5,000
Dubuque, Iowa ..	O. McGloughlin..	355	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Daniel O. Barr.	5,000
Evansville, Ind...	Joseph B. Cox...	370	Port Jefferson, NY	George F. Bayles.	154
Galena, Ill.....	Robert Brand....	416	Portland, Me....	Nathan Cleaves..	2,910
G'd Rapids, Mich.	Andrew T. Shafer	5,101	Portsmouth, O....	.....	.....
Greenport, N. Y..	Fr'k L H. Phillips	305	St. Joseph, Mo....	J. Van der Linde.	3,850
Indianapolis, Ind.	Aug. M. Kuhn...	4,113	St. Louis, Mo....	Jas. O. Churchill.	5,000
Kansas City, Mo	James Burns	5,000	San Francisco, Cal	Wiley J. Tinnin..	5,000
La Crosse, Wis...	Robert Calvert..	775	Wheeling, W. Va.	Alfred C. Egerter	760
Louisville, Ky ..	John T. Gathright	5,000			

ASSISTANT TREASURERS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Boston Mass., Martin P. Kennard...	\$5,000	Philadelphia, Pa.. S Davis Page....	\$4,500
Baltimore, Md , George W. Bishop..	4,500	St. Louis, Mo., Albert G. Edwards	4,000
Cincinnati, O., William W. Sutton ..	4,500	San Francisco, California. Samuel	
Chicago, Ill., James T. Healey	4,500	H. Brooks.....	4,500
New Orleans, La., Samuel Flower	4,000	Washington, Dist. of Columbia	
New York, N. Y., Ellis H. Roberts...	3,000	James W. Whelpley.....	3,600

WAR DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Secretary of War.....	Redfield Proctor.....	Vermont.....	March 5, 1889	\$8,000
Chief Clerk.....	John Tweedale....	Pennsylvania..	July 1, 1882	2,750
Adjutant-General	Brig.-Gen. Rich- ard C. Drum. }	Pennsylvania..	June 15, 1880	5,500
Assistant Adjutant-General ..	Col. John C. Kelton	Pennsylvania..	June 15, 1880	4,500
Chief Clerk.....	R. P. Thian.....	New York.....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Inspector-General.....	Brig.-Gen. Joseph C. Breckinridge }	Kentucky.....	Feb. —, 1889	5,500
Quartermaster-General.	Brig.-Gen. Sam- uel B. Holabird }	Connecticut....	July 1, 1883	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	J. Z. Dare	Dist. Columbia	July 1, 1884	2,000
Paymaster-General.....	Wm. B. Rochester.	New York.....	Feb. 17, 1882	5,500
Chief Clerk	G. D. Hanson.	Dist. Columbia	Sept. 16, 1877	2,000
Commissary-General.....	Brig.-Gen. Rob- ert Macfeely... }	Pennsylvania..	April 14, 1875	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	W. A. De Caindry..	Maryland	July 1, 1879	2,000
Surgeon-General.....	Brig. Gen. John Moore..... }	Indiana	Nov. 18, 1886	5,500
Assistants	Maj. Jno. S. Billings	Ohio.....	Dec. 2, 1876	3,250
	" C. R. Greenleaf	Ohio.....	March 1, 1887	3,250
	" Charles Smart..	New York.....	June 29, 1883	3,250
Chief Clerk	Samuel Ramsey...	Virginia.	July 1, 1871	2,000
Chief Medical Purveyor.....	Col. J. H. Baxter..	Vermont.....	June 23, 1874	4,500
Attending Surgeon.....	Major Robert M. O'Reilly	Pennsylvania..	May 31, 1882	3,500
Judge Advocate Gene'l (Act'g).	Col. G. N. Lieber..	New York. ..	July 25, 1884	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	J. N. Morrison.	Missouri.....	March 21, 1888	1,800
Chief of Engineers	Brig.-Gen. Thos. Lincoln Casey. }	Rhode Island..	July 9, 1888	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	William J. Warren	New York.....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Officer in Charge of Public Buildings and Grounds and Washington Monument....	Col. John M. Wil- son	Dist. Columbia	June 1, 1885	4,500

WAR DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Chief Signal Officer.....	{ Br.-Gen. Adolphus W. Greeley	{ Army.....	Mar. 3, 1887	\$5,500
Chief Clerk.....	Otto A. Nesmith...	California.....	Oct. 9, 1888	1,800
Chief of Ordnance.....	{ Brig.-Gen. Stephen V Benét.....	{ Florida.....	June 23, 1874	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	John J. Cook.....	Dist. Columbia.	May 26, 1882	2,000
Officer in Charge of War Records.....	{ Lt.-Col. Henry M. Lazelle.....	{ Mass.....	May 7, 1887	3,500

NAVY DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Secretary of the Navy.....	Benjamin F. Tracy...	New York	March 5, 1889	\$8,000
Chief Clerk.....	John W. Hogg. ...	Tennessee.....	Jan. 1, 1854	2,500
Judge-Advocate General...	Col. W. B. Remey.,	Iowa.....	July 1, 1878	4,500
<i>Chiefs of Bureaus:</i>				
Bureau of Yards & Docks. }	Captain George B. White...	{ Pennsylvania	April 2, 1889	5,000
Bureau of Navigation.....	Comm. J. G. Walker	Mass.	Oct. 22, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Ordnance.....	Commodore Montgomery Sicard...	{ Dist. of Col..	July 1, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Provisions and Clothing.....	Paymaster-Gen'l James Fulton...	{ Tennessee...	Nov. 17, 1886	5,000
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.....	Surgeon-General F. M. Gunnell...	{ Dist. of Col..	Mar. 27, 1884	5,000
Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting.....	Comm. Winfield S. Schley.....	{ Maryland....	Sept. 6, 1884	5,000
Bureau of Construction and Repair.....	.....	{ .....	.....	5,000
Bureau of Steam Engineering.....	Engineer in Chief Chas. H. Loring.	{ Mass.....	Jan. 18, 1884	5,000
Library and War Records...	Prof. Jas. R. Soley	Massachusetts.	June 9, 1882	3,000
Commandant of Navy Yard, Washington.....	{ Captain Richard W. Meade	{ California...	Sept. 15, 1887	4,000

Navy Pay Office.

Pay Director....	Thomas H. Looker	Ohio.....	Nov. 1, 1883	\$3,000
------------------	------------------	-----------	--------------	---------

Marine Corps.

Commandant Marine Corps.	Col. C. G. McCawley	Louisiana.....	Nov. 1, 1876	\$4,500
In charge Marine Barracks..	Maj. Geo. P. Houst'n	Pennsylvania..	May 29, 1883	3,500

Naval Observatory.

Superintendent.....	{ Capt. Robert L. Phythian.....	{ Kentucky....	June 1, 1886	\$5,000
Professors.....	Asaph Hall.....	Mass.....	May 2, 1863	3,500
	William Harkness.	New York.....	Aug. 24, 1863	3,500
	John R. Eastman..	New Hamp....	Feb. 17, 1865	3,000
	Edgar Frisby.....	Illinois.....	June 11, 1878	2,200
	Stinson J. Brown..	New York... ..	Oct. 13, 1883	2,200

Nautical Almanac.

Superintendent.....	Prof. S. Newcomb	Mass... ..	Sept. 11, 1861	\$3,500
---------------------	------------------	------------	----------------	---------

Hydrographic Office.

Hydrographer....	Comm. John R. Bartlett..	Rhode Island.	June 22, 1883	\$3,000
------------------	--------------------------	---------------	---------------	---------

Board of Inspection and Survey.

Senior Member. ...	Rear-Adm'l James E. Jouett	Kentucky	June 7, 1886	\$5,000
--------------------	----------------------------	---------------	--------------	---------

POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Postmaster-General	John Wanamaker....	Pennsylvania ...	March 5, 1889	\$8,000
Chief Clerk	Wiling B. Cooley..	Pennsylvania ..	April 24, 1889	2,500
First Asst. Postmaster-Gen...	James S. Clarkson..	Iowa	March 14, 1889	4,000
Second Asst. Postmaster-Gen.	Smith A. Whitfield	Ohio	March 19, 1889	4,000
Third Asst. Postmaster-Gen .	Abraham D. Hazen	Pennsylvania..	March 19, 1889	4,000
Superintendent Foreign Mails	.....	.....	April 1, 1889	3,000
Superintendent of Money Or- der System	Chas. F. McDonald	Massachusetts.	July 1, 1865	3,500
Assist. Attorney-General for Post-Office Department....	James N. Tyner...	Indiana.....	March 18, 1889	4,000

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Secretary of the Interior.....	John W. Noble	Missouri.....	March 5, 1889	\$8,000
First Assistant Secretary	George Chandler..	Kansas.	March 30, 1889	4,500
Assistant Secretary.....	Cyrus Bussey ...	New York.....	March 18, 1889	4,000
Chief Clerk and Superintend't	Edward M. Dawson.	Maryland	April 9, 1889	2,750
Assistant Attorney-General..	George H. Shields.	Missouri	April 2, 1889	5,000

General Land Office.

Commissioner	S. M. Stockslager..	Indiana... ..	.....	\$4,000
Assistant Commissioner	William M. Stone..	Iowa.....	April 25, 1889	3,000
Chief Clerk.....	William Walker...	Illinois.....	May 16, 1885	2,250

Pension Office.

Commissioner... ..	James Tanner.....	New York.....	March 26, 1889	\$5,000
First Deputy Commissioner..	Hiram Smith.....	Missouri	May 27, 1889	3,600
Second Deputy Commissioner	Joseph F. Bartlett.	New York.....	Nov. 11, 1885	3,600
Chief Clerk.....	Abial W. Fisher...	N. Carolina....	March 30, 1889	2,250

Pension Agents.

		Date of original appointment.	Salary.
Augusta, Me.....	John D. Anderson.	Mar. 12, 1886.	\$4,000
Boston, Mass.....	Benjamin F. Peach, Jr.	June 29, 1885.	4,000
Buffalo... ..	Jacob Schenkelberger.....	April 12, 1888.	4,000
Chicago, Ill.....	Mrs. M A. Mulligan.....	Sept. 19, 1885.	4,000
Columbus, Ohio.....	Gilbert H. Bargar.....	July 17, 1885.	4,000
Concord, N. H.....	W. H. D. Cochrane.....	Oct. 12, 1886.	4,000
Des Moines, Iowa.....	Constant S. Lake.....	May 1, 1886.	4,000
Detroit, Mich.....	Robert McKinstry.....	Nov. 7, 1885.	4,000
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Charles A. Zollinger.....	Oct. 7, 1885.	4,000
Knoxville, Tenn.....	Daniel A. Carpenter.....	Mar. 26, 1887.	4,000
Louisville, Ky... ..	Don Carlos Buell.....	Jan. 1, 1886.	4,000
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Alfred B. Judd.....	Mar. 1, 1886.	4,000
New York, N. Y.....	Frank C. Loveland.....	May 9, 1889.	4,000
Philadelphia, Pa.. ..	William W. H. Davis.....	June 25, 1885.	4,000
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	William H. Barclay.....	May 2, 1887.	4,000
San Francisco, Cal.....	Truman H. Allen.....	July 28, 1885.	4,000
Topeka, Kan.....	George W. Glick.....	Oct. 26, 1885.	4,000
Washington, D. C.....	Sidney L. Willson.....	Jan. 22, 1885.	4,000

The salaries of Pension Agents are limited to \$4,000 per annum and an allowance of 15 cents for each pension voucher issued in excess of 4,000 vouchers per annum.

Office of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner.....	John H. Oberly.....	Illinois.....	.....	1888	\$4,000
Assistant Commissioner...	Robert V. Belt..	Maryland.. ..	March 27, 1889		3,000
Board of Indian Com- missioners.....	Clinton B. Fisk,	Chairman..	Missouri.....	July 3, 1874	None
	Jas. Lidgerwood....	New York.....	Apr. 16, 1886		None
	Albert K. Smiley ...	Rhode Island...	Dec. 9, 1879		None
	William H. Morgan..	Tennessee.....	Nov. 11, 1885		None
	Wm. H. Waldby.....	Michigan.....	Apr. 7, 1886		None
	William McMichael..	Pennsylvania...	Apr. 26, 1881		None
	Wm. D. Walker.....	Dakota	Dec. 15, 1886		None
	John Charlton.....	New York.....	Jan. 28, 1885		None
	Merrill E. Gates. ...	New Jersey.....	June 27, 1884		None
	Eliphalet Whittle- sey, Secretary..	Dis. of Columbia.	Jan. 11, 1882		2,000
Indian Inspectors	Edmond Mallet.....	New York	July 20, 1888		3,000
	Eli D. Bannister	Indiana.....	June 25, 1885		3,000
	James C. Saunders ..	Arkansas... ..	Nov. 28, 1888		3,000
	Thomas D. Marcum..	Kentucky	April 8, 1887		3,000
	Frank C. Armstrong.	Louisiana.....	June 26, 1885		3,000
Supt. Indian Schools. . . .	Samuel H. Albro	New York	Oct. 24, 1888		4 000

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission	Salary
PATENT OFFICE.				
Commissioner	Charles E. Mitchell....	Connecticut.....	Mar. 20, 1889	\$5,000
Assistant Commissioner.....	Robert J. Fisher....	Illinois.....	Apr. 2, 1889	3,000
Chief Clerk.....	Schylar Duryee....	Virginia.....	Apr. 20, 1889	2,250
Examiners-in-Chief.....	Rufus L. B. Clarke..	Iowa.....	Apr. 23, 1869	3,000
	Henry H. Bates....	New York.....	May 1, 1877	3,000
	Solon W. Stocking..	New York.....	Apr. 19, 1889	3,000
<i>Principal Examiners:</i>				
Interferences.....	Walter Johnson....	Michigan.....	Nov. 9, 1886	2,500
Tillage	Oscar C. Fox.....	New York... ..	July 1, 1873	2,400
Agricultural Products....	William H. Blodgett	Wisconsin.....	Apr. 3, 1883	2,400
Builders' Hardware and Surgery.....	A. George Wilkinson	Connecticut....	May 15, 1868	2,400
Calorifics.....	Thomas G. Steward..	Illinois.....	April 4, 1887	2,400
Chemistry.....	Thomas Antisell....	Dist.ofColumbia	May 10, 1877	2,400
Civil Engineering.....	Benjamin W. Pond..	Maine.....	Aug. 7, 1877	2,400
Designs and Sewing-machines.....	Perry B. Pierce....	New York.....	Mar. 10, 1883	2,400
Electricity—A	Frank T. Brown....	Kentucky.....	July 18, 1884	2,400
Electricity—B.....	George D. Seely....	Pennsylvania..	Aug. 16, 1886	2,400
Fine Arts, etc.....	William Burke.....	Wisconsin.....	Sept. 9, 1872	2,400
Fire-arms, Navigation, and Gas Lamps and Fittings.	Malcolm Seaton....	Dist.ofColumbia	Oct. 1, 1882	2,400
Harvesters	Oscar Woodward...	Iowa.....	Aug. 30, 1883	2,400
Household Furniture.....	J. A. Goldsborough..	Maryland....	June 22, 1886	2,400
Hydraulics.....	Frank C. Skinner...	Missouri.....	Aug. 7, 1888	2,400
Land Conveyances.....	F. M. Tryon.....	Wisconsin.....	Apr. 4, 1887	2,400
	Henry P. Sanders..	New York.....	May 13, 1875	2,400
Leather-working.....	John P. Chapinan..	Ohio.....	Nov. 16, 1875	2,400
Mechanical Engineering...	W. L. Aughinbaugh..	Ohio.....	June 5, 1886	2,400
Metallurgy.....	Frank P. MacLean..	California.....	June 5, 1886	2,400
Metal-working.....	Joseph W. Jayne...	Pennsylvania..	July 1, 1862	2,400
Metal-working and Packing Vessels	Louis W. Maxon....	Connecticut.....	Apr. 25, 1889	2,400
Milling and Thrashing, etc.	Lewis B. Wynne....	Dist.ofColumbia	Oct. 13, 1886	2,400
Plastics, Oils, Sugar, etc..	Thomas J. Hudson..	Michigan... ..	Oct. 13, 1886	2,400
Pneumatics	Wm. W. Townsend..	Dist.ofColumbia	Aug. 16, 1886	2,400
Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	L. M. E. Cooke.....	Dist.ofColumbia	Feb. 27, 1879	2,400
Steam Engineering.....	Francis Fowler....	New York.....	Jan. 19, 1876	2,400
Textiles	Charles F. Randall..	Illinois.....	June 5, 1886	2,400
Trade-marks, Labels, and Instruments of Precision.	Franklin A. Seely..	Pennsylvania...	June 17, 1880	2,400
Washing, Brushing, and Abrading.....	Charles G. Gould....	Vermont.....	July 18, 1884	2,400
Wood Working.....	Edward R. Tyler....	Connecticut....	July 24, 1888	2,400
Librarian	Leonard D. Sale....	Michigan.....	July 15, 1885	2,000
OFFICE OF EDUCATION.				
Commissioner.....	Nath'l H. R. Dawson..	Alabama.....	Aug. 6, 1886	3,000
Chief Clerk.....	John W. Holcombe..	Indiana.....	May 13, 1887	1,800
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.				
Director	John W. Powell.....	Illinois.....	Mar. 21, 1881	6,000
Chief Clerk.....	James C. Pilling....	Dist.ofColumbia	July 1, 1881	2,400
Executive Officer.....	Wm. A. Croffut....	New York.....	Aug. 3, 1888	3,000
Superintendent of Census....	Robert P. Porter....	New York.....	Apr. 17, 1889	6,000
Commissioner of Labor....	Carroll D. Wright...	Massachusetts..	Jan. 22, 1884	5,000
Commissioner of Railroads..	Joseph E. Johnston..	Virginia.....	Apr. 2, 1885	4,500
Superintendent of Government Hospital for Insane..	William W. Godding	Massachusetts..	Sept. 1, 1877	4,000
President Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb...	Edw'd M. Gallaudet..	Connecticut.....	May —, 1857	4,000 & house
Architect Capitol Extension.	Edward Clark.....	Pennsylvania...	Aug. 30, 1865	4,500
Register of Wills	Dorsey Clagett.....	Dist.ofColumbia	Aug. 9, 1886	Fees.
Recorder of Deeds.....	James M. Trotter...	Massachusetts...	Mar. 8, 1887	Fees.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Attorney-General.....	William H. H. Miller.	Indiana.....	March 5, 1889	\$8,000
Solicitor-General.....	Orlow W. Chapman	New York...	May 29, 1889	7,000
Assistant Attorney-General..	William A. Maury..	Virginia.	May 17, 1882	5,000
Assistant Attorney-General..	John B. Cotton....	Maine.....	May 29, 1889	5,000
Chief Clerk.....	Cecil Clay.	Penn.....	Dec. 21, 1883	2,200
Law Clerk.....	Alex' der J. Bentley	Ohio.....	June 10, 1867	2,700

Department of Agriculture.

Secretary of Agriculture.....	Jeremiah M. Rusk....	Wisconsin.. ...	March 5, 1889	\$8,000
Assistant Secretary.....	Edwin Willits.....	Michigan	Mar. 23, 1889	4,500
Chief Clerk.....	S. S. Rockwood....	Wisconsin... ..	Mar. 15, 1889	2,500
Statistician.....	J. Richard Dodge..	Ohio.....	Nov. 15, 1881	2,500
Entomologist.....	Charles V. Riley....	Missouri.....	July 6, 1881	2,500
Botanist	George Vasey.	Illinois.....	April, 1872	2,000
Chemist.....	Harvey W. Wiley .	Indiana... ..	April 9, 1883	2,500
Microscopist.....	Thomas Taylor....	Mass. ....	.....	2,000
Chief Forestry Division. ...	B. E. Fernow.....	New York. ..	Mar. 10, 1886	2,000
Supt. of Gardens and Grounds	William Saunders.	Penn	Sept. 1862	2,500

Civil Service Commission.

Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Charles Lyman.....	Connecticut.....	April 6, 1886	\$3,500
Theodore Roosevelt.....	New York.....	May 20, 1889	3,500
Hugh S. Thompson	South Carolina...	May 9, 1889	3,500
Chief Examiner—William H. Webster....	Connecticut.....	August, 1886	3,000
Secretary—John T. Doyle.....	New York.....	Aug. 16, 1886	2,000

Officers of the Smithsonian Institution.

SECRETARY—Samuel P. Langley.	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, {	Jas. C. Welling,
Assistant Secretary—G. Brown Goode.		Henry Coppée,
Chief Clerk—William J. Rhees.		M. C. Meigs.

REGENTS OF THE INSTITUTION.

Melville W. Fuller, Chief Justice of U. S.	Wm. W. Phelps, member of the House.
John J. Ingalls, Pres. Senate, <i>pro tem</i> .	Andrew D. White, Ithaca, N. Y.
Justin S. Morrill, member of the Senate.	Noah Porter, New Haven, Conn.
Randall L. Gibson, member of the Senate.	Henry Coppée, Bethlehem, Pa.
Shelby M. Cullom, member of the Senate.	James C. Welling, Washington, D. C.
Samuel S. Cox, member of the House.	Montgomery C. Meigs, Washington, D. C.
Joseph Wheeler, member of the House.	James B. Angell, Ann Arbor, Mich.

The National Museum.

Director—S. P. Langley.	Assistant Secretary in Charge—G. Brown Goode.
Curators—Tarleton H. Bean, William H. Dall, Frederick P. Dewey, Richard Rathbun, Robert Ridgway, Charles V. Riley, C. D. Walcott, Lester F. Ward, Charles A. White, Frederick W. True, H. C. Yarrow, C. Bendire, Thomas Wilson, F. W. Clarke, J. W. Collins, R. E. Earll, G. P. Merrill, W. H. Holmes, O. T. Mason, R. E. C. Stearns, J. E. Watkins.	

United States Fish Commission.

Commissioner—Marshall McDonald.	Assistant Commissioners—R. Rathbun, J. W. Collins.
---------------------------------	--

District of Columbia Government.

COMMISSIONERS.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
President—John W. Douglass.....	May 21, 1889	\$5,000
Lemon G. Hine.....	May 21, 1889	5,000
May. C. W. Raymond (appointed from the Army), Jan. 26, 1888		5,000
Secretary—William Tindall.		
Asst. Engineer—Capt. Thos. W. Symons.	Supt. of Public Schools—W. B. Powell.	
Assist. Engineer—Capt. James L. Lusk.	Health Officer—Smith Townshend, M.D.	
Attorney—Albert G. Riddle.	Coroner—DeWitt C. Patterson, M.D.	
Assistant Attorney—Henry E. Davis.	Surveyor—William Forsyth.	
Collector of Taxes—E. G. Davis.	Inspector of Buildings—Thos. B. Entwisle.	
Assessor.....	Police Superintendent—Col. Wm. G. Moore.	
Auditor and Comptroller—J. T. Petty.	Chief Fire Engineer—Joseph Parris.	
Judge of the Police Court—Thos. F. Miller.....	Dist. of Columbia..... 1884.....	\$3,000

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

The Court holds annual sessions at Washington, commencing on the second Monday in October.

	Appointed from	Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE MELVILLE W. FULLER.....	Illinois.....	July 20, 1888.....	\$10,500
JUSTICE SAMUEL F. MILLER.....	Iowa.....	July 16, 1862.....	10,000
JUSTICE STEPHEN J. FIELD.....	California.....	Mar. 10, 1863.....	10,000
JUSTICE JOSEPH P. BRADLEY.....	New Jersey.....	Mar. 21, 1870.....	10,000
JUSTICE JOHN M. HARLAN.....	Kentucky.....	Nov. 29, 1877.....	10,000
JUSTICE HORACE GRAY.....	Massachusetts.....	Dec. 20, 1881.....	10,000
JUSTICE SAMUEL BLATCHFORD.....	New York.....	Mar. 23, 1882.....	10,000
JUSTICE LUCIUS Q. C. LAMAR.....	Mississippi.....	Jan. 17, 1888.....	10,000
CLERK OF THE SUPREME COURT {	James H. McKenney	District Columbia,	1880..... 6,000
MARSHAL—John M. Wright...	Kentucky.....	Jan. 4, 1888.....	3,000
REPORTER—J. C. Bancroft Davis.....	New York.....	1883.....	5,700

CIRCUIT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

First Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Gray, Boston, Mass.

Districts of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island.

Circuit Judge—LeBarron B. Colt, Providence, R. I., July 5, 1884.....\$6,000

Second Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Blatchford, New York City.

Districts of Vermont, Connecticut, New York.

Circuit Judges—William T. Wallace, New York City, April 6, 1882.....\$6,000

E. Henry Lacombe, New York City, May 26, 1887.....\$6,000

Third Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Bradley, Newark, N. J.

Districts of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware.

Circuit Judge—Wm. McKennan, Washington, Pa., Dec. 22, 1878.....\$6,000

Fourth Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Chief Justice Fuller, Washington, D. C.

Districts of Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina.

Circuit Judge—Hugh L. Bond, Baltimore, July 13, 1870.....\$6,000

Fifth Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Lamar, Oxford, Miss.

Districts of Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas.

Circuit Judge—Don A. Pardee, New Orleans, La., May 13, 1881.....\$6,000

Sixth Judicial Circuit.

Districts of Ohio, Michigan, Kentucky, Tennessee.

Circuit Judge—Howell E. Jackson, Jackson, Tenn., April 12, 1886.....\$6,000

Seventh Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Harlan, Chicago, Ill.

Districts of Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin

Circuit Judge—Walter Q. Gresham, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1884.....\$6,000

Eighth Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Miller, Keokuk, Iowa.

Districts of Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, Nebraska, Colorado.

Circuit Judge—David J. Brewer, Leavenworth, Kansas, March 31, 1884.....\$6,000

Ninth Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Field, San Francisco, Cal.

Districts of California, Oregon, Nevada.

Circuit Judge—Lorenzo Sawyer, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 10, 1870.....\$6,000

UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS.

	Appointed from	Date of Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE—William A. Richardson...	Massachusetts...	Jan. 20, 1885.....	\$4,500
Judge Charles C. Nott.....	New York.....	Feb. 22, 1865.....	4,500
Judge Glenni W. Scofield.....	Pennsylvania.....	May 20, 1881.....	4,500
Judge Lawrence Weldon.....	Illinois.....	Nov. 24, 1883.....	4,500
Judge John Davis.....	Dist. Columbia...	Jan. 20, 1885.....	4,500
Archibald Hopkins, Chief Clerk.....	Massachusetts...	Jan. 1, 1873.....	3,000

SUPREME COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

	Appointed from	Date of Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE—Edward F. Bingham.	Ohio.....	March —, 1887....	\$4,500
JUSTICES—Alexander B. Haguer.....	Maryland.....	Jan. 21, 1879.....	4,000
Walter S. Cox.....	Dist. Columbia...	March 1, 1879....	4,000
Charles P. James.....	Ohio.....	July 24, 1879.....	4,000
Andrew C. Bradley.....	Dist. Columbia...	March 23, 1889.....	4,000
Martin V. Montgomery.....	Michigan.....	April 1, 1887.....	4,000
DISTRICT ATTORNEY—John B. Hoge	Dist. Columbia...	Jan 23 1888.	\$200 and fees
CLERK—Return J. Meigs....	New York.....	March 23, 1863.....	\$3,500
MARSHAL—Albert A. Wilson.....	Dist. Columbia...	Dec. 2, 1885.	\$200 and fees

JUDGES OF THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS.

DISTRICTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.	SALARY.
ALABAMA:				
N. & Middle District	John Bruce.....	Montgomery.....	Feb. 27, 1875	\$3,500
Southern " "	Harry T. Toulmin.....	Mobile.....	Dec. 14, 1886	3,500
ARKANSAS:				
Eastern District.....	Henry C. Caldwell.....	Little Rock.....	June 30, 1864	3,500
Western " "	Isaac C. Parker.....	Fort Smith.....	Mar. 24, 1875	3,500
CALIFORNIA, N'n Dist.	Ogden Hoffman.....	San Francisco...	Feb. 27, 1851	5,000
Southern District...	Erskine M. Ross.....	Los Angeles.....	Dec. 16, 1886	4,000
COLORADO.....	Moses Hallett.....	Denver.....	Jan. 20, 1877	
CONNECTICUT.....	Nathaniel Shipman.....	Hartford.....	April 17, 1873	3,500
DELAWARE.....	Leonard E. Wales.....	Wilmington.....	Mar. 20, 1884	3,500
FLORIDA:				
Northern District.....	Charles Swayne.....	Jacksonville.	May 17, 1889	3,500
Southern " "	James W. Locke.....	Key West.....	Feb. 1, 1872	3,500
GEORGIA:				
Northern District.....	William T. Newman... ..	Atlanta	Aug. 13, 1886	3,500
Southern District...	Emory Speer.....	Savannah.....	Feb. 18, 1885	3,500
ILLINOIS:				
Northern District.....	Henry W. Blodgett.....	Chicago.....	Jan. 11, 1870	4,000
Southern " "	William J. Allen.....	Springfield	April 18, 1887	3,500
INDIANA.....	William A. Woods	Indianapolis.....	May. 2, 1883	3,500
IOWA:				
Northern District.....	Oliver P. Shiras.....	Dubuque.....	Aug. 14, 1882	3,500
Southern " "	James M. Love.....	Keokuk.....	Feb. 21, 1856	3,500
KANSAS.....	Cassius G. Foster.....	Topeka.	Mar. 10, 1874	3,500
KENTUCKY.....	John W. Barr.....	Louisville.....	April 16, 1880	3,500
LOUISIANA:				
Eastern District.....	Edward C. Billings.....	New Orleans.....	Feb. 10, 1876	4,500
Western " "	Aleck Boorman.....	Shreveport.....	May 18, 1881	3,500
MAINE.....	Nathan Webb.....	Portland.....	Jan. 24, 1882	3,500
MARYLAND.....	Thomas J. Morris.....	Baltimore.....	July 1, 1879	4,000
MASSACHUSETTS.....	Thomas L. Nelson.....	Worcester.....	Jan. 10, 1879	4,000
MICHIGAN:				
Eastern District.....	Henry B. Brown... ..	Detroit.....	Mar. 19, 1875	3,500
Western " "	Henry F. Severens.....	Kalamazoo.....	May 25, 1886	3,500
MINNESOTA.....	Rensselaer R. Nelson...	St. Paul.....	June 1, 1858	3,500
MISSISSIPPI:				
(Two Districts).....	Robert A. Hill.....	Oxford.....	May 1, 1866	3,500
MISSOURI:				
Eastern District.....	Amos M. Thayer.....	St. Louis.....	Feb. 26, 1887	3,500
Western " "	John F. Phillips	Kansas City.....	Mar. 31, 1888	3,500
NEBRASKA.....	Elmer S. Dundy.....	Falls City.....	April 9, 1868	3,500
NEVADA.....	George M. Sabin.....	Carson City.....	July 26, 1882	3,500
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	Daniel Clark.....	Manchester.....	July 27, 1866	3,500
NEW JERSEY.....	John T. Nixon.....	Trenton.....	April 28, 1871	4,000
NEW YORK:				
Northern District.....	Alfred C. Coxe.....	Utica.....	May 4, 1882	4,000
Southern " "	Addison Brown.....	New York City....	June 2, 1881	4,000
Eastern " "	Charles L. Benedict... ..	Brooklyn.....	Mar. 9, 1865	4,000
NORTH CAROLINA:				
Eastern District.....	Augustus S. Seymour....	New Berne.....	Feb. 21, 1882	3,500
Western " "	Robert P. Dick.....	Greensboro... ..	June 7, 1872	3,500
OHIO:				
Northern District.....	William R. Day.....	Toledo.....	Nov. 25, 1873	3,500
Southern " "	George R. Sage.....	Cincinnati.....	Mar. 20, 1883	4,000
OREGON.....	Matthew P. Deady.....	Portland.....	Mar. 9, 1859	3,500
PENNSYLVANIA:				
Eastern District.....	William Butler.....	Philadelphia.	Feb. 19, 1879	4,000
Western " "	Marcus W. Acheson.....	Pittsburg	Jan. 14, 1880	3,500
RHODE ISLAND.....	George M. Carpenter...	Providence	Dec. 16, 1884	3,500
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	Charles H. Simonton...	Charleston	Sept. 8, 1886	3,500
TENNESSEE:				
East. & Mid. Dist.....	David M. Key.....	Chattanooga ...	May 27, 1880	3,500
Western District.....	Eli S. Hammond.....	Memphis.....	June 17, 1878	3,500
TEXAS:				
Eastern District.....	Chauncey B. Sabin.....	Galveston.....	April 5, 1884	3,500
Western " "	Thomas S. Maxey.....	Austin.....	June 25, 1888	3,500
Northern " "	A. P. McCormick.....	Graham.....	April 10, 1879	3,500
VERMONT.....	Hoyt H. Wheeler.....	Jamaica.....	Mar. 16, 1877	3,500
VIRGINIA:				
Eastern District.....	Robert W. Hughes.....	Norfolk.....	Jan. 14, 1874	3,500
Western " "	John Paul	Harrisonburg ...	Mar. 3, 1883	3,500
WEST VIRGINIA.....	John J. Jackson, Jr.....	Parkersburg.....	Aug. 3, 1861	3,500
WISCONSIN:				
Eastern District.....	James G. Jenkins.....	Milwaukee. . .	July 2, 1888	3,500
Western " "	Romanzo E. Bunn.....	Madison.....	Oct. 30, 1877	3,500

OFFICERS OF DISTRICT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

DISTRICTS.	DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.	MARSHALS.	CLERKS.
ALABAMA—N. Dist..	Wm. H. Denson, Gadsden.	A. H. Keller, Huntsville.	A. W. McCullough, Huntsville.
Middle District...	Wm. H. Denson, Montgomery.	Wm. W. Allen, Montgomery.	J. W. Dimmick, Montgom'y.
Southern District.	M. D. Wickersham, Mobile.	Wm. W. Allen, Montgomery.	Henry S. Skaats, Mobile.
ARKANSAS—E. Dist..	Charles C. Waters, Searcy.	O. M. Spellman, Little Rock.	{ Ralph L. Goodrich, Little Rock.
Western District..	Monti H. Sandels, Ft. Smith.	Jacob Yocs, Fort Smith.	{ Samuel J. Clark, Helena.
CALIFORNIA—N. Dis.	John T. Carey, San Francisco.	John C. Franks, S. Francisco.	Steph. Wheeler, Fort Smith.
Southern District.	G. I. Denis, Los Angeles.	David R. Risley, S. Francisco.	S. Hoffman, San Francisco.
COLORADO.....	John D. Fleming, Denver.	Z. T. Hill, Denver.	.....
CONNECTICUT.....	George G. Sill, Hartford.	Nathan D. Bates, Norwich.	Edward F. Bishop, Denver.
DELAWARE.....	A. B. Cooper, Wilmington.	Charles M. Newlin, Wilmington.	Edwin E. Marvin, Hartford.
FLORIDA—N. Dist..	Jos. N. Stripling, Jacksonville.	I. R. Mizell, Monticello.	S. Rodman Smith, Wilmington.
Southern District.	L. W. Bethell, Key West.	Peter T. Knight, Key West.	{ P. Walter, Jacksonville.
GEORGIA—N. Dist..	S. A. Darnell, Atlanta.	John W. Nelms, Atlanta.	{ L. D. Ball, Tallahassee.
Southern District.	Marion Erwin, Savannah.	W. P. Corbett,	{ F. C. Humphries, Pen'cola.
ILLINOIS—N. Dist....	William G. Ewing, Chicago.	Fred. H. Marsh, Chicago.	Eugene O. Locke, Key West.
Southern District.	G. van Hoorebeke, Springfield.	Charles P. Hitch, Springfield.	Alfred E. Buek, Atlanta.
INDIANA.....	S. W. Chambers, Indianapolis.	Wm. L. Dunlap, Indianapolis.	.....
IOWA—N. District..	Tim. P. Murphy, Sioux City.	Wm. M. Desmond, Keokuk.	Wm. H. Bradley, Chicago.
Southern District.	D. O. Finch, Des Moines.	Edw. Campbell, Jr., Fairfield.	M. B. Converse, Springfield.
KANSAS.....	William C. Perry, Topeka.	Richard L. Walker, Topeka.	N. C. Butler, Indianapolis.
KENTUCKY.....	J. C. Wickliffe, Louisville.	D. J. Burehett, Louisville.	A. J. Van Duzee, Dubuque.
LOUISIANA—E. Dist.	Chas. Parlange, N. Orleans.	J. B. Donnelly, New Orleans.	Henry K. Love, Des Moines.
Western District..	Montfort S. Jones, Shreveport.	A. C. Gibson, Shreveport.	Joseph C. Wilson, Topeka.
MAINE.....	George E. Bird, Portland.	Charles B. Harmon, Portland.	San. B. Crail, Louisville.
MARYLAND.....	Thos. G. Hayes, Baltimore.	Geo. H. Cairnes, Baltimore.	John Devonshire, N. Orleans.
MASSACHUSETTS.....	Owen A. Galvin, Chicopee.	Henry B. Lovering, Lynn.	J. W. Wheaton, Shreveport.
MICHIGAN—E. Dist..	Cyrenius P. Black, Detroit.	Galusha Pennell, Detroit.	Wm. P. Preble, Portland.
Western District..	G. C. Godwin, Grand Rapids.	D. R. Waters, Grand Rapids.	James W. Chew, Baltimore.
MINNESOTA.....	George N. Baxter, Faribault.	Wm. M. Campbell, Litchfield.	Clement H. Hill, Boston.
MISSISSIPPI—N. Dist.	Charles B. Howry, Oxford.	John S. Burton, Oxford.	D. J. Davison, Detroit.
Southern District.	A. H. Longino, Jackson.	W. Lee Dinkins, Jackson.	J. McNewan, Grand Rapids.
MISSOURI—E. Dist..	Geo. D. Reynolds, St. Louis.	J. W. Emerson, St. Louis.	Wm. A. Spencer, St. Paul.
Western District..	E. B. Kimball, Neosha.	Elijah Gates, St. Joseph.	George R. Hill, Oxford.
NEBRASKA.....	Geo. E. Pritchett, Omaha.	B. D. Slaughter, Omaha.	Arehie McGhee, Jackson.
NEVADA.....	J. W. Whitcher, Carson City.	J. A. Moore, Virginia City.	Joseph H. Clark, St. Louis.
NEW HAMPSHIRE....	John S. H. Frink, Portsmouth.	Fred. A. Barker, Keene.	L. Schmidt, Jefferson City.
NEW JERSEY.....	Geo. S. Duryee, Newark.	W. Budd Deacon, Trenton.	E. S. Dundy, Jr., Omaha.
NEW YORK—N. Dist.	Dan N. Lockwood, Buffalo.	Walt. H. Bunn, Cooperstown.	T. J. Edwards, Carson City.
Southern District.	Stephen A. Walker, N. Y. City.	M. T. McMahon, N. Y. City.	Benj. F. Clark, Manchester.
Eastern District..	Mark D. Wilbur, Brooklyn.	Chas. M. Stafford, Brooklyn.	Linsly Rowe, Trenton.
N. CAROLINA—E. Dis.	Fabius H. Busbee, Raleigh.	Van V. Richardson, Wilmington.	Chas. B. Germain, Buffalo.
Western District..	Hamilton C. Jones, Charlotte.	Tyre Glenn, Greensboro.	S. H. Lyman, New York City.
OHIO—N. District...	Robert S. Shields, Canton.	Benjamin F. Wade, Toledo.	B. L. Benedict, Brooklyn.
Southern District.	John W. Herron, Cincinnati.	Henry C. Urner, Cincinnati.	{ W. C. Brooks, Elizabeth Cy
OREGON.....	L. L. McArthur, Portland.	John Myers, Portland.	{ R. B. Lehman, New Berne.
PENNSYLVANIA—			{ Wm. H. Shaw, Wilmington.
Eastern District...	John R. Read, Philadelphia.	Andrew H. Dill, Philadelphia.	{ H. C. Cowles, Statesville.
Western District..	George A. Allen, Pittsburg.	George W. Miller, Pittsburg.	{ James E. Reed, Asheville.
RHODE ISLAND.....	Rathbone Gardner, Providence.	S. L. Blaisdell, Providence.	{ J. W. Payne, Greensboro'.
SOUTH CAROLINA....	Abiel Lathrop, Columbia.	Elias M. Boykin, Charleston.	Aug. J. Rieks, Cleveland.
TENNESSEE—E. Dist.	J. C. J. William, Knoxville.	Wm. S. Tipton, Chattanooga.	Benj. R. Cowen, Cincinnati.
Middle District...	Ernest Pillow, Nashville.	Saml. F. Wilson, Gallatin.	R. H. Lamson, Portland.
Western District..	Henry W. McCorry, Jackson.	Thomas B. Yanecy, Memphis.	Charles S. Lincoln, Phila'a.
TEXAS—East. Dist..	J. E. McComb, Montgomery.	Rich. B. Reagan, Galveston.	S. C. McCandless, Pittsburg.
Western District..	Rudolph Kleberg, Cuero.	Paul Fricke, Austin.	Henry Pitman, Providence.
Northern District.	Charles B. Pearre, Waco.	George A. Knight, Dallas.	E. M. Seabrook, Charleston.
VERMONT.....	Frank Plumley, Montpelier.	John Robinson, Bennington.	H. L. McClung, Knoxville.
VIRGINIA—East. Dis.	Thos. R. Borland, Richmond.	Richard R. Farr, Richmond.	E. R. Campbell, Nashville.
Western District..	Henry C. Allen, Woodstock.	James R. Jordan, Newbern.	J. B. Clough, Memphis.
WEST VIRGINIA.....	Corn. C. Watts, Charleston.	Henry S. White, Wheeling.	{ Geo. C. Rives, Galveston.
WISCONSIN—E. Dist.	Wm. A. Walker, Milwaukee.	Francis H. West, Milwaukee.	{ W. E. Singleton, Jefferson.
Western District..	Allen R. Bushnell, Lancaster.	David C. Fulton, Hudson.	{ William A. Allen, Tyler.
			{ Samuel Hopkins, Austin.
			{ Edw. Tillmon, Browns'le.
			{ W. C. Robards, S. Antonio.
			{ John H. Finks, Waco.
			{ A. J. Houston, Dallas.
			{ F. W. Girard, Graham.
			{ Geo. E. Johnson, Burlington.
			{ William B. Wall, Richmond.
			{ John S. Fowler, Alexandria.
			{ Charles T. Barry, Norfolk.
			{ Chas. Martin, Danville.
			{ W. M. Elliott, Lynchburg.
			{ A. K. Fletcher, Harrisonb'g.
			{ I. C. Fowler, Abingdon.
			{ Jasper Y. Moore, Clarksburg.
			{ Edward Kurtz, Milwaukee.
			{ F. M. Stewart, Madison.
			{ Harvey J. Peck, La Crosse

FOREIGN LEGATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1888.]

COUNTRY, AND DATE OF PRESENTATION.	NAME.	RANK.
Argentine Republic. October 27, 1885	Señor Don Vicente G. Quesada	*E. E. and M. P.
Austria-Hungary April 5, 1887.	Señor Don Ernesto Bosch Chevalier de Tavera	Secretary of Legation. E. E. and M. P.
Belgium October 29, 1881.	Count Victor Folliot de Crenneville	Secretary of Legation.
Brazil May 19, 1888.	Mr. de Bounder de Melsbroeck Count Gaston d'Arschot	E. E. and M. P. Counsellor of Legation.
Chili September 1, 1888.	Senhor Don José Ferriera da Costa	Sect. of Legation and Chargé d'Aff. <i>ad int.</i>
China April 29, 1886.	Señor Don Emilio C. Varas Señor Don Beltran Mathieu	E. E. and M. P. Secretary.
Colombia December 13, 1887.	Mr. Chang Yen Hoon Mr. Shu Cheon Pon	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Corea January 17, 1888.	Señor Don José Marcelino Hurtado	E. E. and M. P.
Costa Rica July 25, 1887.	Señor Don F. Mutis Duran Mr. Pak Chung Yang (absent) Mr. Ye Ha Yung	Secretary of Legation. E. E. and M. P. Sec'y of Leg. & Chargé d'Affaires <i>ad int.</i>
Denmark March 8, 1888.	Señor Don Pedro Pérez Zeledón Señor Don Federico Volio	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
France June 22, 1882.	Count de Sponneck	M. R. and C. G.
Germany June 12, 1888.	Mr. Théodore Roustan Count Maurice Sala	E. E. and M. P. First Secretary.
Great Britain May, 1889.	Count Ludwig von Arco-Valley Mr. A. von Mumm	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Greece March 1, 1888.	Sir Julian Pauncefote The Hon. Henry Edwardes	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Guatemala, Salva- dor and Hondur- as Aug. 25, 1887.	Mr. Jean Gennadius	Minister Resident.
Hawaii March 6, 1883.	Señor Don Francisco Lainfiesta	E. E. and M. P.
Hayti February 18, 1873.	Mr. H. A. P. Carter	E. E. and M. P.
Italy October 28, 1881.	Mr. Stephen Preston Mr. Charles A. Preston	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Japan June 19, 1888.	Baron De Fava Le Comte Albert de Forestá	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Mexico March 7, 1882.	Mr. Munemitsu Mutsu Mr. Aimaro Sarto	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Netherlands June 10, 1884.	Señor Don Matias Romero Señor Don Cayetano Romero	E. E. and M. P. First Secretary.
Nicaragua July 23, 1887.	Mr. G. de Weckherlin	E. E. and M. P.
Peria October 3, 1888.	Señor Don Horacio Guzmán Señor Don Román Mayorga	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Peru June 14, 1888.	Hadji Hossein Ghooly Khan Mirza Mahmoud Khan	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Portugal March 26, 1888.	Señor Don Felix Cipriano C. Zegarra	E. E. and M. P.
Russia April 11, 1882.	Señor Don Julio R. Loredó	Secretary of Legation. Consul and acting C. G. in charge of Leg., N.Y.
Spain April 6, 1886.	Baron d'Almeirim	E. E. and M. P.
Sweden and Norway June 1, 1889.	Mr. Charles de Struve (absent) Baron Rosen	E. E. and M. P. Chargé d'Aff. <i>ad int.</i>
Switzerland November 15, 1888.	Señor Don Emilio de Muruaga Señor Don José Lapazarán	E. E. and M. P. First Secretary.
Turkey March 14, 1887.	Mr. John Alton Wolf Grip Mr. Charles Woxen	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Venezuela August 31, 1888.	Mr. Alfred de Claparède Major Karl Kloss	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
	Mavroyeni Bey	E. E. and M. P.
	Señor Don Francisco Antonio Silva	Chargé d'Affaires.

* Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.

DIPLOMATIC SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1888.]

COUNTRY.	Name and Rank.	Residence.	Whence appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Argentine Republic.	Bayliss W. Hanna, M.R. & C.G. ¹	Buenos Ay.	Indiana..	June 17, '85	\$7,500
Austria-Hungary.	Fred. D. Grant, E. E. & M. P. ² Sec. of Legation	Vienna Vienna	N. York..	Mar. 23, '89	12,000 1,800
Belgium....	Edwin H. Terrell, E. E. & M. P.	Brussels....	Texas....	Apr. —, '89	7,500
Bolivia	S. S. Carlisle, M. R. ¹ & C. G....	La Paz	L'uisiana	Aug. 31, '87	5,000
Brazil.....	Robt. Adams, Jr., E. E. & M. P. Sec. Leg....	Rio de Jan. Rio de Jan.	Penn.....	Mar. 30, '89	12,000 1,800
Central American States:	COSTA RICA, GUATEMALA, HONDURAS, NICARAGUA, SALVADOR. L. B. Mizner, E. E. & M. P.	Guatemala	Califo'nia	Mar. 30, '89	10,000
Chili	James R. Hosmer, Sec. of Leg. ³ Patrick Egan, E. E. & M. P.	Guatemala Santiago...	N. York.. Nebraska	Mar. 12, '87 Mar. 30, '80	2,000 10,000
China	Christian M. Siebert, Sec. Leg. Charles Denby, E. E. & M. P.	Santiago... Peking.....	N. York.. Indiana..	Apr. 20, '85 May 29, '85	1,500 12,000
	Howard Martin, Sec'y Leg.... Charles Denby, Jr., 2d Sec. Leg.	Peking..... Peking.....	N. York.. Indiana..	Sept. 25, '88 July 1, '85	2,625 1,800
	F. D. Cheshire, Interpreter....	Peking.....	.....	Sept. 4, '84	3,000
Colombia...	John T. Abbott, E. E. & M. P. Jno. G. Walker, Sec. Legation ³	Bogota ... Bogota	N. Hamp. Texas ..	Apr. —, '89 July 20, '87	7,500 2,000
Corea.....	Wm. O. Bradlev, M. R. & C. G.	Seoul.....	Kent'cky	Mar. 30, '89	7,500
Denmark...	Clark E. Carr, M. R. & C. G.	Copenhag..	Illinois...	May 16, '89	5,000
France.....	Whitelaw Reid, E. E. & M. P. Henri Vignaud, Sec. Legation.	Paris	N. York.. L'uisiana	Mar. 23, '89 May 15, '85	17,500 2,625
	Augustus Jay, 2d Sec. of Leg. E. E. & M. P.	Paris..... Berlin.....	L'uisiana	Apr. 11, '85	2,000 17,500
Germany...	Chapman Coleman, Sec. Leg. F. V. S. Crosby, 2d Sec. Leg....	Berlin..... Berlin.....	Kent'ky.. N. York..	Sept. 15, '84 Sept. 5, '81	2,625 2,000
Great Britain	Robt. T. Lincoln, E. E. & M. P. Henry White, Sec. of Leg. R. S. McCormick, 2d Sec. of Leg.	London.... London.... London..	Illinois... Maryland Illinois...	Mar. 30, '89 Mar. 1, '88 Apr. 20, '89	17,500 2,625 2,000
Hawaiian Islands ..	George W. Merrill, Min. Res...	Honolulu..	Nevada..	Apr. 2, '85	7,500
Hayti and S. Domingo	J. E. W. Thompson, M.R. & C.G.	Port au P'ce	N. York..	May 7, '85	5,000
Italy.....	Albert G. Porter, E. E. & M. P. Chas. A. Dougherty, Sec. Leg.	Rome..... Rome.....	Indiana.. Penn.....	Mar. 13, '89 June 19, '85	12,000 1,800
Japan.....	John F. Swift, E. E. & M. P. Fred'k S. Mansfield, Sec. Leg.	Yeddo Yeddo	Califo'nia Texas....	Mar. 12, '89 Nov. 12, '85	12,000 2,625
	Edwin Dun, 2d Sec. Legation Willis N. Whitney, Interpreter	Yeddo Yeddo ..	..... Japan....	July 5, '85 Mar. 22, '83	1,800 2,500
Liberia	Ezekiel E. Smith, M. R. & C. G.	Monrovia..	N. Ca....	Apr. 24, '88	4,000
Mexico.....	Thomas Ryan, E. E. & M. P. H. R. Whitehouse, Sec. Leg....	Mexico.... Mexico.....	Kansas... N York..	Mar. 30, '89 Sept. 25, '88	12,000 1,800
Netherlands....	Sam'l R. Thayer, E. E. & M. P.	The Hague.	Minn.....	Mar. 19, '89	7,500
Paraguay & Uruguay.	John E. Bacon, Minister Res ..	Montevideo	S. Ca.	Apr. 28, '85	7,500
Persia	E. Spencer Pratt, M. R. & C. G.	Teheran....	Alabama	Aug. 3, '86	5,000
Peru	John Hicks, E. E. & M. P. Richard K. Neill, Sec. of Leg..	Lima..... Lima.....	Wis..... Penn.....	Mar. 30, '89 July 5, '84	10,000 1,500
Portugal...	Geo. B. Loring, M. R. & C. G.	Lisbon.....	Mass.....	Mar. 30, '89	5,000
Roumania, Servia & Greece...	Walker Fearn, M. R. & C. G. E. E. & M. P.	Bucharest.. St. Petersb.	L'uisiana	Apr. 18, '85	6,500 17,500
Russia.....	Geo. W. Wurts, Sec. Legation.	St. Petersb.	Penn.....	Feb. 19, '83	2,625
Siam.....	Jacob T. Child, M. R. & C. G.	Bangkok...	Missouri..	Mar. 9, '86	5,000
Spain.....	Thos. W. Palmer, E. E. & M. P. Edward H. Strobel, Sec. Leg.	Madrid Madrid	Mich... N. York..	Mar. 12, '89 June 20, '85	12,000 1,800
Sweden & Norway.	W.W. Thomas, Jr., E.E. & M.P.	Stockholm.	Maine...	Mar. 19, '89	7,500
Switzerland.....	John D. Washburn, M.R. & C.G.	Berne.....	Mass.....	Mar. 12, '89	5,000
Turkey.....	Solomon Hirsch, E. E. & M. P. Pendleton King, Sec'y Leg.... A. A. Gargiulo, Interpreter....	Constantin Constantin Constantin	Oregon... N. Ca.... Turkev...	May 16, '89 Mar. 9, '86 July 1, '73	7,500 1,800 3,000
Venezuela..	Wm. L. Scruggs, E. E. & M. P.	Caracas..	Georgia..	Mar. 30, '89	7,500

¹ M. R., Minister Resident; C. G., Consul-General.² E. E. and M. P., Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.³ The Secretary is also Consul-General, receiving for both offices \$2,000.

UNITED STATES CONSULAR SERVICE.

The following table includes all consuls, consuls-general, and commercial agents of the United States, the amount of whose compensation reaches \$1,000, or upward, annually. By the statutes of the United States the salaried consulates are divided into seven classes, besides other subdivisions, with specific fixed salaries for each, as follows:

Five consulates at.....	\$6,000	Twenty-three consulates at.....	\$3,000
Three " at.....	5,000	Twenty-five " at.....	2,500
One consulate at.....	4,500	Fifty-two " at.....	2,000
Five consulates at.....	4,000	Sixty-eight " at.....	1,500
Eight " at.....	3,500	Twenty-six " at.....	1,000

By law all consuls receiving a fixed salary are required to pay into the Treasury, without reduction, all fees received by virtue of their offices. At some other consulates and consular agencies the fees collected form the sole compensation of the incumbent, which, however, is limited in the case of consular agents to a maximum of \$1,000; and such agents are allowed to transact business. The compensation of the feed consuls is limited to \$2,500. If the fees exceed that sum, such consuls can pay clerk-hire from the fees received at the consulate when specially authorized, but not otherwise. The column of fees shows the amount of fees received at each consulate and agency from which returns have been made for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1888.

Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1888.

C.A. means Commercial Agent ; A. Agent ; C.G. Consul-General ; C.C. Consular Clerk.

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal year 1888.
Argentine Republic.					
Buenos Ayres.....	Edward L. Baker....	Illinois.....	Jan. 8, '74	\$2,500	\$2,200
Rosario.....	Willis E. Baker..	Illinois	Mar. 24, '84	Fees..	1,680
Austria-Hungary.					
Brunn	Gustavus Schoeller, A	.....	Nov. 18, '63	.....	1,952
Buda-Pesth.	Joseph Black	Ohio.....	Jan. 19, '88	Fees..	1,373
Prague	Charles Jonas.....	Wisconsin ...	Nov. 17, '86	3,000	13,428
Reichenberg.....	John B. Hawes, C. A.	California ...	June 25, '86	Fees..	5,632
Trieste.....	Henry W. Gilbert....	New York. ..	Sept. 10, '87	2,000	2,481
Vienna	J. Goldschmidt, C. G.	Wisconsin ...	Apr. 21, '89	3,000	10,777
Barbary States.					
Tangier.....	William R. Lewis	Pennsylvania	Jan. 26, '87	2,000	76
Belgium.					
Antwerp.....	John H. Steuart... ..	Pennsylvania.	Mar. 3, '79	3,000	2,955
Brussels.....	William Slade.....	Ohio.....	Apr. 15, '85	2,500	3,532
Charleroi.....	Chas. Vander Elst, A.	.....	Dec. 5, '77	.....	2,897
Ghent.....	F. W. L. Butterfield..	New York....	Mar. 20, '88	1,000	1,851
Verviers and Liege..	William S. Preston...	New York ...	Feb. 22, '87	1,500	3,335
Brazil.					
Bahia.....	David N. Burke.....	New York....	May 10, '88	1,500	807
Para	Robert T. Clayton....	Georgia.....	Mar. 27, '84	1,500	2,201
Pernambuco.....	Henry C. Borstel....	Maine.	Aug. 26, '87	2,000	1,081
Rio Grande do Sul..	L. G. Bennington....	W. Virginia .	Jan. 30, '88	1,000	282
Rio de Janeiro..	H. Clay Armstrong, CG	Alabama.....	May 9, '85	6,000	3,366
Santos.....	Charles R. McCall. ...	Alabama.....	Oct. 20, '86	1,500	1,139
Chili.					
Talcahuano.....	John F. Van Ingan...	Massachusetts	Feb. 16, '81	1,000	45
Valparaiso.....	James W. Romeyn...	Michigan	July 3, '86	3,000	242
China.					
Amoy.....	Wm. S. Crowell.....	Ohio.....	May 29, '85	3,500	1,844
.....	William M. Davis....	Marshall.....	July 9, '86	1,000	.....
Canton.....	Charles Seymour....	Wisconsin ...	Aug 4, '82	3,500	2,706
Chin-Kiang	Alex. C. Jones	Minnesota ...	Nov. 17, '86	3,500	81
Foo-Chow	J. C. A. Wingate.....	N. Hampshire	Mar. 31, '80	3,500	470
.....	John I. De Sousa, Mar	shal	Aug. 8, '87	1,000	& fees.
Hankow	Benjamin J. Franklin.	Missouri.....	Nov. 14, '85	3,500	307
Ningpo	Thomas F. Pettus ...	Mississippi....	Sept. 8, '86	3,000	27
Shanghai	John D. Kennedy, C.G.	S. Carolina...	Mar. 3, '86	5,000	6,701
.....	Geo. A. Shufeldt Mar	shal.....	Dec. 17, '86	1,000	& fees.
Tien-Tsin	Enoch J. Smithers...	Delaware.....	Oct. 20, '86	3,500	704
.....	C. S. Hartwell... Mars	hal, Mass.....	Sept. 23, '87	1,000	& fees.
Colombia.					
Barranquilla.....	Alexander J. Jones..	Illinois.....	Mar. 19, '88	2,000	3,791
Bogota*	John G. Walker, C. G.	Texas	July 20, '87	2,000	.....
Carthagena.....	Wm. B. McMaster....	New York ..	June 16, '86	Fees..	2,063
Colon, Aspinwall...	Victor Vifquain.....	Nebraska	Oct. 25, '87	3,000	2,279
Panama	Thomas Adamson, C.G	Pennsylvania.	July 7, '84	4,000	574
Congo Free State.					
Boma.....	Emory H. Taunt.....	Pennsylvania.	Nov. 13, '88	4,000	.....
Costa Rica.					
Port Limon.....	A. K. Brown, A.....	.....	Apr. 22, '87	.....	1,498
Punta Arenas	Eugene A. Brackett, A.	.....	June 28, '88	.....	1,091
San José.....	J. Richard Wingfield.	Virginia	June 7, '86	2,000	6

* The Consul-General is also Secretary of Legation.

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal year 1888.
Denmark.					
Copenhagen	Henry B. Ryder	New York	Apr. 7, '74	\$1,500	\$ 754
St. Thomas, W. I. . . .	Mortimer A. Turner ..	Arkansas	Apr. 16, '86	2,500	462
Ecuador.					
Guayaquil	Owen McGarr, C. G. . .	Colorado	Oct. 3, '85	3,000	1,338
France and Dominions.					
Algiers, Africa	Charles T. Grellett ..	California	Nov. 17, '86	1,000	77
Bordeaux	George W. Roosevelt ..	Pennsylvania ..	May 23, '81	2,500	8,942
Calais	J. P. Vendroux, A. ....	.....	Mar. 21, '63	.....	1,205
Cognac	Edward P. Earle	Alabama	Oct. 18, '88	1,500	2,047
Gaboon, Africa	Jos. H. Reding, C. A. .	.....	.....	1,000	.....
Guadeloupe, W. I. . .	Charles Bartlett	Maine	Mar. 12, '78	1,500	120
Havre	Ferdinand F. Dufais ..	New York	May 12, '85	3,000	4,102
Limoges	Walter T. Griffin, C. A	New York	Nov. 23, '87	Fees.	1,274
Lyons	Lawson V. Moore	Iowa	May 31, '88	2,500	13,803
Lyons	Thos. Barbour, C. C. .	Virginia	July 11, '87	1,000	.....
Marseilles	Frank H. Mason	Ohio	Jan. 11, '84	2,500	4,458
Martinique, W. I. . .	William A. Garesché ..	Missouri	Oct. 15, '85	1,500	215
Nantes	H. A. Shackelford	Pennsylvania ..	July 4, '84	1,000	317
Nice	Albert N. Hathaway ..	Connecticut ..	May 25, '85	1,500	82
Paris	Jared L. Rathbone, C. G.	California	May 17, '87	6,000	61,502
.....	C. F. Thirion, C. C. . .	Dist. Columbia	Jan. 8, '70	1,200	.....
.....	E. P. MacLean, C. C. .	New York	Nov. 18, '70	1,200	.....
Rheims	Samuel H. Keedy	Pennsylvania ..	Aug. 2, '86	2,000	2,950
Roubaix	Césor Piat, A. ....	.....	Nov. 11, '78	.....	1,495
Rouen	Charles P. Williams ..	New York	Apr. 23, '83	Fees.	1,386
St. Etienne	Oscar Malmros, C. A. .	Minnesota	Oct. 12, '88	2,000	3,213
Tahiti, Society I. . .	Jacob L. Doty	New York	Jan. 23, '88	1,030	417
Friendly and Samoan Islands.					
Apia	Harold M. Sewall, C. G.	Maine	Mar. 24, '87	3,000	136
Germany.					
Aix-la-Chapelle	J. Russell Parsons, Jr.	New York	Aug. 29, '88	1,500	3,187
Annaberg	George B. Goodwin ..	Massachusetts	Oct. 2, '85	2,500	10,290
Barmen	Joseph Falkenbach ..	Ohio	July 30, '85	3,000	8,845
Berlin	Frederick Raine, C. G.	Maryland	Apr. 2, '85	4,000	17,415
Bremen	Albert Loening	New York	Apr. 23, '85	2,500	5,640
Breslau	Henry Dithmar	New York	Aug. 24, '78	1,500	2,693
Brunswick	L. A. Spalding	New York	Aug. 29, '88	2,500	2,318
Chemnitz	Henry F. Merritt	Illinois	Apr. 19, '87	2,000	16,252
.....	Geo. H. Murphy, C. C.	N. Carolina	June 22, '86	1,000	.....
Cologne	William D. Wamer	S. Carolina	May 29, '85	2,000	4,917
Crefeld	Joseph S. Potter	Massachusetts	Apr. 16, '80	2,000	8,385
Dresden	Joseph T. Mason	Virginia	Mar. 8, '76	2,500	5,270
Dusseldorf	D. J. Partello	Dist. Columbia	Oct. 9, '85	2,000	1,565
Elberfeld	Charles Förster	Indiana	Oct. 15, '85	2,000	4,953
Frankfort	Jacob Mueller, C. G. .	Ohio	Apr. 15, '85	3,000	7,379
Fürth	Thos. A. Roberson, A. .	.....	June 24, '87	.....	4,201
Gera	Charles Neuer .....	.....	July 31, '82	.....	2,250
Glauchau	John W. Eldridge, A. .	.....	.....	.....	3,190
Hamburg	William W. Lang	Texas	Apr. 11, '85	2,500	11,630
Hanover	A. M. Simon, A. ....	.....	Mar. 2, '86	.....	1,638
Kehl	Edmund Johnson	New Jersey	Nov. 15, '86	1,500	2,683
Leipzig	Samuel R. Millar	Iowa	Apr. 16, '86	2,000	6,862
Magdeburg	R. Weichsel, Jr., A. . .	.....	May 17, '86	.....	1,239
Mannheim	J. C. Monaghan	Rhode Island ..	June 17, '85	1,500	2,593
Mayence	James H. Smith, C. A. .	Dist. Columbia	June 14, '81	2,500	5,067
Munich	Edward W. Mealey	Maryland	Feb. 14, '87	1,500	2,137
Nuremberg	William J. Black	Delaware	Apr. 15, '85	2,000	6,449
Plauen	Ed. E. Bramlette, C. A.	Texas	July 2, '87	Fees.	5,235
Sonneberg	Edward C. Weilep	Kansas	Nov. 2, '87	2,000	12,350
Stettin	Andrew F. Fay	Illinois	July 13, '86	1,000	1,033
Stuttgart	Edward P. Crane	New Jersey	Oct. 28, '87	1,500	3,611
Great Britain and Dominions.					
Aberdeen, Scotland ..	John Ramsey, A. ....	.....	May 10, '76	.....	1,521
Amherstburg, Can. . .	Josiah Turner	Michigan	Mar. 22, '82	1,500	1,134
Annapolis, Canada ..	Jacob M. Owen, A. ....	.....	Apr. 18, '72	.....	1,045
Antigua, W. Indies ..	Chester E. Jackson	Wisconsin	June 4, '78	1,500	776
Arthabaska, Can. . .	N. Poitras, A. ....	.....	Aug. 11, '87	.....	1,309
Auckland, New Z. . .	John T. Campbell	California	Jan. 20, '87	1,500	585
Barbadoes, W. Indies .	Lewis G. Reed	New York	Oct. 3, '85	1,500	665
Belfast, Ireland. . .	Samuel J. Ruby	Iowa	May 27, '89	3,000	12,957
Bermuda .....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	1,753
Birmingham, Eng. . .	John Jarrett	Pennsylvania ..	May 16, '89	2,500	8,566
Bombay, B. India	B. F. Farnham	Massachusetts	Oct. 28, '70	1,000	638
Bradford, England ..	William F. Grinnell ..	New York	Mar. 10, '82	3,000	21,317
Bristol, England	Lorin A. Lathrop	Dist. Columbia	July 18, '82	1,500	1,211
Brockville, Canada ..	John O. Bridges, C. A. .	New York	Aug. 25, '87	1,500	1,389
Calcutta, B. India	Benj. F. Bonham, C. G.	Oregon	Oct. 15, '85	5,000	5,933
Cape Town, Africa ..	Geo. F. Hollis	Massachusetts	May 10, '88	1,500	385
Cardiff, Wales	Evan R. Jones	Wisconsin	Oct. 13, '83	2,000	271
Ceylon, Br. India	William Morey	Maine	Aug. 9, '77	1,500	572
Charlottetown, P. E. I.	Newton J. George	Tennessee	Mar. 24, '87	1,500	1,480
Chatham, Canada	Jerome Eddy, C. A. . .	Michigan	Dec. 5, '85	2,000	2,575

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal year 1888.
Clifton, Canada...	Amos A. Brown.....	New York.....	Nov. 12, '86	\$1,500	\$ 568
Coaticook, Canada.	Frank W. Roberts....	Maine.....	Oct. 14, '85	Fees.	1,925
Cork, Ireland.....	John J. Piatt.....	Ohio.....	Apr. 14, '82	2,000	394
Demerara, W. Indies	W. T. Walthall.....	Mississippi...	Apr. 24, '88	3,000	931
Dublin, Ireland....	J. L. McCaskill.....	Mississippi....	July 30, '85	2,000	2,141
Dundee, Scotland...	Arthur B. Wood.....	New York.....	May 18, '85	2,500	8,606
Dunfermline, "...	Lucien J. Walker, C. A.	Alabama.....	Sept. 4, '85	2,000	3,651
Farnham, Canada...	Wm. L. Hibbard, A...	.....	Mar. 3, '83	.....	1,378
Fort Erie, Canada...	James Whelan.....	New York.....	July 30, '85	1,500	1,053
Gaspé Basin, Canada	Almar F. Dickson.....	Massachusetts	Aug. 2, '87	1,000	30
Gibraltar, Spain....	Horatio J. Sprague...	Massachusetts	May 12, '48	1,500	369
Glasgow, Scotland..	Francis H. Underwood	Massachusetts	July 16, '85	3,000	17,588
Goderich, Canada...	Robt. S. Chilton.....	Dist. Columbia	Oct. 20, '82	1,500	464
Guelph, Canada....	James U. Childs.....	Maine.....	Oct. 16, '85	1,500	3,258
Halifax, Nova Scotia	Michael H. Phelan...	Missouri.....	May 19, '85	3,500	3,032
Hamilton, Canada...	Albert Roberts.....	Tennessee.....	Apr. 16, '86	2,000	1,699
Hong Kong, China...	Robert E. Withers....	Virginia.....	Apr. 28, '85	5,000	11,021
Hochelaga, Canada...	Robert Miller, A.....	.....	Nov. 18, '84	.....	1,637
Huddersfield, Eng..	C. W. Whitman, A....	Ohio.....	Feb. 7, '77	.....	5,706
Hull, England.....	Leopold Moore.....	New York.....	Oct. 20, '86	Fees.	1,292
Kidderminster, Eng.	James Morton, A.....	.....	Mar. 10, '70	.....	1,547
Kingston, Canada...	M. H. Twitchell.....	Louisiana.....	Apr. 1, '78	1,500	1,348
Kingston, Jamaica...	William G. Allen.....	S. Carolina....	Sept. 4, '88	2,000	2,257
Kirkcaldy, Scotland	Andrew Innes, A.....	.....	Sept. 2, '78	.....	1,207
Leeds, England.....	Francis H. Wigfall...	Maryland.....	Apr. 15, '85	2,000	4,272
Leicester, England...	Joseph B. Haxby, A...	.....	Nov. 16, '69	.....	1,290
Leith, Scotland....	Willoughby Walling...	Indiana.....	Jan. 19, '87	2,500	1,906
Levuka, Fiji Islands	And. A. St. John, C. A.	Pennsylvania..	May 5, '86	1,000	7
Lineboro', Canada..	George A. Roberts, A.	.....	June 2, '88	.....	1,262
Liverpool, England..	Thomas H. Sherman...	Dist. Columbia	May 16, '89	6,000	34,344
London, England....	John C. New, C. G....	Indiana.....	Mar. 28, '89	6,000	70,167
London, Canada....	W. H. Washington, C. A.	West Virginia.	Oct. 9, '85	1,500	2,617
Lurgan, Ireland....	F. W. Magahan, A....	.....	Mar. 29, '82	.....	1,112
Madras, Brit. Ind...	James R. Hunter, A...	.....	Nov. 2, '83	.....	1,270
Malta.....	John Worthington...	New York.....	July 18, '82	1,500	60
Manchester, Eng....	Edward J. Hale.....	N. Carolina...	Apr. 30, '85	3,000	20,549
Melbourne, Victoria	James P. Lesesne, C. G.	S. Carolina....	Oct. 10, '88	4,500	958
Moncton, N. B.....	James S. Benedict, C. A.	New York.....	Sept. 10, '87	Fees.	1,533
Montreal, Canada...	W. A. Anderson, C. G.	Wisconsin....	May 29, '85	4,000	4,633
Morrisburg, Canada	Sellar Leishman, C. A.	New York.....	Mar. 23, '87	Fees.	1,099
Nassau, New Prov...	Thos. J. McLain, Jr...	Ohio.....	Dec. 14, '77	2,000	810
Newcastle, England	Jasper Smith.....	Dist. Columbia	Sept. 9, '85	1,500	1,644
Newcastle, N. S. W.	Thos. M. Dawson, C. A.	California....	Mar. 23, '87	Fees.	2,074
Nottingham, Eng...	G. S. Williams, C. A...	New York.....	Sept. 9, '85	2,500	9,962
Ottawa, Canada....	T. W. Hotchkiss.....	New York.....	Jan. 23, '88	3,000	7,087
Owen Sound, Can...	Edward Todd, A.....	.....	Sept. 11, '79	.....	1,438
Paris, Canada.....	Wm. R. Welch, A....	.....	Dec. 24, '85	.....	1,287
Pictou, Nova Scotia.	George C. Tanner.....	S. Carolina....	Mar. 15, '87	1,500	288
Point Levi, Canada.	Lewis A. Farmer, A...	.....	Jan. 5, '81	.....	2,803
Port Hope, Canada...	Wm. H. Robertson...	Dist. Columbia	Jan. 21, '88	1,500	2,516
Port Louis, Mauritius	Thomas T. Prentis...	Vermont.....	Mar. 29, '80	2,000	5
Port Rowan, Can...	R. H. Schooley, C. A...	New York.....	May 26, '87	Fees.	1,329
Port Sarnia, Can...	Judson S. Farrar.....	Michigan.....	Feb. 22, '87	1,500	1,324
Pt. Stanley, Falk'd I	Henry S. Lasar.....	Missouri.....	June 27, '81	1,500	No fees.
Port Stanley and St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas, Canada...	James C. Quiggle.....	Pennsylvania..	Aug. 31, '87	2,000	3,368
Prescott, Canada...	William C. Hall.....	New York.....	Aug. 9, '86	1,500	1,403
Quebec, Canada....	Theodore W. Downs...	Connecticut...	June 17, '85	1,500	530
Redditch, England...	H. C. Browning, A....	.....	June 22, '71	.....	1,122
St. Christopher, W. I.	Emile S. Delisle.....	.....	Apr. 3, '80	Fees.	1,579
St. Helena (Island).	James B. Coffin.....	Massachusetts	Apr. 24, '88	1,500	8
St. Helen's, England	John Hammill, A....	.....	Apr. 19, '88	.....	2,778
St. Hyacinthe, Can.	Wm. T. Mitchell, C. A.	Michigan.....	Feb. 10, '86	Fees.	2,337
St. John, N. B.....	James Murray.....	New York.....	Apr. 18, '85	2,000	5,784
St. John's, Quebec...	Alexander Bertrand...	New York.....	May 9, '85	1,500	1,223
St. Stephen, N. B...	Willis Y. Patch.....	Maine.....	Jan. 20, '86	1,500	771
Sheffield, England..	Benjamin Folsom....	New York.....	Oct. 15, '86	2,500	6,335
Sherbrooke, Can...	D. M. White.....	N. Hampshire.	July 6, '87	2,000	3,595
Sierra Leone, Africa	Judson A. Lewis.....	Sierra Leone..	May 26, '79	1,000	61
Singapore, B. India.	Adolph G. Studer....	Iowa.....	May 23, '71	3,000	1,864
Southampton, Eng.	Henry H. Pendleton..	West Virginia.	Feb. 22, '87	1,500	53
Stanbridge, Canada..	H. F. Brigham, C. A...	Vermont.....	July 16, '85	Fees.	1,662
Stratford, Canada...	Richard W. Dunlap...	Tennessee....	Sept. 10, '87	1,500	2,774
Swansea, Wales....	J. A. Thomas, A.....	.....	May 28, '84	.....	1,820
Sydney, N. S. Wales.	Gilderoy W. Griffin...	Kentucky.....	Sept. 18, '84	2,000	1,300
Three Rivers, Can...	James M. Rosse.....	New York.....	Sept. 10, '85	1,500	1,296
Toronto, Canada...	Charles W. Wagner...	Missouri.....	Apr. 15, '85	2,000	4,603
Trinidad, W. Indies	Moses H. Sawyer.....	Connecticut...	May 5, '86	Fees.	2,867
Tunstall, England...	Jacob Schoenhof.....	New York.....	Nov. 23, '85	2,500	10,915
Turk's Island, W. I.	Joseph L. Hance.....	New York.....	Feb. 22, '87	1,000	276
Victoria, British Col.	Robert J. Stevens....	California.....	Feb. 14, '84	2,500	1,742

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal year 1888.
Wallaceburg, Can.	Isaac G. Worden, C. A.	Michigan	Mar. 20, '86	Fees.	\$2,801
Waubausbene, Can.	Chas. P. Fisher, A.	Michigan	July 18, '84	.....	1,845
Windsor, Canada. .	John Devlin	Michigan	July 22, '85	1,500	3,004
Windsor, Nova Scotia	Edward Young	Dist. Columbia	Aug. 3, '86	1,000	392
Winnipeg, Manitoba	James W. Taylor	Minnesota	Sept. 14, '70	1,500	815
Woodstock, N. Bruns	W. T. Townshend, C. A.	Maryland	Nov. 15, '82	Fees.	1,343
Yarmouth, N. S. . .	Dean F. Currie, C. A.	New York	Feb. 10, '88	Fees.	1,802
Greece.					
Athens	William H. Moffett . . .	New Jersey . . .	July 22, '85	2,500	86
Guatemala.					
Champerico	Sanford Robinson, A. . . . .	.....	Dec. 29, '85	.....	1,169
Guatemala	James R. Hosmer, C. G.	New York	Mar. 12, '87	2,000	25
S. José de Guatemala	James Simmons, A. . . . .	.....	Jan. 6, '88	.....	1,545
Hawaii.					
Honolulu	H. W. Severance, C. G.	Ohio	May 16, '89	4,000	4,803
.....	A. W. Richardson, C. C.	California	July 26, '86	1,000	.....
Hayti.					
Cape Haytien	Stanislas Goutier	Pennsylvania . .	July 9, '70	1,000	798
Honduras.					
Ruatan and Truxillo	William C. Burchard .	United States	Apr. 3, '79	1,000	242
Tegucigalpa	Daniel W. Herring . . .	Tennessee	Oct. 19, '85	2,000	85 cents.
Italy.					
Castelmare	Alfred M. Wood, C. A.	New York	July 13, '78	Fees.	1,895
Catania	Vincent Lamantia . . .	Louisiana	June 11, '87	Fees.	1,869
Florence	Isaac R. Diller	Illinois	Jan. 29, '87	1,500	2,299
Genoa	James Fletcher	Iowa	May 14, '83	1,500	2,007
Leghorn	Victor A. Sartori	Pennsylvania . .	Apr. 28, '85	1,500	2,565
Messina	Wallace S. Jones	Florida	June 17, '85	1,500	3,461
Milan	Henry C. Crouch	New York	Mar. 29, '86	1,500	2,053
Naples	Edw'd Canphausen . . .	Pennsylvania . .	June 17, '85	1,500	1,977
Palermo	Philip Carroll	New York	Feb. 15, '84	2,000	7,775
Rome	William L. Alden, C. G.	New York	June 17, '85	3,000	641
.....	Chas. M. Wood, C. C.	Vermont	Mar. 24, '73	1,200	.....
Turin	St. L. A. Touhay, C. C.	Dist. Columbia	May 26, '85	1,200	.....
Venice	Henry A. Johnson	Dist. Columbia	Mar. 29, '86	1,000	834
Japan.					
Kanagawa	C. R. Greathouse	California	May 28, '86	4,000	10,833
.....	John McLean	Int erpreter . . .	Sept. 27, '86	1,500	.....
.....	Wm. B. Herbert, Mars'l	Delaware	Nov. 16, '85	1,000	& fees.
.....	Geo. H. Scidmore, C. C.	Wisconsin	May 6, '76	1,200	.....
Nagasaki	John M. Birch	West Virginia . .	June 17, '85	3,000	113
Osaka and Hiogo . .	Thomas R. Jernigan . . .	N. Carolina . . .	Oct. 14, '85	3,000	4,242
Osaka and Hiogo . .	Hunter Sharp	Marshall	May 10, '86	1,000	& fees.
Madagascar.					
Tamatave	John P. Campbell	California	Oct. 20, '86	2,000	58
Mexico.					
Acapulco	R. W. Loughery	Texas	Mar. 8, '87	2,000	694
Garita Gonzales . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,387
Guaymas	Alexander Willard . . .	California	Sept. 16, '67	1,000	565
Matamoros	Warner P. Sutton, C. G.	Michigan	Feb. 27, '83	1,500	384
Merida	Edw'd H. Thompson . . .	Massachusetts	Feb. 14, '85	Fees.	1,518
Mexico	Elawson C. Moore, C. G.	Missouri	Feb. 14, '87	2,500	48
Nogales	Morgan R. Wise, A. . . .	Pennsylvania . .	Feb. 20, '88	1,500	2,214
Nuevo Laredo	Jay G. Cisco	Tennessee	Sept. 6, '88	2,500	1,179
Paso del Norte . . .	Beckford Mackey	S. Carolina . . .	Jan. 31, '88	2,500	4,365
Piedras Negras . . .	Vincente M. Baca	Texas	Sept. 6, '88	2,000	1,669
Tampico	Wm. R. Greathouse . . .	Louisiana	Oct. 20, '86	1,500	343
Vera Cruz	Joseph D. Hoff	New Jersey . . .	Oct. 14, '85	3,000	3,542
Netherlands and Dominions.					
Amsterdam	David Eckstein	Ohio	Apr. 24, '78	1,500	5,152
Batavia, Java . . . .	.....	.....	.....	1,000	399
.....	Horatio G. Wood, C. C.	Rhode Island . .	Oct. 7, '87	1,000	.....
Curaçao, W. Indies.	Leonard B. Smith	Maine	July 4, '84	Fees.	1,991
Rotterdam	Howard Ellis	New Jersey . . .	Nov. 13, '88	2,000	4,380
Schiedam . . . . .	.....	.....	Mar. 13, '88	.....	1,812
Nicaragua.					
Bluefields	J. B. M. Timmerhaus, A.	.....	July 13, '86	.....	1,594
Managua	Charles H. Wills	Maryland	Oct. 14, '85	2,000	No fees.
San Juan del Norte.	William A. Brown	Indiana	Sept. 17, '84	2,000	600
Paraguay.					
Asuncion	Frank D. Hill	Minnesota	Nov. 5, '87	1,500	No fees.
Peru.					
Callao	Henry M. Brent	Dist. Columbia	July 4, '84	3,500	177
Portugal and Dominions.					
Fayal, Azores	Samuel W. Dabney	Massachusetts	July 23, '72	1,500	92
Funchal, Madeira . .	Thomas C. Jones	Kentucky	June 16, '86	1,500	145
Mozambique	Ernest W. Smith	Massachusetts	Aug. 29, '88	1,000	7
Paso del Norte	Wilson P. Boyd, C. C.	Missouri	Aug. 15, '87	1,000	.....
Santiago, C. Verde.	Henry Pease	Massachusetts	Aug. 7, '82	1,000	20
St. Paul de Loando .	..... C. A. . . . .	.....	.....	1,000	39

THE CONSULAR SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal Year 1888.
Russia.					
Odessa ...	Thomas E. Heenan..	Minnesota ...	Oct. 29, '85	\$2,000	\$108 00
St. Petersburg. . . .	Charlton H. Way. . .	Georgia ...	Mar. 9, '87	3,000	677 00
Salvador.					
San Salvador	Thos. T. Tunstall.....	Alabama.....	Apr. 23, '88	2,000	No fees.
San Domingo.					
San Domingo.....	H. C. C. Astwood.....	Illinois.....	Feb. 17, '82	1,500	602 00
Spain and Dominions.					
Almeria Malaga.....	H. F. Fischer, A.....	.....	Aug. 26, '78		2,503 00
Baracoa de Cuba	Henry G. Pryor.	Kentucky.....	Sept. 20, '87	Fees..	1,783 00
Barcelona	Fred'k H. Schuch.....	Indiana	Mar. 24, '74	1,500	512 00
Cadiz	Darius H. Ingraham.	Maine	July 2, '85	1,500	570 00
Cardenas, Cuba.. . .	Jas. M. Churchill, C.A	Maine.	Oct. 3, '85	Fees..	2,500 00
Cienfuegos, Cuba....	H. A. Ehninger	New York....	Aug. 13, '86	2,500	1,090 00
Denia.....	J. D. Arguimbau .. .	New York....	Apr. 30, '79	Fees..	1,912 00
Havana, Cuba.....	R. O. Williams, C. G .	New York....	July 4, '84	6,000	22,073 00
.....	Jos. A. Springer, C.C	Maine.....	Jan. 8, '70	1,200	.....
Jerez de la Frontera.	James A. Hall. A. . .	.....	Nov. 5, '85		1,742 00
Malaga	Henry C. Marston....	Illinois	Mar. 29, '80	1,500	1,687 00
Manila, Philippine I.	Alexander R. Webb ..	Missouri.....	Sept. 29, '87	2,000	910 00
Matanzas, Cuba.....	Frank H. Pierce.....	N. Hampshire	May 18, '85	3,000	810 00
Sagua la Grande, Cu.	Daniel M. Mullen, C.A.	Massachusetts	Oct. 29, '85	2,000	502 00
San Juan, P. Rico...	Edward Conroy	Pennsylvania.	Apr. 21, '69	2,000	385 00
Santiago de Cuba....	Otto E. Reimer	New York....	Oct. 3, '85	2,500	903 00
Sweden and Norway.					
Christiania.....	Gerhard Gade	Norway	June 25, '69	1,000	1,012 00
Gottenborg.	Ernest A. Man.....	Florida	Feb. 22, '87	Fees..	1,509 00
Stockholm.....	Nere A. Elfwing.....	Sweden	Apr. 17, '71	Fees..	1,569 00
Switzerland.					
Basle	George Gifford.....	Maine	Jan. 11, '84	2,000	3,715 00
Chaux de Fonds.....	O. A. Payere, A.....	.....	Sept. 22, '82	.....	1,045 00
Geneva	Lyell T. Adams. . . .	New York....	Mar. 3, '79	1,500	1,095 00
Horgen	William T. Rice.....	Massachusetts	Feb. 17, '82	2,000	2,510 00
St. Galle.....	Peter Staub	Tennessee....	May 9, '85	2,500	6,477 00
Zurich.....	George L. Catlin....	New Jersey..	Aug. 20, '84	2,000	2,784 00
Turkey and Dominions.					
Beirut	Erhard Bissinger .. .	New York....	Oct. 19, '85	2,000	207 00
Cairo, Egypt.....	J. Cardwell, A. & C G.	Texas.....	Oct. 2, '85	5,000	365 00
Constantinople	D. Lynch Pringle, C.G.	S. Carolina....	Mar. 9, '87	3,000	1,347 00
.....	John A. Bigelow, Mar	shal.....	Jan. 9, '82	1,000	& Fees.
Jerusalem	Henry Gillman	Michigan	June 7, '86	2,000	51 00
Sivas.....	H. M. Jewett	Massachusetts	May 18, '86	1,500	No fees.
Smyrna	William C. Emmet...	New York....	Nov. 19, '85	2,500	2,408 00
Uruguay.					
Montevideo	Edward J. Hill	N. Carolina...	May 24, '87	2,000	1,117 00
Venezuela.					
Laguayra	Winfield S. Bird	Alabama.	June 30, '81	1,500	560 00
Maracaibo	E. H. Plumacher	Tennessec. ...	Feb. 12, '83	2,000	2,928 00
Puerto Cabello.	Charles D. Blanc	Louisiana.....	Aug. 29, '88	1,500	1,448 00
Zanzibar.					
Zanzibar ...	Seth A. Pratt.....	Massachusetts	Oct. 20, '86	1,000	318 00

Progress of Population in States and Territories which have taken a Census in 1885.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Population in 1880.	Population in 1885.	Per Cent Increase.
Colorado.....	194,327	243,910	25.51
Florida.....	269,493	342,617	27.13
Iowa.....	1,624,615	1,753,980	7.96
Kansas.....	996,096	1,268,562	27.35
Massachusetts.....	1,783,085	1,941,465	8.88
Michigan.....	1,636,937	1,856,100*	13.38
Minnesota.....	780,773	1,117,798	43.17
Nebraska.....	452,402	740,645	63.71
New Jersey.....	1,131,116	1,278,033	12.98
Oregon.....	174,768	194,150	11.11
Rhode Island.....	276,531	304,284	10.03
Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	1,563,423	18.84
Dakota.....	135,477	415,263	207.19
District of Columbia.....	177,624	203,459	14.54
New Mexico.....	119,565	131,985	10.38

* Census of 1884.

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Summarized from the Annual Report of the General Commanding the Army, October, 1888.]

The Army of the United States on the 30th of June, 1888, consisted of the following forces, in officers and men :

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Ten cavalry regiments.	437	6,842
Five artillery regiments	283	2,437
Twenty-five infantry regiments.....	885	10,563
Engineer, battalion, recruiting parties, ordnance department, hospital service, Indian scouts, West Point, Signal detachment, and general service....	584	3,366
Total.....	2,189	23,208

For convenience, and to fix responsibility, the country is divided into three military divisions, each with several departments, as follows :

1. Military division of the Missouri, commanded by Major-General George Crook, headquarters Chicago, comprehends the departments of the Missouri (Brig.-Gen. Wesley Merritt); Texas (Brig.-Gen. David S. Stanley); Dakota (Brig.-Gen. Thomas H. Ruger); and the Platte (Brig.-Gen. John R. Brooke). There are 7 regiments of cavalry and 19 of infantry in this division.

2. Military division of the Atlantic, commanded by Major-General Oliver O. Howard, headquarters New York. Includes department of the East (Major-General Howard). This division comprises 4 regiments of artillery and 2 of infantry.

3. Military division of the Pacific, commanded by Brig.-General Nelson A. Miles, headquarters San Francisco. Includes departments of California (Brig.-General N. A. Miles); the Columbia (Brig.-General John Gibbon); Arizona (Col. B. H. Grierson); comprises 1 regiment of artillery, 3 of cavalry, and 4 of infantry.

The maximum military force allowed under existing laws is 2,155 commissioned officers and 25,000 enlisted men. The Report of the Lieutenant-General of the Army exhibits the actual number in service as 2,189 officers and 23,208 enlisted men. The following table exhibits the number in each rank of the army:

1. COMMISSIONED OFFICERS: Colonels, 70; lieutenant-colonels, 91; majors, 236; captains, 616; adjutants, 40; regimental quarter-masters, 40; first lieutenants, 563; second lieutenants, 459; chaplains, 34.

2. THE ENLISTED MEN embrace 40 sergeant-majors, 40 quarter-master sergeants, 728 musicians, 234 trumpeters, 9 saddler-sergeants, 89 ordnance-sergeants, 139 hospital stewards, 124 commissary-sergeants, 426 first-sergeants, 2,172 sergeants, 1774 corporals, 218 farriers, 141 artificers, 117 saddlers, 102 wagoners, and 16,487 privates. Besides these, there are employed in the Signal Corps 433 non-commissioned officers and privates; Military Academy, 61 officers, 292 cadets.

The number of retired army officers is 482; number of privates discharged during the fiscal year 1888, 5,446; number died during same period, 211; number deserted, 2,444; number enlisted and re-enlisted, 8,077.

	Entered the Army.
Major-General Commanding the Army.	John M. Schofield..... 1853
Major-Generals—	{ John M. Schofield..... 1853
(Limited by law to three).....	{ Oliver O. Howard.. 1854
	{ George Crook 1852
	{ John Gibbon..... 1847
Brigadier-Generals—	{ Wesley Merritt 1860
(Limited by law to six).....	{ Nelson A. Miles 1866
	{ David S. Stanley..... 1852
	{ Thomas H. Ruger..... 1854
	{ John R. Brooke..... 1866

PAY OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[From the Official Army Register, 1883.]

GRADE OR RANK.	Pay of Officers in Active Service.					Pay of Retired Officers.				
	Yearly Pay.					Yearly Pay.				
	First 5 years ser- vice.	After 5 years ser- vice.	After 10 years ser- vice.	After 15 years ser- vice.	After 20 years ser- vice.	First 5 years ser- vice.	After 5 years ser- vice.	After 10 years ser- vice.	After 15 years ser- vice.	After 20 years ser- vice.
		10 p.c.	20 p.c.	30 p.c.	40 p.c.					
General.....	\$13,500									
Lieutenant-General.....	11,000									
Major-General.....	7,500					\$5,625				
Brigadier-General.....	5,500					4,125				
Colonel.....	3,500	\$3,850	\$4,200	*\$4,500	*4,500	2,625	\$2,887	\$3,150	\$3,375	\$3,375
Lieutenant-Colonel.....	3,000	3,300	3,600	3,900	*4,000	2,250	2,475	2,700	2,925	3,000
Major.....	2,500	2,750	3,000	3,250	3,500	1,875	2,062	2,250	2,437	2,625
Captain, mounted.....	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,800	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100
Captain, not mounted...	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520	1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890
Regimental Adjutant....	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520					
Regimental Quartermas- ter.....	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520					
1st Lieutenant, mounted	1,600	1,760	1,920	2,080	2,240	1,200	1,320	1,440	1,560	1,680
1st Lieutenant, not mounted.....	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
2d Lieutenant, mounted.	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100					
2d Lieutenant, not mounted.....	1,400	1,540	1,680	1,820	1,960	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
Chaplain.....	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,050	1,155	1,260	1,365	1,470
						1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890

*The maximum pay of colonels is limited to \$4,500, and of lieutenant-colonels to \$4,000.

The law provides for the retirement from active service of any commissioned officer who has served 30 years as such, on his own application, at the discretion of the President; or for placing on the retired list, unconditionally, after 40 years service, any officer applying to be retired: or, if 45 years of actual service, or 62 years of age is reached, an officer may be retired at the discretion of the President.

The number of officers on the retired list is limited to 400 by law. The pay is fixed at 75 per cent. of the pay allotted to the rank of officers in active service at the time of retirement.

QUARTERS, FUEL AND FORAGE ALLOWED TO ARMY OFFICERS.

By Act of June 18, 1878, all allowance or commutation for fuel was prohibited, but wood is furnished at \$3 per cord, out of the pay of officers. Forage is furnished only in kind, and only to officers actually in the field or west of the Mississippi, on the basis of five horses for the General of the Army, four for the Lieutenant-General, three each for a major or a brigadier-general, and two each for a colonel, lieutenant-colonel, major, mounted captain or lieutenant, adjutant and regimental quartermaster. Quarters are furnished on the following basis: General, (commutation for quarters,) \$125 per month; Lieutenant-General, \$100 per month; major-general, six rooms; brigadier-general or colonel, five rooms; lieutenant-colonel or major, four rooms; captain or chaplain, three rooms; and first or second lieutenant, two rooms—all of which may be commuted at \$12 per room per month.

NOTE.—The law provides that no allowances shall be made to officers in addition to their pay, except quarters and forage furnished in kind.

Mileage at the rate of eight cents per mile is allowed for travel under orders.

The pay of cadets at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, was fixed at \$540 per annum, by Act of Aug. 7th, 1876, instead of \$500 and one ration *per diem*, (equivalent to \$609.50) by former laws.

The pay of private soldiers runs from \$156, (\$13 a month and rations,) for first two years, to \$21 a month and rations, after twenty years service.

The following is a list of generals who have commanded the army since 1775, with the dates of command as far as can be ascertained from the official records :

Major-General George Washington, June 15, 1775, to December 23, 1783.
 Major-General Henry Knox, December 23, 1783, to June 20, 1784.
 Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Harmer, general-in-chief by brevet, September, 1788, to March, 1791.
 Major-General Arthur St. Clair, March 4, 1791, to March, 1792.
 Major-General Anthony Wayne, April 11, 1792, to December 15, 1796.
 Major-General James Wilkinson, December 15, 1796, to July, 1798.
 Lieutenant-General George Washington, July 3, 1798, to his death, Dec. 14, 1799.
 Major-General James Wilkinson, June, 1800, to January, 1812.
 Major-General Henry Dearborn, January 27, 1812, to June, 1815.
 Major-General Jacob Brown, June, 1815, to February 21, 1828.
 Major-General Alexander Macomb, May 24, 1828, to June, 1841.
 Major-General Winfield Scott (brevet lieutenant-general), June, 1841, to November 1, 1861.
 Major-General George B. McClellan, November 1, 1861, to March 11, 1862.
 Major-General Henry W. Halleck, July 11, 1862, to March 12, 1864.
 Lieutenant-General Ulysses S. Grant, March 12, 1864, to July 25, 1866, and as General to March 4, 1869.
 General William T. Sherman, March 4, 1869, to November 1, 1883.
 Lieutenant-General Philip H. Sheridan, November 1, 1883, to August 5, 1888.
 Major-General John M. Schofield, from August 14, 1888.

Statistics of the United States Army, 1789-1889

The following table exhibits the strength of the regular army of the United States, from 1789 to 1887, as fixed by acts of Congress. The figures are for the aggregate of officers and men :

Year.	Strength of Army.	Year.	Strength of Army.
1789. 1 Reg't. Infantry, 1 Bat. Art.	840	1847. Mexican War.....	17,812
1792. Indian Border Wars.....	5,120	1848. " ".....	30,890
1794. Peace establishment	3,629	1849-1855. Peace establishment..	10,320
1801.	5,144	1856-1861. " ".....	12,931
1807.	3,278	1862. Civil War.....	39,273
1810.	7,154	1863-1866. " ".....	43,332
1812. War with Great Britain....	11,831	1867. Peace establishment..	54,641
1815.	9,413	1868-1869. " ".....	52,922
1817-1821. Peace establishment...	9,980	1870. " ".....	37,313
1822-1832. " ".....	6,184	1871. " ".....	35,353
1833-1837. " ".....	7,198	1872-1874. " ".....	32,264
1838-1842. Florida War.....	12,539	1875-1889. " ".....	27,489
1843-1846. Peace establishment...	8,613		

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

The U. S. Military Academy at West Point was founded in 1802. Each Congressional District and Territory—also the District of Columbia—is entitled to have one cadet at the Academy; the cadet to be named by the Representative in Congress. There are also ten appointments at large, specially conferred by the President of the United States. The number of students is thus limited to 344. Appointments are usually made one year in advance of date of admission, and may be made either after competitive examination or given direct, at the option of the Representative. The Congressman, should he desire, may nominate a legally qualified *alternate*, who will be examined *with the regular nominee*, and admitted in the event of his success and the latter's failure to pass the prescribed preliminary examinations.

Appointees to the Military Academy must be between 17 and 22 years of age, free from any infirmity, and able to pass a careful examination in reading, writing, orthography, arithmetic, grammar, geography, and history of the United States.

The course of instruction, which is quite thorough, requires four years, and is largely mathematical and professional. The principal subjects taught are mathematics, French, drawing, tactics of all arms of the service, natural and experimental philosophy, chemistry, mineralogy, geology, and electricity, history, international, constitutional, and military law, Spanish, and civil and military engineering and science of war. About one fourth of those appointed usually fail to pass the preliminary examination, and but little over one half the remainder finally graduate.

The discipline is very strict, even more so than in the army, and the enforcement of penalties for offences is inflexible rather than severe. Academic duties commence September 1 and continue until June 1. Examinations are held in January and June, and cadets found proficient in studies and correct in conduct are given the standing in their class to which their merits entitle them, while those deficient in either conduct or studies are discharged.

From about the middle of June to the end of August cadets live in camp engaged only in military duties and receiving practical military instruction.

The pay of a cadet is \$540.00 per year, and with proper economy is sufficient for his support. The number of students at the academy is usually about 300.

Upon graduating cadets are commissioned as second lieutenants in the U. S. army. The whole number of graduates from 1802 to 1887 has been 3,231.

NAVY OFFICERS.

From the Navy Register of the United States, Jan. 1889, with additions.

ADMIRAL.

NAME.	Present Duty, Station or Residence.	Whence Appointed.	Original Entry into the Service.	Date of Present Commission.	Total Sea Serv. Years
David D. Porter.....	Special Duty, Washington..	Penn...	1829	Oct. 17, '70	23

VICE-ADMIRAL.

Stephen C. Rowan..	Chairman Lighthouse Board	Ohio...	1826	Jan. 2, '83	25
--------------------	---------------------------	---------	------	-------------	----

REAR-ADMIRALS.—Active List (6).

James E. Jouett....	Pres't Board of Inspection ..	Ky.....	1841	June 15, '86	27
Lewis A. Kimberly..	Commanding Pacific Station.	Illinois..	1846	April 11, '87	21
Bancroft Gherardi..	Com'd't Navy Yard, N. Y....	Mass ..	1846	Oct. 15, '86	21
Daniel L. Braine....	Com'ding S. Atlantic Station.	Texas ..	1846	Oct. 6, '86	20
George E. Belknap..	Com'd't N'y Y'd, Mare Island	N. H....	1847	June 15, '87	22
David B. Harmony..	Chief Bureau Yards & Docks	Penn....	1847	March 27, '85	20

COMMODORES.—Active List (10).

A. E. K. Benham....	Settling Accounts	N. York	1847	Oct. 30, '85	21
John Irwin	President B'd Inspection, Cal.	Penn...	1847	March 4, '86	21
James A. Greer....	Com'ding European Station.	Ohio ...	1848	June 25, '86	19
Aaron W. Weaver..	President Examining Board...	Ohio ...	1848	Oct. 7, '86	20
William P. McCann..	Com'd't Navy Yard, Boston.	Ky.....	1848	June 1, '87	18
James H. Gillis....	Waiting Orders.....	Penn....	1848	March 7, '87	21
William E. Fitzhugh	Waiting Orders.....	Ohio....	1848	Aug. 25, '87	19
George Brown.....	Com'd't Navy Yard, Norfolk	Indiana	1849	Sept. 4, '87	20
John G. Walker	Chief Bureau of Navigation.	Iowa ...	1850	Oct. 22, '81	13
Francis M. Ramsay..	Commanding the Boston....	Penn....	1850	May 2, '87	16

Navy Yards of the United States.

1. Brooklyn Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.
3. Gosport Navy Yard, near Norfolk, Va.
4. Kittery Navy Yard, opposite Portsmouth, N. H.
5. League Island Navy Yard, 7 miles below Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Mare Island Navy Yard, near San Francisco, Cal.
7. New London Naval Station (unfinished), New London, Conn.
8. Pensacola Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla.
9. Washington City Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

NOTE.—Officers of the Navy must be retired from active service after sixty two years of age, or may be retired after forty years' service, irrespective of age (except in certain grades). The pay of retired naval officers is 75 per cent of the sea-pay of the rank held at the time of retirement.

THE NAVY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Condensed from the Navy Register of 1888, and the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Navy, December, 1888:

There were in the service in 1888, 46 naval steam-vessels—all screw-propellers except two, besides 12 wooden sailing-vessels, 20 iron-clad vessels, 1 torpedo-ram, and 12 tugs: total, 91, all rated as serviceable, besides which there are 6 unserviceable vessels. The number of guns is 490.

The active list of the Navy is composed of 1 admiral, 1 vice-admiral, 6 rear-admirals, 10 commodores, 45 captains, 85 commanders, 74 lieutenant-commanders, 250 lieutenants, 75 lieutenants junior grade, 178 ensigns, 69 naval cadets (who have passed the four years' academic course, and are performing two years' service at sea before final graduation), and 174 naval cadets on probation at the Naval Academy, all of whom are officers of the line.

Of the staff there are 1 surgeon-general, 15 medical directors, 15 medical inspectors, 50 surgeons, 58 passed assistant surgeons, 19 assistant surgeons, 1 paymaster-general, 13 pay directors, 13 pay inspectors, 45 paymasters, 24 passed assistant paymasters, 15 assistant paymasters, 1 engineer-in-chief, 70 chief engineers, 79 passed assistant engineers, 51 assistant engineers, 22 chaplains, 12 professors of mathematics, 1 secretary for the admiral and 1 for the vice-admiral, 1 chief constructor, 8 naval constructors, 11 assistant constructors, and 10 civil engineers.

The warrant officers consist of 35 boatswains, 34 gunners, 50 carpenters, 28 sail-makers, and 34 mates.

The retired list is composed of officers of the line, as follows: 50 rear-admirals, 15 commodores, 10 captains, 11 commanders, 22 lieutenant-commanders, 27 lieutenants, 17 lieutenants junior grade, 12 ensigns. Staff officers, viz.: 20 medical directors, 5 medical inspectors, 7 surgeons, 6 passed assistant surgeons, 5 assistant surgeons, 8 pay directors, 2 pay inspectors, 3 paymasters, 2 passed assistant paymasters, 1 assistant paymaster, 21 chief engineers, 26 passed assistant engineers, 26 assistant engineers, 2 civil engineers, 3 naval constructors, 7 chaplains, and 4 professors of mathematics. Warrant officers, viz.: 19 boatswains, 19 gunners, 8 carpenters, and 12 sailmakers.

The active list is therefore composed of 968 officers of the line, 536 officers of the staff, and 181 warrant officers; total 1,685 officers of all grades.

The retired list is composed of 164 officers of the line, 144 officers of the staff, 58 warrant officers, and 4 professors of mathematics; total, 370.

There were (July, 1888) in the service, provided for by the Navy appropriation act for the fiscal year 1889, 7,500 enlisted men, and 750 boys.

The marine corps consists of 88 commissioned officers, 373 non-commissioned officers, 30 musicians, 96 drummers and fifers, and 1500 enlisted men; total, 2,077.

THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY AT ANNAPOLIS.

The United States Naval Academy was opened October 10, 1845, and the credit of its foundation is attributed to Hon. George Bancroft, then Secretary of the Navy, under President Polk. The course of instruction, designed to train midshipmen for the Navy, at first occupied five years, of which three were passed at sea. Various changes have been made in the course of instruction, which was made seven years in 1850, four years in 1851, and six years (the last two of which are spent at sea,) March 3, 1873, where it now remains. The Naval Academy, first located at Annapolis, Maryland, was removed to Newport, R. I., in May, 1861, but re-established at Annapolis in September, 1865, where it now is, occupying lands formerly known as Fort Severn. The Academy is under the direct care and supervision of the Navy Department. There are to be allowed in the Academy one naval cadet for every member or delegate to the House of Representatives, appointed at his nomination, one for the District of Columbia, and ten appointed at large by the President. The number of appointments which can be made is limited by law to twenty-five each year, named by the Secretary of the Navy after competitive examinations, the cadets being from 14 to 18 years of age. The successful candidates become students of the Academy and receive the pay of naval cadets—\$500 per annum. Cadets who graduate are appointed in the order of merit to the lower grades of the line and engineer corps of the Navy and of the marine corps, as fast as vacancies occur. But such appointments cannot be made in excess of vacancies, and graduates who receive no appointments get an honorable discharge with one year's sea pay. The course of instruction is thorough, involving a close pursuit of mathematics, steam engineering, physics, mechanics, seamanship, ordnance, history, law, etc. The whole number of students in 1887 was 174. The graduating class of 1887 numbered 43 members.

Compiled from Official Documents.

COUNTRIES.	Population.	Regular Army.	War Footing.	Annual Cost of Army.	Cost to each inhabitant	Per cent of total Expenditure.
				Dollars.	\$	
Argentine Republic..	3,800,000	7,629	407,269	7,421,880	1 95	14.50
Austria-Hungary	37,883,503	271,566	1,078,904	55,116,248	1 45	85.90
Belgium.....	5,853,278	43,734	114,637	8,946,828	1 52	14.23
Bolivia	2,303,000	3,021	.....	2,148,000	98	47.97
Brazil.....	12,333,375	15,040	30,000	7,221,864	58	9.07
Canada.....	4,324,810	2,000	.....	1,193,692	27	3.06
Chili.....	2,527,320	6,570	55,424	4,169,160	1 65	11.66
China.....	382,429,572	300,000	1,071,000	.....	.....	.....
Colombia.....	3,403,532	6,500	30,740	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	1,969,039	16,653	64,908	2,529,840	1 29	16.71
Egypt.....	6,817,265	9,400	.....	3,455,055	50	7.25
France.....	38,218,903	541,472	3,750,000	111,689,400	2 92	19.40
Germany.....	46,852,450	487,703	1,567,600	185,614,665	3 93	61.19
Great Britain.....	35,246,633	149,667	680,374	83,515,640	2 36	18.69
Greece.....	1,979,423	26,345	250,500	3,441,680	1 73	19.15
Guatemala.....	1,322,544	2,180	66,315	.....	.....	.....
India, British.....	252,541,210	208,074	552,641	84,946,000	33	22.01
Italy.....	30,260,065	879,090	2,595,637	62,340,900	2 06	16.64
Japan.....	38,507,177	60,456	199,208	12,028,340	31	15.04
Mexico.....	10,460,636	31,967	164,663	8,482,263	81	22.01
Netherlands.....	4,450,870	65,581	180,872	8,168,950	1 83	16.54
Nicaragua.....	275,815	700	10,300	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	1,913,000	18,750	40,850	1,842,650	96	14.01
Persia.....	7,000,000	24,500	105,500	4,250,000	60	52.14
Peru.....	2,621,924	5,900	70,000	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	4,708,178	30,607	125,057	5,159,150	1 09	11.65
Roumania.....	5,376,000	19,741	120,240	6,241,550	1 16	17.41
Russia.....	108,843,192	871,764	3,010,000	131,649,250	1 20	19.85
Servia.....	1,970,032	18,900	210,900	2,821,500	1 43	26.95
Spain.....	17,226,254	144,664	410,190	30,644,280	1 77	18.57
Sweden.....	4,717,189	38,289	208,996	5,431,640	1 15	22.94
Switzerland.....	2,846,102	123,031	496,003	4,072,160	1 43	37.06
Turkey.....	25,036,480	158,810	800,000	23,841,064	95	31.09
United States.....	50,155,783	28,441	2,583,960	38,522,436	76	12.35
Uruguay.....	596,463	3,852	11,794	2,240,000	3 75	16.68
Venezuela.....	2,198,320	2,545	62,545	482,651	21	9.03

NOTE.—The last column shows the ratio which the military expenditure bears to the total annual expenditure of each nation.

THE NAVIES OF THE WORLD.

Compiled from Official Documents.

COUNTRIES.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Men.	Cost of Navy.	COUNTRIES.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Men.	Cost of Navy.
			Dollars.				Dollars.
Argentine Republic...	39	1,294	3,471,850	Mexico	5	.....	4,641,850
Austria-Hungary	110	11,309	5,376,480	Netherlands	120	8,478	5 721,640
Brazil	93	5,704	5,160,329	Norway	54	1,162	620,200
Chili	20	1,573	3,029,829	Peru	2	.....	.....
China	124	.....	.....	Portugal	52	3,296	2,201,650
Denmark	66	1,137	1,840,290	Roumania	9	1,242	.....
France.....	388	54,841	38,956,290	Russia.....	386	29,245	21,246,001
Germany.....	79	15,573	12,175,231	Spain	98	21,672	5,180,640
Great Britain.....	258	62,400	65,412,900	Sweden.....	65	4,177	1,760,480
Greece.....	52	2,945	821,640	Turkey.....	57	40,572	3,000,000
Italy.....	176	15,436	24,782,350	United States.....	97	12,012	16,926,437
Japan.....	57	4,073	11,246,850	Venezuela	5	168	.....

PAY TABLE OF THE NAVY.

	At Sea.	On Shore Duty.	On Leave or Waiting Orders.
Admiral.....	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$13,000
Vice-Admiral	9,000	8,000	6,600
Rear-Admirals.	6,000	5,000	4,000
Commodores.....	5,000	4,000	3,000
Captains.....	4,500	3,500	2,800
Commanders.....	3,500	3,000	2,300
Lieutenant-Commanders—			
First four years after date of commission...	2,800	2,400	2,000
After four years from date of commission...	3,000	2,600	2,200
Lieutenants—			
First five years.....	2,400	2,000	1,600
After five years.....	2,600	2,200	1,800
Lieutenants, Junior Grade—			
First five years.....	1,800	1,500	1,200
After five years.....	2,000	1,700	1,400
Ensigns—			
First five years.....	1,200	1,000	800
After five years.....	1,400	1,200	1,000
Ensigns, Junior Grade.....	1,000	800	600
Naval Cadets	950	500	500
Mates.....	900	700	500
Medical and Pay Directors and Medical and Pay In-			
spectors and Chief Engineers, having the same			
rank at sea.....	4,400	.....	.....
Fleet Surgeons, Fleet Paymasters, and Fleet En-			
gineers—.....	4,400	.....	.....
Surgeons, Paymasters, and Chief Engineers—.....			
First five years after date of commission...	2,800	2,400	2,000
Second five years.....	3,200	2,800	2,400
Third five years.....	3,500	3,200	2,600
Fourth five years.....	3,700	3,600	2,800
After twenty years.....	4,200	4,000	3,000
Passed Assistant Surgeons, Passed Assistant Pay-			
masters, and Passed Assistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment...	2,000	1,800	1,500
After five years.....	2,200	2,000	1,700
Assistant Surgeons, Assistant Paymasters, and As-			
sistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment...	1,700	1,400	1,000
After five years.....	1,900	1,600	1,200
Chaplains—			
First five years.....	2,500	2,000	1,600
After five years.....	2,800	2,300	1,900
Boatswains, Gunners, Carpenters and Sail-makers—			
First three years.....	1,200	900	700
Second three years.....	1,300	1,000	800
Third three years.....	1,400	1,300	900
Fourth three years.....	1,600	1,300	1,000
After twelve years.....	1,800	1,600	1,200
Cadet Engineers (after examination).	1,000	800	600
On shore duty. On leave or waiting orders.			
Naval Constructors—			
First 5 years....\$3,200	\$2,200		
Second 5 years....3,400	3,400		
Third 5 years... 3,700	2,700		
Fourth 5 years.. 4,000	3,000		
After 20 years... 4,200	3,200		
Ass't Naval Constructors—			
First 4 years ... 2,000	1,500		
Second 4 years.. 2,200	1,700		
After 8 years.... 2,600	1,900		
Secretary to Admiral and Vice Ad-			
miral.....\$2,500			
Secretaries to Commanders of			
Squadrons..... 2,000			
Secretary to Naval Academy	1,800		
Clerks to Commanders of Squad-			
rons and Vessels....			\$750
First Clerks to Commandants of			
Navy Yards.....			1,500
Second Clerks to Commandants of			
Navy Yards.....			1,200
Clerk, Mare Island Navy Yard....			1,800
Clerk to Commandants Naval Sta-			
tions.....			1,500
Clerks to Paymasters at Navy Yards—			
Boston, New York, Philadelphia			
and Washington.....			1,600
Mare Island.....			1,800
Kittery, Norfolk and Pensacola..			1,400
At other Stations.....			1,300
The pay of Seamen is \$288, and of ordi-			
nary seamen \$.28 per annum.			

NOTE.—The spirit ration is abolished, and the Navy ration in lieu of it is 30 cents per day.

OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF THE STATES.

NOTE.—For time of State elections and meetings of Legislatures, see pp. 106, 107. For State valuations and taxes, p. 105. For State areas and admission to the Union p. 108. For table of State Governors and politics, p. 104. For Population, 278-298.

The Capital of each State follows the name of the State.

STATE OF ALABAMA.—Montgomery.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Thomas Seay.....	2 years.	Dec. 1, 1888	Dec. 1, 1890	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None.....				
Secretary of State.....	C. C. Langdon.....	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer.....	John L. Cobbs.....	"	"	"	2,100
Auditor.....	Cyrus D. Hogue ..	"	"	"	1,800
Attorney-General... ..	Thos. N. McClellan.	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General	A. B. Garland.....	"	Pleasure of	Governor..	
Supt. of Pub. Instruction	Solomon Palmer...	"	"	"	2,250
State Librarian.....	Junius M. Riggs....	"	"	"	1,500
Railroad Commiss'ners }	Henry R. Shorter..	"	Mar. 1, 1887	Mar. 1, 1889	3,500
	Levi W. Lawler....	4 years.	" 1887	" 1891	3,000
	W. C. Tunstall.....	"	"	"	3,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, George W. Stone; *Associate Justices*, David Clopton, H. M. Somerville. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, \$3,600 each. Clerk, J. W. A. Sanford.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1st, 1888: funded, \$9,214,300 interest at 4 to 6 per cent. The State adjusted its debt in 1876 by issuing 30-year bonds bearing 2 per cent interest until 1881, then 3 per cent until 1886, then 4 per cent until 1896, and then 5 per cent for the last 10 years, till 1906, thus retiring the old bonds for their face without any allowance for past-due coupons.

State Receipts for last year, ending October 1, 1888, \$1,589,056.36.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1888, \$1,309,964

Amount raised by taxation year ending October 1, 1888, \$1,468,727.22.

Amount of taxable property as assessed. Real \$123,207,168; personal, \$88,357,492.

Rate of State Tax, 55 cents on the \$100. A Poll Tax of \$1.50 is levied on males from 21 to 45, for the use of the School Fund.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.—Little Rock.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	James P. Eagles...	2 years.	Jan. 13, 1889	Jan. 13, 1891	\$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	None				
Secretary of State.	E. B. Moore	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer.....	W. E. Woodruff, Jr.	"	"	"	2,250
Auditor.....	A. W. Files.....	"	"	"	2,250
Attorney-General.....	D. W. Jones ...	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruction	W. E. Thompson..	"	Oct. 30, 1884	Oct. 30, 1886	1,600
Land Commissioner.....	Paul M. Cobbs.....	"	"	"	1,800

Railroad Commissioners, Secretary of State, Governor, and Auditor.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Sterling R. Cockrill, 8 years from Oct. 1880. *Associate Justices*, W. W. Smith, 8 years from Oct. 1882; B. B. Battle, 8 years from Oct., 1885. Elected by the people. Salary, \$3,000 each. Clerk, Luke E. Barber.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1, 1888, \$2,029,100; principal, past-due interest, \$2,832,015; total, \$4,861,115; mostly bearing 6 per cent interest.

NOTE.—The above is exclusive of \$1,986,773 Levee Bonds, \$5,350,000 Railroad Aid Bonds, and of \$3,694,644 other disputed debt. The Supreme Court of Arkansas in 1878 decided that all the Levee Bonds are unconstitutional and invalid. All the Railroad Aid Bonds have been declared by the Supreme Court to have been illegally issued.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1888, \$425,000.

State Expenditures for year ending Oct. 1, 1888, \$400,000.

Amount raised by taxation,

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, \$78,444,227; personal, \$48,382,167; railroad, \$13,704,639; total, \$150,000,000.

Rate of State tax, 4 mills on the dollar. Poll-tax for school purposes, \$1.00.

The annual expenses of State government, including charitable institutions, are about \$300,000. Expenditure for schools by State taxation, \$215,605. In addition to this, each school district levies a tax in a large majority of cases of 50 cts. to the hundred dollars, as well as the \$1.00 poll-tax.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.—Sacramento.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor...	R. W. Waterman ..	4 years.	Dec. 3, 1887	Jan. 5, 1891	\$6,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Vacant.....	"	"	"	3,000
Secretary of State...	W. C. Hendricks ..	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	Adam Herold.....	"	"	"	3,000
Comptroller.....	John P. Dunn.....	"	"	"	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Ira G. Hoitt.....	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General....	George A. Johnson.	"	"	"	3,000
Surveyor-General....	Theodore Reichert.	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian.....	T. H. Wallis.....	"	"	"	3,000
Railroad Comm'rs. {	A. Abbott.....	"	"	"	4,000
	P. J. White.....	"	"	"	4,000
	James W. Rea.....	"	"	"	4,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, William H. Beatty; *Associate Justices*, John D. Works, J. D. Thornton, J. R. Sharpstein, T. B. McFarland, A. Van R. Patterson, Jackson Temple. Term, 12 years. Elected by the people. Salary, \$6,000 each. Clerk, J. D. Spencer. Salary, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, July, 1888: funded, \$2,703,500; unfunded, none.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Civil Funded Debt Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent interest, \$2,698,000; State Capitol Bonds of 1870, 7 per cent interest, \$250,000; ditto of 1872, 7 per cent interest, \$250,000. The State holds in trust for school and university funds, its own bonds to the amount of \$2,690,000, and is practically out of debt.

State Receipts for year ending June 30, 1888, \$7,042,949 03.

State Expenditure for same year, \$6,594,432.07.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending June 30, 1887, \$4,455,383.71.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real estate, \$816,446.700; personal, \$151,937,132; railroads, \$43,752,000. Total, \$1,012,135,832.

Rate of State tax, year ending June 30, 1887, 5 $\frac{1}{10}$ mills on the dollar, or 56 cents on \$100.

Among the principal items subject to taxation were: Merchandise, \$32,449,166; moneys, \$10,874,971; solvent credit, \$15,428,987; mortgages, \$93,833,614; furniture, \$12,426,022; horses (243,724) \$11,883,980; cattle (704,377) \$13,541,662; sheep (3,926,673) \$5,683,083.

A capitation tax of \$2 is imposed on males from 21 to 60, for School Fund, producing \$271,340 in 1884.

STATE OF COLORADO.—Denver.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term begun.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Job A. Cooper.....	2 years.	Jan. 11, 1889	Jan. 11, 1891	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	William G. Smith..	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State...	James Rice	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	W. H. Brisbane...	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor.....	L. B. Schwanbeck.	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General....	Samuel W. Jones..	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Fred Dick	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General....	F. A. Taylor.....	.....	At pleasure	of Governor.	500
State Librarian.....	L. S. Cornell.....	2 years.	Jan. 9, 1887	Jan. 9, 1889	.....

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, William E. Beck. *Associates*, Joseph C. Helm, Wilbur F. Stone. Elected by the people for 9 years. Salary of each, \$5,000.

Amount of State debt, December 1, 1886, \$644,637.68, consisting only of State warrants issued in anticipation of taxes accruing.

Colorado has no bonded debt, the State Constitution expressly prohibiting the Legislature from creating any debt in advance of appropriations, beyond the amount actually provided for by taxation.

State receipts, for two years, ending December 1, 1888, \$2,280,180.

State expenditures for two years, \$1,721,830

Amount raised by taxation, year ending December 1, 1888: \$586,318.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real and personal, \$130,000,000.

Valuation of live stock in 1882, \$10,459,624.

Rate of State tax, 4 mills on \$1, besides 50 cents *per capita* for military purposes.

A poll-tax of 50 cents is imposed on males over 21 for a Military Fund.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.—Hartford.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.	M. G. Bulkeley.	2 yrs.	Jan 10, 1889	Jan. 10, 1891	\$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	Samuel E. Merwin.	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State.....	R. I. Walsh	"	"	"	1,500
Treasurer.....	E. S. Henry	"	"	"	1,500
Comptroller.....	John B. Wright....	"	"	"	1,500
Sec. State Board of Education.....	Charles D. Hine....	"	.....	.....	3,000.
Adjutant-General	Frederick E. Camp	"	.....	.....	1,200
Insurance Commiss'r..	Orsamus R. Fyler .	3 yrs.	July 1, 1883	July 1, 1886	3,500
Sec. B'd. of Agriculture	T. S. Gold.....	.....	.....	.....	700
State Librarian	Charles J. Hoadly.	.....	.....	.....	1,800
Railroad Commiss'rs..	Geo. M. Woodruff, W. O. Seymour, W. H. Haywood,	.....	.....	.....	\$3,000 ea.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*: John D. Park, salary, \$4,500. *Associate Justices*: Elisha Carpenter, Dwight W. Pardee, Dwight Loomis, Sidney B. Beardsley, Term of all, 8 years. Elected by the General Assembly. Salary of each, \$4,000.

Amount of State debt, funded, Nov. 1, 1888, \$3,740,600, viz.: Bonds of 1865, redeemable 1885, 6 per cent., \$600; bonds of 1887, redeemable 1910, 5 per cent., \$1,740,000; bonds of 1883, redeemable 1903, 3½ per cent., \$1,500,000; bonds redeemable Nov. 1, 1897, optional, \$500,000; total, \$3,740,600. Unfunded debt, none.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1888, \$3,198,559.66.

State Expenditure for same year, \$2,962,069.99.

Amount raised by taxation same year. \$437,157.23

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real and personal, \$352,795,926.

Rate of State tax, 1¼ mills on the dollar, or 12½ cents on \$100.

Amount of State taxes received from the several towns during the year was \$539,943.79. Amount of State taxes derived from other sources than property of individuals, \$1,146,408.92, viz.:

Tax on Mutual Life Insurance Companies.....	\$217,276 27
" Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.....	8,207 87
" Savings Banks.....	200,590 61
" Railroads.....	626,199 49
" Telegraph and Telephone Companies.....	6,926 43
" Express Companies.....	8,674 66
" Agents of Foreign Insurance Companies.....	22,585 22
" Non-resident Stock.....	71,549 46

A Poll-tax of \$1 is assessed on all males from 21 to 70, for Town or State taxes.

STATE OF DELAWARE.—Dover.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Benjamin T. Biggs.	4 years.	Jan. 16, 1887.	Jan. 16, 1891.	\$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State...	John P. Saulsbury.	4 years.	Jan. 16, 1887.	Jan. 16, 1891.	1,000
Treasurer.....	William Herbert ..	2 years.	Jan. 21, 1889	Jan. 21, 1891	1,450
Auditor.....	John H. Boyce....	"	Jan. —, 1889	Jan. —, 1891	700
Adjutant-General. ..	R. Kenney.....	4 years.	.....	.....	200
Supt. of Pub. Schools	.....	"	.....	.....	1,500
Attorney-General....	John H. Paynter...	5 years.	Oct. 3, 1884.	Oct. —, 1889.	2,000
State Librarian.	Samuel D. Truitt..	2 years.	Jan. 21, 1883.	Jan. 21, 1885.	450

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Jos. P. Comegys. *Associate Justices*, Ignatius C. Grubb, John W. Houston, Edw. Wootton. *Chancellor*, Willard Saulsbury. Term, for life. Appointed by Governor. Salary, Chief Justice and Chancellor, \$2,500 each; Associate Justices, \$2,200. Clerk, Joseph Burchnell.

Amount of State debt, December 22, 1888, \$854,750 all funded at 4 per cent.

The State holds interest-paying securities (railroad, etc) to the amount of \$1,168,799, and is actually out of debt. The annual receipts were \$121,190.61 in 1886, and the annual expenditures \$120,028.24 for year ending December 22, 1886. Of the tax receipts no less than \$64,150 was from licenses, \$40,428 from tax on railroads and passengers, and nothing from taxes on real and personal property, in the whole State. It results that Delaware is the least-taxed community in the Union, so far as the expenses of State government are concerned. There is no State valuation of property for taxation.

Electors must have paid a County tax, assessed at least 6 months before election to entitle them to suffrage.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Francis P. Fleming	4 years.	Jan. 8, 1889...	Jan. 8, 1893...	\$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	Milton H. Mabry..	"	" ..	" ..	500
Secretary of State...	John L. Crawford.	"	.....	.....	1,500
Treasurer.....	F. J. Pons .....	"	.....	.....	2,000
Comptroller	W. D. Barnes.....	"	.....	.....	2,000
Attorney-General...	W. B. Lamar.....	"	.....	.....	1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Albert J. Russell..	"	.....	.....	1,500
Adjutant-General...	David Lang.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Com'r of Agriculture.	L. B. Wombwell...	.....	.....	.....	1,500
State Librarian.....	Secretary of State.	.....	.....	.....	.....

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, A. E. Maxwell. *Associates*, George P. Rancy, H. L. Mitchell. Salary of each, \$3,000. Term, — years Elected by the people.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1888: Funded, \$1,275,000.

General statement of State Bonds issued: \$1,500 Convention Bonds of 1868, 8 per cent.; \$350,000 Bonds of 1871, 7 per cent.; \$925,000 Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent. gold.

Amount in Sinking Fund, seminary and college funds, \$834,300.

State Receipts for the year ending January 1, 1888, \$791,766.

State Expenditures for same year, 1887, \$681,120.

Amount raised by taxation, 1887, \$367,197.04 for State purposes, besides \$662,067 for County purposes.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for year 1886, \$76,611,409. Rate of State tax, 40 cents on every \$100, for year ending December 31, 1886. Of this tax 10 cents on every \$100 goes to expenses of public schools.

A capitation-tax of \$1 is authorized by the State Constitution.

STATE OF GEORGIA.—Atlanta.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	John B. Gordon...	2 years.	Nov. 13, 1888.	Nov. 11, 1890.	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State...	Nathan C. Barnett.	2 years.	" ..	" ..	2,000
Treasurer.....	R. U. Hardeman ..	"	" ..	" ..	2,000
Comptroller-General	William A. Wright.	"	" ..	" ..	2,000
Attorney-General...	Clifford Anderson.	"	" ..	" ..	2,000
Adjutant-General. .	John Stephens....	"	.....	.....	.....
Com'r of Agriculture	J. T. Henderson...	4 years.	.....	.....	2,000
State Librarian	F. S. Haralson.....	2 years.	Nov. 3, 1882..	Nov. 3, 1884.	1,500
Railroad Commiss'rs	Alex. S. Irwin, C. Wallace, L. N. Trammell.	.....	.....	.....	\$2,500 each.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, L. E. Bleckley. *Associate Justices*, Thomas W. Simmons, M. H. Blanford. Term 4 years. Elected by the Legislature. Salary, \$3,000 each. Clerk Supreme Court, Z. D. Harrison.

Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1888, \$8,752,305, funded at 4½, 6 and 7 per cent. interest. Railroad bonds endorsed by the State \$2,688,000. The new State Constitution, adopted 1877, declared void sundry bonds and State endorsements issued in aid of railroads.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1888, \$1,903,692.21, excluding receipts from bonds.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1888, \$2,019,103.07, excluding public-debt payments.

Amount raised by taxation, fiscal year 1888, \$1,372,605.28.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real, \$192,654,744; personal, \$135,-208,587; railroad property, \$29,304,127. Total, \$357,167,458.

Rate of State Tax, 3½ mills on the dollar, or 35 cents on \$100.

There is a Poll-tax of \$1, levied in 1888, upon 153,372 white, and 100,399 colored citizens, between 21 and 60 years. Payment of taxes is a condition of the right to vote.

The State valuation of property in 1888 showed the following items: Improved land, 30,768,285 acres, value, \$107,733,644; wild land, 6,300,689 acres, value, \$2,961,683; average value of improved land per acre, \$3.51; city and town property, value \$84,921,108; money and solvent debts, value \$34,715,451; value of merchandise \$18,657,752; stocks and bonds, \$13,693,569; live stock, value \$25,745,018.

The property owned by colored taxpayers was \$9,631,271, an increase of \$4,000,000 over the valuation of 1880.

The property of cotton-factories and iron-works (exempt from taxation by law), was valued at \$8,668,468.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Joseph W. Fifer...	4 years.	Jan. 14, 1889	Jan. 19, 1893	\$6,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	Lyman B. Ray....	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State. .	Isaac N. Pearson .	"	"	"	3,500
Treasurer.....	Charles Becker	"	"	"	3,500
Auditor.....	Charles W. Pavey .	"	"	"	3,500
Attorney-General....	George Hunt.....	"	"	"	3,500
Adjutant-General:.....	Joseph W. Vance.		At pleasure	of Governor	3,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	Richard Edwards..	4 "	Jan. 10, 1887	Jan. 16, 1891	3,500
Sec. B'd of Agriculture	Charles F. Mills. .	2 "	Appointed	by Board.	2,400
Railroad Commiss'rs }	John I. Rinaker...	2 years.	April 1887	April 1889	3,500
	Benj. F Marsh....	"	"	"	3,500
	Jason Rogers.....	"	"	"	3,500
State Librarian.....	Sec. of State, <i>ex-off.</i>	4 "			

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice.* Alfred M. Craig; *Associate Justices* Benj D. Magruder, Simeon P. Shope, John M. Scholfield Jacob W. Wilkin, David J Baker, Joseph M. Bailey. Term, 9 years each. Elected by the people. Salary, \$5,000 each.

Illinois has no State debt. State receipts for year 1888, \$4,615,012 State expenditures for year 1888, \$3,318,722. Amount raised by taxation, \$3,004,951.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, \$576,584,907; personal, \$154,670,617; railroads, \$66,517,478; total, 797,773,002. Rate of State tax, 44 cents on \$100. There is no capitation tax.

The State taxation forms but a small part of the aggregate amount raised by tax. The County taxes were about \$5,000,000; City taxes, \$7,000,000, and the Town and District taxes, \$12,000,000.

The State Constitution now prohibits cities or counties from subscribing to railroad or other corporations, and limits municipal debts to 5 per cent on aggregate taxable property.

STATE OF INDIANA.—Indianapolis.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor....	Alvin P. Hovey....	4 years.	Jan. 14, 1889	Jan. 9, 1893	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	Ira J. Chase	"	"	"	\$8 day.
Secretary of State....	Charles F. Griffin..	2 "	Jan. 14, 1889	Jan. 14, 1891	\$2,000
Treasurer.....	Julius A. Lemcke..	"	Feb. 9, 1889	Feb. 9, 1891	3,500
Auditor.....	Bruce Carr.....	"	Jan. 25, 1889	Jan. 25, 1891	1,500
Attorney-General.....	Louis T. Michener.	"	Nov. 22, 1888	Nov. 22, 1890	2,500
Sup. of Pub. Instruct'n	Ha'vyM. LaFollette	"	Mar. 15, 1889	Mar. 15, 1891	2,500
Com'r of Statistics.....	Wm. A. Peele, Jr..	"			
State Librarian.....	Mrs. Callis-Scott...	"	April 1, 1885	April 1, 1887	1,200

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—Silas D. Coffey, John G. Berkshire, Byron K. Elliott, Walter Olds, Joseph A. S. Mitchell. Term of office, 6 years each. Elected by the people. Salary, \$5,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Wm. T. Noble.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1888, \$6,770,608.34. bearing 2½ to 5 per cent. interest. State receipts for year ending Nov. 1, 1888, \$2,061,901.

State expenditures for year, \$2,026,691. Amount raised by taxation, \$1,270,000.

Total local taxation, Nov. 8, 1884, \$12,992,405.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1885: Real, \$566,521,931; personal, \$227,004,098; total, \$793,526,079. Rate of State tax, 12 cents on each \$100. There is a capitation tax of 50 cents each poll, levied for State purposes.

STATE OF IOWA.—Des Moines.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	William Larrabee..	2 years.	Jan. 9, 1888	Jan. 13, 1890	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	John A. T. Hull....	"	"	"	1,100
Secretary of State....	Frank D. Jackson..	"	Jan. 7, 1889	Jan. 5, 1891	2,200
Treasurer.....	V. P. Twombly....	"	"	"	2,200
Auditor.....	James A. Lyons...	"	"	"	2,200
Attorney-General.	John Y. Stone.....	"	"	"	1,500 & \$5 a day
Adjutant-General.	W. L. Alexander ..		At pleasure	of Governor	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	Henry Sabin.....	"	Jan. 2, 1888	Jan. 6. 1890	2,200
Railroad Commiss'rs }	Peter A. Dey.....	3 "	Mar. 31, 1886	Mar. 31, 1889	3,000
	Frank T. Campbell	"	April 1, 1888	Mar. 31, 1891	3,000
	Spencer Smith.....	"	April 1. 1887	Mar. 31, 1890	3,000
State Librarian.....	Mrs. Mary A. Miller	.....	At pleasure.	of Governor.	1,500

STATE OF IOWA—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, William H. Seevers; *Associate Justices*, James H. Rothrock, G. S. Robinson, Joseph M. Beck. Joseph R. Reed; term 6 years; elected by the people; salary, \$4,000 each. Clerk, Gilbert H. Pray, \$2,200.

Amount of State Debt December, 1887, \$245,435.19. This constitutes the only State Debt, and is a permanent one. The Revenue Fund is responsible to the School Fund for this amount of \$245,435.19, at 8 per cent. interest.

State Receipts for two years, ending June 30, 1887, \$3,327,981.33.

State Expenditures, same period, \$3,511,499.76.

Amount raised by taxation, one year, ending June 30, 1887, \$2,593,095.54

Taxable Property, 1887.—Real, \$360,981,885; personal, \$101,665,098; railroad, \$38,722,761. Total valuation, \$501,369,744

State Tax, 25 cts. on each \$100, or 2½ mills on the dollar of valuation.

STATE OF KANSAS.—Topeka.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	L. U. Humphrey...	2 yrs.	Jan. 14, 1889.	Jan. 12, 1891.	\$3,000
Lieut.-Governor....	Andrew J. Felt....	"	"	"	\$6 a day.
Secretary of State...	William Higgins...	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer.....	Jas. W. Hamilton..	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor.....	Tim McCarthy.....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General....	L. B. Kellogg.....	"	"	"	2,500
Sup. Pub. Instruct'n,	George W. Winans,	"	"	"	2,000
Sec. Bd. Agriculture.	M. Mohler.....	"	January 1884.	January 1886.	2,000
Reg'r of Land Office.	Auditor, <i>ex-officio</i>.	"	.....	.....	.....
Insurance Comm'r..	D. W. Wilder.....	4 "	July, 1887.	July, 1891.	2,500
Railroad Commis- sioners.....	A. Gillette.....	3 "	April 1, 1886	April 1, 1889.	3,000
	James Humphrey.	3 "	" 1, 1885.	" 1, 1888.	3,000
	A. R. Greene	3 "	" 1, 1887.	" 1, 1890.	3,000
State Librarian.....	H. J. Dennis.....	At	pleasure of	Supreme Co't	1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Albert H. Horton; term 6 years from January, 1885. *Associate Justices*, W. A. Johnston, 6 years from January, 1889; Daniel M. Valentine, 6 years from January, 1887; elected by the people for terms of 6 years; salary, \$3,000 each. Clerk, Channing J. Brown.

Amount of State Debt, July 1, 1888, \$1,161,776, at 6 and 7 per cent interest.

Amount in Sinking Fund, \$12,000.

Amount in Permanent School Fund, \$607,925.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1888, \$3,308,830

State Expenditures for same year, \$2,983,948.

Amount raised by taxation for the year ending July 1, 1888, \$1,210,931.

Value of taxable property, as assessed: Real, \$243,977,409; personal, \$56,441,263; railroad property, \$52,829,664. Total, \$353,248,332.

Rate of State Taxation 1888, 41 cents on each \$100.

Municipal debts amount to about \$14,500,000, while of the State debt, various State funds hold \$716,950, drawing the interest thereon.

STATE OF KENTUCKY.—Frankfort.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Simon B. Buckner.	4 yrs.	Aug. 30, 1887.	Sept. 1, 1891.	\$5,000
Lieut.-Governor....	James W. Bryan..	4 "	"	"	\$10 a day.
Secretary of State...	George M. Adams	4 "	"	"	1,500
Treasurer.....	S. G. Sharp.....	2 "	Jan. 2, 1888.	Jan. 2, 1890.	2,400
Auditor.....	Fayette Hewitt ..	4 "	Jan. 2, 1888.	Jan. 2, 1892.	2,500
Quartermast'r-Gen } and Adjutant-Gen. }	S. E. Hill	4 "	Aug. 30, 1887	Sept. 1, 1891.	2,000
Supt Pub. Instruct'n	Joseph D. Pickett	4 "	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General...	P. W. Hardin.....	4 "	"	"	\$500 & fees.
Register Land Office.	T. H. Corbett	4 "	"	"	2,000
Com'r of Agriculture	Charles Y. Wilson.	2 "	Jan. 1, 1888.	Jan 1, 1890.	2,000
Insurance Com'r....	L. C. Norman	4 "	Sept. 1, 1887.	Sept. 1, 1891.	4,000
Railroad Commis- sioners.....	W. B. Fleming.....	2 "	May 18, 1888.	May 18, 1890.	2,000
	I. A. Spalding	2 "	"	"	2,000
	John F. Hager.....	2 "	"	"	2,000
State Librarian.....	E. P. Thompson...	2 "	June 1, 1888.	June 1, 1890.	1,000

STATE OF KENTUCKY—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Joseph H. Lewis, term expires September, 1890. *Associate Justices:* W. H. Holt, term expires September, 1892; William S. Pryor, term expires September, 1896; Caswell Bennett, term expires September, 1894. Term of office 6 years. State divided into four appellate districts. One Judge elected every two years; the Judge having shortest time to serve being Chief Justice. Salary, \$4,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, June 30, 1888, \$674,000, 4 and 6 per cent.

Amount in Sinking Fund, \$710,744.

State Receipts, year ending June 30, 1888, \$5,637,129.83.

State Expenditures, year ending June 30, 1888, \$5,634,783.61.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1888, \$3,572,433.77.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed 1888: real estate, \$361,468,728; personal, \$131,184,404; railroad, etc., \$66,870,200; total, \$559,523,332.

Rate of State Tax, 1887, $4\frac{7}{100}$ mills on the dollar, or $47\frac{1}{2}$ cents per \$100. There is no capitation tax in this State.

STATE OF LOUISIANA.—Baton Rouge.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Francis T. Nicholls	4 yrs.	May 12, 1888	May —, 1892	\$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor....	James Jeffries.....	"	"	"	\$8 a day.
Secretary of State.....	Leonard F. Mason.	"	"	"	\$1,800&fees
Treasurer.....	William H. Pipes..	"	"	"	\$2,000
Auditor.....	O. B. Steele.....	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General.....	Walter H. Rogers..	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General	G. T. Beauregard..	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Education,	Joseph A. Breaux.	"	"	"	2,000
Register of Land Offices	James L. Lobdell..	"	"	"	1,500
Chief State Engineer....	H. B. Richardson..	.....	.....	.....	3,600
Commissioner of Agri-	Thompson J. Bird.	"	"	"	1,500
culture.....	William H. Harris.	"	"	"	1,500
Com. of Immigration....	Mrs Laure Bayhi..	"	"	"	900
State Librarian.....					

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Edward Bermudes, term of office, 12 years from Mar. 29, 1880. *Associate Justices:* Felix P. Poché, 10 years from Mar. 29, 1880; Sam'l D. McEnery, 8 years from Mar. 29, 1880; Charles E. Fenner, 12 years from May 22, 1884; Lem. B. Watkins, 12 years from June 1, 1886; all appointed by the Governor and Senate; Salary of each, \$5,000.

Amount of State Debt, May 1, 1887, \$11,982,621, funded.

Louisiana adopted a new State Constitution, December 2, 1879, which provided for refunding the State Debt in bonds bearing 2 per cent. interest for 5 years, 3 per cent. for 15 years, and 4 per cent. thereafter. The debt (about 20 million dollars) was previously funded at 60 per cent. of face value.

Besides this, and the \$12,171,950 (which represents an extension of the 1874 consols, which funded the whole debt at 60 cents on the dollar), the State owes overdue interest of the years 1874 to 1880. In 1884 the debt was made a uniform 4 per cent. consol.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1887, \$1,688,333.43.

State Expenditures for year ending January 1, 1887, \$1,169,119.70.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending January 1, 1888, \$1,565,119.72: viz., Licenses, \$265,000; Auction Sales, \$2,285; Poll Tax, \$7,959; Property Tax, \$1,215,000.

Amount of Taxable Property as assessed for 1886: Real, \$149,145,874; Personal, \$63,579,590; total, \$212,725,464. Rate of State Tax, 6 mills on \$1. A Poll Tax of \$1 is levied on Males over 21 years, for public schools, yielding \$24,724 in 1880.

STATE OF MAINE.—Augusta.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Edwin C. Burleigh.	2 yrs.	Dec. 2, 1889	Jan. 4, 1891	\$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor....	None.....				
Secretary of State.....	Oramandal Smith..	2 yrs.	Jan. 2, 1889	Jan. 2, 1891	\$1,200
Treasurer.....	George L. Peale.	"	"	"	1,600
Attorney-General	Chas. E. Littlefield	"	"	"	1,000
Adjutant-General.....	Henry M. Sprague.	"	"	"	900
Supt. Com. Schools.....	N. A. Luce.....	3 "	Feb., 1886	Feb., 1889	1,000
Land Agent.....	Cyrus A. Packard.	4 "	Feb. 12, 1884	Feb. 12, 1888	800
Insurance Commissioner	Joseph O. Smith ..	3 "	Jan. 6, 1885	Jan. 6, 1888	1,000
Railroad Commiss'rs..	A. W. Wildes.....	"	Feb., 1886	Feb., 1889	1,000
	John F. Anderson.	"	April, 1885	April, 1888	1,000
	D. N. Mortland...	"	June, 1886	June, 1889	1,000
Sec. Board Agriculture..	Z. A. Gilbert.....	4 "	.....	.....	600
State Librarian.....	Josiah S. Hobbs...	"	Feb. 12, 1884	Feb. 12, 1887	800

STATE OF MAINE—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT—*Chief Justice*, John A. Peters; *Associate Judges*, Chas. W. Walton, Enoch Foster, Charles Danforth, William W. Virgin, Artemas Libby, Thomas A. Haskell, Lucilius A. Emery. Appointed by the Governor for 7 years. Salary, \$3,000 each. *Reporter*, J. W. Spaulding.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1887, funded, \$5,157,000.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: March 19, 1864, \$2,330,000, Bounty loan; due June 1, 1889. March 7, 1868, \$2,826,900, equalization of local war debts; due October 1, 1889—all bearing 6 per cent. interest. Four-per-cent. loan of 1880, \$157,000, redeemable \$25,000 per annum.

Amount in Sinking Fund, January 1, 1887, \$2,110,390.

State receipts, for year ending January 1, 1887, \$1,245,350.78.

State expenditures, for same year, \$1,245,015.85.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$1,208,530.21.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate, \$148,489,142; personal, \$60,220,239; total, \$208,709,381.

Rate of State Tax, 1886, 37½ cents on \$100.

A Poll Tax is required to be assessed on every male inhabitant, varying in amount from year to year; but limited to \$3.

STATE OF MARYLAND—Annapolis.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Elihu E. Jackson...	4 years.	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 4, 1892.	\$4,500
Lieut.-Governor....	None.....				
Secretary of State...	E. W. Le Compte..	4 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 4, 1892.	\$2,000
Treasurer.....	Stevenson Archer..	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 4, 1890.	2,500
Comptroller.....	L. V. Baughman...	2 "	Jan. 1888	Jan. 1890.	2,500
Attorney-General...	Wm. P. Whyte....	4 "	Jan. 7, 1888.	Jan. 7, 1892.	3,000
Adjutant-General...	James R. Howard..	4 "	Jan. 1884.	Jan. 1888.	1,500
Sec. State Bd. Educ'n	M. A. Newell....	2 "	Jan. 1888.	Jan. 1890.	2,500
Com'sioner of Labor	Thomas C. Weeks..	4 "	Jan. 1888.	Jan. 1892.	1,500
Tax Commissioner...	Levin Woolford...	4 "	May 1887.	May 1891.	2,000
Insurance Commis'r.	Jesse K. Hines...	4 "	"	"	2,000
State Librarian.....	Edmund P. Duval..	4 "	Jan. 1884	Jan. 1888.	1,500

JUDICIARY, COURT OF APPEALS.—*Chief Justice*, Richard A. Alvey. *Associate Judges*, John M. Robinson, James McSherry, Levin T. H. Irving, Wm. S. Bryan, Frederick Stone, George Yellott, Oliver Miller. Term, 15 years; elected by the people. Salary, \$3,500. *Clerk*, Spencer C. Jones.

Amount of State Debt on October 1, 1887, \$10,960,535, funded. About half the debt bears 5 per cent. interest, and the remainder 6 per cent. and 3.65 per cent.

The State holds, as against its public debt, interest-paying securities amounting to \$5,239,302, besides \$27,723,287 in unproductive securities.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1886, \$2,741,686.00.

State Expenditures for year, \$2,125,109.00.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$970,870.00.

Of this amount, \$78,292 came from licenses for oyster dredging; \$189,804 from traders' licenses; \$143,301 from oyster-houses' licenses; \$38,993 from foreign insurance companies; \$24,362 from brokers; \$20,057 from marriage licenses; \$40,789 from railroad companies; \$72,469 from incorporated institutions; \$146,966 on collateral inheritances; and \$1,018,500 from direct tax upon property.

The levying of a Poll tax is prohibited by the Constitution.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1887; Real and personal, \$485,839,772; corporation property, \$61,311,375.

Rate of State Tax, 18¾ cents on \$100.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—Boston.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Oliver Ames.....	1 year.	Jan. 2, 1889	Jan. 1, 1890	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	John Q. A. Brackett.	"	Jan. 2, 1889	Jan. 1, 1890	2,000
Secretary of State....	Henry B. Peirce....	"	Jan. 16, 1889	Jan. 15, 1890	3,500
Treasurer.....	George A. Marden...	"	Jan. 16, 1889	Jan. 15, 1890	5,000
Auditor.....	Charles R. Ladd....	"	Jan. 16, 1889	Jan. 15, 1890	3,000
Attorney-General...	Andrew J. Waterman	"	Jan. 16, 1889	Jan. 15, 1890	4,000
Adjutant-General....	Samuel Dalton.....	"			3,600
Sec. Board Education.	John W. Dickinson..	"			3,400
Sec. Board Agriculture	William R. Sessions.	"			2,500
Insurance Commiss'er	George S. Merrill	3 years.	June 1, 1887	June 1, 1890	3,000
	George G. Crocker...	"	July 1, 1888	July 1, 1891	4,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	Everett A. Stevens..	"	June 23, 1886	June 30, 1889	3,500
	Edward W. Kinsley..	"	June 23, 1887	June 30, 1890	3,500
State Librarian..	C. B. Tillinghast....	1 year.			2,500

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Marcns Morton. *Associate Justices*, Walbridge A. Field, Charles Devens, William Allen, Charles Allen, Oliver W. Holmes, Jr., Marcus P. Knowlton. Office held during good behavior. Appointed by Governor and Council. Salary, Chief Justice, \$7,000; Associate Justices, \$6,500 each; Clerk, John Noble, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, Jan. 1, 1888, \$31,429,680.90, all funded at 5 per cent. interest. No floating debt. Amount in Sinking Fund Jan. 1, 1888, \$23,184,033.20.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Southern Vermont Railroad, 1890, \$200,000; Coast Defence, 1883, \$6,000; Troy & Greenfield Railroad, 1888-1897, \$14,198,028.20; Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, 1900, \$3,618,729.40; Bounty Fund, 1883, 1894, and 1895, \$8,402,148.90; War Fund, 1889, \$1,005,419; Danvers Lunatic Hospital, 1894, 1896, and 1897, \$1,500,000; Harbor Improvements (new), 1896, \$300,000; Worcester Lunatic Asylum, \$1,100. State Prison Loan, due 1895, \$1,299,355.50.

State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1888, on account of revenues, \$11,488,143.95; on account of Funds, \$9,608,439.65.

State Expenditures for year ending Jan. 1, 1888, on account of Current Expenditures, \$11,071,293.95 (including Public Debt interest, \$1,746,578.52); on account of Funds, Loans, etc., \$4,624,157.75.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1887, for State purposes, \$5,321,234. Total Taxes raised in Massachusetts, year ending May 1, 1887, for State, County, City, and Town purposes, including Highway or Road Tax, \$28,831,837, being about \$13.75 per capita of the population. No less than 86 per cent. of this was levied for municipal purposes.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: real, \$1,407,660,086; personal, \$524,888,721. Total, Jan. 1, 1888, \$1,932,548,807.

Total number of polls in this State, 1888, subject to tax of 50 cts. to \$2, 553,845. Total amount of poll-tax, 1887, \$1,096,029. Payment of this tax is a condition of suffrage.

Rate of State Tax year ending Jan. 1, 1887, 11½ cents on \$100.

The State Tax is derived from these principal sources: 1. General list, tax on property, \$2,785,354. 2. Tax on corporations (on capital stock, machinery, real estate, valuation, \$592,173,969). \$2,608,594, of which, however, \$1,978,440 was distributed to cities and towns where the stockholders reside, only \$630,154 going into the State Treasury; 3. Tax on bank stock, \$1,661,931, of which \$1,080,527 remained in the Treasury, the residue being paid to cities and towns on bank shares, owned by residents; 4. Insurance Taxes and Licenses, \$290,170; 5. Liquor licenses, \$249,316.

The net debts of towns and cities in Massachusetts amounted to \$64,675,061 in 1887.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.—Lansing.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Cyrus G. Luce....	2 years.	Jan. 1, 1889 ..	Jan. 1, 1891 ..	\$1,000
Lieutenant Governor .....	.....	"	"	"	\$3 a day
Secretary of State...	Gilbert R. Osmun.	"	"	"	\$800
Treasurer.....	George L. Maltz...	"	"	"	1,000
Auditor-General.....	Henry H. Aplin....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General....	S. V. R. Trowbridge	"	.....	.....	800
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Joseph Estabrook.	"	.....	.....	1,000
Adjutant-General....	Daniel B. Ainger...	"	Appointed by	Governor.....	1,000
Sec. B'd of Agricul're	Robert G. Baird...	"	Appointed by	Board.....	1,500
Commiss' er of Lands	Roscoe D. Dix.....	"	Jan. 1, 1889 ..	Jan. 1, 1891 ..	800
Insurance Commiss'r	Henry H. Raymond	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commiss'r.	John T. Rich... ..	"	"	"	2,500
Labor Commissioner	A. H. Heath.....	"	"	"	2,000
State Librarian.....	Harriet A. Tenney.	"	Appointed by	Gov. and Sen.	1,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Thomas R. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1889. *Associate Justices*, James V. Campbell, term expires Dec. 31, 1896; John W. Champlin, term expires Dec. 31, 1892; Allen B. Morse, term expires Dec. 31, 1894; Charles D. Long, term expires Dec. 31, 1898; elected by the people for 8 years; salary of each, \$5,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Charles C. Hopkins, Fees.

Amount of State Debt, funded, July 1, 1888, \$239,992.83, \$231,000 due in 1890 at 7 per cent; \$12,149.97 past due, not presented; interest stopped.

Amount in sinking fund July 1, 1888, is \$241,993.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1888, \$3,183,088.11.

State Expenditures for year ending July 1, 1888, \$2,869,308.94.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$1,950,085.16; of which no less than \$812,712 was derived from tax on railroad corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1888: Real, \$710,633,545; personal, \$139,-287,518; railroad, \$715,655. Total, \$850,636,718.

Rate of State tax 15.4 cents on each \$100 of valuation.

There is no Poll tax levied.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.—St. Paul.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Wm. R. Merriam.	2 years.	Jan. 7, 1889	Jan. 5, 1891	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	Albert E. Rice....	"	"	"	\$6 a day
Secretary of State.....	Hans Mattson....	"	"	"	3,500
Treasurer.....	Joseph Bobleter.	"	"	"	3,500
Auditor.....	W. W. Braden ...	4 years.	"	Jan. 5, 1891	3,600
Attorney-General	Moses E. Clapp...	"	"	"	3,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	D. L. Kiehle.....	.....	Appointed by Governor.	"	2,500
Adjutant-General.....	Francis W. Seeley .....	.....	"	"	2,000
Public Examiner.....	H. M. Knox.....	.....	"	"	3,500
Insurance Commiss'r..	Chas. Shandrew ..	.....	"	"	2,000
Comm'r of Statistics..	H. Stockenstrom.	.....	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commiss'rs {	G. L. Becker.....	2 years.	April 2, 1885	Jan. 4, 1887	3,000
	John L. Gibbs....	3 years.	Jan. 4, 1884	"	3,000
	Horace Austin....	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian	W. H. H. Taylor..	.....	Appointed by Governor.	"	2,000

JUDICIARY SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, James Gilfillan; salary, \$4,500. *Associates*, L. W. Collins. William Mitchell, D. A. Dickinson, Charles E. Vandenburg; salary of each, \$4,000; term, 6 years; elected by the people. *Clerk of the Supreme Court*, John D. Jones.

Amount of State debt, July 31, 1887, \$3,965,000 (funded), bearing chiefly 4½ per cent interest. Of this amount \$2,261,000 is held as a permanent investment by the School Fund, etc., and is not a State debt.

State Receipts for year ending July 31, 1888, \$1,854,690.72.

State Expenditures for year, \$2,175,249.66.

Amount raised by State Taxation same year, ending July 31, 1887, \$642,883.52.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: Real, \$382,337,464; personal, \$87,494,258; total, \$469,831,722.

Rate of State tax, 15 cents on \$100.

The taxes for all purposes, State, county, and town, have averaged 17.3 mills on the dollar, \$1.73 on \$100. No capitation or poll tax is levied.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.—Jackson.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Robert Lowry....	4 years.	Jan. 4, 1886.	Jan. 6, 1890	\$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	G. D. Shands.....	"	"	"	800
Secretary of State.....	G. M. Govan....	"	"	"	2,500
Treasurer.....	W. L. Hemingway	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor.....	W. W. Stone.....	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General.	T. M. Miller.....	"	"	"	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Educat'n	J. R. Preston.....	"	"	"	2,000
Comm'r of Agriculture and Immigration....	George W. Carlisle	2 years.	"	Jan. 1888.	1,000
Commission'r of Lands	John R. Enochs ..	4 "	"	"	1,000
Adjutant-General.....	Will Henry....	4 "	Appointed by Governor.	"	500
State Librarian.....	Mrs. M. Morancy..	2 "	Jan. 7, 1886.	Jan. 1888.	1,000
Railroad Commiss'rs {	J. F. Sessions.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
	W. McWillie.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
	J. C. Kyle ..	.....	.....	.....	2,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, J. A. P. Campbell. *Associate Justices*, J. M. Arnold, Timothy E. Cooper; term of office, 9 years; appointed by the Governor and Senate; salary of each, \$3,500. *Clerk*, Oliver Clifton.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1888, \$2,935,258.

The report of the State Treasurer, January 1, 1886, says that to arrive at a correct understanding of the financial condition it is necessary to deduct the amounts due the Chickasaw and Common School Funds, upon which only the annual interest is to be paid. Subtracting these amounts, \$2,178,378.68, and the agricultural scrip fund (permanent), \$227,150, there remains only \$773,166.93 as the net State Debt of Mississippi according to the official statement.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1888, \$1,069,568.

State Expenditures for year ending January 1, 1888, \$1,029,638.

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$831,124.

Amount of taxable property as assessed 1886: Real, \$87,282,454; personal, \$38,454,384; total, \$125,736,838.

Rate of State tax on \$100, 35 cents.

Of the State taxes collected, \$71,995.53 was from tax on railroads and express, telegraph, insurance, and banking companies; \$120,050 from licenses to retail liquor; \$26,418 from a "Privilege tax" on merchants, lawyers, banks, hotels, shows, etc.

A poll-tax of \$1 is imposed on males from 21 to 55 years for the school fund; producing \$193,260 in 1885.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	David R. Francis..	4 yrs.	Jan. 14, 1889.	Jan. 14, 1893.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	Step. H. Claycomb	"	"	"	\$5 a day
Secretary of State....	Alex. A. Lesueur..	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	Edward T. Noland.	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor.....	James M. Seibert..	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	James C. Jamison.	At pleasure of	the Governor.		2,000
Supt. of Public Schools	Wm. E. Coleman..	4 yrs.	Jan., 1887.	Jan., 1891.	3,000
Register of Lands.....	Robert McCulloch.	"	Jan. 12, 1887.	Jan. 12, 1891.	3,000
Railroad Comm'rs. }	John Breathitt....	6 yrs.	Jan., 1887.	Jan., 1893.	3,000
	T. J. Hennessy	"	Jan., 1889.	Jan., 1895	3,000
	Wm. G. Downing..	"	Jan., 1885.	Jan., 1891.	3,000
Supt. of Insurance Dep	Alfred Carr.....	4 yrs.	Mar. 1, 1885.	Mar. 1, 1889.	4,000
State Law Librarian...	W. J. Zevely.....	"			900

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Robert D. Ray, term expires Dec. 31, 1890; *Associate Justices*, Thomas A. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1892; Theodore Brace : term expires Dec. 31, 1896; Shepard Barclay, term expires Dec. 31, 1890; Francis M. Black, term expires Dec. 31, 1894; Elected by the people, one every two years. Salary of each, \$4,500. *Clerk*, Henry W. Ewing, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, Dec. 31, 1888, \$9,525,000; all bearing 6 per cent. interest. State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1889, \$3,750,000.

State Expenditures for the year, \$3,500,000. Amount raised by taxation, \$2,839,523.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real, \$552,946,000; Personal, \$237,892,350. Railroad and telegraph property (separately taxed), \$51,205,350. Total, \$842,042,700.

Rate of State Tax, 4 mills on \$1 00. There is no capitation tax.

STATE OF NEBRASKA.—Lincoln.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	John M. Thayer....	2 yrs.	Jan. 3, 1889.	Jan. 6, 1891.	\$2,500
Lieutenant-Governor...	G. D. Meiklejohn ..	"	"	"	\$6 a day
Secretary of State.....	Gilbert L. Laws....	"	"	"	2 000
Treasurer.....	J. E. Hill	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor of Pub. Acc'ts.	Thos. H. Benton...	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	William Leese.....	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	George B. Lane....	"	"	"	2,000
Adjutant-General.....	A. V. Cole.....	"	"	"	1,000
Commissioner of Public					
Lands and Buildings.	John Stern	2 yrs.	Jan. 6, 1887.	Jan. 3, 1889.	2,000
State Law Librarian...	Guy A. Brown...	4 yrs.	Appointed by	Supreme C't	1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, M. B. Reese; *Associate Justices*, Amasa Cobb, Samuel Maxwell. All elected by the people for 6 years. Salary of each, \$2,500. *Clerk*, Guy A. Brown.

Amount of State Debt, November 1, 1887, \$449,267.35, drawing 8 per cent. interest.

Amount in Sinking Fund, \$181,681.41. State receipts for two years ending December 1, 1888, \$4,236,528.94. State Expenditures for same time, \$4,244 582.89

Amount raised by taxation, year ending December 1, 1888, \$2,287,093.43.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1887: Real, \$96,358,889; personal, \$40,546,015; railroad, \$23,601,362; total, \$176,012,820. Rate of State tax, 7½ mills on the dollar, or 75 cents on \$100. A poll tax of \$3 is imposed in cash or road labor, on males between 21 and 50.

STATE OF NEVADA.—Carson City.

Governor.....	C. C. Stevenson....	4 yrs.	Jan. 3, 1887.	Jan. 5, 1891.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	H. C. Davis	"	"	"	2,000
Secretary of State.....	J. M. Dormer.....	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	George Tufty.....	"	"	"	3,000
Comptroller	J. F. Hallock.....	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General	John W. Wood ...	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	Lt.-Gov. <i>ex-officio</i> ..	"			
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	W. C. Dovey.....	"			2,400
Register of Lands.. ...	John E. Jones.....	"			3,000
State Librarian..	Lt.-Gov. <i>ex-officio</i> ..	"			

STATE OF NEVADA—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, O. R. Leonard; *Associate Justices*, C. H. Belknap, Thomas P. Hawley. Salary of Chief Justice, \$7,000; of associates, \$6,000. Elected by the people for 6 years. *Clerk Supreme Court*, C. F. Bicknell, 4 years. Salary, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, January 5, 1888: funded, \$380,000, at 4 and 5 per cent.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1888, \$545,337.06.

State Expenditures for same year, \$523,412.84.

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$236,304.73. Rate of State Tax, 90 cts. on \$100.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed, 1887: Real estate, \$15,649,536; personal, \$10,790,670; railroad, \$9,212,451; total, \$35,652,667. A Poll Tax of \$2.00 is imposed on male residents, from 21 to 60 years, and the Legislature may make such payment a condition of the right of voting.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE—Concord.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Charles H. Sawyer.	2 yrs.	June 2, 1887	June 5, 1889	\$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State.....	A. B. Thompson...	2 yrs.	June 2, 1887	June 5, 1889	800 & fees
Treasurer.....	Solon A. Carter....	"	"	"	1,800
Attorney-General.....	Daniel Barnard ...	5 "	Feb. 3, 1887	Feb. 2, 1892	2,200
Supt. Pub. Instruction...	J. W. Patterson....	2 "	July 7, 1888	July 6, 1890	2,500
Insurance Commiss'r.	H. H. Huse.....	3 "	Mar. 14, 1888	Mar. 13, 1891	Fees.
Commis'r of Statistics.	I. A. Watson, M. D.	4 "	Sept. 14, 1887	Sept. 13, 1891	2,000
Railroad Commiss'rs }	H. M. Putney.....	3 "	Oct. 1, 1886	Oct. 1, 1889	2,500
	Jno. M. Mitchell...	3 "	Oct. 1, 1888	Oct. 1, 1891	2,000
	B. F. Prescott.....	3 "	Oct. 2, 1887	Oct. 1, 1890	2,200
Adjutant-General.....	Aug. D. Ayling....	.....	July 15, 1879.	.....	1,000
Sec. Bd. of Agriculture	N. J. Bachelder....	.....	At pleasure	of Board.	1,000
State Librarian.....	Wm. H. Kimball ..	.....	At pleasure	of Trustees.	800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Charles Doe. Salary, \$3,500. *Associate Justices*, George A. Bingham, Isaac N. Blodgett, William H. H. Allen, Isaac W. Smith, Lewis W. Clark, Alonzo P. Carpenter. Appointed by Governor and Council. Term of office, until 70 years of age. Salary, \$3,300 each.

Amount of State Debt, June 1, 1888: funded \$2,798,600, interest at 6 per cent.; unfunded debt, \$100.

State Receipts for year ending June 1, 1888, \$1,310,850.67.

State Expenditures, year ending June 1, 1888, \$1,170,990.48.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$500,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: Real, \$117,454,597; Personal, \$110,780,254; railroad, \$18,855,000; total, \$247,089,851.

Rate of State Tax, year ending April 1, 1887, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ % on each \$100 for State purposes.

Average rate for all purposes, including State, county, town, highway, and school taxes, \$1.38 on \$100. A poll-tax (local) may be imposed on all males between the ages of 21 and 70.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.—Trenton.

STATE OFFICES.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Robert S. Green...	3 yrs.	Jan. 18, 1887.	Jan. 20, 1890.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State and Com'r of Insurance..	Henry C. Kelsey...	5 yrs.	April 1, 1887.	April 1, 1892.	\$6,000
Treasurer.....	J. J. Toffey.....	3 "	Mar. 7, 1888.	Mar. 7, 1891.	6,000
Comptroller..	Edw'd J. Anderson...	3 "	Mar. 16, 1888.	Mar. 16, 1891.	6,000
Attorney-General..	John P. Stockton...	5 "	April 5, 1887.	April 5, 1892.	7,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	Charles W. Fuller.	3 "	Appointed by	Bd. Educat'n.	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	Wm. S. Stryker...	5 "	Appointed by	Governor.	1,200
Com'r Labor Statistics.	James Bishop.....	5 "	April 2, 1888.	April 2, 1893.	2,500
State Librarian.....	M. R. Hamilton...	5 "	Jan. 28, 1884.	Jan. 28, 1889.	1,800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Mercer Beasley. Salary, \$10,000. *Associates*, Alfred Reed, C. G. Garrison, Edward W. Scudder, Bennet Van Syckel, David A. Depue, Jonathan Dixon, M. M. Knapp, William J. Magie; appointed by the Governor, and confirmed by the Senate; salary of each, \$9,000. Term of office, 7 years. *Clerk*, Benjamin F. Lee. *Chancellor*, Alex. T. McGill, Jr.; term, 7 years; salary, \$10,000.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1887: War bonds, total, \$1,396,300, bearing 6 per cent interest. The debt is payable \$100,000 each year.

State Receipts for year ending November 1, 1887, \$4,544, 613.51.

State Expenditures for year, \$4,695,325.98.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending November 1, 1887, \$2,743,754.29.

Rate of State Tax, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ % mills on the dollar. All the taxes in 1887 were raised from railroad and other corporations, except the school tax, \$1,463,616.

A poll tax of \$1 for local purposes is imposed on male inhabitants of 21 and over.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887, real and personal, \$586,917,360, besides railroad and canal property, \$33,737,722.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.	David B. Hill.....	3 years.	Jan. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1892	\$10,000 & house
Lieutenant-Governor	Edward F. Jones..	"	"	"	5,000
Secretary of State...	Frederick Cook....	2	Jan. 1, 1888	Jan. 1, 1890	5,000
Treasurer.....	L. J. Fitzgerald...	"	"	"	5,000
Comptroller.....	Edward Wemple..	"	"	"	6,000
Attorney-General...	Charles F. Tabor..	"	"	"	5,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Andrew S. Draper..	3	April 6, 1886	April 6, 1889	5,000
Adjutant-General...	Josiah Porter.....	"	Jan. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1892	3,000
State Librarian.....	Melvil Dewey.....	"	Jan. 1, 1889	.....	5,000
State Engineer.....	John Bogart.....	2	Jan. 1, 1888	Jan. 1, 1890	5,000
Supt. Insurance Dept	Robert A. Maxwell.	3	Dec. 15, 1886	Dec. 15, 1889	7,000
Railroad Commis- sioners.....	Michael Rickard...	}	}	}	8,000 each.
	William E. Rogers.				
	I. V. Baker, Jr.....				

JUDICIARY, COURT OF APPEALS.—*Chief Justice*, William C. Ruger; term of office, 14 years; elected by the people; salary, \$7,500. *Associate Judges*, Charles Andrews, Rufus W. Peckham, Robert Earl, George F. Danforth, John C. Gray, Francis M. Finch; term, 14 years; elected by the people; salary of each, \$7,000, besides \$2,000 for expenses. Clerk of Court of Appeals, _____ salary, \$5,000.

Amount of State debt, October 1, 1888, \$6,842,660; nearly all being canal debt, bearing 6 per cent. gold interest, and redeemable 1887 to 1893. Amount in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1888, \$4,236,129.39.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1888, \$17,800,755.42.

State Expenditures same year, \$17,626,557.35.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1888, \$9,075,046.08

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: Real, \$3,025,229,788; personal, \$335,898,389; total \$3,361,128,177. Rate of State Tax, fiscal year, 1888, $2\frac{2}{10}$ mills to the dollar, or 26.2 cents on \$100.

The State tax was divided as follows: For schools, 1 mill; for general purposes, $1\frac{7}{10}$ mills.

The newly imposed tax on corporations produced \$1,239,864, during the fiscal year 1887. It is expected to yield \$2,000,000 a year when fully enforced. There is no capitation or poll-tax.

NORTH CAROLINA.—Raleigh.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor....	Daniel G. Fowle...	4 years.	Jan. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1893	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	Thomas M. Holt...	"	"	"	.....
Secretary of State....	Wm. L. Saunders..	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer.....	Donald W. Bain...	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor.....	Geo. W. Sanderlin.	"	"	"	1,500
Attorney-General.....	Theo. F. Davidson.	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Education	Sidney M. Finger..	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General.....	Johnston T. Jones.	.....	"	"	600
Com'r of Agriculture..	John Robinson....	.....	"	"	2,000
Commiss'er of Lands..	Secretary of State.	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Librarian.....	J. C. Birdsong.....	.....	"	"	750

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, W. N. H. Smith. *Associate Judges*, A. S. Merrimon, James E. Shepherd, Joseph J. Davis, Alphonso C. Avery; term, 8 years; elected by the people; salary, \$2,500 each; Clerk, T. S. Kenan.

By Funding Law of February, 1879, the sum of \$12,683,045 of the State debt was recognized as valid, and ante-war bonds funded at 40 per cent of face values, while new R. R. bonds were scaled at 25 per cent of their face, and funding bonds of 1866 and 1868 at 15 per cent of face value. All the new consolidated bonds run 30 years, at 4 per cent, the first coupon of 2 per cent having been paid January 1, 1881. The sum total of new funding bonds authorized is \$3,618,511, and the amount issued up to December 1, 1888, is \$3,097,671, cancelling the sum of \$10,753,945 of the old bonds. Old bonds still outstanding, \$1,913,100. Other bonds of the State, amounting to about \$13,000,000, were unprovided for in this compromise.

State Receipts for year ending December 1, 1888, \$724,506.45.

State Expenditures for the year ending December 1, 1888, \$632,474.55.

Amount raised by taxation, 1888, \$515,673.78.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, \$124,135,377; personal, \$77,087,346 total, \$217,700,000.

Rate of State Tax, 1887, 3 mills on the dollar, or 30 cents on \$100.

A capitation tax of 84 cents is imposed on each male, between 21 and 50 years, for support of schools and of the poor.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Joseph B. Foraker.	2 yrs.	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	\$8,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	William C. Lyon.	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	800
Secretary of State.....	D. J. Ryan.....	2 "	Jan. 4, 1889.	Jan. 12, 1891.	3,000
Treasurer.....	John C. Brown....	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	3,000
Auditor.....	Ebenezer W. Poe...	4 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 11, 1892.	3,000
Attorney-General.....	David K. Watson..	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	1,500
Adjutant-General. . . .	H. A. Axline.....	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	2,000
State Commissioner of Common Schools ...	John Hancock.....	3 "	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 10, 1889.	2,000
Supt. Insurance Dep't..	Samuel E. Kemp ..	3 "	June 3, 1887.	June 3, 1890.	2,000
Railroad Commission'r	Wm. S. Cappeller..	2 "	Mar. 12, '887.	Mar. 12, 1889.	2,000
Sec. B'd of Agriculture.	L. N. Bonham.....	.....	At pleasure of Board.		2,000
State Librarian	John M. Doane ..	2 "	April 15, 1887.	April 15, 1889.	1,500
Com'r Labor Statistics.	Alonzo D. Fassett.	2 "	April 12, 1887	April 12, 1889.	2,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, F. J. Dickinson. 5 years from February 9, 1885; salary, \$4,500. *Associate Justices*, Marshall J. Williams, 5 years from February 9, 1887; Thaddeus A. Minshall, 5 years from February 9, 1886; William T. Spear, 5 years from February 9, 1888; J. P. Bradbury, 5 years from February 9, 1889; elected by the people; salary, \$4,000. (The salaries of Judges of the Supreme Court have been increased to \$5,000, not to take effect during the term of present incumbents.) *Clerk*, Urban H. Hester, 3 years, \$2,000.

Amount of State Debt, funded, November 15, 1887, \$3,416,465.00; State Loan payable after July 1st, 1889, 3 per cent, \$2,740,000; sundry small loans, bearing 4 per cent interest, \$250,000 per year.

Amount in Sinking Fund, November 15, 1887, \$102,294.08.

State Receipts for year ending November 15, 1887, \$6,056,026.54.

State Expenditures for year 1887, \$6,289,969.05.

Amount raised by taxation in 1887, \$4,943,574.70.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: Real, \$1,185,010,625; personal, \$520,172,094; Total, \$1,705,182,719. Rate of State tax, 29 cents on \$100, or 2.9 mills to the dollar.

Besides the State Tax, there were levied in 1888 county taxes, \$8,633,078; city taxes, \$8,279,731; school taxes, \$7,842,100; township taxes, \$1,103,502; total taxes for all purposes, \$34,768,058.

The debts of Ohio counties, cities, and towns amounted to \$54,843,696 in 1887.

Value of items taxed as personal property, 1887: Horses, \$48,486,497; cattle, \$27,559,074; sheep, \$8,806,550; hogs, \$5,622,654; mules, \$1,524,045; carriages, \$7,857,235; watches, \$2,236,134; pianos and organs, \$5,048,432; merchants' stock, \$43,872,136; manufacturers' stock, \$16,020,364; moneys and credits, \$141,306,025; property of banks and corporations, \$110,973,970. Number of dogs taxed (\$1 each, per annum), 199,947; of the dog tax, \$108,717 was paid to counties for sheep killed and injured, and \$57,706 paid into the School fund of the counties in which the tax was levied.

The Constitution prohibits the levying of any Poll tax for State or county purposes.

STATE OF OREGON.—Salem.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Sylvester Pennoyer	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	\$1,500
Lieutenant-Governor..	<i>Sec. of State, ex-off.</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State, Auditor, and Comptroller	George W. McBride	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	1,500
Treasurer	George W. Webb..	4 "	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	800
Adjutant-General.....	J. C. Shofner .....	.....	.....	.....	1,200
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	E. B. McElroy.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	1,800
Railroad Commissioners	James H. Slater...	2 "	.....	.....	2,500
State Librarian.....	Geo. A. Waggoner.	2 "	.....	.....	2,500
	J. B. Putnam.....	2 "	Jan. 20, 1885.	Jan. 20, 1887.	500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, William W. Thayer. *Associate Justices*, Reuben S. Strahan, term 6 years, from July, 1886; William P. Lord, term 6 years, from January 1, 1884; elected by popular vote; salary of each, \$2,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, W. H. Holmes.

There is no State Debt.

State Receipts for two years ending December 31, 1888, \$1,969,072.60.

State Expenditures for two years, \$1,802,566.40.

Amount raised by taxation in 1888, \$315,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real and personal, \$84,888,000.

Rate of State tax, 1887, 4 mills on the dollar, or 40 cents on \$100.

A Poll tax is levied on male inhabitants between the ages of 21 and 50.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—Harrisburg.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	James A. Beaver..	4 yrs.	Jan. 13, 1887	Jan. 20, 1891	\$10,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	William T. Davies.	"	"	"	3,000
Secretary of State.....	Charles W. Stone..	.....	Pleasure of Governor....		4,000
Treasurer.....	William B. Hart...	2 yrs.	May 7, 1888	May 6, 1890	5,000
Auditor-General....	Thomas McCamant	3 "	May 26, 1888	May 2, 1892	3,000
Sec'y of Internal Affairs	Thomas J. Stewart.	4 "	May 2, 1887	May 4, 1891	3,000
Attorney-General.	Wm. S. Kirkpatrick	.....	Pleasure of Governor....		3,500
Adjutant-General....	Daniel H. Hastings.	.....	Pleasure of Governor....		2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	E. E. Higbee.....	4 yrs.	Or pleasure of Governor..		2,500
InsuranceCommission'r	J. M. Forster.....	3 "	May 4, 1885	May 1, 1888	3,000
State Librarian	William H. Egle...	4 "	Or pleasure of Governor..		1,800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Edw'd M. Payson, to Jan., 1896, Salary, \$8,500; *Justices:* James T. Mitchell, to Jan., 1910; J. B. McCollum, to Jan. 1, 1910; James P. Sterrett, to Jan., 1900; Henry Green, to Jan., 1902; Silas M. Clark, to Jan., 1904; Henry W. Williams, to Jan., 1909. Elected by the people for 21 years. Salary, \$8,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, Dec. 1, 1888: Funded, \$14,738,921; unfunded, \$113,667.92. Of the funded debt \$5,254,400 drew 5 per cent interest, and \$9,900,000 drew 3½ and 4 per cent.

The State held Jan. 1, 1885, in stocks of incorporated companies, \$5,160,913; in sinking fund, \$3,474,801; net public debt over and above assets, \$10,448,573.60.

State Receipts for year ending Dec. 1, 1888, \$7,430,062.42 (exclusive of loans).

State Expenditures for year ending Dec. 1, 1887, \$7,387,866.24 (inclusive of s'k'g fund).

Amount raised by taxation, \$6,495,704.26 for State purposes. Aggregate taxes for all purposes, general and local, \$38,000,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate (not taxed by the State) \$1,697,202,153; personal property (including corporations, \$1,200,000,000), \$1,463,814,762.

Rate of State tax, 30 cents on \$100.
No tax is levied in Pennsylvania on real estate for State purposes. The tax on personal property, at the very low valuation current, produced only \$674,624 in 1886, out of total tax receipts of over \$6,000,000. Most of the large revenues of the State are derived from taxes on corporations. Witness the following: Tax on capital stock of corporations in 1886, \$729,030; tax on gross receipts, \$1,210,583; tax on bank stock, \$415,866; commutation of tonnage tax (Penn. R.R.Co.), \$460,000; collateral inheritance tax, \$662,976; license taxes, \$947,361; tax on net earnings or income, \$68,729; tax on loans, \$264,899; tax on writs, wills, deeds, charters, etc., \$118,462; tax on foreign insurance companies, \$334,355.

A State or county tax must have been paid by each elector within 2 years, but there is no State poll-tax.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.—Newport and Providence.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Royal C. Taft.....	1 yr..	May 29, 1888	May 30, 1889	\$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	Enos Lapham ...	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State.....	Samuel H. Cross...	"	"	"	2,500
General Treasurer.....	Samuel Clark	"	"	"	2,500
State Aud. & Ins. Com'r	A. K. Goodwin....	"	"	"	2,500
Railroad Commissioner	James H. Anderson	"	Dec. 27, 1888	Dec. 27, 1889	500
Attorney-General.....	Horatio Rogers....	"	May 24, 1888	May 29, 1889	2,500
Adjutant-General....	Elisha Dyer, Jr....	5 yrs.	Feb. 3, 1887	Feb. 7, 1892	600
Com'r Public Schools ..	T. B. Stockwell....	Elect	ed by Board of Education.		3,000
State Librarian.....	Secretary of State.	.....	<i>Ex-officio</i>.....		.....

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Thomas Durfee. *Associate Justices:* Pardon E. Tillinghast, Charles Matteson, John H. Stiness, George A. Wilbur. Salary of Chief Justice, \$4,500; Associate Justices, \$4,000 each. Term, practically for life. Elected by the General Assembly. "Each Judge shall hold his office until his place be declared vacant by a resolution of the General Assembly to that effect."

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1888, \$1,341,000, funded, interest 6 per cent.; unfunded debt, none; amount in sinking fund, \$701,504.40.

State Receipts for the year ending Jan. 1, 1888, \$737,751.29.

State Expenditures for the year 1887, \$852,704.12.

Amount raised by taxation in 1887, \$394,236.85.
Amount of taxable property as assessed: State valuation: Real, \$243,658,190; personal, \$84,872,369; total, \$328,530,559.

Rate of State Tax, 12 cents on each \$100 of State valuation.
Electors must pay a registry poll-tax of \$1 before voting, unless paying a property tax.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Jno. P. Richardson.	2 years.	Dec. 6, 1888	Dec. 6, 1890	\$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor..	Wm. L. Mauldin...	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State.....	J. Q. Marshall.....	"	"	"	2,100
Treasurer.....	Isaac S. Bamberg..	"	"	"	2,100
Comptroller-General...	J. S. Verner.....	"	"	"	2,100
Attorney-General.....	Joseph H. Earle...	"	"	"	2,100
Supt. of Pub. Education	James H. Rice.....	"	"	"	2,100
Com'r of Agriculture..	A. P. Butler.....	"	"	"	2,100
Adj't. & Inspector Gen.	M. L. Bonham, Jr..	"	"	"	1,500
Railroad Commiss'rs }	M. L. Bonham.....	6 "	Jan. 10, 1883	Jan. 10, 1889	.....
	E. P. Jervey.....	4 "	"	Jan. 10, 1887	.....
	E. P. Duncan.....	6 "	Jan. 10, 1885	Jan. 10, 1891	.....
State Librarian.....	James T. Sims.....	2 "	Dec. 4, 1884	Dec. 1886	625

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, W. D. Simpson, from July 29, 1886, salary \$4,000. *Associate Justices*, Henry McIver, term, 6 years, from July 31, 1884; Samuel McGowan, term, 6 years, July 29, 1882; elected by the Legislature; salary of each, \$3,500. Clerk, A. M. Boozer, \$1,000.

Amount of State Debt, November 1, 1887: funded, \$7,012,741.42. Sinking Fund, \$20,000.

By exchange of the old bonds of the State for new ones, by Funding Act of 1873, on the basis of scaling the debt at 50 cents on the dollar, there had been converted, up to November 1, 1882, the sum of \$5,449,768, at the new valuation. The whole funded debt draws 6 per cent. interest, and is redeemable in 1893.

State receipts for year ending November 1, 1885, \$1,065,000.64.

State Expenditure for same year. \$931,494.23.

Amount raised by taxation in 1887, \$766,878.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1885: Real, \$87,649,142; personal, \$47,060,875; railroad property, \$15,263,348. Total, \$149,973,365.

Rate of State tax, $5\frac{1}{4}$ mills on \$1.00. There is a State Tax on Polls of \$1.00.

STATE OF TENNESSEE.—Nashville.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Robert L. Taylor..	2 years.	Jan. 15, 1889	Jan. 15, 1891	\$4,000
Secretary of State...	John Allison.....	4 "	"	"	1,800
Treasurer and <i>ex-off.</i>					& fees.
Insurance Comm'r.	J. W. Thomas.....	2 "	"	"	2,756
Comptroller.....	P. P. Pickard.....	2 "	"	"	2,750
Attorney-General..	G. W. Pickle.....	6 "	"	"	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	I. M. Smith.....	2 "	"	"	1,800
Adjutant-General...	R. W. Cantrell....	2 "	"	"	1,200
Com'r of Agriculture					
Statistics & Mines..	B. M. Hord.....	2 "	"	"	3,000
Register of Lands...	B. M. Cantrell.....	4 "	Feb. 22, 1887	Feb. 22, 1891	Fees.
Railroad Commis-sioners.....	.....	2 "	} Office abolished in 1885.		.....
	.....	2 "			.....
	.....	2 "			.....
State Librarian.....	Mrs. S. P. Lowe....	2 "	January, 1887	January, 1889	1,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Peter Turney; *Associates*, W. C. Caldwell, D. L. Snodgrass, H. H. Lurton, W. C. Folks; term of office for each, 8 years; elected by the people; salary of each, \$4,000.

Amount of State debt, January 1, 1888, principal and interest about \$17,000,000.

By the Compromise and Funding Act of May 20, 1882, Tennessee funded its "legally issued bonds," with all accrued interest thereon, at 60 per cent of the face value, in new 30-year bonds of 1882, bearing 3 per cent for two years, 4 per cent next two years, 5 per cent for next two years, and 6 per cent for remaining 24 years. About eight millions of these compromise bonds were issued up to July, 1883. The State Legislature in 1883 repealed this act, and funded the debt at 50 per cent face value, with 3 per cent interest, except the old State debt proper of \$2,118,000, for which new 6 per cent. bonds are issued at face value. Up to January 1, 1886, \$22,000,000 bonds have been funded, leaving about \$5,728,000 unfunded.

State receipts, for two years ending December 19, 1888, \$3,694,996.37.

State expenditures, for two years ending December 19, 1888, \$3,408,761.69.

Amount raised by taxation, 1886: State, about \$1,000,000, of which merchants' licenses paid \$115,739; tipplers' licenses, \$141,533; other privilege taxes, \$77,000, and about \$600,000 property-tax.

Amount of property as assessed, 1887: Real, \$211,267,498; personal, \$28,282,583; railway property, \$32,361,855. Total, \$271,911,936. Rate of State Tax, 1887, 30 cents on each \$100.

A State Poll-tax of \$1.00 is levied for schools, producing in 1880, \$232,472.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Lawrence S. Ross..	2 years.	Jan. 10, 1889	Jan. 8, 1891.	\$4,000
Lieut.-Governor. . .	T. B. Wheeler.....	"	"	"	\$5 day
Secretary of State...	J. M. Moore.....	"	Appointed	by Governor.	\$2,000
Treasurer	Frank R. Lubbock.	"	Jan. 10, 1889	Jan. 8, 1891.	2,500
Comptroller.....	J. D. McCall.....	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General ...	J. S. Hogg.....	"	"	"	2,500
Adjutant-General ...	W. H. King.....	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruc'n.	O. H. Cooper.....	"	"	"	2,000
Com'sioner of Lands	R. M. Hall.....	"	Jan. 10, 1889.	Jan. 8, 1891	2,500
Com. of Insurance ..	L. L. Foster	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commis'r..	James H. Britton..	"	"	"	3,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, John W. Stayton. *Associate Justices*, J. L. Henry, R. R. Gaines. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, \$3,500 each.

Amount of State debt, January 1, 1888, \$1,237,730, in State bonds, bearing 4, 5, 6, and 7 per cent. interest.

State receipts for year ending September 1, 1886, \$2,114,031.40.

State expenditures for year ending September 1, 1886, \$1,635,410.14.

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$2,027,518 (one fourth of which was transferred to the School Fund); of the gross taxes collected, no less than \$847,753 was raised from special taxes on occupations, and of this, license and liquor taxes paid \$580,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: real, \$347,846,953; personal, \$214,-256,370; railroad, \$40,451,874; telegraph, \$505,720. Total, \$650,422,401.

Among the items of personal property assessed were 6,517,529 cattle, valued at \$81,052,616; sheep, \$9,281,890; horses and mules, \$32,109,577; merchandise, \$29,347,981; and money, \$12,635,666. The average taxed value of land per acre was \$2.32 in 1884,

Rate of State tax, 2 mills on the dollar, or 20 cents on each \$100.

The public domain of Texas (which alone of all the States retained control of its public lands upon admission into the Union) still embraces more than 67,000,000 acres, or a territory larger than the entire surface of any State in the Union, except California and Nevada.

In addition to the tax of 37½ cents the \$100 on property, there was levied a poll-tax of 50 cents on every male between 21 and 60 years, one half of which, with the fourth of the *ad-valorem* tax, is expended for free schools.

STATE OF VERMONT.—Montpelier.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	W. P. Dillingham....	2 years.	Oct. 4, 1888	Oct. 1, 1890	\$1,500
Lieutenant-Governor..	U. A. Woodbury	"	"	"	\$6, day
Secretary of State....	Charles W. Porter...	"	Elected by Legislature.		\$1,700
Treasurer.....	Wm. H. Du Bois.....	"	Oct. 4, 1888	Oct. 1, 1890	1,700
Auditor.....	E. Henry Powell. . .	"	Elected by Legislature.		2,000
Inspe'r of Fin'ce, Sav- ing's-B'ks & Trust Cos	{ Luther O. Green... }	"	Appointed by Governor.		500
Commiss'er of Taxes..	Samuel E. Pingree...	"	Elected by Legislature.		1,000
Adjutant-General.....	Theodore S. Peck....	"	"		750
Railroad Commiss'rs ..	{ E. J. Ormsbee	"	"		\$2, day
	{ T. C. Fletcher..... }	"	"		& exp's
Supt. of Pub. Instruc'n	Justus Dartt.....	"	Dec. 1, 1886	Dec. 1, 1888	1,400
Sec. B'd of Agriculture	Hiram A. Cutting....	"	At pleasure of Board...		.....
State Librarian	Hiram A. Huse .....	.....	At pleasure of Trustees		350

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Homer E. Royce; *Assistants*, Jonathan Ross, H. Henry Powers, Wheelock G. Veazey, Russell S. Taft, John W. Rowell, James M. Tyler; elected by the Legislature for two years; salary, \$3,000 each.

Vermont has no State Debt except \$135,500 6-per-cent bonds, issued to the Agricultural College.

State Receipts for year ending August 1, 1888, \$710,052.20.

State Expenditures, year ending August 1, 1888, \$643,466.67.

Amount raised by taxation, \$457,658, of which was derived from taxes on corporations \$239,003, and from real and personal property, \$210,018.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real, \$110,676,818; personal, \$49,911,-339; total, \$160,588,157. Railroad companies paid \$110,018 of the taxes levied in 1888.

No Poll tax assessed for State purposes. Rate of State tax, 1888, 12 cents on \$100.

STATE OF VIRGINIA.—Richmond.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Fitzhugh Lee.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1890.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	John E. Massey.....	"	"	"	900
Secretary of State.....	H. W. Flournoy.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1888.	2,000
Treasurer.....	A. G. Harmon.....	"	"	"	2,000
Auditor.....	Morton Marye.....	"	"	"	3,000
Second Auditor.....	Frank G. Ruffin.....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General.....	Rufus A. Ayers.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1890.	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	J. L. Buchanan.....	"	"	"	2,500
Adjutant-General.....	James McDonald.....	"	"	"	600
Com'r of Agriculture..	Thos. Whitehead....	"	Jan. , 1888.	Jan. 1890.	1,500
Register of Land Office	W. R. Gaines.....	"	"	"	1,300
State Librarian.....	Sec'y of State, <i>ex-off.</i>	"	"	"	"
Railroad Commissioner	James C. Hill.....	"	"	"	3,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*President of Court*, Lunsford L. Lewis; *Judges*, T. T. Fauntleroy, Robert A. Richardson, Benjamin T. Lacy, Drury A. Hinton. Elected by the Legislature for 12 years. Salary, President of Court, \$3,250; Judges, \$3,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1888, funded, under Act of Feb. 14, 1882, \$8,312,347; unfunded, \$23,550,696; ten millions at 3 per cent, balance drawing 6 per cent.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1888, \$2,704,725.

State Expenditures for year, \$2,891,729.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1888, \$1,783,702.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real, \$260,609,930; personal, \$81,873,963; railroad, \$36,575,089; total, \$379,058,982.

Rate of State Tax, 40 cents on the \$100.

Besides the tax on property, Virginia has a capitation tax of \$1, levied on white and colored citizens of 21 years and upwards, producing \$292,967, though the making its payment a condition of suffrage was repealed in 1882; three fourths of above is by law devoted to the support of public free schools; a tax on incomes of one per cent, yielding on \$2,943,150 (the incomes assessed), say \$29,431; a tax on banks, railroads, insurance companies, etc., paying about \$112,000; and a license or liquor tax, yielding in 1879, \$331,668. The Moffet "Bell-Punch" tax on liquors consumed at public bars was repealed in 1880.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.—Charleston.¹

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	E. Willis Wilson. ...	4 yrs.	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	\$2,700
Lieutenant-Governor..	None	"	"	"	"
Secretary of State.....	Henry S. Walker....	"	"	"	1,000
Treasurer.....	Wm. T. Thompson..	"	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	& Fees 1,400
Auditor.....	Patrick F. Duffey ...	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Free Schools..	Benj. S. Morgan.....	"	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	& Fees 1,500
Attorney-General.....	Alfred Caldwell	"	"	"	1,300
Adjutant-General.....	E. L. Wood.....	"	"	"	"
State Librarian.....	do.	<i>ex-off</i>	Adj.-General	"	} 1,200

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Presiding Judge*, Adam C. Snyder. *Judges*, Henry Brannon, I. W. English, Thomas C. Green; elected by the people for 12 years; salary, \$2,250 each. Clerk, O. S. Long.

West Virginia has no debt (unless the share of that State in the *ante-bellum* State debt of Virginia is reckoned such), the State Constitution having prohibited the creation of any debt by the Legislature, except in an emergency, like rebellion or invasion. After the admission of the State, in 1863, Virginia claimed that one third of her State debt of \$45,000,000 should be paid by West Virginia, and left out \$15,239,371 in the adjustment of her debt. West Virginia claims that a very much smaller sum is her share and the matter remains unadjusted.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1888, \$1,205,119.71.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1888, \$1,227,288.98.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, \$119,414,434; personal, \$44,469,225; railroad, \$15,185,650; total, \$179,069,309. Rate of State tax, 25 cents on each \$100.

Amount raised by taxation year ending October 1, 1886, \$766,205.00, of which \$63,246 was from license tax, \$32,540 railroad tax, and \$443,000 from property tax. A capitation tax of \$1 is levied for school purposes, producing \$120,715 in 1880.

¹ NOTE.—The Capital of West Virginia was removed from Wheeling to Charleston, in May, 1885.

STATE OF WISCONSIN.—Madison.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	William D. Hoard	2 years.	Jan. 7, 1889	Jan. 7, 1891	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Geo. W. Ryland...	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State...	Ernst G. Timme...	"	"	"	5,000
Treasurer.....	Henry B. Harshaw	"	"	"	5,000
Attorney-General....	C. E. Estabrook....	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General....	Chand. P. Chapman	.....	Appointed by	the Governor	1,900
Supt. Pub. Schools ..	Jesse B. Thayer ..	2 years.	Jan. 7, 1889	Jan. 3, 1890	3,700
Sec. State Agr. Soc..	T. L. Newton.	1 year.	Elected by	the Board....	2,000
Comm'ers of Lands ..	Sec. of State, State	Treas. & Att'y-Gen.	<i>ex-officio</i>		...
Insurance Commiss'r	Philip Cheek....	2 years.	Jan. 7, 1889	Jan. 7, 1891	3,000
Railroad Commiss'r.	Atley Petersen ....	"	.....	.....	3,000
Comm'r Labor Stat's	Frank A. Flower ..	.....	.....	.....	2,500
State Librarian.....	John R. Berryman	.....	Appointed by	the Governor	2,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*: Orsamus Cole—term expires April, 1892. *Associate Justices*: William P. Lyon—term expires January, 1894; Harlow S. Orton—term expires January, 1888. David Taylor—term expires January, 1889; John B. Cassody—term expires January, 1890. Elected by the people for a term of 10 years. Salary of each, \$5,000. *Clerk*, Clarence Kellogg; salary, \$5 a day and fees.

Amount of State debt, December 3, 1888: Funded, \$2,252,000, interest 7 per cent. but as it is all converted into certificates of indebtedness to the educational fund, the State is practically free from debt.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1888, \$3,601,261.61.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1888, \$3,758,321.92.

Amount raised by taxation last year \$868,453.19.

Tax levied on individual property by the State is almost nominal, most of the revenue being raised from licenses, railroads, and other corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for 1887: Real, \$455,342,066; personal, \$125,922,683; total, \$581,264,749. Rate of State tax, $1\frac{577}{1000}$ of a mill on the dollar, or 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents on \$100.

TERRITORY OF ALASKA.—Sitka.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Lyman E. Knapp..	4 yrs.	April 12, 1889	April 12, 1893	\$3,000
U. S. District Judge.	John H. Keatley...	"	July 19, 1888	July 19, 1892	3,000
*Clerk and Receiver of Pub. Moneys. }	Henry E. Haydon.	"	Feb. 12, 1887	Jan. 29, 1891	2,500
U. S. District Att'y..	Whitaker M. Grant	"	Sept. 26, 1887	July 21, 1889	2,500
U. S. Marshal and Surveyor-Gen'l.. }	Barton Atkins.....	"	July 21, 1885	July 4, 1889	2,500

* Clerk of the District Court, and *ex-officio* Secretary and Treasurer.

The Territory of Alaska was purchased by the United States from the Russian Government in 1867 for the sum of \$7,200,000. By act of Congress in 1870 Alaska was made a military and collection district, the Territory remaining unorganized. The laws of the United States relating to customs, commerce, and navigation were extended over it by act of July 27, 1868, cognizable by the United States Courts of Washington, Oregon, and California, and the same statute made it unlawful to kill fur-seals except under regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury under lease to the Alaska Commercial Company at \$55,000 per annum.

By act of May 17, 1884, "providing a civil government for Alaska," Congress created a District Government providing for a Governor, a District Court (sitting at Sitka in May, and at Wrangell in November). The clerk of this court is made *ex-officio* Secretary and Treasurer of the District of Alaska. He is also recorder of deeds, mortgages, and mining claims, and register of wills. A United States Marshal and District Attorney were provided for. The act further creates four Commissioners having the powers of Commissioners of the United States Circuit Courts, and of Justices of the Peace, to reside at four designated settlements in Alaska, to hold courts of record subject to the supervision of the District Judge in all testamentary and probate matters, habeas corpus, etc.

The laws of Oregon are declared to be the law in the District of Alaska when not in conflict with those of the United States. The act appropriates the sum of \$25,000 for education without reference to race, under direction of the Secretary of the Interior.

Alaska is created a land-district with a land-office at Sitka, with the Marshal as Surveyor-General, the Clerk as Receiver of Public Money, and the Commissioner residing at Sitka as *ex-officio* register of the land-office. The value of the Alaska fisheries in 1880 was \$2,661,640, being surpassed by only seven States in the Union.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.—Prescott.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Lewis Wolfley..	4 yrs.	March 14, 1889	March 14, 1893	\$2,600
Secretary.....	Nathan O. Murphy.	"	March 21, 1889	March 21, 1893	1,800
Treasurer.....	C. B. Foster.....	2 "	March, 1887	March, 1889	1,000
Auditor.....	John J. Hawkins..	"	"	"	1,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction..	C. M. Strauss.....	"	Jan. 1887	Jan. 1889	2,000
Adjutant-General.....	J. F. Meador.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Librarian.....	M. Banta.....	4 yrs.	.....	.....	600

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice* James H. Wright, 4 years from Feb. 22, 1887. *Associate Justices*: William W. Porter, 4 years from August 7, 1885, William H. Barnes, 4 years from May 28, 1886. Appointed by the President and Senate for 4 years. Salary, \$3,000. *United States District Attorney*: H. R. Jeffords. 4 years from May 23, 1889. *U. S. Marshal*: William K. Meade, 4 years from July 8, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court*: Ezra B. Dodge.

The assessed valuation of property in the Territory for 1887 was \$26,313,500.

Amount of Territorial debt. Dec. 1, 1888, \$738,893.

Territorial receipts, year ending Jan. 1, 1888, \$236,437; expenditures, same year, \$127,782. Amount raised by taxation, year ending Jan. 1, 1888, \$235,227. Valuation of property, real and personal, 1887, \$26,313,582. Rate of Territorial tax, 63 cents on \$100.

TERRITORY OF DAKOTA.—Bismarck.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Arthur C. Mellette	4 yrs.	Mar. 13, 1889	Mar. 13, 1893	\$2,600
Secretary of Territory..	L. B. Richardson .	"	Mar. 13, 1889	Mar. 13, 1893	1,800
Treasurer.....	J. D. Lawler	2 "	Oct. 21, 1887	Oct. 21, 1889	2,000
Auditor	J. A. Ward.....	"	Feb. 18, 1887	Feb. 18, 1889	1,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction..	Eugene A. Dye	"	Mar. 12, 1887	Mar. 12, 1889	1,500
Librarian.....	Secretary, <i>ex-off</i>...	.....	.....	.....	200

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice* Bartlett Tripp, 4 years from Nov. 24, 1885. *Associate Justices*. Charles M. Thomas, 4 years from Aug. 2, 1886, James Spencer, 4 years from Jan. 29, 1887; John E. Carland, 4 years from March 7, 1888; Roderick Rose, 4 years from July 19, 1888; Frank R. Aikens, 4 years from March 23, 1889; Louis W. Crofoot, 4 years from Oct. 8, 1888; Chas. F. Templeton, 4 years from Oct. 8, 1888—\$3,000 each. *U. S. District Attorney*: John C. Murphy, 4 years from May 17, 1889. *Marshal*: Daniel W. Maratta, 4 years from Oct. 9, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court*: James A. Haight.

Dakota alone, of all the Territories, has eight Justices of the Supreme Court, appointed by the President and Senate.

North Dakota numbered, in 1888, 37 counties, with a tax valuation of about \$71,000,000. South Dakota, with 49 counties, had an assessed valuation in 1888 of about \$90,000,000.

A division of the Territory, which is of great extent, surpassing in area any other of the organized Territories (having 149,100 square miles, or 95,424,000 acres), has been persistently urged, and is favored by a great majority of the inhabitants. A bill for the partition of the Territory and the admission of North and South Dakota to the Union as two new States has passed Congress, and the year 1889 will see this accomplished.

Dakota is preëminently an agricultural Territory, its chief element of wealth being the wheat crop. The grain produced is claimed to be superior to any other wheat, having the least moisture in the grain.

The capital of the Territory was removed from Yankton to Bismarck in 1883. The principal towns are Fargo, in North Dakota (with a tax valuation of \$6,624,136), Sioux Falls, Jamestown, Bon Homme, Grand Forks, Deadwood, Bismarck, and Yankton. There are ten United States Land-offices in Dakota, and nearly two million acres in homestead settlement and cash-entry claims were made in 1888. The population of the Territory numbered 135,177 in 1880, and was returned upon the basis of the census taken in June, 1885, at 415,263 inhabitants. In June, 1888, the Commissioner of Immigration estimated the population at 640,823.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending Dec. 1, 1888, \$450,164. Territorial expenditure, year ending Dec. 1, 1888, \$509,569. Territorial receipts, year ending Dec. 1, 1888, \$457,897.41. Rate of Territorial tax, 1888, 3 mills on the dollar, or 30 cents on \$100.

Territorial debt, November, 1888, \$1,098,800, contracted principally for public buildings, at 5 and 6 per cent.

Valuation of property, 1888, real, \$118,000,000; personal, \$43,420. Total, \$161,420,000.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	George L. Shoup.	4 yrs.	April 1, 1889	April 1, 1893	\$2,600
Secretary.....	Edward J. Curtis	"	Feb. 12, 1889	Feb. 12, 1893	1,800
Treasurer.....	Charles Himrod..	2 yrs.	Feb. 12, 1887.	Feb. 12, 1889.	1,000
Comptroller.....	J. H. Wickersham	"	Feb. 7, 1887.	Feb. 7, 1889.	1,800
Supt. of Pub. Instruction.	Silas W. Moody..	"	Feb. 7, 1887.	Feb. 7, 1889.	1,200
Librarian.....	Sec'y, ex-officio.	.....	.....	.....	250

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice*, Hugh W. Weir, 4 years from July 19, 1888. *Associate Justices*, C. H. Berry, 4 years from April 12, 1888; John L. Logan, 4 years from July 9, 1888. Salary of each, \$3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, William Sweet, 4 years from April 24, 1889. *U. S. Marshal*, Jos. H. Wilson, 4 years from May 10, 1889. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, A. L. Richardson.

Territorial Debt, November 1, 1887: Funded, \$200,855.49. Sinking Fund, \$16,568. Receipts for year ending April 1, 1887, \$87,200.00. Expenditures, \$42,150.05. Valuation of taxable property as assessed, year 1888: Real and personal, \$21,288,392. Rate of Territorial tax, year ending November 1, 1888, 3½ mills on one dollar, or 35 cents on \$100. Amount raised by taxation, year ending Nov. 1, 1888, \$60,119 43.

TERRITORY OF MONTANA.—Helena.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Benj. F. White...	4 yrs.	Mar. 27, 1889	Mar. 27, 1893	\$2,600
Secretary.....	Louis A. Walker.	"	April 1, 1889	Anril 1, 1893	1,800
Treasurer.....	W. G. Pruett. ...	2 yrs.	Feb. 21, 1887.	Feb. 21, 1889.	2,500
Auditor.....	James Sullivan...	"	"	"	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruction.	A. C. Logan.....	"	"	"	1,500
Librarian.....	Miss L. Guthrie..	.....	.....	.....	300

JUDICIARY—SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Henry N. Blake, term 4 years from March 23, 1889. *Associate Justices*, Stephen A. De Wolf, 4 years from January 7, 1884; Moses I. Liddell, 4 years from September, 1888; Thomas C. Bach, 4 years from August 3, 1886. Salary of each, \$3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Elbert D. Weed, 4 years from March 19, 1889. *U. S. Marshal*, George W. Irvin, 4 years from March 13, 1889. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, Isaac R. Alden.

Receipts for year ending January 1, 1888, \$225,000; expenditures, \$200,000. Amount raised by taxation year ending January 1, 1888: Territorial tax, \$225,000. Rate of tax for year ending January, 1885, 2 mills on the dollar, or 20 cents on \$100. Amount of taxable property assessed, 1888: Real and personal, \$69,600,000.

TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO.—Santa Fé.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	L. Bradfor Prince	4 yrs	April 2, 1889	April 2, 1893	\$2,600
Secretary.....	Benj. M. Thomas.	"	May 27, 1889.	May 27, 1893.	1,800
Treasurer	Antonio Ortiz....	2 yrs.	Feb., 1888.	Feb., 1890.	1,000
Auditor.....	Trinidad Alarid..	"	Feb., 1888.	Feb., 1890.	1,000
Comm'r of Immigration.	H. Burnett.....	"	Feb., 1888.	Feb., 1890.	900
Librarian.....	Samuel Ellison...	"	Feb., 1888.	Feb., 1890.	600

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Elisha Van Long; term, 4 years from October 22, 1885. *Associates*, John R. McFie, 4 years from March 23, 1889, William D. Lee, 4 years from May 17, 1889, William H. Whiteman, 4 years from March 18, 1889. Salary, \$3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Thomas Smith, 4 years from October 8, 1885. *U. S. Marshal*, Romulo Martinez, 4 years from June 8, 1885.

Territorial Receipts, year ending December 1, 1882, \$96,121.77; Territorial Expenditures, year ending December 1, 1882, \$120,006.49. Amount of taxable property as assessed, Real and Personal, 1888, \$43,151,920. Amount raised by taxation, 1887, \$128,000. Rate of tax for 1888, \$1.10 on \$100, for Territorial, County and School purposes. Total tax, County, School, and Territorial, \$1.40 to \$2.40 on \$100.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Arthur L. Thomas.	4 yrs.	May 7, 1889.	May 7, 1893.	\$2,600
Secretary.....	Elijah Sells.....	"	May 7, 1889.	May 7, 1893.	1,800
Treasurer.....	James Jack.....	2 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1888.	Aug. 7, 1890.	600
Auditor.....	Nephi W. Clayton.	"	.....	.....	1,500
Com'r Common Schools..	P. L. Williams.....	"	Aug. 6, 1888.	Aug. 1, 1890.	500
Territorial Librarian ..	Auditor, <i>ex-officio</i>.	.....	.....	.....	250

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Elliot Sandford; term, 4 years, from July 20, 1888; *Associates*, H. P. Henderson, 4 years, from August 2, 1886; Jacob S. Boreman, 4 years, from January 7, 1885; John W. Judd, 4 years, from July 19, 1888; salary of each, \$3,000. *United States District Attorney*, George S. Peters, 4 years, from April 16, 1887. *United States Marshal*, Frank H. Dyer, 4 years, from May 28, 1886. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, Ezra T. Sprague.

Utah has a Territorial debt of \$150,000.

The taxable property in Utah was assessed at \$46,379,073, real and personal, for year ending January 1, 1889.

The rate of taxation was 12 mills on the dollar, or \$1.20 on \$100.

Amount raised by taxation in 1886, \$208,821.95. One half of the above tax is for Territorial expenses, and the other half (30 cents on each \$100 valuation) for Common Schools, while 6 mills to the dollar is levied for county or local purposes.

Territorial receipts, year ending January 1, 1886, \$193,628.56.

Territorial expenditures, year ending January 1, 1886, \$129,445.94.

TERRITORY OF WASHINGTON.—Olympia.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Miles C. Moore.....	4 yrs.	March 23, 1889	March 23, 1893	\$2,600
Secretary.....	Oliver C. White....	"	March 23, 1889	March 23, 1893	1,800
Treasurer.....	F. J. Blodgett.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1888.	Jan. 5, 1890.	1,000
Auditor.....	John M. Murphy....	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction...	J. H. Morgan.....	"	"	"	600
Librarian.....	Ellen S. Stevenson.	.....	Feb. 20, 1888.	"	400

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, C. A. Hanford, term, 4 years, from March 13, 1889. *Associate Justices*, William H. Calkins, 4 years, from April 17, 1889; Lucius B. Nash, 4 years, from March 14, 1888; Frank Allyn, 4 years, from February 22, 1887. Salary of each, \$3,000. *United States District Attorney*, William H. White, 4 years, from July 13, 1885. *United States Marshal*, Thomas J. Hamilton, 4 years, from December 3, 1885.

Washington has no Territorial debt. Territorial receipts, year ending June 30, 1888, \$212,734.92. Territorial expenditures, same period,

Amount raised by taxation, year 1888, \$212,734.92.

Assessed value of property, 1888, real, \$31,324,766; personal, \$18,890,815. Total, \$84,671,548.

The rate of taxation for Territorial purposes was 2½ mills, or 25 cts. per \$100, in 1888.

TERRITORY OF WYOMING.—Cheyenne.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Francis E. Warren.	4 yrs.	Mar. 27, 1889	Mar. 27, 1893	\$2,600
Secretary.....	John W. Weldrum	"	May 21, 1889.	May 21, 1893.	1,800
Treasurer.....	Luke Voorhees.....	2 yrs.	Mar. 31, 1888.	Mar. 31, 1890.	{ 400 and comm.
Auditor.....	Mortimer N. Grant.	"	"	"	1,200
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	John Slaughter....	"	"	"	800
Librarian.....	"	"	"	"	.....

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Wm. L. Maginnis; term, 4 years, from October 12, 1886. *Associate Justices*, Michael Sanfley, 4 years, from April 2, 1888; Samuel T. Corn, 4 years, from March 29, 1886. Salary, \$3,000 each. *United States District Attorney*, Anthony C. Campbell, 4 years, from June 8, 1885. *United States Marshal*, Thomas J. Carr, 4 years, from June 8, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, J. W. Bruner.

Wyoming has a Territorial debt of \$320,000.

Territorial receipts, year ending October 1, 1888, \$277,837.25; expenditures, \$254,649.61.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1888, \$96,810.14.

Taxable property, real and personal, year 1888, \$27,330,334; railroad, \$3,669,666.

Rate of Territorial tax, year ending January 1, 1889, 60.3 cents on \$100.

COUNTIES--67.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			
	1888.		1884.		1886.		1882.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Seay. Dem.	Bingham. Rep.	O'Neal. Dem.	Sheffield. Rep.
Autauga	893	519	911	877	1,781	1	1,291	690
Baldwin	524	547	776	702	873	253	.....	.....
Barbour	3,530	452	2,122	700	5,160	688	3,227	707
Bibb	960	657	622	275	1,754	27	1,294	201
Blount	1,873	375	1,490	463	2,840	27	1,660	372
Bullock	716	465	580	296	2,191	9	1,034	791
Butler	1,905	1,347	1,724	1,080	2,601	757	1,604	934
Calhoun	2,680	938	2,035	1,066	3,077	667	2,233	417
Chambers	2,115	1,593	1,865	1,069	2,881	959	1,458	783
Cherokee	1,686	333	1,397	427	2,550	30	2,212	242
Chilton	1,101	437	841	295	1,527	182	1,009	158
Choctaw	1,389	629	964	367	925	4	991	1,075
Clarke	1,566	1,235	1,045	888	1,765	858	1,217	706
Clay	1,378	376	1,147	274	1,845	247	1,077	255
Cleburne	940	276	935	285	1,770	2	703	347
Coffee	1,124	7	875	39	1,865	.....	1,062	11
Colbert	1,274	1,315	1,094	1,200	1,252	1,431	1,191	1,177
Conecuh	1,347	748	1,036	972	1,339	607	1,075	737
Coosa	1,329	739	1,361	817	1,744	.....	1,444	1,031
Covington	1,058	50	741	89	1,179	15	.....	.....
Crenshaw	1,923	197	1,600	246	2,152	38	1,779	200
Cullman	920	350	506	232	1,169	290	463	410
Dale	1,266	15	980	145	2,051	4	936	62
Dallas	5,302	2,090	3,026	2,023	6,096	.....	4,206	894
DeKalb	1,327	593	1,077	465	(No re turns)	.....	1,046	466
Elmore	1,717	1,535	1,452	1,141	1,959	1,274	1,369	1,472
Escambia	694	484	682	367	899	350	606	306
Etowah	1,912	841	1,313	813	2,289	373	1,929	682
Fayette	864	315	737	332	1,573	.....	832	315
Franklin	184	236	763	368	1,354	332	883	380
Geneva	794	5	483	.....	1,034	.....	633	.....
Greene	1,401	778	625	1,304	1,345	2,188	908	647
Hale	2,914	1,478	1,925	2,203	4,088	25	1,615	4
Henry	1,947	22	1,653	196	3,975	.....	1,081	65
Jackson	2,304	1,022	2,217	1,052	2,628	1,203	1,618	1,551
Jefferson	5,508	3,001	2,183	2,018	3,176	1,688	1,909	1,572
Lamar	1,133	243	828	234	1,862	.....	1,135	104
Lauderdale	1,637	1,120	1,698	629	1,963	980	1,161	850
Lawrence	1,449	1,457	1,407	1,582	1,759	1,928	1,382	1,781
Lee	1,991	1,432	1,907	1,680	2,680	1,522	2,598	1,199
Limestone	1,489	1,183	1,430	1,450	2,119	966	1,627	1,368
Lowndes	2,105	1,468	2,962	1,436	1,496	3,753	3,485	1,586
Macon	931	268	223	80	1,035	2,029	1,996	447
Madison	2,136	2,595	2,800	3,155	2,830	2,090	2,620	3,225
Marengo	3,426	1,933	2,457	1,523	4,124	585	3,162	309
Marion	721	273	446	25	1,412	6	1,242	59
Marshall	1,166	248	987	73	2,527	48	1,076	827
Mobile	3,119	2,542	2,806	2,797	3,006	1,672	1,879	1,509
Monroe	1,445	767	1,111	794	1,205	39	1,067	659
Montgomery	3,712	2,966	2,587	5,210	6,127	832	5,483	2,616
Morgan	1,707	507	1,573	853	1,867	454	1,312	1,198
Perry	2,729	790	3,508	1,079	3,541	83	2,012	1,052
Pickens	1,326	17	1,085	31	3,117	.....	2,618	.....
Pike	2,623	890	2,494	783	2,963	654	2,031	682
Randolph	1,023	733	949	833	1,293	410	740	228
Russell	1,970	1,088	1,998	1,347	1,967	6	1,872	714
Sanford .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby	1,626	1,037	1,389	1,123	1,881	954	1,499	830
St. Clair	1,489	640	901	661	1,702	70	919	346
Sumter	2,060	810	1,525	963	1,203	11	1,163	160
Talladega	1,983	2,179	1,278	1,779	2,002	1,490	1,817	1,632
Tallapoosa	2,385	751	2,261	675	2,992	98	2,732	554
Tuscaloosa	2,214	1,057	1,776	807	3,268	549	1,752	535
Walker	1,126	1,047	670	643	949	872	702	820
Washington	508	217	469	143	815	40	708	105
Wilcox	4,811	607	2,429	1,486	4,493	.....	3,085	1,331
Winston	220	323	131	184	190	130	267	349
Total	117,320	56,197	92,973	59,144	144,737	37,116	.....	.....
Plurality	61,123	.....	33,829	.....	107,621	.....	6	.....
Per Cent	67.38	32.27	60.57	38.52	79.33	20.34	68.43	41.57
Scattering	583	.....	1,372	.....	576	.....	.....	.....
Total Vote	174,100	.....	153,489	.....	182,429	.....	146,983	.....

The 583 scattering votes in 1888 were cast for Fisk, Prohibition candidate for President, and in 1884, for Prohibition 610 votes, and for Butler, Greenback, 762 votes.

ALABAMA.—Representatives in Congress.

1888.				1886.	
1st District.	Clark. Dem.	Threet. Rep.	Jones. Dem.	No opposition.	
Choctaw.....	1,382	633	305		
Clarke	1,564	1,234	585		
Marengo	3,480	1,847	1,792		
Mobile	3,220	2,408	889		
Monroe.....	1,441	766	447		
Washington...	507	217	202		
Total.....	11,594	7,105	4,220		
Majority	4,489				
Total vote...	18,699		4,236		
2d District.	Herbert. Dem.	Buckley. Rep.	Herbert. Dem.			No opposition.
Baldwin.....	741	541	311		
Butler.....	1,924	1,347	952		
Conecuh	1,344	748	628		
Covington.....	1,056	49	447		
Crenshaw	1,925	195	893		
Escambia.....	715	469	322		
Montgomery ..	3,712	2,965	1,016		
Pike.....	2,624	890	1,090		
Total.....	14,041	7,203	5,659		
Majority	6,838		5,659		
Total vote...	21,244		5,669		
3d District.	Oates. Dem.	Harvey. Rep.	Oates. Dem.	No opposition.	
Barbour.....	3,530	231	150		
Bullock.....	716	221	40		
Coffee	1,118		448		
Dale	1,278		584		
Geneva.....	795		293		
Henry.....	1,953		826		
Lee.....	1,928	1,328	628		
Russell.....	1,969	1,088	451		
Total.....	13,347	2,869	4,660		
Majority	10,538				
Total vote...	16,216		4,662		
1888.				1886.	
4th District.	Turpin. Dem.	McDuffie. Rep.	Davidson. Dem.	McDuffie. Rep.	Turner. I. R.
Dallas.....	5,705	1,706	5,193	713	908
Hale	3,170	1,220	1,769	407	429
Lowndes.....	2,131	1,442	540	2,070	
Perry.....	2,961	650	3,273	173	390
Wilcox.....	4,811	607	4,138	163	792
Total.....	18,778	5,625	14,913	3,526	2,519
Majority.....	13,153		11,387		
Total vote.	24,403			20,958	

VOTE OF ALABAMA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.					
	Dem.	Rep.	Green.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. President..	72,088	76,366			4,278 R.
1872. President..	79,229	90,272			10,974 R.
1874. Governor..	107,118	93,928			13,190 D.
1876. President..	102,002	68,230			33,772 D.
1878. Governor..	89,571				89,571 D.
1880. President..	90,687	56,178	4,642		34,509 D.
1882. Governor..	100,391	46,386			54,199 D.
1884. President..	92,973	59,144	762		33,829 D.
1886. Governor..	144,737	37,116		565	107,621 D.

1888.				1886.	
5th District.	Cobb. Dem.	Bingham. Rep.	Cobb. Dem.	Edwards. Rep.	
Autauga	892	518	459		
Bibb.....	960	655	310	14	
Chambers.....	2,113	1,581	874	430	
Chilton.....	1,010	435	368	314	
Clay.....	1,278	376	461	5	
Coosa.....	1,331	742	824	10	
Elmore.....	1,714	1,537	751		
Macon.....	941	277	769		
Tallapoosa....	2,358	740	742	2	
Total.....	12,587	6,861	5,558	775	
Majority	5,736		4,783		
Total vote..	19,448			6,333	
6th District.	Bankhead. Dem.	Hanlan. Rep.	Bankhead. Dem.	Long. Rep.	
Fayette	862	310	623	222	
Greene	1,414	778	1,110	243	
Jefferson.....	5,511	3,001	1,324	1,412	
Lamar.....	1,130	235	753	115	
Marion.....	667	265	374	191	
Pickens.....	1,330	18	920	76	
Sumter.....	2,032	819	1,317	620	
Tuscaloosa ...	2,202	1,055	897	502	
Walker.....	1,125	1,047	518	796	
Winston.	218	321	32	192	
Total	16,521	7,849	7,938	4,368	
Majority.....	8,672		3,569		
Total vote ..	24,370		12,309		
7th District.	Forney. Dem.	Hardy. Rep.	Gaither. Dem.	Forney. Rep.	
Blount.....	1,678	327	193	657	265
Calhoun.....	2,647	927	26	1,220	159
Cherokee ...	1,621	348	46	805	159
Cleburne....	904	293		458	318
Cullman.....	860	333	43	193	166
DeKalb	1,078	559	290	381	302
Etowah.....	1,797	690	149	891	727
Marshall....	1,026	248	115	249	359
Randolph... ..	1,023	734	1	306	293
Shelby.....	1,615	1,026	19	1,054	655
St. Clair.....	1,425	576	115	543	367
Talladega....	2,032	2,204		792	838
Total.....	17,704	8,265	1,004	7,549	4,608
Plurality	8,439			2,941	
Total vote.	26,973			12,177	
8th District.	Wheeler. Dem.	McClellan. Rep.	Wheeler. Dem.	Jackson. Rep.	
Colbert.....	1,300	1,294	928	1,323	
Franklin.....	783	237	816	359	
Jackson.....	3,386	968	1,868	890	
Lauderdale... ..	1,677	1,089	1,351	799	
Lawrence.....	1,526	930	1,466	1,657	
Limestone....	1,502	1,184	1,556	544	
Madison.....	2,178	2,551	2,247	2,446	
Morgan.....	1,739	517	1,452	621	
Total	13,091	8,770	11,084	8,639	
Majority ..	4,321		3,045		
Total vote..	21,861		20,323		

The Alabama Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Opposition.	Vacancy.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	32	1		31
House	93	7		86
Joint ballot	125	8		117

ARIZONA TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

COUNTIES—10.	1884.		1886.		1888.	
	Head. Dem.	Bean. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Bean. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Wilson. Rep.
Apache.....	745	510	585	325	552	283
Cochise.....	1,127	1,222	1,209	512	1,071	602
Gila.....	189	263	298	216	326	107
Graham.....	365	648	578	266	743	156
Maricopa.....	726	720	862	677	1,498	492
Mohave.....	211	323	224	292	249	221
Pima.....	722	982	836	728	891	633
Pinal.....	357	391	409	380	687	178
Yavapai.....	1,055	1,523	1,194	938	1,430	1,116
Yuma.....	98	165	160	138	239	64
Total.....	5,595	6,747	6,355	4,472	7,686	3,852
Majority.....		1,152	1,833		3,834	
Per cent.....	45.33	54.66	58.69	41.30	66.98	33.02
Total vote.....	12,342		10,827		11,548	

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands 19 Republicans to 17 Democrats, on joint ballot.

ARKANSAS.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—75.	PRESIDENT. 1888.			PRESIDENT. 1884.		COUNTIES.	PRESIDENT. 1888.			PRESIDENT. 1884.	
	Cleve- land.	Har- rison.	Stre- eter.	Cleve- land.	Bla- ine.		Cleve- land.	Har- rison.	Stre- eter.	Cleve- land.	Bla- ine.
	Dem.	Rep.	Lab.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Lab.	Dem.	Rep.
Arkansas....	903	943	151	655	720	Little River	605	630	27	390	606
Ashley.....	1,089	800	.....	723	823	Logan... ..	1,799	1,034	120	1,577	950
Baxter..	709	310	53	558	179	Lonoke	1,409	1,043	84	1,346	918
Benton.....	3,059	1,108	234	2,450	615	Madison....	1,337	1,163	90	979	761
Boone.....	1,373	609	66	1,100	424	Marion.....	838	296	69	594	190
Bradley.....	770	165	73	626	237	Miller.....	1,164	1,015	65	1,051	971
Calhoun	560	306	55	439	302	Mississippi.	529	603	5	497	672
Carroll	1,500	1,044	276	1,153	691	Monroe.....	784	1,167	15	975	1,098
Chicot.	211	1,621	.....	153	1,171	M'tgomery.	806	161	2	376	129
Clark.....	1,787	1,212	64	1,499	1,075	Nevada	1,025	609	642	1,021	615
Clay	946	324	154	822	170	Newton ...	367	559	6	237	345
Cleburne....	483	22	265	527	57	Ouachita...	1,303	1,165	67	980	1,137
Cleveland..	991	339	15	.....	.....	Perry.....	384	180	116	354	224
Columbia...	1,610	662	70	1,435	726	Phillips	789	2,123	.....	836	1,747
Conway.....	1,360	1,280	65	1,118	1,433	Pike.....	664	83	334	434	219
Craighead ..	1,212	217	147	1,011	169	Poinsett....	402	119	21	370	32
Crawford ...	1,913	1,680	22	1,440	1,193	Polk	785	126	73	462	54
Crittenden..	310	1,055	.....	173	773	Pope.....	1,660	321	691	1,491	569
Cross	566	416	54	666	289	Prairie.....	761	603	165	727	577
Dallas.....	676	425	35	667	335	Pulaski	2,873	4,446	24	2,418	4,110
Desha.....	372	1,281	...	230	635	Randolph..	1,606	249	45	1,216	152
Dorsey .....	.....	.....	.....	678	333	Saline	967	377	66	987	375
Drew.....	1,211	1,065	1	1,032	1,079	Scott	1,081	497	.....	848	254
Faulkner....	1,239	760	506	1,231	737	Searcy.....	462	500	61	345	398
Franklin....	2,125	777	120	1,906	657	Sebastian..	2,573	1,548	4	2,384	1,478
Fulton.....	873	272	195	609	241	Sevier	965	176	167	761	156
Garland.....	1,196	987	60	969	905	Sharp	913	115	407	801	200
Grant.....	702	152	65	562	148	St. Francis.	838	923	248	915	678
Greene.....	1,153	214	235	1,007	106	Stone.	462	76	82	394	80
Hempstead..	1,685	1,840	172	1,748	1,727	Union.....	1,247	70	231	1,102	870
Hot Spring ..	941	274	156	787	284	Van Buren..	547	209	84	485	141
Howard.....	1,241	359	344	968	425	Washingt'n	3,199	1,969	44	2,457	1,308
Indep'ence..	1,789	324	1,220	1,917	686	White... ..	1,948	550	249	2,011	487
Izard	1,187	378	68	832	246	Woodruff..	1,236	1,021	192	823	823
Jackson.....	1,555	842	82	1,276	829	Yell	1,663	471	398	1,497	084
Jefferson ...	1,855	5,363	18	963	3,394	Total ..	85,962	58,752	10613	72,927	50,806
Johnson	1,419	503	314	1,409	444	Plurality...	27,210	.....	.....	22,121	.....
Lafayette...	304	473	61	292	557	Scattering..	614	.....	.....	1,847	.....
Lawrence...	1,416	427	154	1,106	216	Per cent....	55.12	37.67	6.80	58.07	40.45
Lee.....	962	1,539	13	1,536	1,042	Total vote.	155,941		125,580		
Lincoln.....	755	1,189	3	550	831						

Dorsey County in 1884 became Cleveland County in 1888.

The 1,847 scattering votes in 1884 were cast for Butler, Greenback candidate for President.

The 614 scattering in 1888 were cast for Fisk, Prohibition candidate for President.

1st Dist. 1888.	1886.	5th Dist. 1888.	1886.
Cate, Dem. 15,576	Dunn, Dem. 6,092	Peel, Dem. 15,649	
Featherstone, L. 14,228	No opposition.	Walton, Ind. D. 5,004	Peel, Dem. 4,746
		Yates, Labor. ... 2,075	No opposition.
Total vote. ... 29,804	6,092	Total vote ... 22,728	Total vote ... 4,746
Dem. majority. 1,348		Dem. plurality. 10,645	
2d Dist.		The Legislature of 1889-90 stands:	
Breckinridge, D. 17,857	Breckinridge, D. 8,612	Dem. Rep. U. Labor. D. Maj.	
Clayton, Rep. ... 17,011	Leach, Rep. 4,380	Senate 30	2
	Wheel. 2,846	House 69	11
Total vote. ... 34,868			15
Dem majority. 846	Total vote. ... 15,838		43
	Dem. plurality. 4,232	Joint Ballot. 99	13
			15
			71
3d Dist.		VOTE OF ARKANSAS AT FORMER ELECTIONS.	
McRae, Dem. 20,046	McRae, Dem. ... 8,909	1868. Pres. .. 19,078	22,112
Ansley, Labor. ... 13,553	Ray, Rep. 4,169	1870. Cong. 39,933	39,587
	Labor 2,343	1872. Pres. .. 37,927	41,073
Total vote. ... 33,599		1874. Cong. 40,938	22,787
Dem. majority. 6,493	Total vote. ... 15,421	1876. Pres. .. 58,083	38,669
	Dem. plurality. 4,740	1878. Cong. 32,652	18,967
4th Dist.		1880. Pres. .. 60,865	42,549
Rogers, Dem. ... 20,448	Rogers, Dem. ... 8,314	1882. Gov. .. 87,675	49,352
McCracken, L. ... 14,933	Langley, Labor. 5,077	1884. Pres. .. 72,927	50,895
		1886. Gov. .. 90,650	54,070
Total vote. ... 35,381	Total vote. ... 13,391	1888. Pres. .. 85,962	58,752
Dem. majority. 5,515	Dem. majority. 3,237		110,613
			2614
			27,210
		1 Union Labor.	2 Prohibition.

1888.						1886.					
De Hav-		Thomp-		Thomp-		Gar-		Sim-			
en.	Thomp-	son.	son.	son.	ter.	mons.	mons.	mons.	mons.		
Rep.	Dem.	Dem.	Rep.	Rep.	Pro.	Pro.	Pro.	Pro.	Pro.		
First Dis ..	19,345	19,019	16,499	15,526	849						
Plurality...	326		973								
Scattering..		429		108							
Total vote		38,793		32,982							
Biggs. Eagan. Biggs. Camp.						bell. Clark.					
Dem.		Rep.		Dem.		Rep.		Pro.			
Second Dist.	19,064	17,754	17,667	16,594	1,076						
Plurality ...	1,310		1,073								
Scattering .		1,026		119							
Total vote		36,844		35,456							
Me-		Mor-		Me-		Me-		Smith.			
Kenna.		gan.		Kenna.		Pike.		Pro.			
Rep.		Dem.		Rep.		Dem.					
Third Dist..	19,113	14,633	15,801	13,277	707						
Plurality...	4,480		2,524								
Scattering .		1,004		35							
Total vote		34,750		29,820							
1888.						1886.					
Mor-		Ferrel.		Mor-		McCop-		Sum-			
row.				pin.		ner.		Lab.			
Rep.		Dem.		Rep.		Dem.					
Fourth Dist..	14,217	13,624	11,413	9,854	2,104						
Plurality	593		1,559								
Scattering...		257		150							
Total vote.		28,098		23,521							

	Chunie.	Phelps.	Felton.	Sulli-	Red
	Dem.	Rep.	Rep.	van.	stone
				Dem.	Pro.
Fifth Dist..	20,276	20,225	16,328	16,209	470
Plurality...	51		119		
Scattering..		941		653	
Total vote		41,442		33,660	
Van-'Terry. Van- Lynch. Har-					
dever. dever. ris.					
Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem. Pro.					
Sixth Dist..	35,406	29,445	18,259	18,204	2,159
Plurality...	5,961		55		
Scattering..		2,780		24	
Total vote		67,631		38,646	

VOTE OF CALIFORNIA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Amer.	Pro.	Ind.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	54,078	54,592				514 R
1871. Gov.	57,514	62,582				5,068 R
1872. Pres.	40,749	54,014				13,295 R
1875. Gov.	61,509	31,322			29,752	30,187 D
1876. Pres.	76,464	79,264				2,800 R
1879. Gov.	47,647	67,965			44,482	20,318 R
1880. Pres.	80,472	80,370			23,404	102 D
1882. Gov.	90,694	67,175		5,772	21,020	23,519 D
1884. Pres.	89,288	102,416		2,920	22,017	13,128 R
1886. Gov.	84,970	84,318	7,347	6,432	212,227	652 D
1888. Pres	117,729	124,816	1,591	5,761		7,087 R

¹ Labor. ² Greenback. ³ Independent.

CALIFORNIA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—52.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR, 1886.			
	1884.				1888.					
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	But- ler. Gr.	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Swift. Rep.	Bart- lett. Dem.	O'Don- nell. Ind.	Rus- sell. Pro.
Alameda.....	7,473	4,734	104	90	8,840	5,693	5,514	3,882	802	280
Alpine.....	85	45	.....	.....	53	27	59	25	.....	.....
Amador.....	1,317	1,358	82	3	1,373	1,429	1,298	1,375	9	95
Butte....	2,175	2,118	134	3	2,191	2,215	1,935	1,967	134	100
Calaveras.....	1,235	1,165	.....	.....	1,441	1,305	1,254	1,231	30	50
Colusa.....	1,028	1,802	57	12	1,116	2,010	880	1,702	64	40
Contra Costa.....	1,496	1,114	63	1	1,518	1,177	1,251	1,147	37	83
El Norte.....	310	294	3	15	244	194	244	290	5	43
El Dorado.....	1,290	1,470	46	31	1,350	1,456	1,271	1,403	28	89
Fresno.....	1,314	1,704	76	11	2,461	2,822	1,101	1,740	64	147
Humboldt.....	2,184	1,450	84	335	2,772	2,014	1,877	1,474	11	421
Inyo.....	344	279	.....	.....	437	273	336	283	.....	5
Kern.....	598	798	6	21	910	1,229	493	795	20	10
Lake.....	588	798	.....	.....	731	867	592	804	...	31
Lassen.....	384	415	20	2	488	535	443	484	2	5
Los Angeles.....	5,596	4,684	343	208	13,805	10,110	5,489	5,064	133	797
Marin.....	851	728	7	1	936	802	681	577	92	12
Mariposa.....	474	618	15	.....	526	664	441	630	10	6
Mendocino.....	1,317	1,589	79	28	1,711	2,006	1,219	1,552	13	102
Merced.....	809	953	.....	.....	773	972	639	939	5	18
Modoc.....	478	609	33	.....	552	679	464	636	1	60
Mono.....	483	312	.....	.....	347	215	425	257	2	9
Monterey.....	1,476	1,381	40	13	1,875	1,866	1,393	1,444	29	106
Napa.....	1,595	1,258	19	9	1,763	1,496	1,323	1,340	113	41
Nevada.....	2,368	1,791	30	10	2,167	1,923	2,186	1,792	39	121
Placer.....	1,749	1,483	70	5	1,761	1,547	1,665	1,413	21	67
Plumas.....	375	532	..	.....	648	570	666	577	1	2
Sacramento.....	4,368	2,664	92	142	4,769	3,447	3,908	2,331	265	172
San Benito.....	584	682	24	10	664	797	532	702	4	202
San Bernardino.....	1,617	1,288	47	22	3,059	2,388	1,481	1,503	3	205
San Diego.....	1,098	766	.....	.....	4,661	3,189	1,362	1,159	43	240
San Francisco.....	25,517	21,202	99	622	25,708	28,699	15,675	17,449	8,885	235
San Joaquin.....	3,073	2,899	141	1	2,829	2,822	2,446	2,651	62	424
San Luis Obispo.....	1,107	850	62	8	1,689	1,585	1,212	1,196	12	106
San Mateo.....	953	752	12	5	1,121	980	914	740	94	26
Santa Barbara.....	1,244	1,050	118	30	1,684	1,565	1,174	1,134	6	202
Santa Clara.....	3,840	3,188	163	85	4,457	3,972	3,501	3,079	271	337
Santa Cruz.....	1,667	1,365	45	29	1,996	1,750	1,362	1,188	150	244
Shasta.....	1,172	1,042	.....	.....	1,490	1,394	1,298	1,227	18	52
Sierra.....	1,064	555	.....	.....	1,004	689	924	575	.....	.....
Siskiyou.....	891	1,043	1	20	1,361	1,459	935	991	5	17
Solano.....	2,381	1,977	70	15	2,231	2,158	1,957	2,047	55	115
Sonoma.....	3,044	2,944	100	59	3,293	3,394	2,631	2,699	268	224
Stanislaus.....	979	1,424	69	7	903	1,315	596	1,086	16	70
Sutter.....	674	634	77	2	722	698	661	653	2	72
Tehama.....	1,075	1,146	21	1	1,181	1,290	931	1,039	243	15
Trinity.....	445	429	6	6	489	490	463	469	4	1
Tulare.....	1,268	1,691	115	84	2,275	2,637	1,475	1,905	25	225
Tuolumne.....	846	1,066	5	.....	854	1,159	782	1,115	13	66
Ventura.....	749	603	20	16	1,107	906	721	634	..	27
Yolo.....	745	794	23	13	1,350	1,580	1,196	1,408	92	157
Yuba.....	1,023	801	19	.....	1,130	1,170	1,043	1,129	16	69
Total.....	102,416	89,288	2,920	2,017	124,816	117,729	84,313	84,970	12,255	6,432
Plurality.....	13,128				7,087			654		
Per cent.....	52.03	45.58	1.36	1.01	50.94	46.86	43.24	43.55	6.26	3.20
Scattering.....					8,794			7,269		
Total vote.....		196,641			251,339			195,242		

In 1888, of the 8,794 scattering votes, 5,761 were cast for the Prohibition candidate for President, and 1,591 for the American candidate.
Of the "scattering" in 1886, Wigginton, K. N. candidate for Governor, received 7,260 votes.

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. Maj.
Senate.....	22	18	4
Assembly.....	43	37	6
Joint ballot	65	55	10

COUNTIES— 41.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.			CONGRESS.		
	1888.			1884.			1888.			1886.		
	Harri- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	Coop- er. Rep.	Pat- terson Dem.	Stover Pro.	Symes Rep.	Reed. Dem.	Mur- ray. Pro.
Arapahoe..	11,545	8,320	448	7,134	5,331	565	11,220	8,616	463	4,880	5,386	708
Archuleta..	127	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bent	1,338	1,074	73	382	446	35	1,317	1,106	73	315	516	4
Boulder	1,638	1,176	122	1,445	956	289	1,558	1,280	125	910	927	506
Chaffee	1,277	941	47	1,142	987	1	1,230	998	42	925	870	43
Clear Creek	1,236	696	96	1,363	920	29	1,224	734	97	942	823	92
Conejos	982	669	5	753	556	.....	980	681	3	521	646	1
Costilla	507	383	3	507	468	.....	503	386	4	465	228	.....
Custer	574	374	6	811	568	1	574	374	5	546	386	97
Delta	257	239	28	230	174	7	259	236	25	218	180	2
Dolores	140	103	.....	191	155	.....	140	106	.....	109	88	.....
Douglas....	385	307	36	288	246	.....	388	304	36	242	219	4
Eagle	604	400	3	306	190	1	561	444	3	398	334	4
Elbert	784	578	16	227	190	1	787	581	14	196	226	15
El Paso	2,164	1,231	127	1,209	534	3	2,156	1,298	125	897	484	138
Fremont	1,123	767	106	913	583	145	1,090	804	89	957	493	164
Garfield	1,110	820	30	245	139	1	1,066	800	28	489	424	17
Gilpin	953	683	98	1,129	614	27	927	719	97	780	639	144
Grand.....	162	82	2	249	174	4	163	86	1	108	72	2
Gunnison ...	904	617	18	1,243	1,011	40	867	681	14	813	729	94
Hinsdale... ..	156	116	.....	245	180	.....	151	123	.....	119	116	5
Huerfano... ..	750	674	27	449	656	32	713	714	27	535	509	11
Jefferson ..	970	767	91	846	743	5	949	796	86	587	639	171
Lake.....	2,901	2,413	57	3,413	2,666	71	2,798	2,514	52	2,296	2,609	51
La Plata....	849	774	10	721	631	64	829	803	8	579	553	10
Larimer	1,323	769	154	1,038	645	187	1,255	827	177	739	557	387
Las Animas	2,655	2,785	65	1,090	1,402	.....	2,705	2,800	60	859	1,423	12
Logan	1,086	669	94	.....	.....	.....	1,060	756	89	.....	.....	.....
Mesa	440	388	61	354	329	2	429	389	58	352	257	9
Montrose ..	508	372	21	421	200	20	508	384	21	324	300	50
Ouray	961	734	9	499	399	.....	914	793	6	437	706	4
Park.....	764	588	5	777	629	21	749	608	5	550	440	4
Pitkin.....	1,525	1,217	34	605	479	.....	1,390	1,356	34	729	836	15
Pueblo.....	2,230	2,038	68	1,785	1,431	73	2,259	2,071	60	1,264	1,237	149
Rio Grande	453	261	15	461	275	.....	457	264	14	357	235	19
Routt	366	219	2	106	73	.....	361	222	2	148	123	.....
Saguache..	592	428	5	549	442	3	598	428	5	367	304	13
San Juan..	392	287	.....	664	473	22	395	305	.....	492	375	2
San Miguel.	540	378	3	434	364	1	518	412	3	424	410	14
Summit....	701	557	.....	610	556	8	636	619	1	486	496	3
Wash'ton..	810	505	42	.....	.....	.....	798	526	37	.....	.....	.....
Weld.....	1,942	1,036	164	1,332	768	303	1,884	1,113	159	1,286	1,080	633
Total.....	50,774	37,567	2,191	36,166	27,603	1,961	49,490	39,197	2,248	27,732	26,929	3,597
Plurality...	13,207	.....	.....	8,563	.....	.....	10,293	.....	.....	803	.....	.....
Per cent....	55.31	40.92	2.47	54.39	41.51	2.94	53.78	42.60	2.43	47.60	46.22	6.17
Scattering..	.....	1,444	.....	.....	762	.....	.....	1,085	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total vote	.....	91,796	.....	.....	66,492	.....	.....	92,020	.....	.....	58,258	.....

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Republicans, 63; Democrats, 12, on joint ballot.

Of the scattering votes in 1888, 1,266 were cast for Streeter, Union Labor candidate for President, and 1,085 for De La Matyr, Labor candidate for Governor. The 762 scattering votes in 1884 were cast for the Prohibition candidate for President.

At the Congressional election in 1888, Hosea Townsend, Rep., received 50 620 votes, and was elected, against 37,725 votes for Macon, Dem., 2,355 for Hipp, Prohibition, and 1,309 for Southworth, Union Labor candidate.

VOTE OF COLORADO AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1876. Gov..	14,154	13,316	.....	.....	838 R
1878. Gov..	14,396	11,573	2,755	.....	2,823 R
1880. Pres.	27,450	24,647	1,435	.....	2,803 R
1882. Gov..	27,552	29,897	.....	.....	2,345 D
1884. Pres.	36,290	27,723	1,958	.....	8,567 R
1884. Gov..	30,471	27,426	.....	.....	3,045 R
1886. Con..	27,732	26,929	.....	3,597	803 R
1886. Gov..	26,533	28,129	.....	2,710	1,596 D
1888. Pres.	50,774	37,567	2,191	1,266	13,207 R

VOTE OF CONNECTICUT AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres..	47,600	50,641	.....	.....	3,041 R
1869. Gov..	45,082	45,493	.....	.....	411 R
1871. Gov..	47,373	47,473	.....	.....	100 R
1872. Pres..	45,866	50,626	.....	.....	4,760 R
1874. Gov..	46,755	39,973	.....	4,942	6,782 D
1876. Pres..	61,934	59,034	774	373	2,900 D
1878. Gov..	46,385	48,867	8,314	1,079	2,482 R
1880. Pres..	64,415	67,071	868	409	2,656 R
1882. Gov..	59,014	54,853	697	1,034	4,161 D
1884. Pres..	67,167	65,893	1,684	2,489	1,284 D
1884. Gov..	67,910	66,274	1,379	1,636	1,636 D
1886. Gov..	58,817	56,920	12,792	4,687	1,897 D
1888. Gov..	75,074	73,659	12,663	4,631	1,415 D
1888. Pres..	74,920	74,584	1240	4,234	336 D

¹ Labor vote.

CONNECTICUT.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 8.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.			
	1884.				1888.			1888.		1886.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	St. John. Pro.	But- ler. Gr.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Harr- ison. Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Morris. Dem.	Bulk- cley. Rep.	Louns- bury. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.
Hartford	13,964	13,695	421	297	14,984	15,549	805	14,832	15,524	11,871	13,126
New Haven.	19,319	16,322	448	598	22,113	19,003	973	22,359	18,481	14,087	15,641
New London	6,601	7,395	365	207	7,582	7,726	570	7,583	7,687	6,064	6,198
Windham...	2,749	4,139	155	55	15,251	14,934	622	15,270	14,832	11,107	10,756
Fairfield ...	12,966	12,292	426	242	3,185	4,195	290	3,174	4,160	8,270	2,600
Litchfield....	5,912	5,441	310	151	5,790	6,080	468	5,790	6,006	4,954	5,408
Middlesex...	3,459	3,893	228	120	3,613	4,363	271	3,639	4,276	3,879	3,048
Tolland.....	2,197	2,716	136	14	2,402	2,734	235	2,427	2,693	2,188	2,046
Total	67,167	65,893	2,489	1,684	74,920	74,584	4,234	75,074	73,659	56,920	58,818
Plurality....	1,284				336			1,415			1,898
Per cent ...	48.94	48.01	1.81	1.22	48.70	48.44	2.75	48.20	47.28	46.18	47.72
Scattering ..						240		4,915		7,505	
Total vote.		137,233				153,978		153,648		123,243	

Of the 7,505 scattering in 1886, 4,699 were for Forbes, Prohibition, and 2,792 for Baker, Labor. Of 4,915 scattering for Governor in 1888, 4,631 were for Camp, Prohibition.

1886.				1888.				1886.				1888.			
1st District.		Vance. Dem.	Buck. Rep.	Vance. Dem.		Sim- onds. Rep.		3d District.		Hyde. Dem.	Rus- sell. Rep.	Hall. Dem.		Russell. Rep.	
Hartford.....		12,859	12,312					New London....		6,179	6,108		7,765	7,574	
Tolland.....		2,039	2,240	15,012	15,530			Windham.....		2,539	3,258		3,197	4,136	
				2,430	2,725										
Total.....		14,898	14,552					Total.....		8,718	9,366	10,962	11,710		
Plurality.....		346		17,442	18,255			Plurality.....			648		748		
Per cent		48.36	47.23		813			Per cent.....		45.47	48.85	46.60	49.70		
Scattering.....		1,356		47.51	49.72			Scattering.....		1,086		852			
Total vote.....		30,806		1,013				Total vote.....		19,170		23,524			
				36,710											
2d District.				French. Lewis.				4th District.				Granger. Miles.			
		Dem.	Rep.	Wilcox.		Lines.				Dem.	Rep.	Sey- mour, Dem.		Miles. Rep.	
Middlesex.....		3,022	3,392	3,593	4,379			Fairfield.....		10,851	11,017	15,174	14,965		
New Haven.....		15,708	14,010	21,366	19,782			Litchfield.....		5,384	4,897	5,803	6,038		
Total.....		18,730	17,402	24,959	24,161			Total.....		16,235	15,914	20,977	21,003		
Plurality.....		1,328		798				Plurality.....		321			26		
Per cent... ..		47.88	44.48	49.83	48.24			Per cent.....		47.86	46.91	48.66	48.72		
Scattering.....		2,985		1,165				Scattering.....		1,773		1,124			
Total vote.....		39,117		50,285				Total vote.....		33,922		43,104			

The Connecticut Legislature of 1889 stands: Senate, 17 Republicans, 7 Democrats; House, 152 Republicans, 96 Democrats, 1 Ind.; Republican majority on joint ballot, 65.

DELAWARE.—State and Congressional Ticket.

COUNTIES—3.	PRESIDENT.				REPRE'TIVE IN CONGRESS.				GOVERNOR.	
	1888.		1884.		1888.		1886.		1886.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Harr- ison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Pen- ington. Dem.	Treat. Rep.	Pen- ington. Dem.	Cooper Temp. Ref.	Biggs. Dem.	Hoff- ecker. T. Ref.
Kent.....	3,935	2,807	3,975	2,126	3,991	2,760	3,383	1,832	3,408	1,781
Newcastle	8,463	6,131	8,554	7,809	8,438	6,146	6,401	3,835	6,466	3,423
Sussex.....	3,982	4,022	4,447	3,018	3,957	4,029	4,053	2,726	4,068	2,631
Total	16,414	12,973	16,976	13,053	16,386	12,935	13,837	8,393	13,942	7,835
Plurality	3,441		3,923		3,451		5,444		6,107	
Per cent	55.12	43.61	56.39	43.36	55.18	43.55	62.24	37.75	63.60	35.74
Scattering		376		74		374				141
Total vote...	29,763		30,103		29,695		22,230		21,918	

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Republicans, 16; Democrats, 14.

VOTE OF DELAWARE AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres..	10,980	7,623	.....	.....	3,357 D	1880. Pres..	15,183	14,150	120	.....	1,033 D
1870. Gov..	12,458	9,982	.....	.....	2,476 D	1882. Gov..	16,558	14,620	.....	.....	1,938 D
1872. Pres..	10,208	11,116	.....	.....	908 R	1884. Pres..	16,976	13,053	6	.....	3,923 D
1874. Gov..	12,388	11,269	.....	.....	1,119 D	1886. Gov..	13,942	141	.....	7,835	6,107 D
1876. Pres..	13,381	10,740	.....	.....	2,641 D	1888. Pres..	16,414	12,973	.....	400	3,441 D
1878. Gov..	10,321	.....	2,966	.....	7,355 D						

NORTH DAKOTA.				COUNTIES.				COUNTIES.				COUNTIES.				COUNTIES.			
Mat- Har-		thews. den.		Rep. Dem.		Mat- Har-		thews. den.		Rep. Dem.		Mat- Har-		thews. den.		Rep. Dem.		Mat- Har-	
Barnes.....		953 727		1,324 192		Custer.....		517 396		McCook.....		655 788		Burlleigh.....		714 383		McPherson... 471 226	
Benson.....		117 439		229 337		Clark.....		1,110 524		Marshall... 655 498		Bottineau... 314 414		Stark.....		434 198		Miner..... 796 537	
Billings.....		33 15		715 853		Codington... 1,033 677		Charles Mix. 673 221		Minnehaha.. 2,441 1,444		Cass.....		Stutsman... 546 173		3,395 1,550		Moody..... 869 256	
Cavalier.....		475 862		1,629 366		Clay.....		1,149 269		Pennington.. 930 549		Dickey.....		Sargent..... 1,629 366		1,000 650		Potter..... 463 324	
Eddy.....		273 233		172 185		Day.....		914 806		Roberts..... 247 117		Emmons.....		Trail.....		1,356 794		Sanborn..... 818 355	
Emmons.....		374 93		1,848 1,718		Douglas.....		738 275		Spink.....		1,822 872		Walsh.....		149 182		Sully..... 477 142	
Foster.....		227 160		355 252		Edmunds.... 778 475		Fall River... 341 155		Turner..... 1,425 170		Grand Forks 2,272 510		Wells.....		1,045 706		Union..... 201 265	
Griggs.....		296 506		Total.....		Grant.....		712 691		Walworth... 1,479 588		Kidder.....		Ward.....		25,310 15,801		Total.....	
LaMoure.....		566 261		Plurality... 9,509		Hamlin.....		475 541		Total.....		Logan.....		Total.....		25,310 15,801		Plurality... 19,860	
Morton.....		684 315		SOUTH DAKOTA.		Hand.....		1,046 871		Totals Ter. 70,215 40,846		McHenry.... 277 62		Total vote. 112,814		Aurora..... 713 634		Total Plur. 29,369	
McHenry....		277 62		Aurora..... 713 634		Hanson.....		627 451		Scattering. 1,753		McLean.....		Beadle..... 1,556 690		Brown..... 2,379 1,633		Total vote. 112,814	
McIntosh....		273 17		Brookings... 1,411 552		Hughes.....		528 245		Total.....		Mercer.....		Buffalo..... 127 74		Kingsbury... 1,207 556		Total.....	
Nelson.....		640 256		Bon Homme.. 1,355 580		Hutchinson.. 1,087 328		Hyde..... 379 201		Total.....		Oliver.....		Butte..... 205 108		Lake..... 939 626		Total.....	
Pembina.....		1,348 1,355		Lincoln..... 1,532 352		Lawrence.... 2,967 1,523		Total.....		Total.....		Richland.... 1,093 978		Total.....		Total.....		Total.....	

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Council, 18 Republicans, 6 Democrats; House, 45 Republicans, 3 Democrats.

FLORIDA.—Representatives in Congress.—1888.

1ST DISTRICT.		1888.		1886.		1ST DISTRICT.		1888.		1886.	
		David-son. Dem.	Benja-min. Rep.	David-son. Dem.	Pendle-ten. Rep.			David-son. Dem.	Benja-min. Rep.	David-son. Dem.	Pendle-ten. Rep.
Calhoun.....		282	91	328	1	Liberty.....		153	78	160	84
Citrus.....		514	58	.....	.....	Manatee.....		429	169	646	69
DeSoto.....		684	207	.....	.....	Monroe.....		1,082	1,162	585	666
Escambia....		1,936	1,633	625	1,940	Pasco.....		604	99	.....	.....
Franklin....		356	326	222	156	Polk.....		1,317	359	1,270	30
Gadsden.....		1,497	237	1,119	252	Santa Rosa		801	433	568	416
Hernando....		398	225	1,561	153	Taylor.....		324	39	216	.....
Hillsborough		1,673	682	1,126	352	Wakulla....		312	178	326	.....
Holmes.....		498	34	257	141	Walton....		512	456	387	404
Jackson.....		1,866	1,116	1,447	909	Washington.		615	219	444	146
Jefferson....		1,198	1,185	902	467	Total....		19,824	9,717	14,493	7,389
Lafayette....		553	28	553	1	Plurality....		10,107	7,104	7,104	.....
Lee.....		241	78	.....	.....	Per cent....		6,710	3,289	66.23	33.77
Leon.....		1,315	184	995	1,129	Total vote..		29,541	.....	21,882	.....
Levy.....		662	451	756	73						

2D DISTRICT.		1888.		1886.		2D DISTRICT.		1888.		1886.	
		Bul-lock. Dem.	Good-rich. Rep.	Dou-gher-ty. Dem.	Gree-ley. Rep.			Bul-lock. Dem.	Good-rich. Rep.	Dou-gher-ty. Dem.	Gree-ley. Rep.
Alachua.....		2,067	1,362	1,900	1,743	Orange.....		1,819	1,552	2,283	1,407
Baker.....		378	152	378	150	Osceola.....		434	224	.....	.....
Bradford....		1,007	361	948	276	Putnam.....		1,170	1,340	1,082	1,272
Brevard.....		472	232	288	164	St. Johns...		1,049	1,624	893	662
Clay.....		565	480	547	304	Sumter.....		784	308	1,166	597
Columbia....		1,039	977	1,038	1,000	Suwannee....		1,008	784	1,001	713
Dade.....		95	45	97	28	Volusia.....		982	1,175	934	893
Duval.....		1,406	2,688	1,829	3,081	Total.....		20,012	16,817	18,892	15,763
Hamilton....		741	353	640	529	Plurality....		3,195	.....	3,129	.....
Lake.....		1,330	900	.....	.....	Per cent....		5,433	4,566	54.17	45.20
Madison....		723	179	1,281	412	Scattering....		.....	.....	243	.....
Marion.....		1,938	1,780	1,702	1,746	Total vote..		36,829	.....	34,895	.....
Nassau.....		475	901	883	781						

The Florida Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Dem. Rep. Ind. Dem. maj.

Senate.....	27	5	..	22
House.....	58	9	9	40
Joint Ballot	85	14	9	62

FLORIDA.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES.—45.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			
	1888.		1884.		1888.		1884.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Flem- ing. Dem.	Ship- man. Rep.	Perry. Dem.	Pope. Rep.
Alachua	2,031	1,415	1,737	2,091	2,043	1,394	1,785	2,041
Baker	375	155	337	176	376	153	328	186
Bradford	1,000	360	961	327	1,005	357	972	313
Brevard	454	244	306	110	485	231	329	85
Calhoun	294	94	200	138	288	93	191	154
Citrus	479	107	.....	.....	542	103	.....	.....
Clay	557	483	500	315	569	474	513	304
Columbia.....	1,037	976	1,051	963	1,046	983	1,045	970
Dade	94	45	40	27	99	42	45	22
DeSoto	683	210	.....	.....	691	206	.....	.....
Duval	1,388	2,706	1,889	3,387	1,412	2,678	1,999	3,267
Escambia	1,956	1,630	1,896	1,861	1,967	1,623	1,907	1,836
Franklin	346	334	276	216	356	326	277	215
Gadsden.....	1,493	239	1,050	881	1,494	238	1,086	854
Hamilton	741	355	659	560	740	358	638	639
Hernando	389	226	1,040	270	401	224	1,058	254
Hillsborough.....	1,667	654	1,257	352	1,763	507	1,287	316
Holmes	550	31	399	74	544	31	352	106
Jackson	1,875	1,119	1,420	1,136	1,868	1,124	1,421	1,143
Jefferson	1,197	1,186	744	1,525	1,203	1,176	743	1,522
Lafayette	565	28	383	48	501	33	298	66
Lake	1,278	910	.....	.....	1,343	893	.....	.....
Lee	243	70	.....	.....	257	57	.....	.....
Leon	1,314	188	834	2,198	1,318	185	860	2,170
Levy	657	456	654	337	661	452	658	334
Liberty	163	78	162	94	158	80	163	106
Madison	723	179	558	590	724	178	545	629
Manatee	422	172	670	216	430	168	682	191
Marion	1,896	1,826	1,494	2,007	1,924	1,826	1,541	1,964
Monroe	1,123	1,158	888	906	1,128	1,158	905	882
Nassau	958	911	761	902	966	910	783	880
Orange	1,813	1,515	1,868	1,160	1,883	1,527	1,959	1,084
Osceola	423	230	.....	.....	430	232	.....	.....
Pasco	614	91	.....	.....	615	90	.....	.....
Polk	1,315	357	754	62	1,326	353	765	68
Putnam	1,146	1,336	1,094	1,168	1,176	1,330	1,154	1,096
St. Johns	1,038	1,021	726	514	1,050	1,018	721	515
Santa Rosa	799	423	804	471	828	414	801	474
Sumter	782	309	1,125	524	793	301	1,134	518
Suwannee	999	786	978	776	996	787	965	782
Taylor	326	39	209	114	322	43	187	166
Volusia	990	1,135	878	813	1,025	1,132	929	779
Wakulla	314	206	375	169	312	207	375	169
Walton	541	430	482	304	520	462	458	421
Washington	509	231	319	230	617	228	237	331
Totals	39,561	26,657	31,769	28,031	40,255	26,485	32,087	27,845
Majority	12,904		3,738		13,770		4,212	
Per cent	59.72	40.28	53.06	46.81	60.31	39.69	53.53	46.45
Total vote	66,641		59,872		66,740		59,938	

In 1888, 423 votes were cast for Fisk, Prohibition candidate for President.

Vote of Florida at former Elections.

	Dem.	Rep.	Maj.		Dem.	Rep.	Maj.
1868 Governor.....	7,852	14,170	6,318 R.	1876 President,			
1870 Congress.....	13,436	13,208	228 D.	Dem. count...	24,440	24,350	90 D.
1870 Governor.....	7,838	14,167	1,324 R.	1880 President.....	27,964	23,654	4,310 D.
1872 President.....	15,428	17,765	2,337 R.	1884 President.....	31,769	28,031	3,738 D.
1874 Congress.....	17,555	18,609	1,054 R.	1886 Congress.....	33,385	23,152	10,233 D.
1876 President,				1888 President. ...	39,561	26,657	12,904 D.
official count.	22,923	23,849	926 R.				

COUNTIES —137.	PRESIDENT.				COUNTIES.	PRESIDENT.			
	1888.		1884.			1888.		1884.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.
Appling.....	531	219	503	345	Laurens.....	839	222	621	226
Baker.....	346	43	424	.....	Lee.....	178	405	435	499
Baldwin.....	403	271	533	108	Liberty.....	477	708	472	841
Banks.....	807	210	500	164	Lincoln.....	446	.....	385	.....
Bartow.....	916	290	1,035	584	Lowndes.....	767	643	648	598
Berrien.....	721	11	673	72	Lumpkin.....	440	317	366	145
Bibb.....	2,215	1,121	1,727	857	Macon.....	683	320	661	650
Brooks.....	828	5-0	768	713	Madison.....	583	144	589	250
Bryan.....	214	12	253	239	Marion.....	543	94	752	337
Bulloch.....	1,061	42	773	75	McDuffie.....	389	3	423	195
Burke.....	684	248	558	.....	McIntosh.....	192	673	204	769
Butts.....	603	245	638	527	Meriwether.....	991	452	1,464	1,107
Calhoun.....	451	.....	330	313	Miller.....	170	9	115	.....
Camden.....	188	317	170	363	Milton.....	895	56	497	57
Campbell.....	778	321	665	335	Mitchell.....	650	433	435	326
Carroll.....	1,710	349	2,058	499	Monroe.....	1,420	466	1,243	500
Catoosa.....	428	106	443	114	Montgomery.....	480	178	457	189
Charlton.....	113	58	194	27	Morgan.....	506	210	676	602
Chatham.....	3,920	1,355	3,144	1,747	Murray.....	524	199	668	240
Chat'ahooche	145	22	445	328	Muscogee....	1,107	611	1,951	590
Chattooga...	638	180	793	191	Newton.....	788	398	804	792
Cherokee.....	1,575	459	865	140	Oconee.....	380	156	434	315
Clarke.....	801	660	778	765	Oglethorpe..	550	4	492	60
Clay.....	554	284	367	295	Paulding.....	592	185	689	221
Clayton.....	604	224	505	279	Pickens.....	308	788	298	308
Clinch.....	435	115	429	68	Pierce.....	366	198	460	197
Cobb.....	1,143	391	1,372	536	Pike.....	1,030	514	908	684
Coffee.....	294	110	225	30	Polk.....	587	450	607	415
Columbia.....	397	.....	402	.....	Pulaski.....	1,107	298	983	288
Colquitt.....	255	4	151	39	Putnam.....	511	.....	519	.....
Coweta.....	1,476	990	1,489	1,326	Quitman.....	327	122	159	42
Crawford.....	442	26	304	159	Rabun.....	386	43	229	5
Dade.....	465	89	450	159	Randolph....	594	327	669	447
Dawson.....	513	340	287	59	Richmond...	808	113	3,293	1,945
Decatur.....	1,238	482	816	892	Rockdale....	568	280	508	205
De Kalb.....	1,021	313	1,025	450	Schley.....	355	233	406	301
Dodge.....	496	406	476	434	Screven.....	1,161	243	1,037	246
Dooly.....	787	386	879	158	Spalding.....	1,039	448	691	623
Dougherty...	815	222	317	100	Stewart.....	662	139	684	207
Douglas.....	493	151	458	205	Sumter.....	940	652	1,186	726
Early.....	467	288	410	247	Talbot.....	575	389	907	1,331
Echols.....	150	43	186	91	Taliaferro....	391	200	418	263
Effingham...	362	189	369	148	Tattnall.....	543	102	645	252
Elbert.....	774	11	885	39	Taylor.....	559	123	773	440
Emanuel.....	658	30	784	181	Telfair.....	493	234	477	120
Fannin.....	374	692	282	442	Terrell.....	673	228	541	278
Fayette.....	690	204	578	246	Thomas.....	1,465	838	290	289
Floyd.....	1,145	585	1,654	863	Towns.....	275	277	165	147
Forsyth.....	1,579	209	557	137	Troup.....	1,242	435	1,209	463
Franklin.....	606	121	659	221	Twiggs.....	299	157	268	164
Fulton.....	2,750	2,164	1,939	925	Union.....	547	440	377	176
Gilmer.....	556	543	373	147	Upson.....	977	345	778	274
Glascok.....	290	45	251	29	Walker.....	718	260	770	248
Glynn.....	601	582	437	659	Walton.....	767	235	1,017	324
Gordon.....	852	119	885	126	Ware.....	369	186	365	179
Greene.....	803	714	755	832	Warren.....	545	100	521	142
Gwinnett.....	2,004	186	1,094	146	Washington..	1,351	572	1,083	939
Habersham..	830	188	534	125	Wayne.....	317	137	449	199
Hall.....	2,170	274	1,242	259	Webster.....	290	224	353	261
Hancock.....	596	177	642	124	White.....	494	139	317	53
Haralson.....	493	93	530	.....	Whitfield....	837	421	883	570
Harris.....	1,020	633	1,197	859	Wilcox.....	357	73	397	43
Hart.....	674	80	701	171	Wilkes.....	683	.....	785	.....
Heard.....	629	188	818	325	Wilkinson...	339	69	625	289
Henry.....	1,136	512	933	694	Worth.....	547	179	420	178
Houston.....	949	466	1,300	433	Total.....	100,499	40,496	94,653	47,692
Irwin.....	245	31	300	36	Plurality.....	60,003	.....	46,961	.....
Jackson...	2,180	506	1,082	411	Per cent.	70.32	28.34	65.94	33.22
Jasper.....	588	177	428	436	Scattering ..	1,944	.....	1,198	.....
Jefferson.....	816	130	610	477	Total vote.	142,939	.....	143,543	.....
Johnson.....	379	124	284	5					
Jones.....	531	443	498	319					

GEORGIA.—Representatives in Congress.

1888.				1886.				1888.				1886.			
Lester. Snel-		Nor-		Groov-		Grimes. Beth-		Grimes. Car-		Clem-		Har-		Clem-	
1st Dist.		son. wood.		er.		4th Dist.		michael.		7th Dist.		ents. grove.		ents. ton.	
Dem. Rep.		Dem.		Rep.		Dem. Rep.		Dem. Rep.		Dem. Rep.		Dem. Rep.		Dem. Rep.	
11,736		5,116		2,061		9,798		4,125		2,909		3,204		5,043	
Maj...		6,620		2,044		Maj...		5,673		2,579		Plur..		3,056	
Scat...		44				Scat...		18				Scat.		14	
Tot. v.		16,896		2,078		Tot. v.		13,941		3,239		Tot. v.		12,269	
												Carl-		Flem-	
												ton.		ing.	
												Dem.		Rep.	
												7,408		2,226	
												Majority.		5,182	
												Scattering.		17	
												Total vote.		9,651	
												Cand.		Rick-	
												9th Dist.		ler.	
												Dem.		Ind.	
												11,326		9,846	
												Maj...		2,355	
												1,480		2,344	
												Scat..		19	
												Tot. v.		21,191	
												Barnes.		Lyon.	
												10th Dist.		Dem.	
												6,577		797	
												Plur..		5,780	
												Scat..		4	
												Tot. v.		7,378	
														1,944	

The Legislature of 1888-90 stands, on joint ballot: 215 Democrats, 4 Opposition.

VOTE OF GEORGIA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Plur.		Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. President....	101,767	57,159	....	44,608 D	1882. Governor....	107,253	144,896	.... 62,357 D
1870. Congress.....	96,685	69,822	....	26,863 D	1884. President....	94,653	47,692	168 46,961 D
1872. President....	76,278	62,715	....	13,563 D	1886. Governor....	101,159	.....	101,159 D
1876. President....	130,088	50,446	...	79,642 D	1888. President....	100,499	40,496	1,808 60,003 D
1880. President....	102,470	54,086	....	48,384 D	1 Independent.			

IDAHO TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress, 1888.

1888.	Dubois.	Hailey.	Annexa-	1888.	Dubois.	Hailey.	Annexa-
COUNTIES—16.	Rep.	Dem.	tion.	COUNTIES—16.	Rep.	Dem.	tion.
Ada....	1,008	661	....	Lemhi	494	269	...
Alturas ..	1,613	1,133	....	Nez Perce.....	49	155	431
Bear Lake	82	532	....	Oneida	253	87	....
Bingham.....	781	635	....	Owyhee	301	171	...
Boisé ..	478	371	....	Shoshone	1,033	737	35
Cassia	201	213	...	Washington	433	326	4
Custer.....	563	234	....	Totals.....	8,151	6,404	1,458
Idaho	255	365	58	Republican plurality	1,747		
Kootenai	269	278	66	Total vote of Territory		16,302	
Latah.....	341	237	864				

The Idaho Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Council	9	3	6
House	23	1	22
Joint ballot.....	32	4	28

ILLINOIS.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES —102.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.		
	1888.			1884.				1888.		
	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Fifer. Rep.	Pal- mer. Dem.	Harts. Pro.
Adams.....	6,088	7,196	287	4,988	6,904	249	151	6,049	7,289	249
Alexander	2,014	1,544	8	1,753	1,406	2	7	1,965	1,599	8
Bond	1,685	1,276	212	1,656	1,390	5	146	1,657	1,324	193
Boone	2,100	495	175	2,000	443	11	122	2,087	516	172
Brown	945	1,616	73	963	1,650	82	44	952	1,640	59
Bureau	4,070	3,487	301	3,702	2,754	213	174	4,056	3,575	264
Calhoun	589	939	18	524	957	.....	.....	582	956	18
Carroll.....	2,644	1,329	169	2,469	1,124	54	59	2,633	1,356	144
Cass.....	1,527	2,073	107	1,405	2,056	50	74	1,530	2,096	83
Campaign.....	5,104	4,103	353	4,854	3,802	232	166	5,106	4,162	311
Christian ...	2,863	3,360	286	2,546	3,193	200	188	2,878	3,387	264
Clark	2,418	2,686	73	2,214	2,505	61	81	2,418	2,707	61
Clay	1,714	1,655	48	1,707	1,690	42	26	1,702	1,684	40
Clinton	1,413	2,187	57	1,352	2,416	15	59	1,409	2,208	48
Coles	3,424	3,286	145	3,193	3,234	69	73	3,415	3,323	115
Cook.....	85,307	84,491	2,577	69,251	60,633	812	996	82,963	87,460	2,324
Crawford	1,794	2,006	24	1,608	1,872	65	18	1,783	2,010	35
Cumberland...	1,539	1,776	108	1,435	1,756	20	39	1,542	800	81
DeKalb	3,971	1,793	384	4,116	1,749	13	120	3,969	1,819	308
Dewitt	2,041	1,976	108	1,987	1,981	56	56	2,032	2,018	93
Douglas	2,143	1,875	151	1,924	1,704	36	73	2,138	1,896	135
Du Page.....	2,357	1,615	191	2,245	1,560	2	105	2,376	1,621	180
Edgar	3,107	3,169	167	2,912	3,195	47	92	3,103	3,188	155
Edwards.....	1,301	648	57	1,256	648	1	32	1,311	658	44
Effingham. ...	1,484	2,539	88	1,357	2,633	28	43	1,482	2,549	80
Fayette	2,264	2,760	102	2,265	2,708	39	42	2,255	2,782	93
Ford	2,113	1,208	187	1,943	1,000	99	87	2,117	1,239	169
Franklin.	1,613	1,704	56	1,431	1,720	63	50	1,616	1,734	37
Fulton	4,948	4,965	281	4,508	4,899	161	179	4,945	5,020	248
Gallatin	1,334	1,801	35	1,165	1,582	1	19	1,374	1,813	22
Greene	2,072	3,247	88	2,010	3,205	54	48	2,070	3,290	59
Grundy	2,144	1,508	276	2,166	1,213	191	96	2,157	1,531	252
Hamilton.....	1,461	2,007	32	1,316	1,940	68	48	1,467	2,025	20
Hancock.....	3,569	3,911	229	3,372	3,875	147	94	3,569	3,969	199
Hardin	631	769	7	556	716	4	10	632	766	4
Henderson.....	1,342	897	65	1,233	912	48	25	1,342	905	61
Henry	4,431	2,363	364	4,111	2,070	319	259	4,448	2,411	320
Iroquois.....	4,101	3,350	322	3,823	3,076	82	194	4,125	3,368	285
Jackson	2,725	2,790	139	2,582	2,380	107	95	2,688	2,874	104
Jasper.....	1,554	2,105	88	1,430	2,004	48	34	1,540	2,130	77
Jefferson	1,981	2,378	75	1,850	2,392	97	38	1,973	2,424	50
Jersey	1,400	1,972	96	1,307	2,014	1	80	1,384	2,013	71
Jo Daviess....	2,728	2,719	185	2,765	2,477	86	159	2,720	2,763	164
Johnson.	1,758	948	105	1,628	832	71	129	1,758	984	92
Kane	7,572	4,386	582	7,143	3,558	124	206	7,532	4,503	531
Kankakee.....	3,219	2,101	244	3,058	1,947	23	166	3,232	2,140	244
Kendall	1,809	724	256	1,905	739	45	120	1,808	761	228
Knox	5,450	2,885	277	5,049	2,489	327	195	5,476	2,986	225
Lake.....	2,790	1,718	203	2,765	1,626	14	109	2,787	1,728	202
La Salle	8,006	8,313	573	6,901	7,148	358	337	8,044	8,349	545
Lawrence.....	1,635	1,609	111	1,502	1,559	20	40	1,635	1,620	100
Lee.....	3,364	2,488	192	3,263	2,447	64	99	3,360	2,525	161
Livingston ..	3,914	3,691	425	3,850	3,469	210	135	3,947	3,719	371
Logan	2,604	2,919	246	2,606	2,862	52	262	2,612	2,916	239
Macon	4,084	3,789	602	3,851	3,540	70	395	4,074	3,893	526
Macoupin.....	4,070	4,703	373	3,962	4,574	109	148	4,090	4,787	287
Madison	5,485	5,175	215	5,069	5,321	12	182	5,429	5,262	192
Marion	2,165	2,492	172	2,253	2,760	203	133	2,185	2,546	153
Marshall.....	1,643	1,697	99	1,708	1,680	33	50	1,613	1,714	82
Mason	1,556	2,114	111	1,485	2,016	38	68	1,572	2,125	96
Massac	1,530	799	26	1,430	793	1	37	1,531	806	19
McDonough ...	3,176	3,125	264	3,079	3,080	154	121	3,180	3,167	241
McHenry.	3,563	2,002	322	3,697	2,070	24	146	3,563	2,028	301
McLean.....	7,708	5,935	694	7,437	5,569	58	449	7,805	5,929	579
Menard.....	1,202	1,648	96	1,134	1,579	183	65	1,308	1,679	68
Mercer	2,349	1,804	126	2,273	1,634	227	87	2,347	1,854	106
Monroe	1,237	1,698	8	1,127	1,834	.....	3	1,198	1,738	6
Montgomery...	2,875	3,607	268	2,720	3,298	69	170	2,875	3,643	230
Morgan.....	3,426	3,643	221	3,226	3,657	102	178	3,426	3,719	158

COUNTIES —102.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.		
	1888.			1884.				1883.		
	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Fifer. Rep.	Pal- mer. Dem.	Harts. Pro.
Moultrie.....	1,430	1,752	62	1,287	1,702	85	42	1,454	1,764	49
Ogle	4,135	2,225	309	3,929	2,285	61	138	4,159	2,290	262
Peoria.....	6,677	7,476	215	6,032	6,737	435	100	6,691	7,473	210
Perry.....	1,646	1,661	138	1,666	1,664	46	130	1,641	1,700	113
Piatt.....	2,174	1,939	102	2,046	1,787	47	48	2,173	1,951	90
Pike.....	2,820	3,592	227	2,904	3,875	356	56	2,884	3,634	156
Pope.....	1,646	911	15	1,645	903	4	.....	1,642	915	16
Pulaski.....	1,515	812	43	1,421	744	9	16	1,506	826	41
Putnam.....	580	516	65	597	525	.....	72	586	513	58
Randolph.....	2,494	2,646	156	2,452	2,674	3	128	2,471	2,689	142
Richland.....	1,541	1,625	86	1,525	1,678	.....	78	1,532	1,651	73
Rock Island...	4,584	3,644	256	3,824	2,785	937	83	4,552	3,771	222
Saline	2,104	1,861	65	1,815	1,670	5	25	2,117	1,877	37
Sangamon.....	6,436	7,148	681	6,007	6,840	72	195	6,288	7,397	570
Schuyler.....	1,610	1,994	92	1,533	1,956	25	24	1,618	2,018	69
Scott	1,125	1,408	25	1,034	1,331	42	30	1,117	1,435	20
Shelby.....	2,521	3,988	302	2,136	3,672	632	80	2,539	4,056	253
Stark.....	1,359	826	119	1,365	784	212	99	1,369	872	105
St. Clair.....	5,932	6,188	116	5,327	6,919	76	99	5,855	6,223	107
Stephenson...	3,484	3,429	300	3,425	3,227	21	185	3,481	3,450	280
Tazewell.....	2,926	3,426	126	2,668	3,383	62	79	2,928	3,429	121
Union.....	1,346	2,367	49	1,249	2,243	4	31	1,314	2,434	32
Vermillion....	6,247	4,621	314	5,650	4,111	147	210	6,246	4,697	274
Wabash.....	1,084	1,336	110	1,076	1,233	26	13	1,093	1,342	97
Warren.....	2,708	2,016	294	2,749	2,052	148	165	2,719	2,058	255
Washington...	1,991	1,747	181	2,051	1,884	.....	284	1,976	1,773	167
Wayne.....	2,334	2,394	37	2,280	2,498	38	12	2,325	2,424	28
White.....	2,230	2,859	70	1,918	2,723	71	63	2,236	2,904	61
Whiteside....	3,843	2,453	384	3,737	2,277	164	214	3,836	2,514	337
Will	6,357	5,257	312	5,792	4,722	382	111	6,322	5,339	272
Williamson...	2,347	2,019	54	2,253	1,981	35	28	2,343	2,058	42
Winnebago....	5,086	2,176	721	4,944	1,791	116	534	5,083	2,322	509
Woodford.....	1,812	2,410	165	1,803	2,409	17	112	1,824	2,440	141
Total	370,475	348,371	21,695	337,411	312,584	10,849	12,005	367,860	355,313	18,915
Plurality.....	22,104			24,827				12,547		
Per cent.....	49.56	46.57	3.90	50.14	46.45	1.61	1.78	49.57	47.88	2.55
Scat'rg (Labor)		7,240							6,364	
Total vote ...		747,781			672,849				748,452	

In 1886 at the State election, Turner, Republican, was elected Treasurer by 276,680 votes to 240,864 for the Democratic, 34,821 for the Labor, and 19,766 for the Prohibition candidate.

The Illinois Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. Maj.
Senate	34	16	1	17
House.....	80	72	1	7
Joint Ballot....	114	88	2	34

ILLINOIS.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist. 1888.	1886.	3d Dist. 1888.	1886.
A. Taylor, R....26,553	Dunham, Rep..14,008	Mason, Rep....23,671	Mason, Rep....13,721
Todd, Dem.....22,697	Terhune, Dem.. 8,325	Freshwater, D..21,295	Goodhue, Lab.. 6,352
H S.Taylor,Pro. 981	Sheldon, Labor 7,034	Davis, Pro..... 937	Whitlock, Pro.. 4,228
Laramie, U.Lab. 145	Scattering Pro. 343	Stauber, U.Lab. 724	Scattering
Total vote....50,376	Total vote....29,740	Total vote... 46,637	Total vote ...20,728
Rep. plurality.. 3,856	Rep. plurality.. 5,683	Rep. plurality.. 2,376	Rep. plurality.. 7,369
2d Dist.	Lawler, Dem .. 7,369	4th Dist.	Adams, Rep....22,273
Lawler, Dem.. 19,051	Gleason, Labor. 7,353	Adams, Rep....12,147	Taylor, Dem...19,755
Gleason, R&UL.12,969	Woodman, Rep. 3,976	Taylor, Dem... 7,480	Rogers, Pro.... 1,353
Sibley, Pro..... 142	Scattering	Hawkins, Labor 4,997	Lloyd, U. Lab.. 39
Total vote....32,162	Total vote ...18,731	Total vote....43,420	Total vote ...25,268
Dem. plurality. 6,082	Dem. plurality. 16	Rep. plurality.. 2,518	Rep. plurality.. 4,667

5th Dist. 1888.	1886.	13th Dist. 1888.	1886.
Hopkins, Rep. 20,077	Hopkins, Rep. 14,222	Springer, Dem. 21,364	Springer, Dem. 17,423
Herrington, D. 10,018	Glidden, Dem. 6,249	Kerr, Rep. 18,450	Connolly, Rep. 16,453
Strong, Pro. 1,765	Wheaton, Pro. 2,121	Swing, Pro. 1,520	Browder, Pro. 1,366
		Alsburg, U. L. 260	
Total vote 31,860	Total vote 22,592	Total vote 41,594	Total vote 35,242
Rep. plurality 10,059	Rep. plurality 7,973	Dem. plurality 2,914	Dem. plurality 970
6th Dist.		14th Dist.	
Hitt, Rep. 18,139	Hitt, Rep. 13,106	Rowell, Rep. 18,570	Rowell, Rep. 15,319
Cook, Dem. 11,903	McNamara, D. 8,650	Stewart, D & U. L. 16,740	Voorhies, Dem. 12,917
Richardson, Pro. 1,659	Rising, Pro. 1,878	Smith, Pro. 1,745	Alder, Pro. 1,786
Total vote 31,701	Total vote 23,634	Total vote 37,055	Total vote 30,022
Rep. plurality 6,236	Rep. plurality 4,456	Rep. plurality 1,830	Rep. plurality 2,402
7th Dist.		15th Dist.	
Henderson, R. 16,380	Henderson, R. 12,586	Cannon, Rep. 19,897	Cannon, Rep. 16,739
Lovejoy, Dem. 11,341	Dickson, Dem. 7,731	McKinley, Dem. 17,204	Lindsey, Dem. 15,314
Hansen, Pro. 1,185	Holmes, Pro. 1,296	Sheldon, Pro. 1,095	Eastin, Pro. 810
		Barton, U. Lab. 189	
Total vote 28,906	Total vote 21,613	Total vote 38,385	Total vote 32,863
Rep. plurality 5,039	Rep. plurality 4,855	Rep. plurality 2,293	Rep. plurality 1,425
8th Dist.		16th Dist.	
Hill, Rep. 20,596	Plumb, Rep. 16,827	Fithian, Dem. 17,742	Landes, Dem. 16,424
Brewer, Dem. 17,454	Cady, Dem. 13,893	Harlan, Rep. 17,037	Churchill, Rep. 15,564
Riper, Pro. 1,661	Turney, Pro. 1,012	Johnson, Pro. 684	Johnson, Pro. 720
McLauchlan, U. L. 324	Lacy 545	Ratcliffe, U. L. 315	
Total vote 40,035	Total vote 32,277	Total vote 35,778	Total vote 32,708
Rep. plurality 3,142	Rep. plurality 2,934	Dem. plurality 705	Dem. plurality 860
9th Dist.		17th Dist.	
Payson, Rep. 16,871	Payson, Rep. 13,753	Lane, Dem. 19,385	Lane, Dem. 14,937
Snow, Dem. 14,490	Peters, Dem. 10,633	Brown, Rep. 14,775	McWilliams, R. 11,557
Smith, Pro. 1,345	McGrew, Pro. 1,009	Douthit, Pro. 1,187	Kepley, Pro. 1,231
Wiley, U. Lab. 74			
Total vote 32,780	Total vote 25,395	Total vote 35,347	Total vote 27,725
Rep. plurality 2,381	Rep. plurality 3,120	Dem. plurality 4,610	Dem. plurality 3,380
10th Dist.		18th Dist.	
Post, Rep. 18,824	Post, Rep. 15,186	Forman, Dem. 16,167	Baker, Rep. 15,396
Worthington, D. 16,166	Worth't'n. D. Gr. 15,157	Baker, Rep. 16,151	Morrison, Dem. 14,234
Sedgwick, U. L. 804	McCulloch Pro. 869	Wickline, U. L. 926	Moore, Pro. 709
		Edwards, Pro. 652	
Total vote 35,794	Total vote 31,212	Total vote 33,896	Total vote 30,339
Rep. plurality 2,658	Rep. plurality 29	Dem. plurality 16	Rep. plurality 1,162
11th Dist.		19th Dist.	
Gest, Rep. 19,657	Gest, Rep. 16,732	Townshend, D. 18,086	Townshend, D. 16,316
Prentiss, D & U. L. 17,580	Neece, Dem. 16,397	Crim, Rep. 15,615	Martin, Rep. 11,972
McIntosh, Pro. 1,109	Hanna, Pro. 1,133	Rohrbough, Pro. 425	Link, Pro. 758
Total vote 38,346	Total vote 34,262	Total vote 34,126	Total vote 29,046
Rep. plurality 2,077	Rep. plurality 335	Dem. plurality 2,471	Dem. plurality 4,344
12th Dist.		20th Dist.	
Wike, Dem. 21,938	Anderson, D. 18,718	Smith, Rep. 19,005	Thomas, Rep. 16,246
Collins, Rep. 16,628	Pierson, Rep. 12,755	Robins'n, D & U. L. 17,186	Hartzell, Dem. 15,074
Wise, U. Lab. 1,106	Woods, Pro. 1,079	McReynolds, P. 667	Poor, Pro. 584
Reeves, Pro. 905			
Total vote 40,577	Total vote 32,552	Total vote 36,858	Total vote 31,904
Dem. plurality 5,310	Dem. plurality 5,963	Rep. plurality 1,819	Rep. plurality 1,172

VOTE OF ILLINOIS AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.	
1868. Pres. 250,293	199,143	.....	.....	51,150 R	1880. Pres. 318,037 277,321 26,358 443 40,716 R
1870. Treas. 168,579	144,923	.....	.....	23,656 R	1882. Treas. 254,551 249,067 15,520 9,068 5,484 R
1872. Pres. 241,941	185,057	.....	.....	56,884 R	1884. Pres. 337,411 312,584 10,849 12,005 24,827 R
1874. Treas. 162,974	128,169	75,580 2	.....	34,805 R	1886. Treas. 276,680 240,864 134,832 19,766 35,816 R
1876. Pres. 278,232	258,601	17,233	.....	19,631 R	1888. Gov. 367,860 355,313 16,364 18,915 12,547 R
1878. Treas. 215,283	169,965	65,673	2,192	45,318 R	1888. Pres. 370,473 348,278 17,090 21,695 22,195 R

¹ Labor. ² Independent.

INDIANA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES, 92.	PRESIDENT, 1888.			PRESIDENT, 1884.			GOVERNOR, 1888.			LIEUT.-GOVERNOR 1886.		
	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	But- ler. Gr.	Ho- vey. Rep.	Mat- son. Dem.	Hu- ghes. Pro.	Nel- son. Dem.	Rob- ertson Rep.	Pope. Nat.
Adams	1,277	2,936	141	2,619	1,147	24	1,284	2,929	137	2,236	1,055	11
Allen	5,455	9,692	162	8,904	4,982	104	5,443	9,685	165	7,339	5,333	34
Bartholomew.	2,742	3,109	69	2,918	2,613	7	2,730	3,113	75	2,844	2,470	25
Benton	1,626	1,425	62	1,325	1,608	11	1,629	1,424	63	1,263	1,530	.....
Blackford	1,141	1,232	59	1,091	900	111	1,138	1,233	59	1,141	1,011	16
Boone	3,441	3,324	104	3,033	2,834	402	3,441	3,320	109	3,090	3,165	200
Brown	661	1,538	63	1,541	627	21	662	1,534	63	1,367	564	4
Carroll	2,607	2,560	130	2,422	2,300	59	2,608	2,560	129	2,349	2,447	45
Cass	3,822	4,221	162	4,070	3,583	82	3,818	4,206	163	3,969	3,441	123
Clarke	3,206	3,789	46	3,714	2,904	26	3,202	3,794	43	3,330	2,408	7
Clay	3,711	3,773	130	3,001	2,890	339	3,743	3,771	133	2,985	2,922	169
Clinton	3,519	3,279	137	3,250	3,007	72	3,518	3,276	140	3,168	3,167	22
Crawford	1,445	1,628	22	1,610	1,296	32	1,447	1,628	21	1,474	1,197	.....
Daviess	2,691	2,689	6	2,480	2,278	113	2,692	2,689	3	2,492	2,304	35
Dearborn	2,648	3,531	57	3,565	2,529	12	2,645	3,534	55	3,259	2,385	7
Decatur	2,663	2,400	67	2,357	2,568	4	2,660	2,398	71	2,276	2,450	22
DeKalb	2,879	3,160	141	2,799	2,451	95	2,875	3,148	151	1,973	3,330	39
Delaware	4,227	2,368	181	2,016	3,540	88	4,220	2,371	181	2,750	2,511	15
Dubois	1,220	2,985	17	2,703	1,018	6	1,221	2,984	17	2,710	1,021	1
Elkhart	4,955	4,464	323	4,053	4,376	155	4,962	4,449	333	3,752	4,237	104
Fayette	1,953	1,471	24	1,353	1,896	7	1,948	1,476	25	1,309	1,772	.....
Floyd	2,947	3,825	86	3,525	2,375	97	2,978	3,824	85	3,016	1,852	60
Fountain	2,608	2,525	31	2,476	2,271	268	2,610	2,526	27	2,424	2,407	165
Franklin	1,712	2,872	37	2,955	1,612	9	1,713	2,874	35	2,720	1,483	.....
Fulton	2,053	2,163	77	2,036	1,918	45	2,048	2,162	80	2,011	1,980	17
Gibson	2,953	2,721	233	2,649	2,774	24	2,946	2,723	237	2,483	2,610	85
Grant	3,929	2,991	373	2,634	3,382	69	3,918	2,982	386	2,518	3,154	.....
Greene	2,934	2,459	36	2,330	2,514	90	2,930	2,665	38	2,355	2,597	19
Hamilton	3,549	2,412	390	2,357	3,565	97	3,595	2,404	406	2,166	3,299	15
Hancock	1,986	2,375	75	2,464	1,778	3	1,985	2,380	74	2,152	1,826	5
Harrison	2,133	2,529	26	2,558	1,935	75	2,134	2,526	27	2,453	1,992	43
Hendricks	3,297	2,083	241	2,069	3,003	161	3,286	2,079	244	1,909	2,906	12
Henry	3,349	2,277	234	2,097	3,668	44	3,344	2,284	227	1,844	3,526	95
Howard	3,604	2,202	227	2,022	3,067	24	3,599	2,197	236	1,778	2,842	141
Huntington	3,559	3,481	186	3,111	3,092	113	3,567	3,474	186	3,067	3,171	1
Jackson	2,273	3,234	19	3,124	2,036	37	2,264	3,235	19	2,710	2,063	26
Jasper	1,604	1,003	78	913	1,281	80	1,602	1,002	78	829	1,309	64
Jay	2,811	2,740	182	2,525	2,550	139	2,810	2,741	171	2,520	2,548	61
Jefferson	3,321	2,699	31	2,748	3,210	17	3,313	2,708	29	2,385	3,089	.....
Jennings	2,057	1,598	25	1,704	1,971	41	2,051	1,603	26	1,589	1,911	.....
Johnson	2,163	2,594	66	2,515	2,020	179	2,159	2,602	48	2,451	1,993	116
Knox	2,922	3,610	161	3,576	2,692	14	2,913	3,627	159	3,078	2,628	.....
Kosciusko	4,147	3,081	191	2,972	3,806	143	4,139	3,080	200	2,696	3,578	3
Lagrange	2,262	1,516	133	1,391	2,260	61	2,256	1,506	138	1,098	2,012	36
Lake	2,543	2,069	77	1,901	2,214	7	2,544	2,072	4	1,732	2,076	8
Laporte	3,722	4,606	93	4,414	3,516	120	3,746	4,587	92	4,008	3,454	14
Lawrence	2,256	1,814	.....	1,716	2,236	35	2,255	1,813	8	1,440	2,119	3
Madison	3,436	3,927	199	3,731	2,998	3	3,436	3,928	197	3,527	2,707	17
Marion	17,139	17,517	399	14,204	14,430	462	17,021	17,619	399	14,071	13,674	182
Marshall	2,582	3,187	103	2,921	2,159	370	2,587	3,190	100	2,792	2,312	82
Martin	1,391	1,558	8	1,539	1,283	24	1,394	1,555	8	1,468	1,299	.....
Miami	3,042	3,491	145	3,310	2,996	98	3,032	3,495	148	3,225	2,886	1
Monroe	2,054	1,815	84	1,732	1,896	81	2,050	1,819	86	1,730	1,816	44
Montgomery	4,011	3,762	88	3,634	3,695	109	4,006	3,773	86	3,571	3,742	26
Morgan	2,500	2,078	76	2,037	2,304	89	2,488	2,080	80	2,047	2,255	30
Newton	1,283	860	68	729	1,142	84	1,282	861	70	758	1,164	12
Noble	3,026	2,979	137	2,847	2,921	97	3,011	2,993	137	2,652	2,762	29
Ohio	726	586	2	582	686	3	725	588	2	537	682	4
Orange	1,779	1,654	10	1,532	1,515	18	1,775	1,656	8	1,340	1,685	.....
Owen	1,632	1,918	70	1,990	1,494	35	1,625	1,923	71	1,798	1,508	7
Parke	2,764	2,159	178	1,929	2,562	22	2,772	2,151	175	1,924	2,589	90
Perry	1,974	2,007	3	2,011	1,779	2	1,976	2,007	3	1,828	1,817	.....
Pike	2,197	2,098	19	1,882	1,826	131	2,209	2,091	19	1,907	1,983	62
Porter	2,427	2,015	143	1,867	2,480	59	2,427	2,011	148	1,604	2,179	50
Posey	2,369	2,684	99	2,773	2,157	17	2,411	2,641	91	2,380	1,952	43
Pulaski	1,223	1,416	37	1,442	1,000	91	1,220	1,446	42	1,426	1,054	32
Putnam	2,570	3,015	96	2,951	2,574	60	2,555	3,024	88	2,797	2,353	23
Randolph	4,629	2,256	180	2,153	4,250	71	4,624	2,249	184	1,841	4,062	18
Ripley	2,404	2,381	40	2,420	2,298	21	2,404	2,381	40	2,325	2,259	3
Rush	2,713	2,292	146	2,334	2,682	31	2,700	2,299	139	2,183	2,539	32
Scott	743	1,030	27	1,020	715	.....	742	1,030	27	980	699	.....
Shelby	2,977	3,468	180	3,379	2,798	44	2,879	3,412	177	3,343	2,860	13
Spencer	2,733	2,685	20	2,530	2,400	52	2,736	2,684	20	2,555	2,467	30
Starke	834	904	26	766	492	100	833	904	26	821	569	.....
St. Joseph	4,929	5,259	193	4,855	4,365	202	4,921	5,256	208	4,419	4,282	3
Steuben	2,352	1,348	118	1,314	2,221	106	2,351	1,347	117	1,161	2,123	57
Sullivan	1,902	3,380	33	3,035	1,479	70	1,905	3,377	40	2,830	1,591	1
Switzerland	1,560	1,637	5	1,566	1,576	55	1,562	1,629	4	1,547	1,627	48

INDIANA.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES, 92.	PRESIDENT, 1888.			PRESIDENT, 1884.			GOVERNOR, 1888.			LIEUT.-GOVERNOR 1886.		
	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	But- ler, Gr.	Hov- ey. Rep.	Mat- son. Dem.	Hu- ghes. Pro.	Nel- son. Dem.	Rob- ertson Rep.	Pope Nat.
Tippecanoe...	5,072	4,280	120	4,259	4,902	70	5,058	4,287	116	3,794	4,993	25
Tipton.....	2,042	2,370	112	2,195	1,736	22	2,088	2,373	114	2,191	1,798	9
Union.....	1,108	868	42	823	1,118	16	1,103	864	50	777	1,019	.....
Vanderburgh..	6,027	5,890	65	5,506	5,443	115	6,109	5,816	45	4,026	4,439	1,443
Vermillion....	1,730	1,438	49	1,320	1,591	97	1,733	1,415	47	1,325	1,629	46
Vigo.....	6,273	6,106	52	5,320	5,464	536	6,265	6,106	52	5,209	5,411	122
Wabash.....	3,986	2,555	261	2,521	3,913	33	3,985	2,558	263	2,259	3,761	7
Warren.....	1,847	1,017	38	1,006	1,824	42	1,845	1,019	35	904	1,789	4
Warrick.....	2,361	2,557	62	2,509	2,122	47	2,375	2,551	57	2,384	2,261	4
Washington..	1,847	2,388	13	2,309	1,721	15	1,847	2,397	13	2,106	1,591	1
Wayne.....	6,138	3,654	267	3,601	6,166	134	6,632	3,651	272	3,037	5,402	9
Wells.....	1,926	2,942	286	2,666	1,520	522	1,915	2,934	291	2,541	1,529	173
White.....	1,942	2,017	69	1,829	1,723	63	1,943	2,021	65	1,813	1,747	3
Whitley.....	2,133	2,325	148	2,365	2,007	8	2,129	2,320	161	2,197	1,909	.....
Total.....	263,361	260,969	9,877	244,992	238,480	8,293	263,194	260,991	9,920	228,598	231,922	4,646
Plurality.....	2,392			6,512			2,200				3,324	
Per cent.....	49.08	48.60	1.83	49.51	48.19	1.67	49.02	48.61	1.84	48.19	48.89	.98
Scattering.....		2,694			3,028			2,702			9,185	
Total vote..		536,901			494,793			536,810			474,351	

In 1888, the 2,694 scattering vote for President were cast for Streeter, Union Labor candidate, and the scattering for Governor were cast for Milroy, Union Labor candidate.

In 1884, the 3,028 scattering votes were for St. John, Prohibition candidate for President.

INDIANA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist. 1888.		1886.		5th Dist 1888.		1886.	
Parrott, Dem...	20,647	Hovey, Rep	18,258	Cooper, Dem...	18,210	Matson, Dem...	16,694
Posey, Rep....	20,627	McCullough, D.	16,901	Duncan, Rep...	17,506	Chase, Rep....	16,162
Dewhurst, Pro.	442			Becket, Pro....	796		
Chapman, Lab.	157			Harryman, Lab.	221		
Total vote ..	41,873	Total vote ..	35,159	Total vote ...	36,733	Total vote ...	32,856
Dem. plurality.	20	Rep. majority..	1,357	Dem. plurality.	704	Dem. majority.	532
2d Dist.				6th Dist.			
O'Neill, Dem..	18,537	O'Neill, Dem..	16,075	Browne, Rep...	23,424	Browne, Rep...	20,397
Braxton, Rep..	16,653	Ragsdale, Rep..	14,871	Morris, Dem...	14,302	Jones, Dem...	12,253
Bluett, Pro. ...	234			Pollock, Pro....	1,054		
Scattering	3			Scattering	67		
Total vote ..	35,427	Total vote ..	30,941	Total vote....	37,847	Total vote ...	32,650
Dem. plurality.	1,884	Dem. majority.	1,209	Rep. plurality..	9,122	Rep. majority..	8,144
3d Dist.				7th Dist.			
Brown, Dem...	18,274	Howard, Dem..	12,458	Bynum, Dem...	27,227	Bynum, Dem...	22,882
Sayles, Rep ...	15,198	Marsh, Ind. D..	9,854	Chandler, Rep.	25,500	Harris, Rep....	21,108
Poindexter, Pro.	272	Keigwin, Rep..	3,714	Eaton, Pro. ...	814		
Scattering	110						
Total vote....	33,854	Total vote....	26,026	Total vote ...	53,541	Total vote..	43,890
Dem. plurality.	3,076	Dem. plurality.	2,604	Dem. plurality.	1,727	Dem. majority.	1,874
4th Dist.				8th Dist.			
Holman, Dem..	16,905	Holman, Dem..	15,777	Brookshire, D	23,153	Johnston, Rep..	20,913
Wilson, Rep....	16,176	Lucas, Rep....	14,989	Johnston, Rep.	23,084	Lamb, Dem ..	19,816
Caster, Pro. ...	272			Myers, Pro. ...	467		
Scattering	1			Johnson, Labor	582		
Total vote....	33,354	Total vote....	30,766	Total vote .	47,268	Total vote ...	40,734
Dem. plurality.	729	Dem. majority.	788	Dem plurality.	69	Rep. majority..	1,097

1888.	1886.	11th Dist. 1888.	1886.
9th Dist. 1888.	1886.	Martin, Dem. . . . 22,375	Steele, Rep. . . . 19,649
Cheadle, Rep. . . . 24,717	Cheadle, Rep. . . . 22,437	Steele, Rep. . . . 21,900	Branyan, Dem. . . 19,241
McCabe, Dem. . . . 20,267	Ham, Dem. . . . 19,021	Ryker, Pro. . . . 1,435	
Walker, Pro. . . . 1,229		Scattering 88	
Snyder, Labor. . . 334		Total vote . . . 45,798	Total vote . . 33,890
Total vote . . . 46,547	Total vote . . 41,458	Dem. plurality. . 475	Rep. majority.. 408
Rep. plurality.. 4,450	Rep. majority.. 3,416	12th Dist.	
10th Dist.		McClellan, D. . . 20,139	White, Rep. . . 17,900
Owen, Rep. . . . 19,546	Owen, Rep. . . . 18,114	White, Rep. . . . 19,828	Lowry, Dem. . . 15,416
Zimmerman, D. 18,390	Hattery, Dem. . 16,041	Butler, Pro. . . . 805	Stanley, Dem. . . 292
Overholzer, Pro. . 711		Miner, Labor. . . 176	McPhail, Pro. . . 870
Scattering 102		Total vote . . . 40,948	Total vote . . 34,478
Total vote . . . 38,749	Total vote . . 34,185	Dem. plurality. . 1,311	Rep. plurality.. 2,484
Rep. plurality.. 1,156	Rep. majority.. 2,073	13th Dist.	
		Shively, Dem. . . 21,561	Shively, Dem. . . 19,105
		Haynes, Rep. . . 21,206	Packard, Rep. . 18,087
		Huntsinger, Pro. . 878	
		Total vote . . . 43,645	Total vote . . 37,192
		Dem. plurality. . 355	Dem. plurality. . 1,018

The Indiana Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Senate, 42 Democrats, 22 Republicans; House, 58 Democrats, 42 Republicans; Joint ballot, Democratic majority, 36.

VOTE OF INDIANA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Plur.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1863. President. 170,614	175,575	.....	4,961 R	1880. President. 225,528	232,164	12,986	.....	6,641 R
1870. Sec. State. 160,059	157,491	.....	2,568 D	1882. Sec. State. 220,924	210,000	13,615	.....	10,924 D
1872. President. 163,632	186,147	.....	22,515 R	1884. President. 244,992	238,480	8,293	3,028	6,512 D
1874. Sec. State. 182,154	164,902	16,233	..... 13,252 D	1886. Lt.-Gov. . . . 228,598	231,922	4,646	9,185	3,324 R
1876. President. 213,526	208,011	9,533	..... 5,515 D	1888. President. 261,013	263,361	12,694	9,881	2,348 R
1878. Sec. State. 194,491	180,755	39,448	..... 13,736 D					

1 Labor vote.

IOWA.—Representatives in Congress.—1888.

1888.	1886.	1888.	1886.
1 Gear, Rep. . . 18,130	Gear, Rep. . . 16,115	7 Conger, Rep. 18 424	Conger, Rep. . 15,167
Seerley, Dem. 17,256	Hall, Dem. . . 15,978	Morrison, D. 13,027	Carpenter, D. 14,231
Scattering . . 198	Scattering . . 157	Nash, Pro. . . 1,557	
Total vote. . . 35,584	32,250	Scattering . . 3	
Rep. plural'y 874		Total vote . 33,011	29,398
2 McManus, R. . 15,842	Kirkwood, R. . 7,595	Rep. plur'ty 5,397	936
Hayes, Dem. . 20,874	Hayes, Dem. . 14,952		
Scattering . . 8		8 Flick, Rep. . 19,207	Hepburn, R. . 15,757
Total vote. . . 36,724	22,547	Anderson, D. 18,212	Anderson, D. . 17,969
Dem. plur'y. 5,032	7,357	Scattering . . 350	
3 Henderson, R 21,457	Henderson, R. 18,676	Total vote . 37,769	33,726
Richards, D. . 16,872	Chamb'rl'n, D 15,889	Rep. plur'ty 995	Dem. plur'ty 2,212
Scattering . . 3			
Total vote. . . 38,332	34,565	9 Reed, Rep. . . 20,380	Lyman, Rep. . 16,771
Rep. plural'y 4,585	2,787	Harris, Dem. 16,686	Keatley, Dem. 14,643
4 Sweney, Rep. 18,852	Fuller, Rep. . 17,063	Sovereign, L. 1,619	
Reque, Dem. . 16,630	Earle, Dem. . 15,132	Scattering . . 82	
Scattering . . 514		Total vote. . 38,767	31,414
Total vote. . . 35,996	32,195	Rep. plur'ty 3,684	2,128
Rep. plural'y 2,222	1,931		
5 Kerr, Rep. . . 19,447	Kerr, Rep. . . 16,756	10 Dolliver, R. . 20,864	Holmes, Rep. 16,767
Preston, Dem. 16,937	Frederick, D. 16,048	Yeoman, D. . 15,496	Wilmot, Dem. 12,868
Scattering . . 642		Scattering . . 407	
Total vote. . . 37,026	32,804	Total vote . 36,767	29,635
Rep. plural'y 2,510	708	Rep. plur'ty 5,368	3,899
6 Lacey, Rep. . . 18,009	Donnell, Rep. 16,027	11 Struble, R. . . 21,472	Struble, Rep. 15,270
Weaver, Dem 17,181	Weaver, Dem. 16,593	Kelso, Dem. . 15,213	Palmer, Dem. 11,007
Scattering . . 133		Scattering . . 952	
Total vote . . 35,323	32,620	Total vote . 37,637	26,277
Rep. plural'y 828	Dem plur'ty. 566	Rep. plur'ty 6,259	4,263

IOWA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 99.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR, 1887.	
	1884.		1888.				Larrabee. Rep.	Anderson. Dem.
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Stree- ter. Lab.	Fisk. Pro.		
Adair.....	1,814	1,315	1,883	1,178	108	9	1,634	877
Adams.....	1,362	1,358	1,387	1,146	112	53	1,178	950
Allamakee..	1,732	1,994	1,903	2,023	43	1	1,627	1,941
Appanoose..	1,724	1,721	2,103	1,837	44	59	1,762	1,599
Audubon...	1,222	1,218	1,366	1,210	67	17	1,096	925
Benton	2,657	2,436	2,768	2,646	39	32	2,312	2,345
Bl'ck Hawk	3,153	2,084	3,106	2,127	56	18	2,450	1,657
Boone.....	2,616	2,203	2,768	1,847	105	16	1,909	1,401
Bremer ...	1,699	1,491	1,613	1,728	39	21	1,435	1,543
Buchanan..	2,216	1,923	2,343	1,880	52	34	2,038	1,596
Buena Vista	1,413	849	1,693	857	26	27	1,236	558
Butler.....	2,011	1,256	2,031	1,284	10	15	1,679	1,020
Calhoun....	1,434	691	1,729	828	10	22	1,298	595
Carroll.....	1,490	2,055	1,593	2,052	64	14	1,172	1,912
Cass.....	2,195	2,059	2,372	1,721	221	15	1,778	1,325
Cedar.....	2,180	1,940	2,137	2,134	11	62	1,965	1,825
Cer'oGordo	1,697	935	1,866	1,004	7	71	1,684	805
Cherokee..	1,645	889	1,960	1,162	75	68	1,413	803
Chickasaw.	1,425	1,614	1,561	1,604	55	10	1,382	1,451
Clarke.....	1,310	207	1,395	910	157	23	1,133	808
Clay.....	1,024	356	1,438	494	2	34	1,068	329
Clayton....	2,536	3,225	2,576	3,311	42	35	1,960	3,175
Clinton	3,243	4,579	3,597	5,106	58	31	2,610	4,206
Crawford..	1,506	1,780	1,658	2,123	6	13	1,353	1,788
Dallas.....	2,636	2,029	2,538	1,579	249	17	2,118	1,316
Davis.....	1,145	2,131	1,428	1,626	334	48	1,143	1,427
Decatur...	1,748	1,594	1,753	1,497	165	66	1,683	1,222
Delaware..	2,243	1,740	2,247	1,570	14	36	1,879	1,347
Des Moines	2,909	3,951	3,368	4,291	23	34	2,239	3,451
Dickinson..	542	206	672	225	1	8	526	160
Dubuque ..	3,246	6,033	3,060	5,948	385	58	1,894	4,521
Emmet	385	100	573	206	14	6	490	120
Fayette....	2,687	2,420	2,781	2,182	287	59	2,571	2,123
Floyd.....	1,941	1,396	1,982	1,288	68	24	1,615	1,217
Franklin...	1,600	736	1,609	842	.....	11	1,275	683
Fremont...	1,820	2,000	1,851	1,866	84	39	1,349	1,490
Greene.....	1,918	1,522	2,113	1,300	52	45	1,776	1,133
Grundy....	1,469	1,005	1,372	1,132	4	27	1,171	1,053
Guthrie....	2,175	1,571	2,218	1,405	147	32	1,849	1,084
Hamilton..	1,653	1,057	1,778	1,007	17	5	1,357	781
Hancock...	691	361	892	561	.....	14	721	476
Hardin.....	2,550	1,293	2,522	1,287	18	46	1,989	974
Harrison...	2,384	2,287	2,381	2,247	220	70	1,946	1,668
Henry.....	2,377	1,792	2,485	1,728	46	63	2,070	1,326
Howard...	1,083	908	1,233	1,012	10	13	1,158	901
Humboldt..	1,043	559	1,237	641	3	34	1,056	493
Ida.....	1,257	917	1,269	1,087	12	12	1,076	964
Iowa	1,602	2,075	1,664	1,978	50	17	1,669	2,094
Jackson...	1,957	3,076	2,029	3,029	42	32	1,539	2,565
Jasper.....	2,997	2,730	3,137	2,341	354	69	2,592	2,075
Jefferson...	2,012	1,706	2,046	1,588	29	59	1,871	1,470
Johnson...	2,019	3,155	2,051	3,038	10	9	1,655	2,990
Jones.....	2,503	2,109	2,428	2,187	13	37	2,140	2,081
Keokuk....	2,493	2,703	2,690	2,635	80	45	2,233	2,390
Kossuth...	1,044	728	1,451	1,026	36	6	1,117	770
Lee.....	3,285	4,204	3,820	4,650	99	26	2,305	3,692
Linn.....	4,840	4,310	5,247	4,373	79	165	3,909	3,334
Louisa.....	1,742	1,002	1,836	1,012	68	33	1,594	919
Lucas...	1,802	1,384	1,891	1,225	94	16	1,638	1,039
Lyon.....	609	249	952	676	...	6	545	387
Madison...	1,930	1,804	1,870	1,346	373	23	1,799	1,384
Mahaska...	3,409	2,834	3,700	2,703	208	96	2,972	2,187
Marion.....	2,356	2,592	2,374	2,322	295	28	2,129	2,220
Marshall...	3,394	2,112	3,365	1,933	103	47	2,427	1,617
Mills.....	1,650	1,586	1,623	1,461	101	24	1,426	1,350
Mitchell...	1,509	1,077	1,683	1,028	15	31	1,534	904
Monona....	1,330	1,218	1,590	1,088	286	24	1,106	719
Monroe.....	1,374	1,404	1,442	1,233	175	16	1,232	974

COUNTIES— 99.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR, 1887.	
	1884.		1888.				Larrabee. Rep.	Anderson. Dem.
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Marri- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Stree- ter. Lab.	Fisk. Pro.		
Montgom'y	2,134	1,388	2,260	1,228	24	28	1,807	1,028
Muscatine.	2,567	2,812	2,654	2,767	54	21	2,156	2,456
O'Brien....	1,195	636	1,671	1,085	2	4	1,296	856
Osceola....	640	243	695	354	4	2	576	288
Page.....	2,761	1,671	2,571	1,468	183	200	2,210	1,071
Palo Alto..	650	671	840	850	64	8	682	727
Plymouth..	1,648	1,709	1,755	2,140	61	58	1,367	1,804
Pocahontas	774	495	999	746	1	40	858	609
Polk.....	6,122	4,763	7,049	4,966	142	108	5,216	4,816
Potawat'ie	4,348	4,433	4,591	4,881	90	41	3,271	4,522
Powesheik.	2,295	1,858	2,347	1,779	167	34	1,983	1,396
Ringgold.	1,677	1,093	1,766	1,740	62	82	1,550	905
Sac.....	1,782	1,099	1,832	1,102	7	55	1,421	806
Scott.....	2,740	5,197	2,832	5,692	53	51	1,557	4,698
Shelby.....	1,802	1,745	1,714	1,762	150	8	1,421	1,587
Sioux.....	1,351	904	1,905	1,408	11	15	1,485	1,102
Story.....	2,314	1,208	2,420	1,050	98	37	1,897	991
Tama.....	2,478	2,144	2,305	2,294	98	29	2,195	2,024
Taylor.....	2,034	1,530	2,015	1,322	230	29	1,694	1,111
Union.....	1,821	1,739	1,833	1,414	460	24	1,541	1,117
Van Buren.	1,944	1,806	2,028	1,775	20	72	1,819	1,571
Wapello....	2,984	2,959	3,282	3,101	344	3	2,682	2,739
Warren....	2,166	1,809	2,289	1,523	215	63	1,833	1,392
Washingt'n	2,419	2,038	2,345	1,990	76	33	2,141	1,867
Wayne.....	1,672	1,681	1,781	1,570	61	29	1,659	1,513
Webster..	2,023	1,971	2,353	1,809	239	9	1,559	1,552
Winnebago	690	215	894	218	3	20	763	252
Winnesh'k	2,453	1,968	2,559	2,043	19	30	2,124	1,963
Woodbury.	2,789	2,378	4,169	3,588	87	42	2,979	2,913
Worth.....	899	487	1,063	542	7	22	965	453
Wright....	1,313	689	1,677	831	1	19	1,340	662
Totals...	197,082	177,286	211,598	179,877	9,105	3,550	169,686	153,526
Plurality...	19,796		31,721				16,160	
Per cent....	52.42	47.13	52.61	44.70	1.79	.90	50.15	45.38
Scattering.	1,564						15,100	
Total vote..	375,932			404,130			338,312	

Of these scattering votes in 1887, 14,499 were for the Prohibition candidate. In 1884, there was a fusion of the Democrats and Greenback party on one ticket for President, and St. John, Prohibitionist, received 1472 of the scattering votes.

The Iowa Legislature of 1888-89 stands:

	Rep.	Fusion.	Ind.	Rep. Maj.
Senate	32	16	2	14
House	64	33	3	28
Joint Ballot.	96	49	5	42

VOTE OF IOWA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. President.	120,399	74,040		46,359 R	1884. President.	197,089 ¹	177,316		1,472	19,773 R
1870. Sec. State.	103,377	60,888		42,489 R	1885. Governor.	175,505 ¹	168,525	302	1,405	6,979 R
1872. President.	131,173	71,134		60,039 R	1886. Sec. State.	180,309 ¹	165,597		518	14,712 R
1875. Governor.	125,058	93,359		31,699 R	1887. Governor.	169,686	153,526 ²	309	14,499	16,160 R
1876. President.	171,332	112,121	9,490	49,721 R	1888. President.	211,598	179,887	9,105	3,550	31,711 R
1879. Governor.	157,571	85,056	45,549	23,738 R	¹ Fusion of Democratic-Greenback vote.					
1880. President.	183,904	105,845	32,327	78,059 R	² Labor vote.					
1883. Governor.	164,182	139,093	23,089	25,089 R						

KANSAS.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1888.			1886.							
1st District.	Morrill.	Town- send.	Gro- ver.	Morrill.	Brier- er.	3d Dist.	Per- kins.	Eaton.	Utley.	Per- kins.
	Rep.	Dem.	U. L.				Rep.	Dem.	U. L.	Rep.
	20,779	14,536	1,253	17,347	13,832		23,315	10,556	11,775	19,614
Plurality.	6,243			3,515			12,759			3,739
Scattering		444			108			581		
Total vote		37,012			31,287		Total vote	36,227		36,716
2d Dist.	Fun- ston.	Burns.	Walk- er.	Fun- ston.	Robin- son.	4th Dist.	Ryan. Over- meyer. on.		Ryan. Martin.	
	Rep.	Dem.	U. L.				Rep.	Dem.	U. L.	Rep.
	24,632	14,969	5,517	18,037	15,418		29,338	14,823	4,350	21,961
Plurality	9,663			2,619			14,515			6,255
Total vote		45,118			34,792		Scattering	1,079		
							Total vote	49,590		38,084

	1888.			1886.				1888.			1886.		
	Anders- son. Rep.	Toby. Dem.	Leon- ardson. U. L. Rep.	Anders- son. I. Rep.	Lowe. Rep.	Wil- son. Dem.		Peters. Rep.	Ebey. Dem.	Sny- der. U. L.	Pe- ters. Rep.	George. Dem.	May- es. Pro.
5th Dist.	22,848	14,347	1,115	19,093	12,676	3,850							
Plural'y	8,301			6,417									
Scattering		8			377								
Total vote		38,318			35,996								
6th Dist.	23,428	12,282	4,550	19,413	11,065	2,098							
Plural'y	11,136			8,348									
Scattering		524			449								
Total vote		40,774			33,025								
7th Dist.													
Plural'y													
Scattering													
Total vote													

KANSAS.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES— 106.	PRESIDENT, 1888.			PRESIDENT, 1884.			GOVERNOR, 1888.			GOVERNOR, 1886.		
	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Street- er. Labor.	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	Hum- phrey. Rep.	Mar- tin. Dem.	Elder. Labor.	Mar- tin. Rep.	Moon- light. Dem.	Brans- combe Pro.
Allen . . .	1,886	1,036	332	1,956	1,120	68	1,789	1,076	312	1,561	1,261	76
Anderson . .	1,843	960	369	1,671	825	342	1,830	998	339	1,542	1,015	268
Atchison . .	3,219	2,603	332	3,306	2,604	60	3,185	2,644	328	2,052	3,110	1
Barber	977	710	304	919	739	89	958	774	257	1,185	1,146	.....
Barton . . .	1,353	1,228	101	1,068	1,047	63	1,357	1,243	97	1,231	1,317	19
Bourbon . . .	3,569	1,831	805	2,974	1,671	225	3,556	1,863	802	2,585	1,691	10
Brown	2,696	1,803	235	2,339	1,385	47	2,686	1,832	228	1,801	1,270	90
Butler	3,172	1,616	721	3,179	1,799	277	3,131	1,682	692	2,640	1,630	373
Chase	1,126	593	326	1,012	695	129	1,112	615	315	1,014	795	38
Chauta'qua .	1,590	694	466	1,755	1,055	355	1,586	718	448	1,446	95	93
Cherokee . .	2,935	2,038	1,269	2,602	1,940	1,023	2,910	2,183	1,162	1,978	2,067	693
Cheyenne . .	779	420	22	.....	.....	.....	780	424	22	408	322	.....
Clay	1,914	920	794	2,170	978	281	1,900	1,036	698	2,045	1,186	105
Clark	473	349	98	.....	.....	.....	466	356	93	746	580	1
Cloud	2,542	1,052	557	2,689	1,155	91	2,508	1,089	571	2,459	1,760	134
Coffey	1,970	1,227	440	1,998	1,258	103	1,952	1,255	453	1,694	1,317	201
Comanche . .	490	384	93	.....	.....	.....	477	402	89	570	486	.....
Cowley	4,112	1,933	1,534	3,767	2,332	369	4,062	2,081	1,445	3,199	2,286	158
Crawford . .	3,156	1,875	1,362	3,087	2,123	275	3,149	1,984	1,253	2,425	2,022	228
Davis	1,027	756	97	843	602	187	994	786	101	709	948	5
Decatur . . .	1,224	731	131	477	222	2	1,212	751	137	863	583	.....
Dickinson . .	2,746	1,695	473	2,606	1,587	373	2,709	1,751	465	2,010	2,300	203
Doniphan . .	2,245	1,109	14	2,178	1,135	.....	2,237	1,130	14	1,736	1,170	3
Douglas . . .	3,189	1,669	217	3,366	1,676	254	3,179	1,719	196	2,789	1,799	150
Edwards . . .	541	334	114	452	313	29	531	345	119	65	399	.....
Elk	1,566	636	600	1,802	925	265	1,550	814	505	1,575	1,003	101
Ellis	690	756	105	475	571	31	692	755	108	590	722	.....
Ellsworth . .	1,159	831	39	1,079	752	19	1,129	859	39	1,198	922	30
Ford	882	630	119	673	544	66	871	648	125	986	905	197
Franklin . . .	2,422	1,113	1,056	2,360	997	876	2,406	1,077	1,141	2,025	1,937	317
Finney	694	348	49	222	163	2	690	356	48	1,803	1,059	34
Garfield . . .	225	129	3	.....	.....	.....	223	134	4	.....	.....	.....
Gove	586	278	7	.....	.....	.....	587	280	11	402	239	.....
Graham . . .	797	342	51	398	109	73	793	350	246	808	370	1
Grant	390	245	245	.....	.....	.....	389	246	51	.....	.....	.....
Gray	417	268	48	.....	.....	.....	417	268	48	.....	.....	.....
Greenwood . .	2,242	1,110	542	1,980	1,047	326	2,233	1,175	495	1,889	1,177	139
Greeley . . .	422	180	105	.....	.....	.....	424	179	107	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton . .	480	295	28	.....	.....	.....	480	294	27	1,479	934	15
Harper	1,490	940	587	1,621	1,006	310	1,468	947	599	1,532	1,173	65
Harvey	2,145	1,085	676	2,143	1,172	154	2,103	1,097	696	1,648	1,162	116
Haskell	291	197	21	.....	.....	.....	291	199	21	.....	.....	.....
Hodgeman . .	563	220	83	262	124	33	558	226	88	818	498	6
Jackson . . .	1,979	1,220	13	1,843	1,132	11	1,952	1,253	11	1,624	1,105	37
Jefferson . .	2,268	1,601	11	2,250	1,655	10	2,251	1,633	13	1,925	1,651	131
Jewell	2,285	999	757	2,394	1,000	523	2,257	1,094	706	2,113	1,300	203
Johnson . . .	2,164	1,435	303	2,110	1,392	166	2,147	1,496	64	1,776	1,476	243
Kearney . . .	367	248	1	.....	.....	.....	356	259	8	.....	.....	.....
Kingman . . .	1,413	622	756	1,344	911	91	1,380	748	57	1,788	1,337	21
Kiowa	525	881	107	.....	.....	.....	504	381	108	672	501	.....
Labette . . .	2,870	976	2,126	3,475	2,094	316	2,860	1,320	1,826	2,427	2,195	125
Lane	459	267	49	.....	.....	.....	457	287	36	529	334	1

COUNTIES— 106.	PRESIDENT, 1888.			PRESIDENT, 1884.			GOVERNOR, 1888.			GOVERNOR, 1886.		
	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Street- er. Labor.	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	Hum- phrey. Rep.	Mar- tin. Dem.	Elder. Labor.	Mar- tin. Rep.	Moon- light. Dem.	Brans- combe Pro.
Leav'nw'th	3,272	3,516	335	3,595	3,487	80	3,174	3,701	302	2,146	3,810	125
Lincoln ...	1,069	617	349	996	472	181	1,046	658	345	1,090	877	150
Linn.....	2,166	802	1,117	2,232	1,047	591	2,159	809	1,022	2,027	1,278	42
Logan... ..	609	283	33	.....	.....	.....	606	290	33	.....	.....	.....
Lyon.....	3,014	1,377	469	3,076	1,519	294	2,954	1,471	440	2,449	1,569	212
Marion.....	2,375	1,283	219	1,812	1,037	59	2,357	1,331	309	1,975	1,346	51
Marshall...	2,547	1,815	835	2,676	1,891	253	2,528	1,849	828	2,661	2,324	54
McPherson	2,779	829	1,181	2,597	1,004	422	2,199	1,041	1,070	2,138	1,151	248
Miami.....	2,170	1,600	359	2,047	1,688	352	2,164	1,620	355	1,759	1,673	252
Mitchell...	1,676	880	337	1,790	840	259	1,637	936	331	1,650	1,299	42
Montg'ry..	2,871	1,863	709	3,049	2,180	387	2,975	2,121	592	2,662	2,222	24
Morris.....	1,612	840	258	1,522	777	126	1,601	894	241	1,508	864	30
Morton....	333	205	29	.....	.....	.....	332	205	30	.....	.....	.....
Meade.....	578	342	91	.....	.....	.....	574	342	96	706	573	25
Nemaha...	2,515	1,682	81	2,253	1,586	38	2,517	1,702	75	2,046	1,678	25
Neosho....	2,134	1,144	982	2,114	1,536	337	2,122	1,236	928	1,921	1,700	70
Ness.....	891	470	124	392	192	51	883	479	125	737	532	24
Norton....	1,471	631	466	764	307	130	1,460	641	479	1,177	635	.....
Osage.....	3,442	1,380	1,001	3,267	1,261	816	3,361	1,334	917	3,030	1,831	210
Osborne...	1,680	686	182	1,611	642	121	1,668	695	186	1,720	832	9
Ottawa....	1,569	769	366	1,620	861	350	1,565	809	324	1,718	1,083	75
Pawnee....	895	303	209	762	302	12	882	340	89	937	512	83
Phillips...	1,631	763	592	1,056	469	365	1,674	797	377	1,501	1,082	.....
Pottawatie	2,419	1,471	162	2,398	1,693	108	2,373	1,535	148	2,117	1,677	10
Pratt.....	1,115	652	370	768	463	79	1,093	663	366	1,033	805	31
Rawlins...	1,023	633	127	197	165	.....	1,017	643	127	611	497	.....
Reno.....	3,398	1,841	366	2,083	1,170	132	3,378	1,873	358	1,875	1,327	163
Republic...	2,595	1,205	110	2,392	1,015	74	2,581	1,206	106	2,190	1,371	55
Rice.....	1,851	934	284	1,611	906	130	1,838	958	283	1,508	1,030	140
Riley.....	1,856	772	286	1,686	644	262	1,815	825	276	1,552	1,001	27
Rooks.....	1,112	412	350	1,003	403	188	1,088	437	351	1,279	842	15
Rush.....	681	424	26	490	303	.....	678	430	26	951	721	2
Russell....	953	571	24	767	453	29	940	595	21	881	509	1
Saline.....	2,263	1,186	329	2,384	1,053	65	2,209	1,267	320	1,837	1,635	199
Scott.....	294	182	49	.....	.....	.....	293	184	53	436	340	.....
Sedgwick..	6,071	4,025	618	3,464	2,467	442	5,814	4,068	613	3,321	2,834	208
Seward....	400	207	43	.....	.....	.....	397	217	39	338	225	.....
Shawnee...	7,672	3,143	117	5,987	2,482	129	7,587	3,415	97	4,307	2,500	87
Sheridan...	623	337	37	88	48	8	624	340	36	391	218	.....
Sherman...	803	481	146	.....	.....	.....	780	487	146	.....	.....	.....
Smith.....	1,726	777	699	1,704	685	399	1,710	795	697	1,660	1,049	111
Stafford...	975	483	505	737	276	102	966	502	499	1,076	922	113
Stanton...	298	197	50	.....	.....	.....	296	201	51	.....	.....	.....
Stevens...	307	268	61	.....	.....	.....	326	239	69	114	107	.....
Sumner....	3,499	2,138	1,301	3,489	2,548	462	3,481	2,370	1,086	3,287	2,881	226
Thomas....	751	486	121	.....	.....	.....	753	489	120	751	543	.....
Trego.....	477	220	25	409	139	19	473	226	26	581	282	1
Wallace....	412	198	9	.....	.....	.....	410	198	21	102	103	.....
Wabaunsee	1,708	960	31	1,538	799	10	1,663	1,007	39	1,362	916	10
Washingt'n	2,999	1,511	260	2,745	1,390	141	2,976	1,567	251	2,744	1,649	23
Wichita...	438	207	78	.....	.....	.....	432	216	78	.....	.....	.....
Wilson....	2,191	1,035	671	2,026	1,145	146	2,186	1,123	601	1,900	1,306	23
Woodson...	1,149	595	863	1,142	635	135	1,145	616	354	1,028	786	263
Wyandotte	5,431	4,155	190	3,232	2,301	153	5,357	4,277	171	2,082	3,103	4
Total....	182,904	102,745	37,788	154,406	90,132	16,341	180,841	107,480	35,837	149,615	115,697	8,094
Plurality...	80,159			64,274			73,361			33,918		
Per cent....	55.37	31.11	11.44	58.08	33.90	6.14	54.72	32.51	10.84	54.75	42.38	2.92
Scattering..		6,779			4,954			6,439				
Total vote		330,216			265,843			330,602			273,417	

In 1888, the scattering vote, 6,779, was cast for Fisk, Prohibition candidate for President; and 6,439 for Botkin, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Senate, 39 Republicans, 1 Democrat; House, 121 Republicans, 2 Democrats, 2 Independents. Republican majority, joint ballot, 155.

Vote of Kansas at former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1864 President....	16,441	3,641	12,780	R.	1880 Pres	121,520	59,789	19,710	61,731 R.
1868 President....	31,048	13,990	17,058	R.	1882 Gov.	75,158	83,237	20,989	8,079 D.
1872 President....	67,048	33,566	33,482	R.	1884 Pres	154,406	90,132	16,341	4,954 R.
1876 President...	78,322	37,902	40,420	R.	1886 Gov.	149,615	115,647	.....	8,094 R.
1878 Governor....	74,020	37,208*	36,812	R.	1888 Pres.	182,904	102,273	37,788	6,779 R.
*Greenback. 27,057.					*Labor vote.				

KENTUCKY.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—117.	PRESIDENT, 1884.		PRESIDENT, 1888.			GOVERNOR, 1887	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Buckner. Dem.	Bradley. Rep.
Adair.....	1,059	989	1,128	1,283	35	1,128	1,351
Allen.....	1,045	760	1,527	1,326	45	1,003	1,167
Anderson.....	1,119	612	1,235	742	58	1,109	713
Ballard.....	1,886	546	961	321	12	947	295
Barren.....	2,084	1,176	2,749	1,791	81	2,272	1,635
Bath.....	1,260	1,132	1,545	1,362	37	1,270	1,155
Bell.....	238	537	279	928	1	211	706
Boone.....	1,694	529	2,116	635	18	1,589	416
Bourbon.....	1,836	1,828	1,990	2,052	40	1,763	1,755
Boyd.....	1,106	1,335	1,302	1,531	17	1,087	1,224
Boyle.....	1,253	1,234	1,399	1,367	57	1,267	1,300
Bracken.....	1,739	925	1,702	1,066	83	1,406	957
Breathitt.....	870	459	636	505	17	699	510
Breckinridge.....	1,341	1,179	1,826	1,769	13	1,740	1,845
Bullitt.....	632	302	996	429	23	708	426
Butler.....	761	997	973	1,637	78	666	1,515
Caldwell.....	1,136	832	1,098	1,080	26	1,064	965
Calloway.....	1,361	354	995	340	22	1,563	411
Campbell.....	3,111	3,319	4,160	4,141	41	1,769	1,678
Carroll.....	1,349	434	1,632	623	69	1,264	565
Carter.....	1,148	1,353	1,373	1,773	37	1,015	1,379
Casey.....	742	736	1,125	1,204	61	826	1,155
Christian.....	2,001	2,818	2,247	3,481	104	1,698	2,646
Clark.....	1,493	1,244	1,835	1,467	54	1,354	1,268
Clay.....	682	931	652	1,390	1	643	1,351
Clinton.....	269	540	409	903	14	283	854
Crittenden.....	859	914	1,175	1,357	18	785	1,082
Cumberland.....	529	675	677	1,016	3	498	915
Daviess.....	3,139	1,571	3,818	2,238	59	2,650	1,415
Edmonson.....	633	545	762	764	12	522	701
Elliott.....	873	261	1,090	426	4	816	315
Estill.....	785	737	835	917	10	741	839
Fayette.....	2,593	3,000	3,435	3,301	122	2,503	2,252
Fleming.....	1,677	1,542	1,813	1,711	101	1,583	1,473
Floyd.....	1,136	608	1,122	690	7	1,078	746
Franklin.....	1,819	1,227	2,334	1,429	26	1,763	1,328
Fulton.....	987	307	933	333	38	846	222
Gallatin.....	753	254	821	313	25	706	273
Garrard.....	1,009	1,086	1,124	1,220	38	968	1,284
Grant.....	1,345	804	1,604	1,126	62	1,367	974
Graves.....	2,754	1,081	2,432	1,182	60	2,336	1,097
Grayson.....	1,176	1,030	1,461	1,513	56	1,447	1,564
Green.....	682	785	1,047	1,181	17	726	1,042
Greenup.....	994	1,192	1,236	1,360	2	991	1,042
Hancock.....	656	532	900	881	12	696	758
Hardin.....	1,531	901	2,175	1,421	73	2,160	1,331
Harlan.....	217	650	211	837	17	223	769
Harrison.....	1,861	1,120	2,133	1,327	164	1,785	1,115
Hart.....	1,348	869	1,635	1,506	56	1,580	1,426
Henderson.....	2,379	1,970	3,043	2,413	170	2,475	1,795
Henry.....	1,539	939	1,964	1,184	140	1,475	1,032
Hickman.....	1,204	489	1,053	383	60	1,023	267
Hopkins.....	1,628	1,125	1,882	1,569	163	1,569	1,367
Jackson.....	280	656	231	1,019	20	179	893
Jefferson.....	11,266	8,709	17,535	12,863	170	12,855	9,950
Jessamine.....	1,134	971	1,310	1,110	60	.....	.....
Johnson.....	764	1,140	854	1,357	21	810	1,253
Kenton.....	4,489	3,459	5,879	3,994	38	3,036	1,699
Knott.....	453	112	468	164	1	429	166
Knox.....	608	921	646	1,424	9	503	1,142
Larue.....	860	456	1,002	724	22	880	697
Laurel.....	824	1,045	975	1,384	38	717	1,222
Lawrence.....	1,419	1,231	1,655	1,717	6	1,406	1,510
Lee.....	385	410	432	514	2	389	498
Leslie.....	76	518	66	660	2	72	603
Carlisle.....	.....	.....	848	271	27	856	249

KENTUCKY.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES—117.	PRESIDENT, 1884.		PRESIDENT, 1888.			GOVERNOR, 1887.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Buckner. Dem.	Bradley. Rep.
Letcher.....	296	357	281	616	5	228	433
Lewis.....	1,152	1,498	1,379	1,880	38	895	1,469
Lincoln.....	1,377	1,078	1,612	1,322	209	1,174	1,209
Livingston.....	922	370	997	514	12	853	400
Logan.....	2,317	1,861	3,010	2,248	18	1,853	1,822
Lyon.....	748	571	610	573	38	550	333
Madison.....	2,295	2,106	2,406	2,343	59	2,338	2,219
Magoffin.....	703	796	661	865	2	572	791
Marion.....	1,488	943	1,599	1,008	27	1,221	1,104
Marshall.....	1,239	295	998	364	24	1,006	225
Martin.....	179	402	218	525	1	197	416
Mason.....	2,646	2,120	2,778	2,265	34	1,841	1,550
McCracken.....	1,992	1,262	1,812	1,535	78	1,563	1,097
McLean.....	818	472	972	742	45	807	559
Meade.....	960	394	1,348	593	5	1,080	586
Menifee.....	511	182	569	229	15	523	219
Mercer.....	1,496	1,161	1,711	1,361	125	1,266	1,115
Metcalfe.....	648	681	896	1,033	23	648	900
Monroe.....	541	793	837	1,311	10	574	1,103
Montgomery.....	1,371	1,078	1,531	1,202	35	1,168	1,141
Morgan.....	1,301	608	1,342	683	10	1,116	642
Muhlenberg.....	1,311	1,024	1,768	1,817	22	1,313	1,712
Nelson.....	1,534	877	1,876	1,102	44	1,615	1,003
Nicholas.....	1,344	875	1,475	933	143	1,199	768
Ohio.....	1,573	1,399	2,066	2,100	21	1,914	2,035
Oldham.....	677	373	826	460	46	638	275
Owen.....	2,399	577	2,922	874	152	2,613	722
Owsley.....	224	588	218	699	3	227	694
Pendleton.....	1,563	1,237	1,915	1,417	55	1,480	1,257
Perry.....	236	.....	296	699	2	284	565
Pike.....	1,142	1,073	1,249	1,266	6	882	896
Powell.....	385	300	411	403	7	305	321
Pulaski.....	1,374	2,131	1,752	2,924	144	1,225	2,305
Robertson.....	483	248	657	346	18	526	302
Rockcastle.....	698	905	777	1,050	42	639	927
Rowan.....	413	460	384	412	3	278	361
Russell.....	530	472	697	804	21	711	788
Scott.....	1,789	1,328	2,037	1,531	126	1,632	949
Shelby.....	1,983	1,228	2,219	1,436	21	1,675	1,225
Simpson.....	1,031	641	1,525	859	58	1,063	742
Spencer.....	870	358	998	399	27	774	337
Taylor.....	832	558	1,059	792	63	600	657
Todd.....	1,104	958	1,622	1,555	38	1,214	1,281
Trigg.....	1,312	896	928	978	94	960	765
Trimble.....	941	172	1,195	247	23	928	172
Union.....	1,863	626	2,244	955	18	1,593	632
Warren.....	2,937	1,866	3,587	2,590	98	2,389	1,947
Washington.....	1,144	1,133	1,328	1,365	17	965	1,295
Wayne.....	775	654	1,108	1,107	28	1,083	1,067
Webster.....	1,180	552	1,626	1,034	16	972	595
Whitley.....	480	1,106	681	2,202	33	430	1,536
Wolfe.....	688	403	805	444	14	678	376
Woodford.....	1,267	1,126	1,387	1,217	34	1,201	1,077
Total.....	152,961	118,122	183,800	155,134	5,225	143,270	126,473
Plurality.....	34,839	.....	28,666	.....	.....	16,797	.....
Per cent.....	55.43	42.81	53.30	44.98	1.50	50.70	44.76
Scattering.....	4,832	.....	622	.....	.....	12,828	.....
Total vote.....	275,915	.....	.....	344,781	.....	282,571	.....

Of the 4,832 scattering votes in 1884, St. John, Prohibition, received 3,139, and Butler, Gr., 1,693 votes.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands:	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Labor.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	32	6	3	2	26
House.....	70	25	3	2	40
Joint Ballot.....	102	31	3	2	66

In 1887, of the scattering votes, 8,394 were cast for the Prohibition, and 4,434 for the Labor candidate for Governor.

In 1888 the 622 scattering votes were for the Union Labor candidate for President.

	1888.			1886.	
	Stone.	Farley.	Har-	Stone.	Tur-
1st District.	Dem.	Rep.	ris.	Dem.	ner.
			Pro.	I. D.	
Ballard ...	893	314	15	485	750
Caldwell...	1,097	1,075	27	1,164	488
Calloway...	961	326	33	766	901
Carlisle....	777	140	26	392	378
Crittenden	1,183	1,339	8	569	285
Fulton.....	922	294	37	634	265
Graves.....	2,255	1,144	64	1,437	1,822
Hickman...	994	380	47	553	437
Livingston.	978	498	3	399	300
Lyon.....	650	544	29	835	161
Marshall...	837	350	34	625	758
McCracken.	1,736	1,525	89	1,163	1,188
Trigg ...	912	921	75	688	743
Total.....	14,195	8,850	487	9,730	8,476
Plurality...	5,345			1,254	
Total vote		23,532		18,206	

	1888.			1886.	
	Ellis.	Jolly.	Gor-	Laf-	Jolly.
2d District.	Dem.	Rep.	don.	foon.	Rep.
			Pro.	Dem.	
Christian ..	2,266	3,412	93	2,366	3,099
Daviess ...	3,676	2,174	31	2,338	1,309
Hancock...	894	892	7	433	639
Henderson.	3,021	2,393	160	1,534	779
Hopkins ..	1,878	1,501	180	1,593	655
McLean....	929	728	48	637	541
Union.....	2,215	880	25	959	278
Webster....	1,577	991	23	855	395
Total. ...	16,457	13,006	567	10,715	7,695
Plurality...	3,451			3,020	
Majority...				18,410	
Total vote		30,030			

	1888.			1886.	
	Good-	Hunt-	Under-	Hunt-	Rhea.
3d District.	nigh.	er.	wood.	er.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.
Allen.....	1,559	1,308	26	1,005	752
Butler.....	1,011	1,611	....	1,336	713
Clinton. ..	404	916	7	807	305
Cumberl'd.	666	1,041	3	921	606
Edmonson .	769	770	....	738	364
Logan	3,166	2,156	5	1,906	2,588
Monroe ...	862	1,313	1	1,031	506
Muhl'nberg	1,906	1,725	6	1,432	1,451
Simpson ...	1,657	760	16	766	1,313
Todd.....	1,772	1,416	18	1,133	1,243
Warren ...	3,593	2,584	83	2,304	2,531
Total.....	17,365	15,630	165	13,379	12,372
Plurality...	1,735			1,007	
Majority...				75	
Scattering.				25,826	
Total vote		33,160			

	1888.			1886.	
	Mont-	Pendle-	Booth.	Mont-	Bel-
4th District	gomery.	ton.		gomery.	den.
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.
Breckinr'ge	1,813	1,555	13	1,251	1,341
Bullitt	959	361	20	473	299
Grayson ...	1,473	1,448	29	1,145	1,031
Hardin.....	2,167	1,287	48	1,682	1,189
Larue.....	972	624	30	734	559
Marion.....	1,599	1,008	19	928	518
Meade.....	1,326	454	7	769	332
Neuse.....	1,793	1,016	30	981	593
Ohio	2,055	1,921	9	1,208	1,128
Washingt'n	1,320	1,345	6	721	642
Total.....	15,477	11,019	211	9,692	7,572
Plurality...	4,456			2,120	
Majority...				17,264	
Total vote		26,707			

	1888.		1886.	
	Ca-	Wil-	Ca-	Wil-
5th District.	ruth.	son.	ruth.	son.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Jefferson	16,588	13,561	9,964	9,824
Plurality	3,027		140	
Scattering.....	86			
Total vote	30,235		19,788	

	1888.			1886.	
	Car-	Ham-	Fox.	Car-	Tho-
6th District.	lisle.	ilton.	U. L.	lisle.	ebe.
	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Lab.
Boone.....	2,106	631	....	567	36
Campbell....	4,087	4,232	50	1,469	2,187
Carroll.....	1,626	631	....	512	117
Gallatin	829	309	....	423	72
Grant.....	1,607	1,115	..	574	114
Kenton	5,551	4,287	144	1,898	2,813
Pendleton....	1,900	1,436	1	657	309
Trimble.....	1,201	246	....	376	3
Total.....	18,907	12,887	195	6,476	5,651
Plurality....	6,020			825	
Scattering ..	193			19	
Total vote.	32,182			12,146	

	1888.			1886.	
	Breckin-	Swope.	Cobb.	Breckin-	
7th District.	ridge.			ridge.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	
Bourbon.....	1,993	2,048	31	889	
Fayette.	3,428	3,257	77	643	
Franklin.....	2,317	1,424	16	547	
Harrison	2,101	1,347	152	364	
Henry	1,956	1,162	119	603	
Oldham.....	823	453	40	271	
Owen	2,892	831	166	695	
Scott.....	2,021	1,529	116	371	
Woodford ...	1,389	1,214	17	408	
Total.....	18,920	13,265	734	4,791	No Opposition.
Plurality....	5,655				
Scattering...	8			17	
Total vote.	32,927			4,808	

	1888.			1886.	
	Mc-	Ewell.	Nooe.	Mc-	Todd.
8th District.	Creary.			Creary.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.
Anderson ...	1,247	725	54	801	350
Boyle	1,421	1,353	35	916	812
Garrard.....	1,185	1,170	28	956	699
Jackson.....	283	963	7	215	423
Jessamine....	895	701	51	786	553
Laurel.	981	1,379	25	680	671
Lincoln	1,705	1,269	165	947	569
Madison.....	2,479	2,273	49	1,698	1,214
Mercer	1,728	1,320	127	965	552
Owsley	256	686	....	..	....
Rockcastle...	790	1,040	42	590	447
Shelby.....	2,235	1,393	13	1,426	620
Spencer.....	1,004	388	16	560	167
Total.....	16,209	14,660	612	11,240	7,077
Plurality ...	1,549			4,163	
Majority....				18,317	
Total vote.	31,481				

1888.				1886.		1888.				1886.	
9th District.	Paynter. Dem.	Burchett. Rep.	Young. Pro.	Thomas. Rep.	Wall. Dem.	10th District.	Wilson. Rep.	Day. Dem.	Taulbee. Dem.	Hurst. Rep.	
Bath	1,551	1,355	36	947	1,031	Bell.....	938	255	156	465	
Boyd	1,339	1,496	11	891	835	Breathitt.....	531	748	698	441	
Bracken.....	1,703	1,094	59	1,053	1,187	Clark	1,463	1,816	958	869	
Carter.....	1,363	1,792	34	1,074	826	Clay	1,398	638	500	901	
Fleming	1,827	1,700	85	1,317	1,363	Elliott	411	1,107	741	273	
Greenup	1,302	1,290	1	861	949	Estill.....	918	834	536	483	
Johnson	850	1,365	15	1,095	736	Floyd.....	599	1,118	991	615	
Lawrence ...	1,635	1,735	6	1,094	1,202	Harlan.....	844	213	163	649	
Lewis	1,453	1,816	30	1,553	985	Knott.....	222	544	430	205	
Martin.....	204	539	....	343	179	Knox... ..	1,476	615	369	700
Mason	2,807	2,264	12	2,101	2,298	Lee	513	434	335	434	
Nicholas.	1,485	939	122	693	1,163	Leslie.....	655	71	53	422	
Robertson ...	670	363	16	325	470	Letcher	551	348	323	437	
Rowan	475	537	3	346	280	Magoffin	866	652	603	699	
						Menifee.....	227	569	481	159	
Total.....	18,664	18,285	430	13,693	13,505	Montgomery...	626	1,141	1,110	937	
Plurality....	379					Morgan.....	657	1,362	1,143	555	
Majority ...				188		Perry	702	284	251	544	
Scattering..				42		Pike	1,269	1,252	1,048	720	
Total vote		37,379		27,240		Powell	394	445	320	269	
						Wolfe.....	465	771	731	419	
						Total	15,725	15,247	11,940	11,194	
						Plurality.....	478				
						Majority			746		
						Scattering...	87		8		
						Total vote..	31,059		23,142		
						VOTE OF KENTUCKY AT FORMER ELECTIONS.					
						Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.	
						1868. President.	115,889	39,566	.....	76,323 D
						1871. Governor.	126,059	89,083	.....	36,976 D
						1872. President.	100,212	88,816	.....	11,396 D
						1875. Governor.	126,976	90,795	.....	36,181 D
						1876. President.	159,690	97,156	1,944	..... 62,634 D
						1879. Governor.	125,799	81,882	18,954	..... 43,917 D
						1880. President.	147,999	104,550	11,498	..... 43,449 D
						1883. Governor.	133,615	89,181	.....	44,434 D
						1884. President.	152,961	118,763	1,693	3,139 34,198 D	
						1885. Treasurer.	106,214	38,617	.....	67,617 D
						1887. Governor.	144,619	127,604	14,487	8,390 17,015 D	
						1888. President.	183,800	155,134	1622	5,225 28,666 D	
						1 Labor vote.					

11th District.	Finley. Rep.	Wolford. Dem.	Stephenson. Pro.	Finley. Rep.	Botts. Dem.
Adair	1,283	1,128	20	1,206	1,141
Barren.....	1,785	2,770	50	1,613	2,452
Casey.....	1,184	1,183	32	875	772
Green.....	1,177	1,075	5	1,064	892
Hart.....	1,498	1,642	34	1,297	1,427
Metcalfe	1,020	913	20	815	778
Pulaski	2,912	1,775	112	1,966	1,055
Russell.....	803	699	...	746	651
Taylor	775	1,100	26	623	904
Wayne.	1,098	1,118	24	868	768
Whitley.....	2,287	603	21	1,751	438
Total	15,822	14,006	344	12,824	11,278
Plurality....	1,816				
Majority ...				1,546	
Total vote.		29,072		24,102	

LOUISIANA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist. 1888.			1886.			4th Dist. 1888.			1886.		
Wilkinson, D...	8,979	Wilkinson, D...	11,350			Blanchard, D...	16,302	Blanchard, D...	5,747		
Wilson, Rep....	4,927	Burwell, Rep...	1,649			Maples, Rep....	963	Scattering	12		
Total vote...	13,906	Total vote....	12,999			Total vote ...	17,265	Total vote....	5,759		
Dem. majority.	4,052	Dem. majority.	9,701			Dem. majority.	15,339	Dem. majority.	5,735		
2d Dist.						5th Dist.					
Coleman, Rep..	9,121	Lagan, Dem....	7,930			Boatner, Dem..	21,275	Newton, Dem..	13,618		
Elliott, Dem....	8,947	Hero. Rep.	6,537			Morey, Rep ...	1,151	Walton, Rep...	495		
Scattering	8	Simms, I. Rep..	300			Scattering		150			
Total vote ...	18,068	Total vote....	14,775			Total vote ...	22,426	Total vote....	14,263		
Rep. plurality.	174	Dem. plurality.	1,393			Dem. majority.	20,124	Dem. plurality.	13,123		
3d Dist.						6th Dist.					
Gay, Dem.....	18,854	Gay, Dem.....	14,782			Robertson, D...	12,078	Robertson, D...	9,670		
Jolley, Rep. ...	6,331	Darrall, Rep....	11,692			Harrison, Rep .	4,314	Berkel Rep ...	420		
		Davidson.....	357			Scattering		42			
		Scattering	4			Total vote ...	16,392	Total vote ...	10,132		
Total vote....	25,185	Total vote....	26,835			Dem. majority.	7,764	Dem. plurality.	9,250		
Dem. majority.	12,503	Dem. plurality.	3,030								

VOTE OF LOUISIANA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.						1876. President.					
Dem.	Rep.	Plur.				1876. President.	283,723	77,174	6,549	D	
1868. President	80,225	33,263	46,962	D		1878. Treasurer.	77,212	34,064	43,148	D	
1870. Treasurer	41,170	65,674	24,504	R		1880. President	65,067	38,628	26,439	D	
1872. President	157,029	71,634	14,605	R		1884. President	62,529	46,347	16,182	D	
1872. President	266,467	59,975	6,492	D		1888. Governor	137,257	51,471	85,786	D	
1874. Treasurer	68,586	69,544	958	R		1888. President	85,032	30,484	54,548	D	
1876. President	170,508	75,315	4,807	R		1 Official count, 2 Democratic count,					

LOUISIANA.—State Ticket.

PARISHES.—59.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			
	1884.		1888.		April, 1888.		April, 1884.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Nicholls. Dem.	War-mouth. Rep.	Mc-Enery. Dem.	Stev-enson. Rep.
Acadia.....			607	4	1,688	149		
Ascension.....	821	2,034	1,965	890	2,715	1,334	1,015	1,565
Assumption.....	1,146	1,804	2,239	1,045	1,902	2,159	1,000	1,741
Avoyelles.....	1,173	1,100	1,507	607	2,425	1,310	1,853	991
Baton R., East....	1,220	1,260	1,270	1,835	1,984	2,606	1,478	2,319
Baton R., West....	770	330	573	429	1,712	454	794	408
Bienville.....	813	99	988	1	1,923	37	1,538	2
Bossier.....	2,000	175	2,155	172	4,213	95	2,342	686
Caddo.....	2,077	362	2,541	125	4,802	324	2,090	549
Calcasieu.....	1,410	334	1,420	273	2,294	708	1,944	222
Caldwell.....	659	151	882	22	671	276	673	182
Cameron.....	201	55	203	12	402	2	255	46
Carroll, East.....	204	1,229	1,996	374	2,680	285	702	1,316
Carroll, West.....	215	156	563	...	420	81	483	4
Catahoula.....	508	473	733	328	992	885	1,402	65
Claiborne.....	1,663	400	1,653	16	2,397	768	2,175	596
Concordia.....	332	1,716	2,477	466	4,219	145	2,208	676
De Soto.....	829	12	1,020	2	1,865	74	1,732	5
Feliciania, East....	960	234	826	7	2,276	5	1,903	366
Feliciania, West....	966	236	1,795	46	2,038	377	1,808	252
Franklin.....	765	31	566	26	987	4	927	1
Grant.....	241	95	584	95	582	402	598	374
Iberia.....	1,500	1,333	1,594	9	1,923	590	2,233	1,262
Iberville.....	672	2,603	1,116	2,071	1,802	2,610	992	1,817
Jackson.....	659	...	519	...	963	7	668	...
Jefferson.....	273	1,003	594	1,059	853	1,271	423	1,380
Lafayette.....	1,153	844	1,373	32	1,708	1,234	1,296	1,015
Lafourche.....	1,819	1,760	2,335	732	2,702	1,548	1,773	1,422
Lincoln.....	1,180	4	842	...	1,273	...	1,222	20
Livingston.....	325	113	377	77	766	192	525	306
Madison.....	381	851	2,523	166	3,530	...	781	731
Morehouse.....	1,282	208	1,286	4	1,584	14	669	15
Natchitoches.....	1,693	466	1,599	338	3,373	285	2,203	535
Orleans.....	14,336	6,828	13,574	14,579	30,726	11,142	20,834	4,038
Ouachita.....	1,896	86	2,702	4	2,994	5	1,355	...
Plaquemines.....	653	1,409	703	1,372	971	1,678	573	1,505
Pointe Coupée....	744	974	878	791	1,945	1,465	1,450	992
Rapides.....	1,748	879	3,397	402	4,678	449	1,708	1,157
Red River.....	486	83	1,479	73	1,679	78	574	221
Richland.....	773	182	1,090	...	1,287	63	1,201	2
Sabine.....	563	...	642	...	1,441	2	933	...
St. Bernard.....	246	348	561	353	904	396	706	333
St. Charles.....	77	912	105	1,248	172	1,377	40	816
St. Helena.....	339	224	393	77	846	376	528	407
St. James.....	371	1,452	543	1,831	898	2,181	492	1,290
St. John Baptist...	321	1,026	399	1,094	593	1,216	282	1,015
St. Landry.....	1,878	1,680	1,631	574	3,909	3,278	3,746	2,581
St. Martin.....	654	1,106	1,009	4	1,624	1,107	1,171	985
St. Mary.....	1,003	3,069	1,781	1,445	2,885	1,649	326	2,435
St. Tammany.....	394	308	374	294	912	615	452	549
Tangipahoa.....	761	345	902	391	1,249	629	814	676
Tensas.....	2,075	697	1,787	363	4,627	113	3,820	2
Terrebonne.....	1,378	2,007	1,484	1,074	1,687	2,033	1,059	1,810
Union.....	1,251	190	2,033	...	2,369	91	1,087	345
Vermillion.....	812	317	977	160	1,687	619	1,255	422
Vernon.....	472	...	588	...	947	...	746	...
Washington.....	375	75	417	79	763	271	596	179
Webster.....	653	618	1,310	42	1,506	325	588	840
Winn.....	360	61	553	16	1,196	83	812	12
Total.....	62,529	46,347	85,032	30,663	137,257	51,471	88,794	43,562
Plurality.....	16,182		54,369		85,786		45,292	
Per cent.....	57.19	42.39	73.40	26.34	72.73	27.27	67.11	32.88
Scattering.....	458		199					
Total vote.....	109,234		115,894		188,728		132,296	

Of the scattering votes in 1888, 160 were cast for Fisk, Prohibition candidate for President.

COUNTIES—16.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.				
	1888.			1884.			1888.			1886.	
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler Gr.	Burleigh. Rep.	Putnam. Dem.	Cushing. Pro.	Bodwell. Rep.	Edwards. Dem.
Androscoggin...	4,893	3,585	219	4,745	3,439	487	5 019	3,868	237	4,227	3,579
Aroostook.....	3,365	1,808	360	2,935	2,162	43	4,193	3,546	407	3,610	3,210
Cumberland....	9,880	7,975	458	9,513	8,188	212	10,317	9,327	537	8,942	7,950
Franklin.....	2,485	1,518	53	2,387	1,377	229	2,586	1 618	62	2,290	1,591
Hancock.....	4,160	2,772	57	4,037	3,007	129	4 440	2,734	67	3,642	2,334
Kennebec.....	7,453	4,139	221	7,572	3,907	359	7,734	4,931	250	7,250	4,141
Knox.....	2,965	2,290	99	2,802	2,355	673	3,297	3,133	101	2,675	2,906
Lincoln.....	2,436	1,801	84	2,488	2 078	78	2,842	2,318	92	2,606	2,022
Oxford.....	4,349	2,951	141	4,222	2,875	413	4,561	3,205	153	3,980	3,401
Penobscot.....	7,873	5,292	338	7,967	5,214	356	8,653	6,876	486	7,423	5,928
Piscataquis....	2,091	1,297	77	1,976	1,169	88	2,166	1,540	71	1,950	1,297
Sagadahoc.....	2,536	1,246	116	2,730	1,278	53	2,666	1,492	131	2,329	1,236
Somerset.....	4,572	2,851	97	4,159	2,964	270	4,787	3,373	114	3,993	3,413
Waldo.....	3,123	2,504	81	3 099	2,531	242	3,556	3,168	109	3,140	3,194
Washington..	4,298	2,876	40	4,244	3,350	65	4,750	3,559	39	4,157	3,157
York.....	7,255	5,576	250	6,840	5,782	297	7,838	6,661	265	6,623	6,628
Total.....	73,734	50,481	2,691	71,716	51,656	3,994	79,405	61,349	3,121	68,837	55,987
Plurality.....	23,253			20,060			18,056			12,850	
Per cent.....	55.33	37.71	2.01	55.37	39.88	3.08	54.61	42.19	2.14	53.48	43.40
Scattering..		1,344			2,143			1,528		3,892	
Total vote....		128,250			129,509			161,931		128,716	

The 2,143 "Scattering" votes for President in 1884 were cast for St. John, Prohibition. The 1,344 scattering in 1888 were for Streeter, Labor candidate for President. In 1886, of the scattering 3,872 were for A. Clark, Prohibition candidate for Governor. In 1888, the 1,528 scattering votes for Governor were for Simmons, Labor candidate. The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Senate, 31 Republicans, 0 Democrats; House, 125 Republicans, 26 Democrats.

Representatives in 51st Congress, September 13, 1888.

1883.			1886.			1888.			1886.		
1. Reed, Rep.....	18,288		Reed, Rep.....	15,625		3. Milliken, Rep..	20,558		Milliken, Rep..	17,994	
Emery, Dem.....	15,855		Clifford, Dem....	14,299		Brown, Dem.....	14,027		Ladd, Dem.....	13,003	
Hussey, Pro....	805		Hussey, Pro....	785		Keiley, Pro.....	528		Harvey, Pro....	755	
Williams, Lab..	6		Scattering.....	335		Howard, Lab....	350		Scattering.....		
Total.....	34,954			31,044		Total.....	35,463			31,752	
Rep. plurality..	2,433			1,326		Rep. plurality..	6,531			4,991	
2. Dingley, Rep..	21,075		Dingley, Rep..	18,240		4. Boutelle, Rep..	19,827		Bontelle, Rep..	17,240	
Allen, Dem.....	15,613		Garcelon, Dem..	11,811		Stewart, Dem..	15,482		Lynah, Dem....	13,666	
Eustis, Pro....	724		Eustis, Pro....	3,929		Barker, Pro....	976		Pitcher, Pro....	685	
Howard, Lab...	771		Scattering.....			Total.....	36,285			31,591	
Total.....	38,183			33,980		Rep. plurality..	4,345			3,574	
Rep. plurality..	5,462			6,429							

VOTE OF MAINE AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Lab.	Plur.	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Lab.	Plur.
1868. Pres..	70,426	42,396			28,030 R	1880. Pres..	74,039	65,171	44,008		8,868 R
1870. Gov..	54,040	44,534			9,506 R	1882. Gov..	72,724	163,852	2,143		8,872 R
1872. Pres..	61,422	29,087			32,335 R	1884. Pres..	71,716	51,656	39,094		20,060 R
1873. Gov..	45,314	31,533			10,781 R	1886. Gov..	68,837	55,987		3,872	12,850 R
1875. Gov..	57,085	53,213			3,872 R	1888. Pres..	73,734	50,481		2,691	23,253 R
1876. Pres..	66,300	49,823			16,477 R						
1878. Gov..	56,519	27,872	41,404		15,115 R						

¹ Fusion.

MARYLAND.—Representatives in Congress.

1888.						1886.					
1888.			1886.			1888.			1886.		
Gibson. Dem.	Hodson. Rep.	Harrison. Pro.	Gibson. Dem.	Hodson. Rep.	Melton. Pro.	Stump. Dem.	Lang. Rep.	Benson. Pro.	Shaw. Dem.	Marine. Rep.	Zouck. Pro.
1st District.						2d District.					
Worcester...	1,905	1,483	312	1,479	923	Cecil.....	2,974	2,879	86	2,449	2,122
Somerset....	1,573	2,103	368	1,341	1,449	Harford....	3,421	2,798	161	2,058	1,824
Wicomico...	2,210	1,426	237	1,803	966	Carroll.....	3,774	3,656	165	3,027	2,320
Dorchester..	2,102	2,609	134	1,627	1,994	Baltimore }					
Talbot.....	2,114	2,264	101	1,819	1,920	Co. 11 d's }	5,433	4,477	432	4,482	2,096
Q. Anne's...	2,273	1,728	182	1,779	1,427	21 w'd, 6 prs.	951	836	46		
Caroline....	1,398	1,494	114	1,228	1,255	22 ward.....	1,917	1,942	103		
Kent.....	2,052	2,038	88	1,715	1,706						
Total.....	15,627	15,145	1,566	12,791	11,640	Total.....	18,470	16 588	993	12,016	8,362
Plurality...	482			1,151		Plurality...	1,882			3,654	
Per cent....				49.27	44.83	Total vote		36,051			21,661
Total vote		32,338			25,960						

1888.							1886.						
Rusk. Brin-Dun-Rusk. Bosse. Glass.							Comp-Mudd. Hel-Comp-Tuck. Arm-						
ton. ning.							ton. ton. len. ton. strong.						
3d District.	Baltim'e C'y. Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Lab.R	Pro.	5th District.	Comp. ton. Dem.	Mudd. Rep.	Hel- len. Pro.	Comp. ton. Dem.	Tuck. Rep.	Arm- Pro.
1st Ward.....	1,945	2,008	37	1,099	591	167	Anne Arundel.	2,776	3,015	124	2,655	2,161	114
2d Ward.....	2,032	1,098	9	1,909	256	46	Calvert.....	896	1,138	64	815	1,023	26
3d Ward.....	1,981	1,490	49	1,395	388	215	Charles.....	1,434	1,431	2	1,626	1,577	12
4th Ward.....	1,860	1,300	29	1,461	282	136	Howard.....	1,764	1,550	46	1,283	871	45
5th Ward.....	1,832	1,566	39	1,340	297	232	Prince Geo.'s.	3,072	3,004	17	2,624	2,275	36
6th Ward.....	2,469	2,294	59	1,499	548	231	St. Mary's....	1,566	1,752	21	1,380	1,552	19
7th Ward.....	2,666	1,993	87	1,716	440	399	Balto. Co., 2d						
8th Ward.....	2,814	1,535	53	1,629	315	188	Dist.....	1,020	743	17	959	455	31
9th Ward.....	1,978	1,005	23	1,586	183	112	15th Ward.....	366	396	6	252	187	26
Totals.....	19,578	14,289	385	13,634	3,300	1,726	16th Ward.....	146	223		114	79	6
Plurality.....	5,289			10,334			17th Ward.....	2,310	1,919	29	1,687	626	53
Scattering....					202		18th Ward.....	154	175	1	184	44	
Total vote.	34,252			18,862			21st Ward.....	496	473	16			
							Totals.....	16,000	15,819	343	13,579	10,850	368
4th Dist.	Ray- Stock- Reed.			Ray- Find- ner. lay. Weath- erby.			Plurality.....	181			2,729		
Balt. City.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Ind. Rep.		Total vote..		31,690		24,797		
10th Ward....	1,956	1,670	38	1,738	793	135							
11th Ward....	1,613	1,853	23	1,143	898	115							
12th Ward....	2,638	2,370	95	1,672	893	111							
13th Ward....	1,864	1,319	26	1,699	627	59							
14th Ward....	1,946	1,740	49	1,613	910	77							
15th Ward....	1,130	1,391	17	1,000	257	198							
16th Ward....	1,265	1,619	17	1,408	420	362							
18th Ward....	2,064	2,537	22	1,492	633	163							
19th Ward....	2,362	2,320	107	1,553	979	53							
20th Ward....	2,160	2,259	81	1,432	716	296							
Totals.....	18,998	19,078	475	14,750	7,226	1,569							
Plurality.....	60			7,524									
Per cent.....				58.38	28.56	6.21							
Scattering....					25								
Total vote..	36,551			25,262									

MARYLAND.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES.—24.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.			
	1888.			1884.			1883.		1887	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Har- rison. Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	St. John. Pro.	Mc- Lane. Dem.	Holton Rep.	Jack- son. Dem.	Brooks Rep.
Allegany	3,299	4,072	167	2,880	3,328	195	2,870	3,393	2,704	3,893
Anne Arundel...	2,979	2,992	114	3,052	2,813	30	2,829	2,938	3,081	2,781
Baltimore City..	44,605	39,562	1,261	34,289	27,585	1,273	32,186	24,428	34,942	28,192
Baltimore Co...	6,464	5,224	443	7,864	6,257	227	7,003	5,355	8,369	6,542
Calvert.	933	1,163	353	926	1,093	8	933	1,119	1,067	1,055
Caroline.....	1,420	1,490	113	1,433	1,399	43	1,405	1,415	1,527	1,466
Carroll	3,772	3,651	170	3,592	3,205	51	3,692	3,281	3,654	3,382
Cecil	2,910	2,879	90	2,901	2,669	68	2,851	2,409	2,843	2,577
Charles	1,430	1,431	12	1,566	1,825	12	1,420	1,884	1,766	1,691
Dorchester.. ..	2,114	2,602	134	2,230	2,394	52	2,451	2,436	2,711	2,461
Frederick.	5,384	5,822	230	5,202	5,500	157	5,101	5,304	5,476	5,481
Garrett	1,239	1,533	20	1,172	1,369	22	1,159	1,205	1,197	1,430
Harford.....	3,408	2,830	175	3,240	2,593	56	2,977	2,417	2,935	2,510
Howard.....	1,774	1,521	65	1,733	1,392	23	1,732	1,394	1,601	1,339
Kent	2,062	2,037	89	2,152	2,048	46	2,106	1,978	2,146	2,025
Montgomery....	2,272	2,712	142	3,145	2,495	93	2,939	2,422	3,051	2,436
Prince George's.	3,083	3,014	21	2,970	2,850	31	2,736	2,775	2,636	2,546
Queen Anne's...	2,286	1,738	174	2,342	1,710	45	2,287	1,649	2,569	1,505
St. Mary's.	1,553	1,772	34	1,540	1,773	23	2,168	2,263	2,320	2,228
Somerset.....	1,625	2,072	374	1,734	2,022	48	1,422	1,697	1,537	1,787
Talbot	2,120	2,282	108	2,214	2,207	39	2,235	2,138	2,293	2,244
Washington....	4,254	4,648	205	4,196	4,393	44	3,901	4,040	4,048	4,494
Wicomico.....	2,210	1,441	236	2,262	1,354	65	2,107	1,310	2,360	1,263
Worcester.....	1,916	1,473	343	2,231	1,474	176	2,184	1,462	2,205	1,299
Total.	106,168	99,986	4,767	96,866	85,748	2,827	92,694	80,707	99,038	86,622
Plurality.....	6,182			11,118			11,987		12,416	
Per cent.	50.24	47.02	2.74	52.07	46.09	1.51	53.45	46.54	52.10	45.57
Scattering					578				4,416	
Total vote.. ..		210,921			186,019			173,401		190,076

At the Governor's election in 1887, 4,416 votes were cast for Baldwin, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

In 1884, the scattering vote of 578 was cast for Butler, Greenback candidate for President.

MARYLAND.—General Election of 1888.

The Maryland Legislature of 1888-89 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	22	4	18
House	93	24	69
Joint ballot.....	115	28	87

VOTE OF MARYLAND AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.....	62,357	30,438		31,919	D	1879. Gov ...	90,771	68,609		22,162	D
1869. Gov.....	52,871	22,619		30,252	D	1880. Pres.....	93,706	78,515	818	15,191	D
1871. Gov.....	73,951	58,824		15,127	D	1883. Gov.....	92,694	80,707		11,987	D
1872. Pres.....	67,506	66,442		1,064	D	1884. Pres.....	96,866	82,748	578	2,827	D
1875. Gov.....	85,454	72,530		12,924	D	1887. Gov.....	99,038	86,622		4,416	D
1876. Pres.....	91,780	71,981		19,799	D	1888. Pres.....	106,168	99,986		4,767	D

MASSACHUSETTS.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist. 1888.	1886.	7th Dist. 1888.	1886.
Randall, Rep...14,588	Davis, Rep.... 9,416	Cogswell, Rep..16,796	Cogswell, Rep . 9,863
Cummings, D.. 5,103	McLaughlin, D. 5,768	Roads, Dem....12,224	French, Dem... 8,489
Delano, Dem... 3,468	Scattering 887	Gregory, Pro... 548	Scattering 2,688
Miller, Pro..... 809			
Total vote...23,968	Total vote....16,071	Total vote....29,568	Total vote....21,040
Rep. plurality.. 9,485	Rep. plurality.. 3,648	Rep. plurality.. 4,572	Rep. plurality.. 1,374
2d Dist.		8th Dist.	
Morse, Rep....17,072	Long, Rep.... 11,317	Greenhalge, R..14,493	Allen, Rep....10,216
Quincy, Dem...13,388	B. Morse, Dem. 9,495	Donovan, Dem.11,273	Donovan, Dem. 9,684
Phillips, Pro... 719	Scattering 858	Glidden, Pro... 455	Scattering 437
Total vote .. 31,179	Total vote....21,670	Total vote....26,221	Total vote....20,337
Rep. plurality.. 3,684	Rep. plurality.. 1,822	Rep. plurality.. 3,220	Rep. plurality.. 532
3d Dist.		9th Dist.	
Andrew, Dem..16,338	L. Morse, Dem.11,199	Candler, Rep...15,714	Burnett, Dem..10,354
Beard, Rep....14,780	Ranney, Rep... 9,438	Burnett, Dem..13,678	Ely, Rep .....10,143
Shugg, Pro..... 283	Scattering 222	Park, Pro..... 719	Scattering 762
Total vote... 31,401	Total vote....20,859	Total vote ...30,111	Total vote....21,259
Dem. plurality. 1,558	Dem. plurality. 1,761	Rep. plurality.. 2,036	Dem. plurality. 211
4th Dist.		10th Dist.	
O'Neil, Dem...14,749	Collins, Dem...11,201	Walker, Rep....13,965	Russell, Dem... 9,728
Morrison, Rep.. 6,718	Cutler, Rep 3,829	Sayles, Dem....12,050	Rice, Rep..... 8,977
Whitcomb, Pro. 187	Scattering 234	Allen, Pro..... 834	Scattering 889
Total vote...21,654	Total vote....15,264	Total vote....26,849	Total vote....19,594
Dem. plurality. 8,031	Dem. plurality. 7,372	Rep. plurality.. 1,915	Dem. plurality. 751
5th Dist.		11th Dist.	
Banks, Rep....14,929	Hayden, Rep...11,364	Wallace, Rep..15,335	Whiting, Rep...12,661
Higginson, D...13,465	Randall, Dem.. 8,006	Skinner, Dem..11,519	Currier, Dem... 8,098
Kendall, Pro.... 424	Scattering 480	Cowell, Pro.... 1,128	Scattering 1,332
Total vote...28,818	Total vote....19,850	Total vote....27,982	Total vote....22,091
Rep. plurality.. 1,464	Rep. plurality.. 3,358	Rep. plurality.. 3,816	Rep. plurality.. 4,562
6th Dist.		12th Dist.	
Lodge, Rep....19,598	Lodge, Rep....13,495	Rockwell, Rep.14,853	Rockwell, Rep.10,181
Usher, Dem....14,304	Lovering, Dem.12,767	Ely, Dem.....12,826	Joyner, Dem... 9,366
Crossman, Pro. 885	Scattering 462	Cutter, Pro.... 811	Scattering 998
Total vote...34,787	Total vote....26,724	Total vote....28,490	Total vote....20,545
Rep. plurality.. 5,294	Rep. plurality.. 728	Rep. plurality.. 2,027	Rep. plurality.. 815

MASSACHUSETTS.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES— 14.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.				
	1888.			1884.			1888.			1887.	
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	Ames. Rep.	Russell. Dem.	Earle. Pro.	Ames. Rep.	Lovering. Dem.
Barnstable .	3,371	1,045	180	3,144	937	382	3,352	1,056	221	2,187	785
Berkshire...	6,826	6,073	403	5,901	5,519	117	6,798	6,107	415	5,014	5,234
Bristol.....	14,570	8,985	584	12,291	6,475	989	14,434	8,974	610	10,991	7,686
Dukes	570	199	119	568	202	6	555	203	125	437	254
Essex...	27,560	19,890	1,178	20,304	15,148	5,612	27,098	20,203	1,201	19,970	17,176
Franklin...	4,100	2,854	381	3,676	2,577	294	4,101	2,868	383	2,809	2,356
Hampden ..	9,577	9,181	510	7,897	7,245	829	9,516	9,188	514	6,678	6,975
Hampshire..	4,731	3,405	325	4,013	2,730	344	4,712	3,409	335	3,549	2,335
Middlesex ..	35,768	28,624	1,519	27,654	22,206	5,339	34,772	28,976	1,664	27,608	21,572
Nantucket..	487	215	13	328	204	2	485	216	14	261	276
Norfolk	10,770	8,729	449	8,351	7,321	1,426	10,556	8,751	502	8,108	6,299
Plymouth ..	9,366	6,093	618	7,653	4,455	1,667	9,211	6,181	624	5,905	4,564
Suffolk	31,191	38,623	921	23,283	34,621	3,880	30,428	38,692	1,203	23,954	28,384
Worcester..	25,005	17,939	1,501	21,661	12,712	3,495	24,831	17,956	1,563	18,529	14,498
Total.	183,892	151,855	8,701	146,724	122,352	24,382	180,849	152,780	9,374	136,000	118,394
Plurality....	32,037			24,372			28,069			17,606	
Per cent....	53.37	44.69	1.94	48.36	40.32	8.03	52.70	41.55	2.75	51.12	44.50
Scattering..		60			9,925			111		11,638	
Total vote		344,508			303,383			343,114		266,032	

The "Scattering" vote in 1884 was cast for the Prohibition candidate for President. In 1887, out of the 11,638 "Scattering," 10,945 votes were cast for the Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature for 1889 stands :

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	33	7	26
House	181	59	122
Joint Ballot	214	66	148

VOTE OF MASSACHUSETTS AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres....	136,477	59,408		77,069 R		1881. Gov....	96,609	54,586	4,889	1,640 42,023 R
1869. Gov....	74,106	64,268		9,838 R		1882. Gov....	119,997	133,946		2,137 13,949 D
1871. Gov....	75,129	61,171		13,958 R		1883. Gov....	160,092	150,228		1,881 9,864 R
1872. Pres....	133,495	59,195		74,300 R		1884. Pres....	146,724	122,352	24,382	9,923 24,372 R
1874. Gov....	89,344	96,376		7,032 D		1885. Gov....	112,243	90,346	2,227	4,714 21,897 R
1876. Pres....	150,063	108,777		41,286 R		1886. Gov....	122,346	112,883		8,251 9,463 R
1878. Gov....	134,725	10,162	1109,485	1,913 25,290 R		1887. Gov....	136,000	118,394	2595	10,945 17,606 R
1879. Gov....	122,751	9,989	1109,149	1,645 13,602 R		1888. Pres....	183,892	151,855		8,701 32,037 R
1880. Pres....	165,205	111,960	4,548	682 53,245 R						

¹ Butler Democrat and Greenback vote.

² Labor vote.

MICHIGAN.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist. 1888.	1886.	4th Dist. 1888.	1886.
Chipman, Dem. 25,179	Chipman, Dem. 17,367	Burrows, Rep. 21,649	Burrows, Rep. 18,257
Baker, Rep. 22,076	Robinson, R. L. 15,801	Maynard, Dem. 17,464	Sherwood, D. 15,744
Conely, Pro. 884	Frisbie, Pro. 876	Comings, Pro. . 1,589	Boyden, Pro. 1,999
Scattering	2	Kelsey, U. Lab. 221	
Total vote.... 43,141	Total vote.... 34,044	Total vote.... 40,923	Total vote.... 36,000
Dem. plurality. 3,103	Dem. plurality. 1,566	Rep. plurality.. 4,185	Rep. plurality.. 2,513
2d Dist.		5th Dist.	
Allen, Rep. 19,660	Allen, Rep. 16,518	Dunlap, Rep.... 26,309	Ford, Dem. 18,567
Stearns, Dem. ... 18,076	Salisbury, Dem. 15,486	Ford, Dem. 23,642	McBride, Rep. 18,120
Fellows, Pro. 2,010	Crozier, Pro. 2,448	Godfrey, Pro. ... 2,057	Briggs, Pro. 3,086
Hobart, U. Lab. 143		La Fleur, Labor 157	
Total vote.... 39,889	Total vote.... 34,452	Total vote.... 52,165	Total vote.... 39,773
Rep. plurality.. 1,564	Rep. plurality.. 1,032	Rep. plurality.. 2,667	Dem. plurality. 447
3d Dist.		6th Dist.	
O'Donnell, Rep. 24,097	O'Donnell, Rep. 20,215	Brewer, Rep.... 21,271	Brewer, Rep.... 19,034
Pringle, Dem. ... 17,495	Hankerd, Dem. 15,499	Barnes, Dem. ... 20,904	Fedewa, Dem. ... 17,148
Bruce, Pro. 2,609	Allen, Pro. 3,594	Root, Pro. 2,251	Partridge, Pro. 3,427
Thorpe, U. Lab.. 824		Potter, U. Lab. 263	
Total vote.... 45,025	Total vote.... 39,308	Total vote.... 44,689	Total vote.... 39,609
Rep. plurality.. 6,602	Rep. plurality.. 4,716	Rep. plurality.. 367	Rep. plurality.. 1,886

MICHIGAN.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.—Continued.

7th Dist. 1888.	1886.	10th Dist 1888.	1886.
Whiting, Dem..16,894	Whiting, Dem..13,777	Wheeler, Rep..18,959	Fisher, Dem....15 047
Hartsuff, Rep..16,488	Sanborn, Rep..12,963	Fisher, Dem....18,844	Loud, Rep.....12,900
Ingalls, Pro.... 1,037	Clark, Pro..... 1,593	Fulton, Pro..... 824	Ross, Pro..... 1,064
Lincoln, U. Lab. 980		Henry, U. Lab.. 667	Scattering 282
Total vote. . .35,399	Total vote....28,333	Total vote....39,294	Total vote... 29,293
Dem. plurality. 406	Dem. plurality. 813	Rep. plurality.. 115	Dem. plurality. 2,147
8th Dist.		11th Dist.	
Bliss, Rep.....23,028	Tarsney, Dem..18,301	Stephenson, R..20,336	Moffatt, Rep...14,485
Tarsney, Dem.. 20,943	Horr, Rep.....17,615	Power, Dem....16,978	Powers, Dem...12,242
Breckinridge, P. 1,709	Abbey, Pro..... 1,930	Downing, Pro.. 1,198	Carpenter, Pro. 293
Total vote....45,680	Total vote....37,846	Total vote....38,512	Total vote....27,020
Rep. plurality.. 2,085	Dem. plurality. 688	Rep. plurality.. 3,358	Rep. plurality.. 2,243
9th Dist.			
Cutcheon, Rep.23,025	Cutcheon, Rep.17,226		
Hudson, Dem..18,651	Mason, Dem....14,198		
Ellis, Pro.. 2,476	Ellis, Pro..... 2,393		
Total vote. . .44,152	Total vote....33,817		
Rep. plurality.. 4,374	Rep. plurality.. 3,023		

MICHIGAN.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES— 33	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.				
	1888.			1884.			1888.			1886.	
	Harri- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Fus.	St. John Pro.	Luce. Rep.	Burt. Dem.	Che- ney. Pro.	Luce. Rep.	Yaple Fus.
Alcona	645	502	7	545	339	1	650	498	6	356	297
Alger.....	284	162	10	.....	.....	.....	269	177	10	.....	.....
Allegan	5,078	3,829	721	4,080	3,445	927	5,084	3,833	722	3,671	2,934
Alpena.....	1,486	1,504	118	927	1,127	59	1,497	1,500	111	1,119	1,256
Antrim	1 305	881	114	1,066	721	37	1,310	879	112	906	522
Arenac	357	261	41	323	607	44	350	272	40	262	551
Baraga.....	389	406	4	396	307	.....	384	412	4	349	358
Barry	3,212	2,676	391	2 699	2,937	401	3,246	2,679	370	2,675	2,565
Bay	4,378	5,386	121	2,916	4,963	161	4,364	5,422	114	2,957	4,305
Benzie.....	710	412	94	556	380	77	720	406	90	521	406
Berrien.....	5,128	4,689	468	4,445	4,458	345	5,100	4,725	462	4,262	3,788
Branch	4,098	2,739	503	3,671	2,958	419	4,070	2,787	451	3,525	2,767
Calhoun. ...	5,732	4,358	613	5,113	4,309	564	5,770	4,372	568	4,145	3,439
Cass....	2,929	2,564	282	2,764	2,744	216	2,927	2,572	279	2,576	2,478
Charlevoix ..	1,270	874	95	1,043	825	56	1,285	862	94	1,044	773
Cheboygan..	1,110	1,237	76	777	897	40	1,100	1,245	76	714	1,031
Chippewa....	1,055	909	82	686	635	21	1,062	903	79	677	816
Clare.....	905	912	57	622	685	34	915	906	44	509	641
Clinton	3,493	5,248	348	2,782	3,220	315	3,507	3,246	336	2,996	2,953
Crawford....	436	479	9	304	223	9	437	478	8	238	253
Delta.	1,587	1,332	11	1,201	609	6	1,582	1,335	11	921	735
Eaton.....	4,624	3,266	607	4,106	3,717	494	4,649	3,279	588	3,903	3,337
Emmett. ...	946	1,056	106	779	895	105	961	1,042	102	793	827
Genesee.....	5 404	3,904	836	4,328	3,657	1,005	5,408	3,913	817	4,517	3,021
Gladwin.....	525	357	9	228	213	.....	515	367	9	297	174
Gogebic	1 367	1,112	36	.....	.....	.....	1,361	1,116	36	.....	.....
Gd Traverse	1,859	925	154	1,645	808	94	1,856	926	154	1,328	624
Gratiot.....	3,667	2,854	416	2,676	2,736	283	3,710	2 854	389	2,912	2,603
Hillsdale....	4,959	3 035	566	4,315	3 222	629	4,952	3,068	562	4,368	2,774
Houghton...	3 012	2,696	184	2,383	1,694	39	2,961	2,741	181	2,298	1,814
Huron.....	1,608	1,988	206	1,355	1,898	179	1,666	1 935	191	.....	.....
Ingham	4,547	4 782	507	3,709	4 562	472	4,591	4,767	496	1,513	1,730
Ionia.	4,436	3,779	482	3 552	3,814	503	4,447	3,780	467	3,698	4,077
Iosco	1,505	1,639	114	1,016	864	43	1,541	1,642	114	3,571	3,915
Iron	598	520	2	.....	.....	.....	605	524	2	895	1,085
Isabella.....	2,154	1,841	175	1,617	1,610	83	2,156	1,846	173	1,659	1,599
Jackson.....	5,646	5,170	586	4,804	5,452	645	5,650	5,241	525	4,754	4,486

MICHIGAN.—State and Presidential Ticket.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES— 83.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.				
	1888.			1884.			1888.			1886	
	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Fus.	St. John Pro.	Luce. Rep.	Burt. Dem.	Che- ney. Pro.	Luce. Rep.	Yaple Fus.
Kalamazoo..	5,437	3,950	522	4,515	3,750	455	5,408	3,981	520	4,293	3,666
Kalkaska....	798	400	77	630	369	35	790	407	79	590	302
Ken ^t	12,811	11,864	1,252	9,007	9,639	1,040	12,798	11,816	1,283	7,763	8,670
Keweenaw ..	411	185	4	620	201	12	414	182	4	398	187
Lake	1,061	807	86	951	656	109	1,046	822	87	877	716
Leelanaw.....	3,662	2,914	262	3,062	2,741	276	3,693	2,904	246	2,888	2,450
Leelanaw ...	899	673	48	811	571	21	898	666	49	666	489
Lenawee	6,475	5,671	916	5,827	5,572	1,097	6,448	5,688	910	5,523	5,010
Livingston ..	2,706	2,842	348	2,597	2,938	372	2,697	2,857	343	2,459	2,784
Luce	212	172	12	.....	.....	.....	213	171	12	.....	.....
Mackinac....	625	913	15	479	558	3	627	901	13	490	591
Macomb.....	3,245	3,708	217	2,782	3,464	223	3,202	3,739	214	2,469	3,016
Manistee	1,668	2,328	212	1,305	1,926	162	1,675	2,308	200	1,198	1,744
Manitou.....	3	141	..	18	148	...	3	120	.....	22	72
Marquette...	4,512	2,105	244	4,230	1,478	48	4,398	2,204	244	3,118	1,599
Mason.	1,697	1,572	67	1,299	1,217	57	1,706	1,575	78	1,304	1,091
Mecosta.....	2,604	1,793	333	2,365	1,847	187	2,631	1,777	321	2,049	1,444
Menominee ..	3,156	2,228	96	2,614	936	25	3,151	2,235	93	1,687	2,113
Midland.....	1,336	1,148	127	1,071	883	44	1,270	1,153	117	1,938	1,125
Missaukee...	632	572	47	470	373	26	626	573	46	432	510
Monroe.....	3,430	3,940	182	3,025	3,920	224	3,382	3,976	187	2,547	3,095
Montcalm ...	4,480	3,495	372	3,857	3,788	173	4,491	3,491	363	3,595	3,285
Montm ^e ncy.	235	237	9	93	137	9	235	246	23	127	157
Muskegon...	4,521	3,514	396	3,483	3,171	317	4,517	3,486	405	3,137	2,821
Newaygo....	2,448	1,932	241	1,971	2,051	203	2,470	1,949	238	1,814	1,696
Oakland.....	5,389	5,410	589	4,842	5,386	522	5,436	5,405	554	4,617	4,842
Oceana.....	1,726	1,426	434	1,637	1,213	357	1,718	1,421	443	1,280	1,135
Ogemaw	620	579	32	478	472	16	620	584	27	520	500
Ontonagon ..	308	542	2	301	233	24	309	541	3	824	765
Osceola.....	1,882	1,090	320	1,497	792	273	1,911	1,083	301	1,234	657
Oscoda.....	277	299	11	199	87	4	279	295	10	238	264
Otsego.....	573	434	64	485	410	21	579	434	58	413	461
Ottawa.....	4,302	3,191	268	3,758	3,049	231	4,314	3,180	258	3,423	2,639
Presque Isle.	408	484	11	394	225	.....	379	513	10	320	340
Roscommon..	360	358	1	427	435	2	375	334	1	274	327
Saginaw.....	6,723	8,923	325	5,939	7,047	205	6,544	9,103	298	5,447	6,723
Sanilac....	2,940	2,434	245	1,923	1,817	165	2,950	2,447	228	2,312	1,832
Schoolcraft .	590	589	55	518	289	22	601	580	54	542	524
Shiawassee ..	4,007	3,187	513	2,705	3,141	623	4,011	3,200	494	3,034	2,834
St. Clair	5,419	5,286	326	4,017	4,668	348	5,422	5,297	308	4,074	4,368
St. Joseph...	3,372	3,217	180	3,261	3,554	133	3,383	3,211	171	3,068	3,187
Tuscola.....	3,888	3,112	295	2,914	2,624	322	3,876	3,126	278	3,092	2,369
Van Buren ..	4,783	2,986	458	4,219	2,933	361	4,812	2,980	440	3,983	2,693
Washtenaw ..	4,549	5,482	543	4,049	5,315	617	4,556	5,478	533	3,628	4,718
Wayne	21,326	25,986	877	17,315	20,930	703	18,653	28,404	889	15,392	18,049
Wexford ...	1,437	1,065	160	1,220	876	130	1,440	1,057	157	1,116	782
Totals.....	236,387	213,469	20,945	192,669	189,361	18,403	233,595	216,450	20,342	181,471	174,042
Plurality....	22,923			3,308			17,145			7,429	
Per cent....	49.63	44.82	4.39	47.51	46.70	4.53	49.17	45.51	4.28	47.66	45.71
Scattering ..		5,472			5,037			4,405		Pro. 25,174	
Total vote.		476,273			405,470			474,792		380,687	

In 1884 and 1886 there was a "Fusion" between the Democratic and Greenback or "National" parties on one ticket. In 1888, the Labor candidate for President received 4,555 of the scattering votes, and the Labor candidate for Governor 4,388 votes.

The 25,174 votes in the "scattering" for 1886, were cast for Dickie, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Senate, Republicans, 24, Democrats, 8; House, Republicans, 71, Democrats, 29. Republican majority, joint ballot, 58.

VOTE OF MICHIGAN AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	<i>Rep.</i>	<i>Dem.</i>	<i>Gr.</i>	<i>Pro.</i>	<i>Plur.</i>		<i>Rep.</i>	<i>† Dem.</i>	<i>- Gr.</i>	<i>Str.-Gr.</i>	<i>Pro.</i>	<i>Plur.</i>
1868. Pres..	128,550	97,069	.....	.....	31,481 R	1882. Gov..	149,697	154,269	2,006	5,854	4,572 F	
1870. Gov..	100,176	83,391	.....	.....	16,785 R	1884. Pres..	192,669	189,361	753	18,403	3,308 R	
1872. Pres..	138,458	78,350	.....	.....	60,108 R	1886. Gov..	181,471	174,042	.....	25,174	7,429 R	
1874. Gov..	111,519	105,550	.....	.....	5,969 R							
1876. Pres..	166,901	141,595	.....	.....	25,306 R							
1878. Gov..	126,280	78,503	.....	.....	47,777 R							
1880. Pres..	185,190	131,300	.....	.....	53,890 R							

MINNESOTA.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES —80.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.					
	1888.			1884.		1888.			1886.		
	Harri- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Merri- am. Rep.	Wilson Dem.	Harri- son. Pro.	McGill. Rep.	Ames. Dem.	Child. Pro.
Aitkin ...	408	185	34	221	214	414	205	43	213	354	.....
Anoka....	1,333	808	175	1,402	532	1,305	817	175	1,019	914	68
Becker....	1,361	511	302	920	353	1,310	523	322	1,070	484	147
Beltrami..	.....	.....	.....	13	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benton...	527	762	35	351	520	400	831	88	254	809	8
Big Stone.	641	446	109	552	207	548	535	111	516	512	72
Blue Earth	3,307	2,761	403	2,480	2,028	4,191	2,838	428	2,539	2,677	304
Brown	1,285	1,489	112	1,159	1,169	1,212	1,574	110	916	1,418	82
Carlton ...	925	439	40	670	266	756	606	49	502	600	..
Carver ...	1,486	1,886	61	1,187	1,590	1,366	1,996	62	792	1,940	58
Cass	474	236	6	145	5	474	235	7	214	103	.....
Chippewa ..	820	506	182	794	357	738	576	192	679	543	86
Chisago...	1,481	420	172	1,492	306	1,459	431	181	1,389	503	72
Clay	1,517	972	198	1,176	727	1,442	1,009	262	1,100	902	82
Cook.....	24	29	.....	46	8	24	29	.....	31	23	..
Cottonw'd	760	273	90	599	137	744	277	103	698	192	101
Crow Wing	1,144	699	65	967	501	1,087	743	84	708	908	.....
Dakota ...	1,664	2,373	210	1,523	1,824	1,584	2,413	261	1,355	2,208	106
Dodge	1,530	805	222	1,174	481	1,505	812	235	1,307	712	247
Douglas ..	1,744	661	345	1,643	559	1,682	748	388	1,280	789	101
Faribault..	2,176	1,054	297	1,683	639	2,116	1,074	324	1,760	825	262
Fillmore..	3,428	1,759	349	2,927	1,013	3,329	1,938	363	2,768	1,884	370
Freeborn ..	2,415	973	388	2,104	733	2,393	986	395	1,694	1,162	359
Goodhue..	3,813	1,721	364	3,907	1,635	3,708	1,800	374	3,904	1,811	207
Grant. ...	899	316	170	810	138	665	550	165	689	298	91
Hennepin.	21,212	15,042	1,690	14,596	8,058	19,696	15,999	2,128	14,177	14,573	1,133
Houston...	1,624	1,376	103	1,614	1,183	1,589	1,382	108	1,592	1,203	40
Hubbard .	169	181	1	101	75	175	189	4	105	129	.....
Isanti	924	159	320	1,243	113	903	180	330	937	228	64
Itasca.....	58	105	10	.....	.....	55	107	10	26	178	.....
Jackson...	1,018	476	86	652	146	932	519	120	936	352	36
Kanabec...	162	82	114	280	40	155	90	116	237	81	.....
Kandiyohi	1,936	472	388	1,858	212	1,896	505	399	1,722	556	147
Kittson ...	607	360	73	315	186	577	381	79	494	374	39
L. qui Parle	1,298	540	88	966	220	1,240	581	115	1,279	600	.....
Lake	222	89	2	74	6	215	95	3	225	47	.....
La Sueur .	1,817	2,121	199	1,618	1,861	1,688	2,224	223	1,257	2,409	296
Lincoln ...	594	400	63	599	154	575	414	67	588	251	29
Lyons.....	1,138	475	207	1,223	242	1,098	485	234	1,109	352	84
McLeod...	1,323	1,827	105	1,071	1,578	1,282	1,846	.....	892	1,618	131
Marshall..	1,166	426	117	584	157	1,091	439	134	911	574	15
Martin	1,170	485	163	736	260	1,112	495	205	952	495	131
Meeker ...	1,799	1,231	242	1,456	859	1,730	1,278	265	1,377	1,316	113
Mille Lacs.	414	229	23	301	140	402	237	23	244	198	10
Morrison..	1,042	1,404	41	687	1,010	951	1,484	59	835	1,340	17
Mower	2,373	1,343	171	1,666	780	2,305	1,371	197	1,799	1,284	147
Murray....	782	492	104	627	244	759	507	110	836	422	75
Nicollet...	1,383	1,201	120	1,129	701	1,312	1,230	149	1,164	1,108	33
Nobles	896	682	142	491	246	859	710	159	758	503	152
Norman...	1,162	356	461	916	295	1,093	367	515	716	634	165
Olmstead .	2,432	2,094	137	2,127	1,539	2,398	2,138	135	2,109	1,952	178
Otter Tail.	3,874	1,770	734	3,425	1,510	3,368	2,170	809	2,922	1,927	401
Pine	487	431	63	379	307	409	500	65	244	443	...
Pipestone.	668	305	34	598	256	647	321	41	604	349	25
Polk	3,096	1,711	640	2,499	1,636	3,073	1,711	674	2,625	2,019	234
Pope.....	1,268	390	242	1,308	210	1,160	461	280	1,086	388	53
Ramsey...	12,163	13,095	805	7,942	6,739	10,875	13,886	1,042	6,830	11,699	287
Redwood ..	1,018	540	205	733	240	987	552	222	838	409	160
Renville...	1,903	1,070	191	1,517	764	1,761	1,149	237	1,393	1,095	78
Rice	2,512	2,195	296	2,453	1,831	2,425	2,264	304	2,204	2,546	162
Rock.....	1,001	325	95	741	162	982	330	101	839	267	135
St. Louis..	4,920	1,916	242	2,366	827	4,763	2,176	303	2,858	1,849	100
Scott.....	805	2,092	51	692	1,842	780	2,116	56	513	2,036	49
Sherburne	790	437	59	644	346	701	513	69	679	549	6
Sibley....	1,389	1,437	54	1,040	1,122	1,281	1,537	55	867	1,596	3

MINNESOTA.—State and Presidential Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES —80.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.					
	1888.			1884.		1888.			1886.		
	Harri- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Merri- am. Rep.	Wilson Dem.	Harri- son. Pro.	McGill. Rep.	Ames. Dem.	Child. Pro.
Stearns ...	2,173	4,747	195	1,381	3,072	1,870	4,982	220	1,361	3,869	52
Steele	1,488	1,207	137	1,273	1,006	1,471	1,216	143	1,339	1,290	115
Stevens ...	679	475	78	613	399	613	525	91	576	461	37
Swift	1,099	743	132	965	474	1,046	805	126	890	842	32
Todd	1,508	870	103	758	549	1,437	907	134	849	894	85
Traverse...	544	452	44	411	253	488	506	41	440	649	39
Wabasha .	1,669	2,034	178	1,610	1,954	1,672	2,026	181	1,435	2,226	162
Wadena...	604	337	71	384	243	516	350	142	981	944	53
Waseca ...	1,498	1,170	171	1,189	867	1,414	1,231	196	938	1,442	21
Washing'n	2,764	2,017	123	2,704	1,702	2,635	2,132	129	2,015	2,230	109
Watow'n	928	326	80	626	192	912	335	95	761	313	86
Wilkin....	546	359	50	400	204	533	362	58	407	414	20
Winona...	3,176	3,738	142	2,664	3,303	3,127	3,789	146	2,378	3,845	139
Wright...	2,877	2,133	345	2,383	1,609	2,824	2,178	351	2,393	2,231	73
Y. Medic'e	1 175	346	139	1,112	193	1,102	422	116	1,027	314	56
Total....	142,492	104,385	15,311	111,685	70,065	134,355	110,251	17,026	107,064	104,464	8,966
Plurality..	38,107			41,620		24,104			2,600		
Per cent ..	54.11	39.30	6.59	58.77	36.87	51.27	42.07	6.66	48.66	47.46	3.88
Scattering		1,097		8,267			457			37	
Total v.		263,285		190 017			262,089			220,531	

In 1888, of the scattering, 1,094 were cast for Streeter, Labor candidate for President. Of the 8,267 scattering votes in 1884, 4,684 were for St. John, Prohibition, and 3,583 for Butler, Greenback candidate.

MINNESOTA.—Representatives in Congress.

1888.	1886.	1888.	1886.
1st District.		4th District.	
Dunnell, Rep.....18,829	Wilson, Dem.....17,491	Snider, Rep.....44,329	Rice, Dem.....34,034
Wilson, Dem.....16,985	Lovely, Rep.....14,663	Rice, Dem.....34,323	Gilfillan, Rep.....28,909
Taylor, Pro.....1,563	Roberts, Pro.....1,458	Pinkham, Pro.... 3,721	Denton, Pro..... 1,990
Total vote.....37,382	Total vote.....33,612	Total vote.....82,373	Total vote.....64,933
Rep. plurality.... 1,844	Dem. plurality... 2,828	Rep. plurality....10,006	Dem. plurality.... 5,125
2d District.		5th District.	
Lind, Rep.....25,699	Lind, Rep.....22,908	Comstock, Rep...31,350	Nelson, Rep.....43,937
Wilkinson, Dem.16,480	Bullis, Dem.....13,260	Canning, Dem....23,831	Long, Dem..... 1,239
Edwards, Pro.... 2,924	Day, Pro..... 2,114	Scott, Pro..... 4,254	Scattering..... 111
Total vote.....45,118	Total vote.....38,282	Total vote.....59,446	Total vote.... 43,937
Rep. plurality.... 9,219	Rep. plurality.... 9,684	Rep. plurality.... 7,519	Rep. plurality....42,698
3d District.			
Hall, Rep.....19,259	MacDonald, Dem.16,788		
MacDonald, Dem.16,391	Herbert, Rep.....15,583		
Fosnes, Pro..... 1,843	Lathrop, Pro..... 988		
Total vote.....37,493	Total vote.....33,359		
Rep. plurality.... 2,868	Dem. plurality.... 1,205		

The Minnesota Legislature for 1889-90 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Alliance.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	31	16	..	15
House.....	89	9	5	75
Joint ballot..	120	25	5	90

VOTE OF MINNESOTA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	<i>Rep.</i>	<i>Dem.</i>	<i>Gr.</i>	<i>Pro.</i>	<i>Plur.</i>		<i>Rep.</i>	<i>Dem.</i>	<i>Gr.</i>	<i>Pro.</i>	<i>Plur.</i>
1864. Pres....	25,060	17,375	.....	.....	7,685 R	1879. Gov	56,918	41,583	4,264	2,868	15,335 R
1868. Pres....	43,545	28,075	.....	.....	15,470 R	1880. Pres....	93,903	53,315	3,267	286	40,588 R
1871. Gov	46,426	31,437	.....	.....	14,989 R	1881. Gov	64,485	36,655	.....	.....	27,830 R
1872. Pres....	55,117	34,423	.....	.....	20,498 R	1883. Gov	72,404	57,859	.....	4,924	14,545 R
1874. Cong... 48,637	43,103	.....	.....	.....	5,534 R	1884. Pres....	111,685	70,065	3,583	4,684	41,620 R
1876. Pres.... 72,962	48,799	2,311	.....	.....	24,163 R	1886. Gov	106,966	104,383	.....	9,030	2,483 R

MISSISSIPPI.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—74.	PRESIDENT, 1888.		PRESIDENT, 1884.		COUNTIES—74.	PRESIDENT. 1888.		PRESIDENT, 1884.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.
Adams.....	793	1,981	692	1,917	Marshall.....	2,264	1,420	2,111	1,867
Alcorn.....	1,094	447	1,237	625	Monroe.....	2,962	413	2,456	546
Amite.....	1,399	375	1,293	420	Montgomery....	989	118	1,149	218
Attala.....	1,924	927	1,064	1,117	Neshoba.....	884	3	563	41
Benton.....	814	479	786	657	Newton.....	1,875	135	994	125
Bolivar.....	907	1,726	317	1,760	Noxubee.....	846	.....	1,523	433
Calhoun.....	1,163	108	1,206	201	Oktibbeha.....	1,342	399	1,072	475
Carroll.....	1,052	60	1,534	637	Panola.....	1,650	1,121	1,474	2,323
Chickasaw....	1,264	432	943	814	Perry.....	547	17	435	178
Choctaw.....	743	3	691	52	Pike.....	1,518	585	1,535	1,103
Claiborne.....	599	14	1,002	241	Pontotoc.....	967	509	913	510
Clarke.....	1,510	496	1,018	430	Prentiss.....	1,231	281	1,478	269
Clay.....	1,508	234	1,123	271	Quitman.....	105	167	6	3
Coahoma.....	612	1,591	434	1,047	Rankin.....	1,545	504	1,114	722
Copiah.....	2,267	461	2,185	769	Scott.....	1,016	112	605	75
Covington.....	638	4	422	125	Sharkey.....	228	599	317	478
DeSoto.....	2,083	960	2,065	1,249	Simpson.....	750	193	834	114
Franklin.....	776	203	575	265	Smith.....	1,082	2	770	2
Greene.....	381	63	395	101	Sunflower.....	365	14	445	289
Grenada.....	708	253	592	709	Tallahatchie....	1,021	28	785	517
Hancock.....	725	313	568	391	Tate.....	1,931	437	1,552	1,488
Harrison.....	850	478	831	448	Tippah.....	1,301	483	1,420	575
Hinds.....	2,201	956	2,150	1,689	Tishomingo.....	810	144	793	196
Holmes.....	1,664	717	771	785	Tunica.....	509	956	96	412
Issaquena.....	487	568	195	1,095	Union.....	1,049	397	1,644	388
Itawamba.....	1,360	50	1,222	85	Warren.....	2,364	958	1,831	1,164
Jackson.....	833	616	1,001	655	Washington.....	1,850	1,322	914	1,788
Jasper.....	1,045	611	847	545	Wayne.....	690	494	581	445
Jefferson.....	683	363	1,040	359	Webster.....	725	161	698	274
Jones.....	671	.....	394	18	Wilkinson.....	495	37	1,039	418
Kemper.....	1,213	325	947	553	Winston.....	708	.....	720	166
Lafayette.....	1,687	487	1,919	1,298	Yalobusha.....	1,046	211	1,158	842
Lauderdale.....	2,150	332	1,347	187	Yazoo.....	1,196	7	1,330	6
Lawrence.....	836	1	893	565					
Leake.....	1,200	209	1,127	168	Totals.....	85,471	30,096	76,510	42,509
Lee.....	1,508	27	1,807	129	Plurality.....	55,375		33,001	
Leflore.....	825	1	854	262	Per cent.....	73.84	25.98	63.75	36.25
Lincoln.....	1,037	631	823	697	Scattering....	220			
Lowndes.....	1,122	17	2,082	253	Total vote.....	115,787		120,019	
Madison.....	2,032	344	1,244	685					
Marion.....	826	5	683	269					

The Legislature of Mississippi stands: 133 Democrats to 27 Opposition; Democratic majority, 106.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Plur.		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Plur.
1868. Governor..	63,321	25,250	.....	8,071 D	1880. President..	75,750	34,854	5,797	40,896 D
1869. Governor..	33,097	76,186	.....	33,089 R	1881. Governor..	76,365	51,364	.....	25,001 D
1872. President..	47,287	82,406	.....	35,119 R	1884. President..	76,510	43,509	.....	33,001 D
1873. Governor..	50,490	69,870	.....	19,380 R	1885. Governor..	88,783	1,081	.....	87,702 D
1876. President..	112,143	52,705	.....	59,438 D	1888. President..	85,471	30,096	1218	55,375 D
1877. Governor..	96,382	1,168	.....	95,214 D	1 Prohibition.				

MISSISSIPPI.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist. 1888.		1886.		5th Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Allen, Dem.....	11,353	Allen, Dem.....	3,140	Anderson, D....	16,247	Anderson, D....	4,289
Bynum, Rep....	1,732	Scattering	27	Cook, Rep.....	3,992	Scattering	27
Total vote... 13,085		Total vote... 3,167		Total vote ... 20,239		Total vote.... 4,316	
Dem. majority. 9,621		Dem. majority. 3,113		Dem. majority. 12,255		Dem. majority. 4,262	
2d Dist.							
Morgan, Dem..	13,978	Morgan, Dem..	7,857				
Chalmers, Rep.	5,817	Chalmers, Rep.	4,791				
Total vote.... 19,795		Total vote.... 12,648					
Dem. majority. 8,161		Dem. majority. 3,066					
3d Dist.							
Catchings, D...	11,624	Catchings, D...	4,518				
Hill, Rep.....	4,614	Smirall, Rep...	2,382				
Total vote.... 16,238		Total vote.... 6,900					
Dem. majority. 7,010		Dem. majority. 2,136					
4th Dist.							
Lewis, Dem....	12,855	Barry, Dem ...	2,964				
Mister, Rep....	2,396	Scattering	122				
Total vote.... 15,251		Total vote.... 3,086					
Dem. majority. 10,459		Dem. majority. 2,842					
6th Dist.							
				Stockdale, D...	10,580	Stockdale, D...	8,284
				Lynch, Rep....	4,464	Lynch, Rep....	3,825
				Total vote. . 15,044		Total vote ... 12,117	
				Dem. majority. 6,116		Dem. majority. 4,459	
7th Dist.							
				Hooker, Dem..	11,977	Hooker, Dem..	4,508
				Keanaghan, R..	3,587	Scattering	6
				Total vote.... 15,564		Total vote.... 4,514	
				Dem. majority. 8,390		Dem. majority. 4,502	

MISSOURI.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 114.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			JUDGE SUP. COURT.		
	1884.		1880.			1884.			1886.		
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Mar- ma- duke. Dem.	Ford. Fus.	Bro- oks. Pro.	Brace. Dem.	Cra- vens. Rep.	Jones. Gr. Lab.
Adair.....	1,443	2,041	1,269	1,657	329	1,275	2,031	157	1,433	1,893	1
Andrew.	1,707	1,985	1,571	1,781	121	1,523	2,085	78	1,637	1,840	.....
Atchison	1,345	1,680	1,261	1,228	490	1,421	1,623	219	1,463	1,328	153
Audrain.. ...	3,034	1,554	2,322	983	530	2,943	1,530	168	2,435	901	25
Barry	1,586	1,662	1,163	970	327	1,494	1,683	10	1,739	1,676	11
Barton.....	1,837	1,715	942	519	712	1,716	1,756	98	1,766	1,342	230
Bates.....	3,785	3,004	2,949	1,897	245	3,620	2,948	288	3,311	2,403	115
Benton.	1,289	1,531	962	1,204	164	1,129	1,576	39	1,352	1,554	19
Bollinger	1,241	891	1,068	629	117	1,180	918	.....	1,292	766	.....
Boone.....	3,569	1,364	3,269	1,170	418	3,503	1,358	86	3,544	1,274	1
Buchanan...	5,236	3,879	4,693	3,317	391	4,663	4,380	51	4,763	2,955	.....
Butler.....	900	491	746	275	96	880	485	.....	986	494	.....
Caldwell.....	1,243	1,850	1,139	1,369	373	1,214	1,909	32	1,401	1,618	176
Callaway....	3,420	1,347	3,369	1,184	110	3,362	1,353	38	2,904	860	.....
Camden ...	608	808	507	563	197	541	825	20	693	887	.....
Cape Gir'de'u	2,084	2,078	1,869	1,641	102	1,891	2,190	25	1,839	2,044	.....
Carroll.....	2,893	2,774	2,404	2,039	409	2,752	2,804	76	2,630	2,531	74
Carter.....	284	132	238	80	50	281	123	.....	280	115	.....
Cass.....	3,057	2,107	2,710	1,710	275	3,001	2,077	258	2,696	1,698	.....
Cedar.....	1,562	1,449	900	926	258	1,476	1,463	51	1,564	1,564	.....
Chariton.....	3,287	2,194	2,899	1,617	548	3,150	2,256	45	3,087	1,971	88
Christian.....	700	1,536	438	791	529	553	1,578	76	823	1,359	79
Clarke	1,652	1,599	1,570	1,503	120	1,577	1,611	33	1,676	1,508	1
Clay... ..	3,179	916	2,969	589	193	3,093	903	136	3,660	721	34
Clinton.....	2,164	1,636	2,061	1,237	187	1,954	1,676	204	2,310	1,530	.....
Cole.....	1,526	1,513	1,384	1,338	55	1,438	1,550	15	1,669	1,525	.....
Cooper.....	2,475	2,223	2,189	1,730	372	2,380	2,242	61	2,425	2,106	20
Crawford....	1,106	1,053	1,099	805	69	1,012	1,053	83	1,125	1,007	.....
Dade	1,268	1,692	902	1,227	238	1,194	1,680	150	1,274	1,580	64
Dallas.....	687	1,363	487	654	555	651	1,345	17	714	951	457
Daviess	2,180	2,213	2,047	1,796	285	2,015	2,232	85	2,247	1,972	99
De Kalb.....	1,501	1,645	1,305	1,238	221	1,382	1,704	55	1,536	1,534	.....
Dent.....	1,171	798	1,073	707	35	1,126	809	28	1,019	695	.....
Douglas.....	338	1,182	163	497	556	276	1,450	2	533	1,478	.....
Dunklin.....	1,527	382	1,333	182	.....	1,519	380	4	1,862	212	.....
Franklin.....	2,290	2,931	2,260	2,647	78	1,972	3,105	31	2,277	2,696	.....
Gasconade...	548	1,523	487	1,512	.....	470	1,554	.....	420	1,674	.....

MISSOURI.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES— 114.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.					
	1888.			1884.		1888.			1884.		
	Cleve- land Dem.	Harri- son. Rep.	Stree- ter. U. L.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Fran- cis. Dem.	Kim- ball. Rep.	Man- ring. U. L.	Mar- ma- duke. Dem.	Ford. Fus.	Bro- oks. Pro.
Gentry.....	2,042	1,633	129	2,155	1,800	2,032	1,646	127	1,864	1,824	243
Greene.....	3,190	3,793	1,912	2,198	1,286	2,746	3,926	330	3,443	3,987	136
Grundy.....	1,203	2,126	1,102	1,917	124	1,062	2,128	95	1,093	1,909	40
Harrison....	1,688	2,410	1,586	2,097	239	1,280	2,262	455	1,670	2,291	2
Henry.....	3,292	2,280	2,821	1,694	306	3,106	2,243	226	2,733	2,028	28
Hickory.....	626	1,063	436	675	252	460	1,056	93	711	1,045	.....
Holt.....	1,475	1,957	1,297	1,605	212	1,282	2,029	60	1,294	1,742	1
Howard.....	2,286	1,256	2,047	1,166	513	2,181	1,267	84	2,016	1,143	.....
Howell.....	1,369	1,116	726	457	305	1,335	1,136	15	1,383	1,081	60
Iron.....	786	545	854	565	...	770	549	11	949	421	23
Jackson.....	9,551	9,281	6,703	5,123	732	8,931	9,578	376	10,916	9,469	1
Jasper.....	3,318	4,124	2,533	2,874	1,114	3,104	4,227	100	2,954	3,402	204
Jefferson....	2,272	1,858	2,012	1,501	69	2,102	1,957	80	2,353	1,766	42
Johnson....	3,324	3,052	2,795	2,400	318	3,083	3,022	279	2,969	2,659	18
Knox.....	1,619	1,319	1,468	574	765	1,467	1,392	71	1,523	1,096	16
Laclede.....	1,203	1,283	960	365	774	1,016	1,329	117	1,136	956	580
Lafayette....	3,697	2,586	3,163	1,822	102	2,552	2,593	97	3,344	2,412	.....
Lawrence..	1,947	2,103	1,476	1,567	337	1,777	2,111	137	1,938	2,089	129
Lewis.....	2,129	1,363	1,928	1,152	152	2,056	1,366	75	2,013	1,152	.....
Lincoln.....	2,243	1,321	2,039	790	634	2,125	1,348	87	2,147	858	.....
Linn.....	2,157	2,268	2,049	1,991	182	2,024	2,250	107	2,197	2,142	116
Livingston..	2,030	2,227	1,859	1,165	1,268	1,935	2,396	55	2,010	1,320	799
McDonald...	1,040	710	706	213	471	1,006	723	14	998	646	66
Macon.....	3,100	2,619	2,880	1,726	844	2,944	3,701	74	3,004	2,288	197
Madison.....	931	473	952	391	1	870	481	24	990	407	.....
Maries.....	957	425	924	288	58	947	426	12	1,080	461	.....
Marion.....	3,251	2,172	3,086	1,811	87	3,047	2,131	261	2,809	1,403	.....
Mercer.....	964	1,811	990	1,573	231	666	1,802	237	920	1,624	.....
Miller.....	1,047	1,360	757	970	167	987	1,392	11	1,119	1,287	.....
Mississippi..	1,222	722	1,137	525	113	1,206	706	11	1,060	570	.....
Moniteau....	1,436	1,448	397	1,408	1,448	1,392	1,499	375	1,241	1,472	145
Monroe.....	3,873	983	12	3,485	801	3,842	978	11	3,212	706	334
Montgomery	1,989	1,906	7	1,930	1,641	1,854	1,968	.....	1,851	1,656	78
Morgan.....	1,362	1,260	2	1,141	1,014	1,359	1,264	3	1,104	1,022	9
New Madrid.	1,114	352	.....	1,086	461	1,087	347	.....	1,090	458	.....
Newton.....	1,969	1,787	533	2,042	1,938	1,960	1,805	524	1,952	1,913	90
Nodaway....	2,989	3,016	446	3,043	3,353	2,892	3,137	405	2,024	3,526	213
Oregon.....	1,157	360	2	1,114	286	1,157	367	16	1,115	286	.....
Osage.....	1,190	1,446	.....	1,096	1,219	1,172	1,453	...	951	1,334	8
Ozark.....	434	884	172	344	634	434	884	111	300	666	.....
Pemiscot....	599	168	.....	683	120	585	168	.....	682	120	.....
Perry.....	1,284	1,198	49	1,227	990	1,224	1,220	50	944	1,060	2
Pettis.....	3,369	3,393	99	3,477	3,067	3,351	3,422	957	3,149	2,918	552
Phelps.....	1,183	685	305	1,282	876	1,135	905	43	1,183	957	22
Pike.....	3,493	2,729	11	3,394	2,428	3,461	2,783	1	3,183	2,378	283
Platte.....	2,727	1,010	1	2,692	1,046	2,705	1,013	1	2,637	1,047	63
Polk.....	1,794	2,100	325	1,545	1,936	1,781	2,114	318	1,404	1,983	33
Pulaski.....	1,048	662	59	948	615	1,038	666	63	914	595	53
Putnam.....	1,045	1,985	33	934	1,835	1,015	2,021	12	697	1,914	29
Ralls.....	1,942	816	4	1,756	714	1,906	828	.....	1,670	702	89
Randolph....	3,481	1,890	120	3,193	1,818	3,443	1,906	120	3,089	1,840	64
Ray.....	3,182	1,796	75	2,895	1,608	3 119	1,848	82	1,757	1,645	56
Reynolds....	862	259	2	790	198	859	298	.....	782	194	10
Ripley.....	805	507	77	819	376	767	530	75	810	380	.....
St. Charles..	2,381	2,668	12	2,118	2,334	2,332	2,716	.....	1,921	2,481	4
St. Clair....	1,698	1,635	321	1,687	1,631	1,667	1,679	304	1,595	1,580	178
St. Francois.	2,214	1,445	56	1,875	1,001	2,188	1,510	...	1,832	1,021	16
St. Genevieve	1,167	776	51	1,115	634	1,129	795	54	973	771	.....
St. Louis Co.	2,707	4,416	1	2,513	3,547	2,656	4,475	.....	2,310	3,671	75
St. Louis City	27,401	33,656	1,796	21,712	21,135	25,521	36,185	55	19,872	22,625	255
Saline.....	4,387	2,684	202	4,041	2,579	4,168	2,795	179	3,720	2,580	244
Schuyler....	1,329	1,042	20	1,202	1,009	1,329	1,047	17	1,112	975	125
Scotland....	1,680	1,226	9	1,526	1,077	1,642	1,258	3	1,454	994	157
Scott.....	1,382	629	.....	1,331	515	1,343	665	.....	1,230	579	.....
Shannon....	828	423	30	572	157	818	434	24	569	161	3
Shelby.....	2,105	1,102	13	1,910	1,128	2,072	1,136	8	1,782	1,125	108
Stoddard....	1,919	1,064	2	1,718	761	1,766	1,113	.....	1,686	773	15
Stone.....	303	854	105	232	671	299	859	104	125	715	5

MISSOURI.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES— 114.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.					
	1888.			1884.		1888.			1884.		
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Harri- son. Rep.	Stree- ter. U. L.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Fran- cis. Dem.	Kim- ball. Rep.	Man- ring. U. L.	Mar- ma- duke. Dem.	Ford. Fus.	Bro- oks. Pro.
Sullivan. . .	1,948	2,021	6	1,768	1,882	1,942	2,025	6	1,620	1,897	64
Taney.	471	827	93	460	646	475	832	80	422	669	3
Texas.	1,813	1,161	335	1,652	970	1,784	1,191	335	1,602	1,027	24
Vernon.	4,057	2,252	257	3,781	2,007	3,892	2,466	196	3,546	2,003	235
Warren.	589	1,498	46	596	1,349	567	1,520	46	548	1,390	18
Washington. .	1,336	1,222	1	1,438	983	1,287	1,231	12	1,278	1,036	57
Wayne.	1,428	1,001	.....	1,337	814	1,423	1,005	.....	1,271	835	10
Webster. . . .	1,286	1,441	266	1,229	1,316	1,284	1,443	285	1,045	1,379	53
Worth.	789	771	127	771	899	777	775	141	664	911	67
Wright.	771	1,372	538	956	1,248	764	1,375	542	836	1,363	21
Total.	261,954	236,253	18,589	235,988	202,929	255,764	242,531	15,438	218,885	207,939	10,426
Plurality. . . .	25,701			30,906		13,233			10,946		
Per cent.	53.77	42.85	2.71	53.50	46.00	49.33	46.77	3.90	50.05	47.55	2.38
Prohibition. .		4,540		2,153			4,389				
Total vote. . .		521,336		441,070			518,392			437,250	

In 1884, the Republican and National Greenback parties united on a "Fusion" ticket for President and Governor.

In 1886, on the vote for Judge of the Supreme Court, Brace, Dem., received 229,125 votes, against 178,499 for the Republican, 12,430 for the Labor, and 3,504 for the Prohibition candidate.

The Missouri Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Union Labor.	Dem. maj.
Senate.	24	9	1	14
House.	78	51	11	16
Joint ballot.	102	60	12	30

MISSOURI.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist. 1888.	1886.	5th Dist. 1888.	1886.
Hatch, Dem. . . 20,859	Hatch Dem. . . 17,323	Tarsney, Dem. . 22,635	Warner, Rep. . . 16,368
Brock, Rep. . . 17,349	Harrison, Rep. . 14,455	Bullene, Rep. . . 20,499	Philips, Dem. . . 15,583
Tatlow, U. Lab. . 470			
Total vote. . . 38,678	Total vote. . . 31,778	Total vote. . . 43,134	Total vote. . . 32,171
Dem. plurality. 3,510	Dem. majority. 2,868	Dem. majority. 2,136	Rep. plurality. . 785
2d Dist.		6th Dist.	
Mansur, Dem. . . 21,608	Mansur, Dem. . . 17,171	Heard, Dem. . . 25,129	Heard, Dem. . . 21,558
Eubanks, Rep. . 16,949	Hale, Ind. Dem. . 16,441	Upton, Rep. . . 21,249	Guitar, Rep. . . 18,678
Wise, U. Labor. 1,328	Quale, G. B. L. . 1,316	Whittaker, U. L. 1,943	
Shanklin, Pro. . 265			
Total vote. . . 40,150	Total vote. . . 34,928	Total vote. . . 48,321	Total vote. . . 40,236
Dem. plurality. 4,659	Dem. plurality. 730	Dem. plurality. 3,880	Dem. majority. 2,880
3d Dist.		7th Dist.	
Dockery, Dem. . 20,414	Dockery, Dem. . 19,689	Norton, Dem. . . 18,275	Hutton, Dem. . . 15,212
Love, Rep. . . . 16,743	Harwood, Rep. . 15,327	Edwards, Rep. . 16,312	Martin, Rep. . . 13,135
Hills, U. Labor. 1,065	Jordan, G. B. . . 140		
Total vote. . . 38,222	Total vote. . . 35,156	Total vote. . . 34,587	Total vote. . . 28,347
Dem. plurality. 3,671	Dem. plurality. 4,362	Dem. majority. 1,963	Dem. majority. 2,077
4th Dist.		8th Dist.	
Burnes, Dem. . . 16,866	Burnes, Dem. . . 14,051	Niedringhaus, R. 14,210	O'Neill, Dem. . . 8,166
Hartwig, Rep. . 13,729	Dunn, Rep. . . . 11,964	O'Neill, Dem. . . 12,394	Cummings, R. . 6,802
Black, U. Lab. . 1,040	Scattering 383	Langsdon, U. L. 572	Wind Labor. . . 2,030
McCook, Pro. . . 517		Grassley, Pro. . . 54	Scattering 91
Total vote. . . 32,152	Total vote. . . 26,398	Total vote. . . 27,230	Total vote. . . 17,089
Dem. plurality. 3,137	Dem. plurality. 2,087	Rep. plurality. . 1,816	Dem. plurality. 1,364

MISSOURI.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.—Continued.

9th Dist. 1888.	1886.	12th Dist. 1888.	1886.
Frank, Rep. 13 762	Glover, Dem ... 7,202	Stone, Dem. 24,054	Stone, Dem .. 21,205
Castleman, D. . 11,312	Frank, Rep. 7,102	Hannah, Rep. . 19,431	Kimball, Rep. . 17,540
Ingalls, U. Lab. 85	Scattering 166	Page, U. Labor. 4,613	Scattering 669
		Wisker, Pro 587	
Total vote ... 25,159	Total vote 16,208	Total vote 48,685	Total vote ... 39,414
Rep. plurality.. 2,450	Dem. plurality. 100	Dem. plurality. 4,623	Dem. plurality. 3,665
10th Dist.		13th Dist.	
Kinsey, Rep. 18,980	Clardy, Dem. ... 13,145	Wade Rep. 16,480	Wade, Rep. 14,631
Clardy, Dem. ... 16,886	Ledergerber, R. 12,097	Matlock, Dem. . 13 601	Cravens Dem. . 12,673
Ratchford, U.L. 1,411	Ratchford, Lab. 3,927	Alter, U. Lab. . 3,792	Scattering 928
Swart, Pro. 112	Scattering 120		
Total vote ... 37,389	Total vote 29,289	Total vote ... 33,873	Total vote ... 28,232
Rep. plurality.. 2,094	Dem. plurality. 1,048	Rep. plurality.. 2,879	Rep. plurality.. 1,958
11th Dist.		14th Dist.	
Bland, Dem. ... 18,095	Bland, Dem. 16,594	Walker Dem. ... 19,878	Walker, Dem. ... 18,400
Musick, Rep. ... 15,836	Parker Rep. 13,996	Whybark, Rep. 14,139	Davidson, Rep. 10,533
Needham, U. L. 1,954	Scattering 8		
Total vote ... 35,885	Total vote ... 30,598	Total vote ... 34,017	Total vote ... 28,933
Dem. plurality. 2,259	Dem. majority. 2,598	Dem. majority. 5,739	Dem. majority. 7,866

VOTE OF MISSOURI AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868 ... President	59,788	85,671	.....	.....	25,883 R
1870 ... Governor	104,374	63,336	....	.....	41,038 D
1872 ... President	156,714	121,271	.....	.....	35,443 D
1874 ... Governor	149,566	112,104	.....	.....	37,462 D
1876 ... President	203,077	145,029	3,498	.....	58,048 D
1880 ... President	208,609	153,567	35,045	.....	55,042 D
1882 .. Sup. Judge	198,620	128,239	33,407	.....	70,381 D
1884 ... President	235,988	¹ 202,929	.....	2,153	33,059 D
1886 ... Sup. Judge	223,125	178,490	12,430	3,504	50,636 D
1888 ... Governor	255,764	242,533	² 15,388	4,387	13,231 D
1888 ... President	261,974	236,257	² 18,632	4,539	25,717 D

¹ Republican and Greenback Fusion vote.

² Union Labor.

MONTANA.—Delegate in Congress.

COUNTIES—16.	1888.		1886.		COUNTIES—16.	1888.		1886.	
	Clarke.	Carter.	Toole.	Sanders.		Clarke.	Carter.	Toole.	Sanders.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Beaverhead ..	725	909	793	666	Meagher.	691	848	871	510
Cascade	913	939	.....	.....	Missoula.	1,504	2,182	1,345	1,088
Choteau	732	510	858	425	Park	677	1,067	.....	.....
Custer	619	648	1,002	624	Silver Bow ...	2,848	4,381	2,906	2,980
Dawson	213	229	217	202	Yellowstone ..	369	556	437	531
Deer Lodge... 2,173	3,284	2,146	1,651		Total	17,360	22,486	17,990	14,272
Fergus	548	780	636	469	Plurality		5,126	3,718	
Gallatin	855	761	1,681	1,407	Per cent.	43.39	56.59	55.76	44.24
Jefferson.	1,170	1,339	1,212	974	Scattering		168		
Lewis & Cl'ke.	2,775	3,290	3,128	1,974	Total vote ..	40.014		32.262	
Madison.	655	763	758	771					

The Legislature of 1889–90 stands: Republicans, 27; Democrats, 9. Total, 36.

VOTE OF NEBRASKA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. President . 9,729	5,439	.....	4,290	R		1882. Governor. 43,495	28,562	16,991	.....	14,933	R
1870. Governor. 11,126	8,648	.....	2,478	R		1884. President 76,903	[†] 54,391	.....	2,899	22,512	R
1872. President 18,242	7,705	.....	10,540	R		1885. Sup. Judge. 72,904	49,489	.....	4,445	23,415	R
1874. Governor. 21,568	8,946	.....	12,622	R							
1876. President 31,916	17,554	.....	14,362	R		1886. Governor. 75,956	52,656	1,422	8,175	23,300	R
1878. Governor. 29,469	13,473	9,475	.....	15,996	R	1888. President 108,425	80,542	9,429	4,226	27,883	R
1880. President. 54,979	28,523	3,950	.....	26,456	R						

[†] Democratic and Greenback Fusion vote.

COUNTIES.—81	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.					
	1888.			1884.			1888.			1886.		
	Harri- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	Thay- er. Rep.	Mc- Shane Dem.	Bige- low. Pro.	Thay- er. Rep.	North Dem.	Har- dy. Pro.
Adams	1,929	1,282	375	1,853	1,109	114	1,887	1,339	376	1,845	990	239
Antelope	1,412	584	153	1,114	457	32	1,392	655	142	1,021	330	160
Blaine	146	96	11	.....	.....	.....	134	100	24	117	14	1
Boone	1,183	598	58	1,067	527	47	1,173	621	49	843	426	27
Box Butte	718	556	46	.....	.....	.....	688	587	46	.....	.....	.....
Brown	1,075	542	45	1,110	551	28	1,064	566	42	1,187	575	67
Buffalo	2,324	1,375	172	1,612	1,147	27	2,232	1,419	184	1,572	827	190
Burt	1,627	613	112	1,461	540	11	1,610	636	110	1,054	481	94
Butler	1,478	1,495	226	1,137	1,210	193	1,471	1,507	225	1,069	1,101	216
Cass	3,041	2,913	141	2,256	1,826	30	2,941	3,102	131	2,080	1,681	156
Cedar	586	640	16	330	490	7	576	655	16	373	555	15
Chase	734	417	49	.....	.....	.....	724	436	45	249	92	1
Cheyenne	1,689	1,114	94	400	365	.....	1,647	1,170	96	592	422	15
Cherry	749	540	44	260	237	1	733	566	47	374	285	4
Clay	2,090	995	303	1,679	806	104	2,030	1,060	310	1,430	636	276
Colfax	829	1,040	83	789	805	2	790	1,077	85	681	802	79
Cuming	1,038	1,316	96	872	921	12	998	1,357	98	888	912	27
Custer	2,778	1,501	195	1,246	664	21	2,675	1,627	188	2,244	1,257	17
Dakota	706	896	6	476	458	5	625	969	6	438	600	4
Dawes	1,128	656	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,132	658	61	743	483	66
Dawson	1,087	614	72	686	384	15	1,080	651	75	757	428	51
Dixon	888	627	112	777	414	69	860	659	108	617	481	26
Dodge	1,853	2,245	178	1,623	1,690	82	1,780	2,320	169	1,324	1,511	147
Douglas	10,237	10,810	430	4,908	4,516	73	8,598	12,479	411	4,610	4,549	99
Dundy	546	290	66	53	51	.....	535	293	71	297	150	40
Fillmore	1,923	1,313	140	1,619	997	58	1,884	1,356	148	1,420	961	125
Franklin	890	558	106	733	435	47	841	614	108	687	424	140
Frontier	1,043	587	68	317	143	.....	1,034	600	54	534	182	13
Furnas	1,317	647	85	828	376	25	1,293	692	76	957	376	62
Gage	3,563	2,641	327	3,005	1,934	187	3,323	2,625	314	2,863	1,874	384
Garfield	235	122	6	148	108	.....	223	141	6	158	107	.....
Gosper	668	363	24	323	213	2	667	372	23	318	159	39
Grant	42	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greeley	519	569	1	337	356	.....	456	628	1	366	402	4
Hall	1,907	1,509	99	1,466	1,215	12	1,902	1,514	99	1,459	1,102	19
Hamilton	1,730	988	140	1,360	904	23	1,713	1,016	127	1,272	618	41
Harlan	1,010	431	200	760	321	56	950	490	225	861	319	156
Hayes	516	320	7	.....	.....	.....	506	331	12	336	223	1
Hitchcock	826	436	28	160	88	.....	796	469	29	681	260	5
Holt	1,990	1,532	170	1,638	1,166	102	1,920	1,641	161	1,445	1,048	208
Howard	916	963	30	717	723	1	904	978	27	707	684	52
Jefferson	1,742	1,001	120	1,343	789	15	1,657	1,104	117	1,203	738	122
Johnson	1,252	947	116	1,361	991	29	1,232	970	115	1,135	876	105
Kearney	1,056	667	113	942	582	15	1,021	709	113	780	497	71
Keith	319	263	21	67	72	1	312	272	20	565	391	13
Keya Paha	636	338	56	.....	.....	.....	634	343	57	474	218	3
Knox	1,038	706	69	895	485	20	994	753	70	881	376	146
Lancaster	5,677	3,508	780	4,011	2,180	207	5,440	3,610	811	3,985	1,924	925
Lincoln	1,154	726	18	506	362	12	1,114	775	16	694	460	23
Logan	206	149	1	.....	.....	.....	199	157	1	91	70	.....
Loup	204	58	1	166	40	.....	261	89	1	194	28	11
Madison	1,392	1,154	100	969	811	18	1,326	1,208	102	1,066	908	150
Merriek	1,136	639	273	924	533	100	1,099	674	270	678	390	213
Nance	615	369	98	485	235	12	612	375	99	521	229	60
Nemaha	1,427	1,094	132	1,689	1,207	30	1,410	1,116	130	1,410	978	174
Nuckolls	1,251	742	167	962	562	18	1,235	766	162	828	456	164
Otoe	2,039	2,137	351	2,014	1,930	126	2,002	2,166	367	1,776	1,340	314
Pawnee	1,297	645	148	1,283	683	97	1,278	663	143	1,100	706	127
Perkins	645	402	17	.....	.....	.....	625	427	17	.....	.....	.....
Phelps	428	447	22	834	216	14	1,219	367	191	926	197	147
Pierce	1,210	1,627	91	325	278	17	418	457	25	360	311	13
Platte	1,238	355	185	1,117	1,285	28	1,187	1,691	93	774	1,278	40
Polk	951	480	175	945	783	83	930	524	176	715	239	54
Red Willow	1,155	565	64	606	279	12	1,124	538	63	877	481	51
Richardson	2,034	1,888	128	2,062	2,007	74	2,070	1,911	137	1,664	1,729	259
Saline	2,109	1,746	293	2,168	1,608	91	2,081	1,785	285	1,841	1,287	492
Sarpy	658	875	71	616	610	23	613	917	70	581	630	56
Saunders	2,111	1,806	369	1,819	1,667	173	2,103	1,880	361	1,535	1,613	243
Seward	1,804	1,658	104	1,629	1,332	67	1,776	1,687	108	1,615	1,258	78
Sheridan	1,008	699	81	.....	.....	.....	1,000	718	78	571	385	6
Sherman	706	561	42	503	350	14	685	580	43	523	352	3
Sioux	236	292	6	.....	.....	.....	258	320	6	.....	.....	.....
Stanton	442	467	9	318	349	.....	416	500	9	323	330	22
Thayer	1,391	1,060	83	1,220	859	14	1,372	1,100	90	1,185	775	87
Thomas	80	78	3	.....	.....	.....	79	78	3	.....	.....	.....
Valley	829	525	132	753	403	14	808	550	133	658	305	18
Washington	1,039	971	147	1,419	924	49	1,233	1,027	156	948	682	317
Wayne	616	433	31	419	211	7	614	453	29	597	286	5
Webster	1,316	749	123	1,300	655	30	1,222	733	126	1,169	627	206
Wheeler	293	126	2	143	59	3	277	144	3	188	73	.....
York	2,253	1,111	179	1,970	903	100	2,148	1,205	190	1,556	700	206
Total	108,425	80,552	9,429	76,903	54,391	2,899	103,983	85,420	9,511	75,956	52,656	8,175
Plurality	27,875	.....	.....	22,512	.....	.....	18,563	.....	.....	23,300	.....	.....
Per cent	53.30	39.72	4.61	57.22	40.51	2.16	51.25	42.15	4.68	55.52	38.42	5.97
Scattering	4,247	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	3,951	.....	.....	1,452	.....	.....
Total vote	202,653	.....	.....	134,204	.....	.....	202,855	.....	.....	136,787	.....	.....

Of the scattering votes in 1888 4996 were cast for Streeter, Labor candidate for President.

NEBRASKA.—Representatives in Congress.

	1886.			1888.		
	Howe. Rep.	McShane. Dem.	Bigelow. Pro.	Connell. Rep.	Morton. Dem.	Graham. Pro.
1st District.	16,373	23,396	2,867	32,926	29,519	2,962
Plurality.....		7,023		3,407		
Scattering.....		43			672	
Total vote.....		42,679			66,079	
2d District.	Laird. Rep.	McKeighan. Dem.	Harrison. Pro.	Laird. Rep.	Hastings. Dem.	Scott. Pro.
	21,373	16,315	3,789	30,959	21,202	4,128
Plurality.....	5,058			9,757		
Scattering.....		188			1,760	
Total vote.....		41,665			58,048	
3d District.	Dorsey. Rep.	Webster. Dem.	Olinger. Rep.	Dorsey. Rep.	Weatherby. Dem.	Walling. Pro.
	28,717	20,943	2,383	42,188	31,118	2,995
Plurality.....	7,774			11,070		
Scattering.....		112			1,591	
Total vote ...		52,155			77,892	

The Nebraska Legislature for 1889-90 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	27	6	..	21
House.....	76	22	2	52
Joint ballot.	103	28	2	73

NEVADA.—State and Congressional Ticket.

COUNTIES—14.	PRESIDENT.				CONGRESS.				GOVERNOR.	
	1888.		1884.		1888.		1886.		1886.	
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Bar- tine. Rep.	Cas- sidy. Dem.	Wood- burn. Rep.	Mac- millan Dem.	Steven- son. Rep.	Adams. Dem.
Churchill.....	86	89	96	88	85	90	105	96	100	96
Douglas.....	269	144	215	167	259	159	252	164	251	165
Elko.....	790	695	692	614	797	694	681	619	690	609
Esmeralda.....	413	265	559	282	396	284	450	302	446	304
Eureka.....	614	356	778	493	520	437	648	483	615	516
Humboldt.....	428	467	428	529	440	456	304	641	445	499
Lander.....	374	270	547	401	340	309	385	322	381	328
Lincoln.....	150	177	195	260	146	185	149	204	157	196
Lyon.....	448	263	360	284	443	271	405	287	389	303
Nye.....	198	137	237	196	155	181	204	194	181	217
Ormsby.....	570	354	537	335	547	376	520	383	442	456
Storey.....	1,605	1,241	1,488	1,121	1,544	1,314	1,462	1,113	1,233	1,318
Washoe.....	889	655	716	493	901	669	769	590	761	601
White Pine.....	385	213	375	315	348	257	366	272	372	261
Totals.....	7,229	5,326	7,193	5,578	6,921	5,682	6,700	5,670	6,463	5,869
Plurality.....	1,903		1,615		1,239		1,030		594	
Per cent.....	57.69	42.31	56.32	43.67			54.16	45.83	52.40	47.59
Scattering.....		41								
Total vote.....	12,596		12,771		12,603		12,370		12,332	

The Nevada Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	14	6	8
Assembly.....	26	14	12
Joint ballot.....	40	20	20

Vote of Nevada at Former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Maj.		Rep.	Dem.	Maj.
1868. President....	6,480	5,218	1,262 R	1882. Governor....	6,535	7,770	1,235 D
1870. Governor...	6,148	7,200	1,052 D	1884. President ...	7,193	5,578	1,615 R
1872. President....	8,413	6,236	2,177 R	1886. Governor ...	6,463	5,869	594 R
1876. President ...	10,383	9,308	1,075 R	1888. President....	7,229	5,326	1,903 R
1878. Governor....	9,747	9,252	495 R				
1880. President....	8,732	9,611	879 D				

COUNTIES— 10.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.				
	1888.			1884.				1888.			1886.	
	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	But- ler. Gr.	Good- ell. Rep.	Ams- den. Dem.	Carr. Pro.	Saw- yer. Rep.	Cogs- well. Dem.
Belknap ...	2,687	2,539	113	2,368	2,377	88	38	2,659	2,553	115	2,027	2,448
Carroll ...	2,338	2,434	162	2,286	2,443	130	10	2,328	2,446	161	2,019	2,197
Cheshire ...	4,118	3,165	110	3,888	2,981	155	131	3,919	3,333	102	3,191	2,373
Coos	2,297	2,728	44	1,984	2,394	38	52	2,288	2,741	41	1,773	2,309
Grafton....	5,209	5,171	190	5,170	4,915	121	70	5,180	5,215	182	4,496	4,356
Hillsbor'gh	9,460	8,439	263	8,540	7,073	329	75	9,002	8,789	248	7,488	7,316
Merrimack.	6,001	6,119	346	6,005	5,512	320	30	5,955	6,014	369	5,221	5,310
Rockin'am.	6,450	6,550	201	6,162	5,682	214	112	6,429	6,590	197	5,381	5,554
Strafford...	4,580	4,271	80	4,370	3,779	106	21	4,489	4,355	74	4,156	3,561
Sullivan ...	2,588	2,040	80	2,477	2,031	70	13	2,560	2,057	80	2,067	1,910
Total....	45,728	45,456	1,588	43,250	39,187	1,571	552	44,809	44,093	1,569	37,819	37,334
Plurality...	2,272			4,063				716			506	
Per cent ...	50.34	47.84	1.82	51.14	46.33	1.85	.65	49.51	48.73	1.76	48.87	48.22
Scattering..		57			6				28		2,248	
Total vote		90,829			84,566				90,499		77,237	

Representatives in Congress, Nov., 1888.

			Scatter- ing.	Plural- ity.
1st Dist.—Alonzo Nute, R...	21,754	Luther F. McKinny, D...	21,395	701
2d Dist.—Orren C. Moore, R...	23,517	Edward F. Mann, D.....	22,540	800
The Legislature of 1889-90 stands:		Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....		18	6	12
House.....		169	144	25
Joint ballot.....		187	150	37

VOTE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Lab.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Lab.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1863. Pres..	33,191	31,224				6,967 R	1880. Pres..	44,852	40,794		528		4,053 R
1870. Gov..	34,912	25,023	7,369			9,889 R	1882. Gov..	38,402	36,916		969		1,486 R
1872. Pres..	38,752	36,584				1,149 R	1884. Pres..	43,250	39,187		1,571	552	4,063 R
1874. Gov..	34,143	35,608	2,140			1,465 D	1886. Gov..	37,819	37,334			2,137	485 R
1876. Pres..	41,539	38,509				3,030 R	1888. Pres..	45,728	43,456			1,593	1,272 R
1878. Gov..	38,175	31,135				6,507							

NEW JERSEY.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 21.	PRESIDENT.				PRESIDENT.			GOVERNOR.		
	1884.				1888.			1886.		
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	St. John. Pro.	But- ler. Gr.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Har- rison. Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Green. Dem.	Howey Rep.	Fisk. Pro.
Atlantic.....	1,854	2,439	247	54	2,254	3,030	263	1,885	2,212	463
Bergen. . . .	4,327	3,688	73	63	4,897	4,239	104	3,542	3,007	320
Burlington...	6,384	6,762	387	155	6,969	7,479	561	5,552	5,875	1,498
Camden.....	6,545	8,538	465	33	78,97	10,489	481	5,688	7,747	979
Cape May....	1,004	1,235	121	39	1,100	1,463	165	948	1,038	287
Cumberland..	3,470	4,491	549	295	4,353	5,542	840	3,124	3,784	1,878
Essex.....	20,117	21,332	767	602	25,182	25,298	756	17,465	16,549	2,896
Gloucester...	2,792	3,418	284	93	3,092	3,969	316	2,564	3,048	719
Hudson.....	21,637	16,312	223	648	27,609	19,440	290	19,539	11,165	1,067
Hunterdon...	5,345	3,338	490	126	5,530	3,555	540	4,576	2,893	993
Mercer.....	7,083	7,696	279	50	8,214	9,455	373	6,744	7,182	798
Middlesex....	6,149	5,562	167	66	7,209	6,061	268	5,007	4,510	799
Monmouth....	7,552	6,446	354	150	8,509	7,356	646	5,294	5,310	1,876
Morris.....	4,821	5,198	446	242	5,580	5,826	521	4,208	4,348	907
Ocean.....	1,595	2,091	57	31	1,465	2,315	113	1,038	1,754	305
Passaic.....	6,257	8,130	184	209	8,950	9,984	281	5,656	7,056	796
Salem.....	2,864	3,022	238	42	3,135	3,352	273	2,436	2,579	804
Somerset....	3,116	2,927	125	21	3,293	3,141	195	2,696	2,492	421
Sussex.....	3,458	2,218	116	59	3,310	2,343	160	2,601	1,876	373
Union.....	6,215	5,479	166	358	7,568	6,649	252	5,540	4,664	647
Warren.....	5,193	3,044	415	120	5,077	3,358	506	3,836	2,830	982
Total.....	127,778	123,366	6,153	3,456	151,493	144,344	7,904	109,939	101,919	19,810
Plurality...	4,412				7,149			8,020		
Per cent.	48.85	47.16	2.34	1.32	49.87	47.52	2.65	47.44	43.98	8.55
Scattering....		784							73	
Total Vote..		261,537				303,741			231,741	

NEW JERSEY.—Representatatives in Congress.

1888.				1886.				1888.				1886.									
1st District.				2d Dist.				3d Dist.				4th Dist.									
Ber- gen.	Brin- dle.	Nichol- son.	Hires.	West- cott.	Nich- olson.	Ber- gen.	Brin- dle.	Nichol- son.	Hires.	West- cott.	Nich- olson.	Ber- gen.	Brin- dle.	Nichol- son.	Hires.	West- cott.	Nich- olson.				
Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.				
Camden.	10,575	7,784	512	7,658	579	853	C May.	1,465	1,097	168	1,157	958	260	Somerset.	1,742	3,146	352	1,385	2,369	2,714	407
Cumb'd.	5,533	4,348	846	3,824	3,191	1,713	Gl'cester	3,974	3,085	314	3,065	2,666	584	Sussex.	2,125	2,207	152	1,303	2,098	2,247	371
Gl'cester	3,974	3,085	314	3,065	2,666	584	Salem.	3,359	3,126	267	2,743	2,064	662	Warren	3,768	3,174	484	1,496	3,193	3,308	1,042
Salem.	3,359	3,126	267	2,743	2,064	662	Total.	24,906	19,440	2,107	18,347	13,014	4,072	Total.	12,190	12,117	1,539	5,079	11,686	11,563	2,772
Total.	24,906	19,440	2,107	18,347	13,014	4,072	Plurality.	5,466		3,334				Plurality.	73				123		
Plur'y.	5,466						Total vote	46,453			35,433			Total vote	30,925				26,021		
Total vote	46,453																				

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	11	10	1
Assembly	32	28	4
Joint Ballot.....	43	38	5

Vote of New Jérsey at Former Elections.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1872 President...	91,656	7,708	6,570	14,570	R	1884 President...	127,778	123,366	3,456	6,153	4,412 D
1876 President...	115,962	103,517	712	12,445	D	1886 Governor...	109,939	101,919	19,810	8,020 D	
1877 Governor...	97,837	85,094	5,058	12,743	D						
1880 President...	122,565	120,555	2,617	191	2,010 D	1887 Legislature	104,407	107,026	8,964	12,622	2,619 R
1883 Governor...	103,856	97,047	2,960	4,153	6,809 D	1888 President ..	151,493	144,344	7,904	7,149	D

NEW MEXICO.—Delegate in Congress, 1888.

1888.					1886.					1888.					1886.				
COUNTIES—13.					Joseph.Otero. Joseph.Dwyer.					COUNTIES—13.					Joseph.Otero. Joseph.Dwyer.				
Dem. Rep. Gr. Pro. Rep.					Dem. Rep. Dem. Rep.					Dem. Rep. Dem. Rep.					Dem. Rep. Dem. Rep.				
Bernalillo. 1,299 1,692 1,310 1,578					Socorro. 1,107 1,400 1,613 920					Taos. 1,055 952 1,060 817					Valencia. 828 928 706 795				
Colfax. 849 660 889 621					Total. 16 131 14,481 16,235 12,347					Plurality. 1,650 3,888					Per cent 52.69 47.30 56.80 43.20				
Doña Aña. 1,122 893 868 553					Scattering.					Total vote. 30,612 28,582									
Grant. 1,095 962 913 823																			
Lincoln. 955 371 919 398																			
Mora. 1,455 739 1,579 531																			
Rio Arriba. 1,240 1 211 1,574 1,208																			
San Juan. 234 169																			
San Miguel. 2,666 2,690 2,717 2,525																			
Sierra. 1,658 706 700 601																			
Santa Fé. 1,468 1,108 1,387 977																			

The Legislature of 1888-89 stands—Republicans, 23; Democrats, 13. Total, 36.

COUNTIES—60.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.			SECRETARY OF STATE.	
	1888.			1884.				1888.			1887.	
	Harri- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	But- ler. Gr.	St. John Pro.	Hill. Dem.	Miller Rep.	Jones Pro.	Cook. Dem.	Grant Rep.
Albany	19,362	21,033	408	18,344	17,698	983	312	21,634	18,741	387	17,750	15,787
Allegany	7,067	3,622	1,174	3,886	6,668	736	1,180	3,662	6,993	1,187	2,692	5,095
Broome	8,406	6,446	796	5,780	7,182	144	458	6,544	8,275	809	3,671	6,094
Cattaraugus	8,585	6,172	857	6,065	7,463	372	930	6,274	8,456	842	4,563	6,367
Cayuga	9,646	6,377	626	6,041	9,205	421	591	6,693	9,301	646	4,021	6,712
Chautauqua	12,108	6,178	893	5,861	10,670	431	540	6,205	12,045	898	3,976	8,323
Chemung	5,467	6,037	376	4,719	5,198	613	185	6,249	5,258	359	5,245	4,021
Chenango	5,798	4,640	605	4,409	5,461	334	506	4,630	5,775	615	3,753	4,852
Clinton	6,270	4,724	61	5,149	5,974	19	35	4,756	6,213	60	3,840	5,068
Columbia	6,447	6,037	292	5,854	6,424	36	173	6,047	6,401	292	4,654	5,717
Cortland	4,732	3,163	555	2,774	4,042	112	375	3,188	4,669	553	2,492	3,684
Delaware	6,602	5,332	677	4,956	5,934	112	437	5,229	6,682	687	4,377	5,207
Dutchess	10,265	9,249	634	8,677	9,701	98	498	9,233	10,235	619	6,713	7,389
Erie	31,610	29,540	735	24,759	26,249	259	725	33,050	28,011	754	22,043	24,045
Essex	5,043	2,930	124	2,776	4,551	61	65	2,977	4,993	124	2,415	3,792
Franklin	5,757	3,028	101	2,948	4,638	67	70	3,067	5,709	93	2,571	4,425
Fulton & Hamilton	5,892	4,635	396	4,091	5,138	41	248	4,660	5,851	398	3,611	4,178
Genesee	4,952	3,633	408	3,643	4,631	41	386	3,722	4,835	418	2,848	3,789
Greene	4,460	4,494	284	4,152	4,167	182	260	4,439	4,511	274	3,853	3,496
Herkimer	6,683	5,611	341	5,328	6,138	57	327	5,640	6,678	301	4,566	5,057
Jefferson	9,859	7,562	702	7,075	9,029	33	636	7,616	9,749	701	6,196	7,542
Kings	70,049	82,481	1,116	69,243	53,514	2,181	1,361	82,932	68,747	1,258	56,308	46,260
Lewis	4,369	3,807	172	3,777	3,854	14	114	3,850	4,314	167	3,170	3,511
Livingston	5,586	4,067	531	4,038	5,191	118	375	4,188	5,442	540	2,924	4,028
Madison	7,199	4,640	515	4,864	6,607	86	529	4,826	7,906	512	3,789	5,222
Monroe	21,646	16,676	1,343	13,246	18,326	603	1,209	17,602	20,574	1,369	13,165	11,624
Montgomery	6,365	5,678	149	5,413	5,505	48	134	5,749	6,291	134	5,143	4,540
New York	105,540	162,672	1,126	133,157	90,093	3,499	1,031	168,454	99,352	1,227	111,186	58,963
Niagara	6,884	6,425	682	6,193	5,875	69	500	6,633	6,657	696	5,032	5,028
Oneida	16,241	14,276	846	13,820	13,790	189	894	14,786	15,650	861	11,466	11,929
Onondaga	20,116	14,001	747	13,165	16,892	99	601	14,679	19,332	739	10,485	15,128
Ontario	6,957	5,753	376	5,643	6,382	127	233	5,818	6,890	371	4,162	5,222
Orange	11,261	10,852	637	9,840	9,968	175	647	10,854	11,230	617	7,722	7,796
Orleans	4,277	3,214	734	2,907	3,997	68	669	3,243	4,226	750	2,535	2,984
Oswego	11,296	7,428	625	7,434	9,976	265	560	7,510	11,204	582	5,017	7,941
Otsego	7,829	6,972	563	7,307	6,871	84	432	7,068	7,752	540	6,448	6,166
Putnam	2,098	1,515	109	1,526	2,103	4	89	1,475	2,125	101	975	1,935
Queens	11,016	12,632	243	10,367	8,445	270	201	12,653	10,943	212	7,458	5,996
Rensselaer	15,718	15,409	541	13,414	13,759	686	416	15,827	15,281	429	13,953	10,809
Richmond	4,100	5,763	168	5,134	3,164	75	89	5,532	4,250	174	3,779	2,439
Rockland	3,012	3,939	248	3,697	2,593	28	123	3,841	3,101	254	2,574	1,985
St. Lawrence	14,611	6,510	506	6,035	13,441	20	311	6,631	14,470	506	4,454	10,930
Saratoga	8,594	6,569	646	5,846	8,190	92	425	6,573	8,608	597	5,977	6,708
Schenectady	3,633	3,328	158	2,977	3,260	41	105	3,305	3,640	147	2,969	2,731
Schoharie	3,696	5,006	223	5,339	3,472	37	173	5,000	3,684	228	4,369	3,121
Schuyler	2,704	1,975	219	2,039	2,616	111	154	2,045	2,632	214	1,674	2,293
Seneca	3,576	3,704	156	3,627	3,309	59	119	3,731	3,552	146	3,157	2,835
Steuben	11,636	9,151	1,106	9,060	10,048	587	904	9,418	11,359	1,107	6,647	7,605
Suffolk	7,167	6,600	492	6,429	5,876	53	457	6,386	7,316	507	4,729	5,576
Sullivan	3,860	3,757	156	3,607	3,332	232	183	3,825	3,772	161	3,518	3,331
Tioga	4,852	3,609	381	3,379	4,367	204	401	3,620	4,835	388	2,871	4,140
Tompkins	5,073	3,908	317	3,992	4,420	373	267	3,814	5,162	315	2,896	3,939
Ulster	10,825	10,487	523	9,870	9,929	157	429	10,550	10,763	487	8,045	8,407
Warren	4,135	2,883	314	2,793	3,577	179	123	2,944	4,057	311	2,515	2,860
Washington	8,023	4,284	385	4,222	7,337	115	255	4,304	8,007	373	4,185	5,838
Wayne	7,849	5,120	619	4,730	6,843	741	433	5,258	7,675	638	4,336	5,773
Westchester	13,799	14,946	703	12,524	11,286	248	435	14,485	13,967	743	10,113	9,862
Wyoming	4,899	3,166	524	3,189	4,441	53	483	3,318	4,718	519	2,568	3,666
Yates	3,409	2,139	287	1,918	3,191	130	200	2,222	3,338	278	1,724	3,050
Totals	648,909	635,835	30,231	563,048	562,001	17,002	25,001	650,464	631,293	30,215	469,888	452,811
Plurality	13,074			1,047				19,171			17,077	
Per cent.				48.07	47.98	1.45	2.13				44.94	43.31
Scattering		6,173			4,260				5,278		121,497	
Total vote		1,321,147			1,171,312				1,317,250		1,045,375	

Of the scattering votes in 1888, 2,668 were cast for Cowdry, United Labor candidate for President, and 2,068 votes for the Socialist ticket.

In 1888, of the scattering vote for Governor, 3,348 votes were for Ball, Union Labor candidate for Governor.

Of the 121,497 scattering votes in 1887, the Labor candidate, Henry George, received 70,055, and the Prohibition candidate, Huntington, 41,850.

The New York Legislature of 1889 stands: Senate, 21 Republicans, 11 Democrats; Assembly, 79 Republicans, 49 Democrats. Republican majority on joint ballot, 40.

Vote of New York at Former Elections.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868 Pres...	429,883	419,883	.....	10,000	D	1880 Pres...	534,511	555,544	12,373	1,517	21,033 R
1870 Gov....	399,532	366,436	.....	3,366	33,096 D	1881 Sec. St.	403,893	416,915	16,018	4,445	13,022 R
1872 Pres...	387,281	440,736	.....	201	53,455 R	1882 Gov....	535,318	342,464	11,974	25,783	192,854 D
1873 Sec. St.	341,171	330,180	.....	3,238	10,991 D	1883 Sec. St.	427,525	446,103	7,221	18,816	18,583 D
1874 Gov....	416,391	366,074	.....	11,768	50,317 D	1884 Pres....	563,048	562,001	17,002	25,001	1,047 D
1875 Sec. St.	390,211	375,401	.....	11,103	14,810 D	1885 Gov....	501,465	490,331	2,130	30,867	11,134 D
1876 Pres...	521,949	489,207	.....	2,359	32,742 D	1886 Judge..	468,455	460,637	2,181	36,414	7,818 D
1877 Sec. St.	383,062	371,798	.....	7,230	11,264 D						
1878 Judge..	356,451	391,112	75,133	4,294	34,661 R						
1879 Gov....	375,790 Dem.	418,567	20,286	4,437	42,777 R	1887 Sec. St.	468,888	452,811	70,055	41,850	17,077 D
	77,566 Tam.					1888 Pres....	635,835	648,909	2,668	30,231	13,074 R

NEW YORK.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1888.		1886.		1888.		1886.	
Covert. Cron- Ellis. Bel- MeCor- Lay- well. mont. miek. ton.				Quinn. Winch. Wolf. Merri-Slaw- man. son.			
1st District.	Dem. Rep. Pro. Dem. Rep. Pro.			11th District.	Dem. Rep. Pro. Dem. Rep.		
Richmond.....	5,441 4,366 167 3,536 2,798 252			N. Y. City	20,073 15,619 321 24,502 301		
Suffolk.....	6,598 7,104 514 4,767 5,055 506			Plurality.....	4,454 24,201		
Queens.....	12,335 11,241 209 7,983 7,507 ...			Scattering.....	280 241		
Total.....	24,374 22,711 890 16,286 15,360 758			Total vote.....	36,293 25,044		
Plurality.....	1,663 926			Flower. Hil- Flic. Coek- Pell. dreth. ran.			
Scattering....	36 190			12th District.	Dem. Rep. Pro. Dem. Rep.		
Total vote..	48,012 32,594			N. Y. City	25,546 12,273 670 15,886 10,680		
Camp- Seward. Burke. Camp- Don- Sil- bell. bell. ovan. liek				Plurality.....	13,273 5,206		
2d District.	Dem. Rep. Pro. Dem. Rep. Pro.			Scattering.....	340 216		
Part Kings C.	23,497 17,625 389 16,679 5,580 1,015			Total vote.....	38,829 26,782		
Plurality.....	5,872 11,099			Fitch. Hoyt. Kahn. Fitch. Viele. Dem. Rep. Pro. Dem. Rep.			
Scattering....	248 286			13th District.	Dem. Rep. Pro. Dem. Rep.		
Total vote..	41,759 23,560			N. Y. City	28,580 19,412 270 17,611 13,939		
Wal-Combs. King. White. Bell. Rob. lace. bins.				Plurality.....	9,168 3,672		
3d District.	Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.			Scattering.....	356 278		
Part Kings Co.,				Total vote.....	48,618 31,828		
Brooklyn.....	21,281 18,410 428 12,740 12,568 811			Stahl-Wood. Bene-Stahl-Wood. Grif- necker. diet. necker. fen.			
Plurality.....	2,871 172			14th District.	Dem. Rep. Pro. Dem. Rep. Pro.		
Scattering....	135 87			Westchester.	14,878 13,706 715 10,001 9,744 734		
Total vote..	40,254 26,206			Part N. Y....	7,607 4,650 126 5,827 3,648 98		
Claney. Robin-Funk. Maho-O'Con-Rob. son. ney. nor. inson.				Total vote.....	22,485 18,356 841 15,828 13,392 832		
4th District.	Dem. I. D. Pro. Dem. Rep. I. D.			Plurality....	4,129 2,436		
Part Kings Co.,				Scattering...	168 193		
Brooklyn.....	20,987 14,060 292 13,879 10,251 1,179			Total vote.	41,850 30,245		
Plurality.....	6,927 3,628			Stiv- Bacon. Cold-Bae- Stiv- Wheel- ers. well. on. ers. er.			
Scattering....	171 567			15th District.	Rep. Dem. Pro. Dem. Rep. Pro.		
Total vote..	35,510 25,876			Orange.....	11,389 10,704 611 7,810 7,972 683		
Mag- Hesse. Col- Bliss. Waters. Mit- ner. by. chell.				Rockland....	3,136 3,805 217 2,431 1,832 327		
5th District.	Dem. Rep. Pro. Dem. Rep. Pro.			Sullivan.....	3,833 3,775 126 3,247 3,223 118		
Part Kings Co.,				Total.....	18,358 18,284 954 13,488 13,027 1,128		
Brooklyn.....	18,613 16,469 202 11,583 11,111 369			Plurality.....	74 461		
Plurality.....	2,144 472			Scattering...	16 64		
Scattering....	176 66			Total vote.	37,612 27,707		
Total vote..	35,460 23,129			Ketch- Down- Ketch- Sack- Far- am. ing. am. ett. rington			
6th District.	Fitz- Cava- Myer. Cum- Mur- gerald. nagh. mings. phy.			16th District.	Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem. Pro.		
N. Y. City	13,079 9,533 397 13,799 366			Putnam.....	2,110 322 1,899 920 147		
Plurality.....	3,246 13,433			Dutchess.....	10,266 4,462 8,141 6,390 662		
Scattering.....	123 148			Columbia.....	6,536 1,586 5,545 4,273 205		
Total vote.....	23,432 14,313			Total.....	18,912 6,370 15,585 11,583 1,014		
Dun- Tain- Bryee. Bryee. Law- phy. tor. son.				Plurality.....	12,542 4,002		
7th District.	Dem. Rep. Dem. Dem. Rep.			Scattering.....	77 67		
N. Y. City	10,257 8,343 6,482 12,895 6,972			Total vote....	25,359 28,249		
Plurality.....	1,914 5,923			Knapp. Gil- Smiley. Hop- Louns- bert. kins. bery. Howie.			
Scattering.....	181 223			17th District.	Rep. Dem. Pro. Dem. Rep. Pro.		
Total vote.....	25,263 20,090			Ulster.....	10,715 10,587 435 8,685 7,273 604		
MeCar- Camp- Seh- Camp- Grady. thy. bell. wartz. bell.				Greenc.....	4,466 4,463 304 4,133 3,457 438		
8th District.	Dem. Dem. Rep. Dem. Ind. D.			Delaware...	6,645 5,217 681 4,987 3,587 830		
N. Y. City	14,827 9,778 3,456 12,179 11,799			Total.....	21,826 20,217 1,420 17,805 14,317 1,872		
Plurality.....	5,049 380			Plurality....	1,609 3,488		
Scattering.....	285 198			Scattering..	31 50		
Total vote.....	28,346 24,176			Total vote.	43,494 34,044		
Cox. MeMac- Yae- Cox. Wag- kin. ger. ener.				Quack- San- Tem- Green- Bur- Pow- enbush. ford. ple. man. leigh. ers.			
9th District.	Dem. Rep. Pro. Dem. Rep.			18th District.	Rep. Dem. Pro. Dem. Rep. Pro		
N. Y. City	18,267 7,320 636 13,754 8,259			Rensselaer .	15,600 15,478 507 14,150 10,587 834		
Plurality.....	10,947 5,495			Washington.	8,039 4,239 372 2,932 5,232 539		
Scattering.....	509 65			Total.....	23,639 19,717 879 17,082 15,819 1,373		
Total vote.....	26,732 22,078			Plurality....	3,922 1,263		
Spinola. Boy- Wil- Spinola. Riee. han. son.				Scattering..	21 12		
10th District.	Dem. Rep. Pro. Dem. Rep.			Total vote.	44,256 34,286		
N. Y. City	13,749 12,016 392 10,847 10,320			Tracey, Dodge. Rus- Kane. Swin- Frank- sell. burne. lin.			
Plurality.....	1,733 527			19th District.	Dem. Rep. Pro. Dem. Rep. Pro.		
Scattering.....	234 239			Albany.....	21,294 18,988 440 16,552 16,385 1,245		
Total vote.....	26,391 21,406			Plurality....	2,306 167		

NEW YORK.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

1888.							1886.						
San- West-Place. West. Wick. French.													
20th District.	ford. brook.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.						
Saratoga.....	8,459	6,679	625	5,455	2,084	1,667							
Schenectady.....	3,552	3,400	144	2,470	1,876	671							
Montgomery.....	6,225	5,829	116	4,188	4,229	271							
Fulton and Hamilton..	5,730	4,757	416	4,226	1,846	735							
Totals.....	23,966	20,665	1,301	16,339	10,035	3,344							
Plurality.....	3,301			6,304									
Scattering....		23			133								
Total vote..		45,955			29,851								
21st Distriet.							1886.						
Moffitt. Crosby. Mof- Arm- Wins-													
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.													
Clinton.....	6,383	98	5,427	14	4,359								
Essex.....	5,099	253	3,190	146	1,507								
Warren.....	4,002	668	2,900	744	5								
Franklin.....	5,877	44	3,859	119	178								
Totals.....	21,361	1,063	15,376	1,023	6,049								
Plurality.....	20,298		9,327										
Scattering....		15		27									
Total vote..		22,439		22,475									
22d District.							1886.						
Lans- Sawyer.Gray.Par- Cor- Hun-													
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.													
St. Lawrence.....	14,473	6,124	529	7,126	3,126	565							
Jefferson.....	9,836	7,458	754	7,324	5,994	958							
Totals.....	24,309	13,582	1,283	14,450	9,120	1,523							
Plurality.....	10,727		5,330										
Scattering....		8		34									
Total vote..		39,182		25,127									
23d District.							1886.						
Sher- Me- Hoxie. Sher- Spriggs.													
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.													
Oneida.....	15,818	14,526	934	12,421	11,611	1,643							
Lewis.....	4,301	3,861	170	3,493	2,819	323							
Totals.....	20,119	18,387	1,104	15,914	14,430	1,966							
Plurality.....	1,732		1,484										
Scattering....		22		43									
Total vote..		39,632		32,353									
24th District.							1886.						
Wil- Pindar.John-Wil-Smith.Glea-													
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.													
Schoharle....	3,660	5,024	210	3,729	4,041	343							
Otsego.....	8,137	6,688	498	7,133	5,821	723							
Herkimer....	6,705	5,561	341	5,452	4,687	439							
Totals.....	18,532	17,273	1,049	16,314	14,549	1,505							
Plurality.....	1,259		1,765										
Scattering....		45		42									
Total vote..		36,899		32,410									
25th Distriet.							1886.						
Belden. Van-Dohne.His-Angel.													
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.													
Onondaga.....	20,016	5,056	90	12,764	8,760								
Cortland.....	4,656	1,635		3,323	2,738								
Totals.....	24,672	6,691	90	16,087	11,498								
Plurality.....	17,981			4,589									
Scattering....		197		38									
Total vote.....		31,640		27,623									
26th Distriet.							1886.						
Del- Ma- Case. Del-Downs. Wil-													
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.													
Madison.....	7,318	4,445	549	5,093	2,644	734							
Chenango.....	5,775	4,562	652	4,155	3,032	927							
Broome.....	8,353	6,342	887	6,018	3,497	967							
Tioga.....	4,821	3,606	83	3,889	3,189	458							
Totals.....	26,267	18,955	2,171	19,155	12,362	3,086							
Plurality.....	7,312		6,793										
Scattering....		45		47									
Total vote..		47,438		34,650									
27th Distriet.							1888.						
Nut- Titus.Rheu- Nut- Beards-How-													
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.													
Oswego.....	11,551	6,926	631	9,157	4,338	649							
Cayuga.....	9,470	6,319	767	6,756	3,722	92							
Wayne.....	7,782	5,082	629	5,552	3,619	623							
Totals.....	28,803	18,327	2,027	21,465	11,679	1,364							
Plurality.....	9,524			9,786									
Scattering....		29		865									
Total vote..		49,186		35,373									
28th Distriet.							1886.						
Flood. Tut- Car-Flood. Me-Groom.													
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.													
Tompkins....	5,078	3,893	333	4,236	3,372	311							
Chemung.....	5,674	5,786	393	4,583	3,869	508							
Schuyler.....	2,517	2,168	197	2,255	1,434	270							
Seneca.....	3,553	3,717	140	3,050	2,936	180							
Totals.....	16,822	15,564	1,063	14,124	11,811	1,269							
Plurality.....	1,258			2,313									
Scattering....		6		14									
Total vote..		33,455		27,218									
29th Distriet.							1886.						
Raines. Din-Hunt.Daven-Ladd.													
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.													
Ontario.....	6,956	5,683	376	4,929	709	2							
Steuben.....	11,507	9,136	1,171	9,032	1,739	304							
Yates.....	3,331	2,150	296	3,086	561	2							
Totals.....	21,794	16,969	1,843	17,047	3,009	303							
Plurality.....	4,825			14,038									
Scattering....		47		232									
Total vote ...		40,653		20,596									
30th Distriet.							1886.						
Baker. Nash. Cor-Baker.Baeon.Cope-													
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.													
Monroe.....	21,810	16,106	1,400	13,170	10,509	1,064							
Plurality... 5,704				2,661									
Scattering....		58		16									
Total vote..		39,316		24,759									
31st Distriet.							1886.						
Saw- Stev- Bar- Saw- Wads-Spar-													
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.													
Livingston... 5,520				4,222	3,256	522							
Genesee..... 4,914				3,642	3,659	2,797							
Orleans..... 4,319				3,108	3,655	2,252							
Wyoming.... 4,753				3,252	545	3,075							
Totals..... 19,506				14,082	2,284	14,611							
Plurality.... 5,424					4,589								
Scattering... 5					10								
Total vote.. 35,877					26,929								
32d Distriet.							1886.						
Far- Maekey. Gros- Far- Rogers.													
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.													
Erie (part).... 22,468				20,859	193	16,785							
Plurality..... 1,609						3,333							
Scattering.... 51						195							
Total vote.. 43,571						30,432							
33d Distriet.							1886.						
Wiley. Crow-Ches-Weber.Spald-													
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.													
Erie (part).... 9,109				8,677	516	7,285							
Niagara..... 6,596				6,464	802	4,930							
Totals..... 15,705				15,141	1,318	12,215							
Plurality.... 564						1,133							
Scattering... 50						22							
Total vote.. 32,214						24,784							
34th Distriet.							1886.						
Laid-Howe. Cor-Dav-Laid-Wood.													
Rep. Dem. Pro. Gr. Rep. Dem. Pro.													
Chautauqua.. 11,984				6,050	993	80							
Cattaraugus.. 8,506				5,977		100							
Allegany..... 6,903					1,263	304							
Totals..... 27,453				12,027	2,256	484							
Plurality.... 15,426						7,661							
Scattering... 4,907						375							
Total vote.. 46,643						32,151							

NORTH CAROLINA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist. 1888.	1886.	6th Dist. 1888.	1886.
Skinner, Dem...16,615	Latham, Dem...13,390	Rowland, Dem...20,502	Rowland, Dem...14,261
White, Rep....15,457	Barrett, Rep....10,635	Lockey, Rep....14,797	Jones, Rep.... 7,659
Scattering 238			
Total vote...32,310	Total vote...24,025	Total vote...35,299	Total vote...21,920
Dem. majority. 1,158	Dem. majority. 2,755	Dem. majority. 5,705	Dem. majority. 6,602
2d Dist.		7th Dist.	
Cheatham, R...16,504	Simmons, Dem...15,158	Henderson, D...15,122	Henderson, D...10,565
Simmons, Dem...16,051	O'Hara, Rep...13,060	Ellis, Rep.....12,125	Walker, Rep... 1,401
Total vote...32,555	Total vote...28,218	Frazier, Pro.... 619	
Rep. majority.. 453	Dem. majority. 2,098	Total vote .. 27,866	Total vote...11,966
3d Dist.		Dem. plurality. 2,997	Dem. majority. 9,164
McClammy, D..16,809	McClammy, D..13,561		
Robinson, Rep..12,825	Koonce, Rep... 8,166		
Total vote...29,634	Total vote...21,727		
Dem. majority. 3,984	Dem. majority. 5,395	8th Dist.	
4th Dist.		Cowles, Dem...13,139	Cowles, Dem... 9,997
Bunn, Dem....19,926	Nichols, Rep...15,861	Ward, Rep.... 10,031	Green, Rep.... 5,325
Nichols, Rep...17,368	Graham, Dem..14,423	Total vote...23,170	Total vote...15,322
Total vote ...37,294	Total vote...30,284	Dem. majority. 3,108	Dem. majority. 4,672
Dem. majority. 2,558	Rep. majority.. 1,438		
5th Dist.		9th Dist.	
Brower, Rep...15,940	Brower, Rep....13,282	Ewart, Rep....15,433	Johnston, Dem..11,754
Morehead, D...15,265	Reid, Dem....11,702	Johnston, Dem..14,915	Malone, Rep... 7,014
Total vote ...31,205	Total vote...24,984	Total vote...30,348	Total vote ...18,768
Rep. majority.. 675	Rep. majority.. 1,580	Rep. majority.. 518	Dem. majority. 4,740

The North Carolina Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	37	13	24
House.....	85	48	37
Joint ballot.....	122	61	61

VOTE OF NORTH CAROLINA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	<i>Dem.</i>	<i>Rep.</i>	<i>Gr.</i>	<i>Pro.</i>	<i>Plur.</i>		<i>Dem.</i>	<i>Rep.</i>	<i>Gr.</i>	<i>Pro.</i>	<i>Plur</i>
1868. President...	84,601	96,769	.....	12,168	R	1880. President...	124,204	115,878	1,136	.....	8,326 D
1870. Att'y-Gen..	87,648	83,427	.....	4,221	D	1882. Cong. Large	111,763	111,320	.....	443 D	
1872. President...	70,092	94,783	.....	24,691	R	1884. President...	142,952	125,068	.....	454	17,884 D
1874. Congress...	109,218	88,343	.....	20,875	D	1886. Ch. Justice.	117,428	94,079	.....	23,349	D
1876. President...	125,427	108,419	.....	17,008	D	1888. President ..	147,902	134,784	.....	2,787	13,118 D
1878. Congress...	68,263	53,369	.....	14,894	D						

NORTH CAROLINA.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES.—94.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			
	1888.		1884.		1888.		1884.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Harri- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Fowle. Dem.	Dock- ery. Rep.	Scales. Dem.	York. Rep.
Alamance.....	1,716	1,544	1,607	1,259	1,741	1,517	1,629	1,245
Alexander.....	948	548	938	359	952	552	943	351
Alleghany.....	687	407	624	355	687	405	595	403
Anson.....	2,157	1,055	1,865	1,090	2,241	975	1,896	1,084
Ashe.....	1,416	1,518	1,245	1,192	1,399	1,482	1,219	1,187
Beaufort.....	2,033	1,833	1,995	1,713	2,092	1,799	2,016	1,681
Bertie.....	1,218	1,109	1,545	1,914	1,316	1,097	1,614	1,823
Bladen.....	1,520	1,375	1,410	1,532	1,541	1,365	1,426	1,511
Brunswick.....	1 023	965	928	936	1,010	965	921	926
Buncombe.....	2,956	2,873	2,649	2,007	3,041	2,816	2,685	1,941
Burke.....	1,249	1,162	1,272	973	1,247	1,165	1,278	995
Cabarrus.....	1,659	933	1,893	990	1,645	915	1,903	953
Caldwell.....	1,257	723	1,257	426	1,253	717	1,251	420
Camden.....	588	614	706	571	598	602	699	564
Carteret.....	1,082	714	1,166	612	1,073	677	1,171	597
Caswell.....	1,351	1,627	1,548	1,615	1,358	1,697	1,550	1,603
Catawba.....	2,349	765	2,306	662	2,360	756	2,303	650
Chatham.....	2,581	2,027	2,451	1,718	2,546	2,099	2,481	1,671
Cherokee.....	673	888	517	678	643	868	505	594
Chowan.....	738	808	699	829	742	791	704	811
Clay.....	401	290	359	210	391	286	352	207
Cleveland.....	2,264	762	2,042	616	2,269	764	2,030	612
Columbus.....	2,078	893	1,867	948	2,072	910	1,867	923
Craven.....	1,359	2,618	1,330	2,539	1,408	2,637	1,338	2,525
Cumberland.....	2,523	2,028	2,469	2,192	2,577	2,232	2,479	2,159
Currituck.....	1,001	461	983	425	978	438	978	413
Dare.....	321	337	255	291	326	309	244	286
Davidson.....	2,023	2,346	1,900	2,097	2,018	2,335	1,954	2,072
Davie.....	1,008	1,199	1,058	1,104	1,008	1,204	1,067	1,107
Duplin.....	2,209	1,135	2,247	1,181	2,305	1,154	2,239	1,174
Durham.....	1,835	1,618	1,575	1,193	1,815	1,617	1,576	1,196
Edgecombe.....	1,331	2,542	1,684	3,293	1,322	2,509	1,695	3,316
Forsyth.....	2,238	2,613	2,060	1,941	2,259	2,584	2,101	1,877
Franklin.....	2,218	2,019	2,122	1,997	2,204	2,041	2,130	1,987
Gaston.....	1,589	1,260	1,356	978	1,584	1,236	1,385	934
Gates.....	1,146	808	1,145	737	1,131	800	1,183	704
Graham.....	284	195	276	144	271	182	268	137
Granville.....	2,397	2,625	2,184	2,110	2,406	2,609	2,199	2,087
Greene.....	994	1,078	1,042	1,097	1,008	1,072	1,046	1,094
Guilford.....	2,462	2,721	2,422	2,262	2,470	2,680	2,491	2,208
Halifax.....	2,488	2,867	2,417	4,021	2,495	2,897	2,264	3,786
Harnett.....	1,498	1,100	1,254	744	1,444	877	1,254	727
Haywood.....	1,328	991	1,180	767	1,326	974	1,184	744
Henderson.....	915	1,297	779	995	917	1,291	782	977
Hertford.....	1,107	1,055	1,112	1,327	1,132	1,202	1,129	1,305
Hyde.....	843	771	881	671	854	758	867	677
Iredell.....	2,720	1,894	2,645	1,736	2,724	1,897	2,679	1,708
Jackson.....	902	612	722	363	903	569	713	345
Johnston.....	2,992	2,129	2,805	1,831	3,021	2,099	2,801	1,826
Jones.....	706	613	754	747	684	620	746	755
Lenoir.....	1,598	1,427	1,609	1,408	1,587	1,436	1,620	1,399
Lincoln.....	1,205	922	1,169	759	1,209	901	1,162	753
Macon.....	805	754	683	538	780	742	708	493
Madison.....	1,158	1,901	1,061	1,435	1,178	1,873	1,087	1,388
Martin.....	1,663	1,308	1,564	1,250	1,674	1,287	1,576	1,234
McDowell.....	1,002	874	940	651	1,019	858	951	638
Mecklenburg.....	4,206	3,253	3,667	3,101	4,163	3,284	3,727	3,040
Mitchell.....	679	1,583	575	1,142	698	1,564	635	1,148
Montgomery.....	992	1,207	891	950	979	1,215	901	926
Moore.....	1,955	1,826	1,769	1,468	1,944	1,846	1,797	1,426
Nash.....	2,181	1,719	1,845	1,556	2,157	1,699	1,837	1,528
New Hanover.....	1,870	2,856	1,745	2,894	1,880	2,856	1,751	2,879
Northampton.....	1,684	1,996	1,731	2,384	1,659	1,990	1,733	2,351
Onslow.....	1,177	453	1,292	504	1,181	425	1,284	472
Orange.....	1,613	1,299	1,668	1,064	1,610	1,288	1,670	1,051
Pamlico.....	730	605	757	599	740	619	748	605

NORTH CAROLINA.—State and Presidential Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES.—94.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			
	1888.		1884.		1888.		1884.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Fowle. Dem.	Dock- ery. Rep.	Scales. Dem.	York. Rep.
Pasquotank.....	826	1,221	894	1,255	832	1,217	898	1,239
Pender.....	725	758	1,207	1,246	721	757	1,215	1,240
Perquimans.....	783	986	769	992	779	982	777	977
Person.....	1,369	1,292	1,485	1,095	1,375	1,293	1,490	1,082
Pitt.....	2,569	2,358	2,422	2,283	2,593	2,328	2,436	2,285
Polk.....	436	418	443	490	.....	.....	446	481
Randolph.....	2,121	2,339	1,968	1,890	2,171	2,327	2,044	1,828
Richmond.....	1,729	1,743	1,946	1,705	1,711	1,684	1,958	1,675
Robeson.....	2,879	1,970	2,503	2,278	2,833	1,988	2,361	2,207
Rockingham.....	2,351	2,176	2,524	1,647	2,395	2,101	2,443	1,577
Rowan.....	2,732	1,274	2,642	1,372	2,739	1,266	2,636	1,372
Rutherford.....	1,678	1,669	1,504	1,263	1,690	1,663	1,517	1,232
Sampson.....	2,390	1,608	2,551	1,591	2,370	1,616	2,525	1,536
Stanly.....	1,021	776	1,115	589	996	817	1,100	614
Stokes.....	1,442	1,363	1,341	1,049	1,450	1,333	1,334	1,029
Surry.....	1,672	1,611	1,402	1,413	1,671	1,575	1,371	1,433
Swain.....	527	453	481	167	505	410	494	155
Transylvania.....	523	565	452	330	520	553	459	323
Tyrrell.....	472	374	504	340	472	367	488	335
Union.....	2,067	879	1,846	627	2,040	997	1,838	620
Vance.....	1,385	1,929	1,143	1 633	1,382	1,936	1,155	1,612
Wake.....	4,511	5,029	4,749	4,291	4,618	4,943	4,772	4,278
Warren.....	549	879	1,145	2,141	545	875	1,146	2,142
Washington.....	775	1,050	658	1,085	807	1,014	648	1,072
Watauga.....	908	976	763	635	898	965	759	624
Wayne.....	2,748	2,629	2,743	2,542	2,781	2,561	2,796	2,500
Wilkes.....	1,691	2,292	1,341	2,028	1,706	2,252	1,301	1,937
Wilson.....	2,130	1,580	2,141	1,502	2,159	1,521	2,135	1,493
Yadkin.....	1,065	1,431	968	1,240	1,071	1,419	950	1,241
Yancey.....	929	805	743	658	940	789	740	662
Total.....	147,902	134,784	142,905	125,068	147,025	133,475	143,249	123,010
Plurality.....	13,118		17,837		13,550		20,239	
Per cent.....	51.80	47.21	53.24	46.58	52.42	47.58	53.80	46.20
Prohibition.....	2,787		448					
Total vote.....	285,473		268,474		280,500			

OHIO.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—88.	PRESIDENT, 1888.			PRESIDENT, 1884.				GOVERNOR, 1887.		
	Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Fora- ker. Rep.	Pow- ell. Dem.	Sharp. Pro.
Adams.....	2,870	3,022	123	2,833	2,886	2	55	2,807	2,930	152
Allen.....	3,761	5,123	240	3,372	4,442	30	59	3,256	4,242	206
Ashland.....	2,445	3,152	180	2,616	3,375	2	111	2,328	3,044	260
Ashtabula.....	7,164	2,675	758	7,269	2,643	222	338	5,984	2,038	808
Athens.....	4,570	1,612	339	3,828	2,252	206	179	3,775	2,012	367
Auglaize.....	2,212	3,928	82	2,026	3,882	1	13	1,900	3,318	110
Belmont.....	6,615	5,778	435	6,186	5,763	78	153	5,991	5,507	441
Brown.....	3,055	4,237	169	3,226	4,272	3	46	2,610	3,712	286
Butler.....	4,143	7,454	262	3,976	6,751	2	100	3,566	5,764	331
Carroll.....	2,405	1,746	130	2,314	1,665	58	104	2,255	1,615	180
Champaign.....	3,933	3,049	351	4,157	3,078	20	114	3,669	2,747	503
Clarke.....	7,128	5,860	761	7,517	5,204	43	365	6,369	4,068	906
Clermont.....	4,097	4,180	207	4,242	4,193	100	77	4,060	3,943	276
Clinton.....	3,816	2,305	289	3,864	2,284	.....	165	3,527	1,995	345
Columbiana.....	7,700	5,154	473	6,995	4,472	455	169	6,070	4,151	537
Coshocton.....	2,768	3,567	223	2,839	3,469	5	40	2,622	3,406	294
Crawford.....	2,681	5,085	185	2,731	4,851	22	111	2,295	4,258	227
Cuyahoga.....	25,994	23,949	719	24,052	18,764	182	615	18,467	15,386	736
Darke.....	4,267	5,495	424	4,390	5,442	11	68	4,030	4,808	466
Defiance.....	2,245	3,567	176	2,184	3,288	8	39	1,872	2,865	204
Delaware.....	3,432	3,004	450	3,513	3,078	11	348	3,159	3,048	503
Erie.....	3,721	4,322	119	3,507	4,044	60	95	3,165	3,650	147
Fairfield.....	3,058	4,846	220	3,210	4,922	7	105	2,864	4,417	279
Fayette.....	3,316	2,192	164	3,171	2,160	11	44	2,999	2,026	285

COUNTIES—88.	PRESIDENT, 1884.				PRESIDENT, 1888.			GOVERNOR, 1887.		
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Fora- ker. Rep.	Powell. Dem.	Sharp. Pro.
Franklin	11,194	11,842	169	272	13,453	14,126	603	11,150	12,053	526
Fulton	2,848	1,904	38	215	2,901	1,997	288	2,605	1,862	349
Gallia	3,690	2,333	5	54	3,651	2,216	86	3,444	2,122	121
Geauga	2,960	824	22	162	2,712	843	216	2,324	700	299
Greene	4,920	2,624	1	217	4,893	2,682	353	4,431	2,326	439
Guernsey	3,409	2,570	18	181	3,560	2,520	450	3,204	2,456	615
Hamilton	38,744	33,248	318	176	41,507	37,661	470	20,040	23,338	525
Hancock	3,245	3,497	32	84	4,634	4,539	351	3,596	3,716	323
Hardin	3,647	3,373	2	117	3,611	3,339	331	3,445	3,274	332
Harrison	2,765	2,077	18	132	2,763	1,927	335	2,438	1,835	442
Henry	1,982	3,196	3	54	2,047	3,583	168	1,714	2,919	171
Highland	3,683	3,438	10	114	3,576	3,489	283	3,511	3,357	287
Hocking	1,819	2,476	93	28	2,113	2,541	153	1,798	2,202	259
Holmes	1,366	3,368	.....	48	1,241	3,388	180	1,133	3,166	258
Huron	4,650	3,311	64	277	4,392	3,438	356	3,908	2,815	403
Jackson	3,427	2,575	55	66	3,570	2,628	249	2,964	1,971	310
Jefferson	4,834	3,283	69	135	5,106	3,293	385	4,233	2,701	487
Knox	3,573	3,530	21	164	3,588	3,528	248	3,298	3,289	316
Lake	2,925	1,120	110	45	2,987	1,157	184	2,532	816	170
Lawrence	4,817	3,624	23	44	4,713	3,068	135	4,188	2,855	238
Licking	4,599	5,958	54	91	4,867	6,199	204	4,418	5,605	282
Logan	3,998	2,625	15	158	4,115	2,533	283	3,709	2,292	325
Lorain	5,478	3,199	38	370	5,235	3,311	583	4,575	2,722	786
Lucas	8,341	7,384	181	179	9,443	8,638	290	7,719	6,753	180
Madison	2,706	2,391	7	72	2,708	2,376	255	2,463	2,164	326
Mahoning	6,007	4,432	265	102	6,162	5,337	439	5,004	4,406	535
Marion	2,439	3,118	1	99	2,521	3,297	274	2,276	3,173	307
Medina	3,433	2,135	53	137	3,333	2,181	224	3,061	2,097	358
Meigs	4,177	2,630	17	93	3,989	2,413	195	3,572	2,055	303
Mercer	1,384	3,728	5	19	1,841	4,146	134	1,522	3,436	122
Miami	5,273	4,084	14	120	5,312	4,258	426	4,624	3,371	597
Monroe	1,645	4,010	1	19	1,621	3,886	74	1,487	3,619	83
Montgomery	11,524	11,326	25	118	12,491	13,142	431	11,030	11,304	543
Morgan	2,556	1,972	.....	108	2,531	1,974	183	2,375	1,859	241
Morrow	2,612	2,160	24	190	2,514	2,068	306	2,367	2,067	379
Muskingum	5,896	5,696	44	98	6,234	5,884	337	5,551	5,577	480
Noble	2,385	2,061	29	88	2,515	2,087	90	2,433	2,133	124
Ottawa	1,575	2,742	11	38	1,730	3,065	43	1,252	2,492	87
Paulding	2,182	2,082	3	16	2,975	2,781	133	2,509	2,607	186
Perry	3,222	3,114	321	29	3,528	3,474	145	3,133	3,138	209
Pickaway	2,931	3,889	7	44	3,046	3,831	142	2,801	3,715	226
Pike	1,792	2,238	37	26	1,769	2,162	91	1,728	2,043	128
Portage	3,931	3,273	122	217	3,880	3,260	249	3,415	2,826	374
Preble	3,178	2,817	3	208	3,157	2,966	312	2,946	2,702	439
Putnam	2,194	4,009	12	34	2,355	4,261	169	2,050	3,678	193
Richland	4,018	5,191	9	141	4,188	5,198	246	3,762	4,763	252
Ross	4,830	4,723	6	44	4,942	4,584	217	4,747	4,484	274
Sandusky	3,130	3,684	34	92	3,218	3,917	112	2,803	3,484	174
Scioto	4,155	2,990	58	30	4,070	3,075	156	3,389	2,431	192
Seneca	4,004	4,950	88	117	4,165	5,232	213	3,565	4,534	276
Shelby	2,420	3,496	5	34	2,447	3,597	119	2,192	3,316	146
Stark	8,315	7,955	286	201	8,763	9,094	543	7,595	7,962	644
Summit	6,588	4,586	265	332	6,455	5,495	499	5,625	4,122	563
Trumbull	6,521	3,000	144	313	6,299	3,177	573	5,411	2,756	687
Tuscarawas	4,394	5,215	51	114	4,730	5,484	228	4,012	4,959	330
Union	3,515	2,242	17	133	3,468	2,224	219	3,241	2,148	250
Van Wert	3,052	2,940	12	48	3,411	3,398	269	3,126	3,186	333
Vinton	1,725	1,852	1	20	1,832	1,865	43	1,729	1,796	58
Warren	4,318	2,481	8	76	4,173	2,598	209	3,813	2,345	274
Washington	4,790	4,667	62	74	4,921	4,446	218	4,607	4,313	220
Wayne	4,497	4,818	42	200	4,161	4,888	448	3,920	4,608	585
Williams	2,907	2,897	92	83	3,071	2,977	172	2,838	2,896	219
Wood	4,549	3,753	81	190	5,199	4,431	380	4,421	3,674	382
Wyandot	2,380	3,074	10	56	2,256	2,981	177	2,122	2,891	249
Total	400,082	368,286	5,170	11,269	416,054	396,455	24,356	356,534	333,205	29,700
Plurality	31,802				19,599			23,329		
Per cent.	50.97	46.92	.65	1.43	48.22	45.90	2.89	47.91	44.76	4.00
Scattering						5,076			24,725	
Total vote		784,807				841,941			744,164	

Of the "scattering" vote in 1888 for President, 3,496 were cast for Streeter, Union Labor candidate for President.

Of the "scattering" in 1887, the Labor ticket received 24,711 votes for Governor.

In 1888, Daniel J. Ryan, Rep., was elected Secretary of State by 417,510 votes over Young, Dem., 395,522: Rep. plurality, 21,988.

OHIO.—Representatives in Congress, 1889.

1888.							1886.						
Butter- Cos- Og- Mark- But- Mil-							Ken- Bolin. Fuson. Ken- Mc- Mor-						
worth. grave. den. land. ter- ler.							nedy. Rep. Dem. Pro. nedy. Rep. Lab. D. Pro.						
1st Dist.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	U. Lab.	Rep.	Dem.	8th Dist.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Lab.	D. Pro.
Hamilton, p.	19,336	17,437	241	280	15,522	13,166	Champaign	3,931	3,038	364	3,450	2,606	287
Plurality	1,899				2,356		Clarke.....	7,111	5,864	768	6,032	6,195	633
Scattering....		521				360	Logan.....	4,116	2,520	283	3,570	2,420	213
Total vote..		37,294				29,048	Madison....	2,702	2,382	255	2,402	2,105	309
2d Dist.	Cald- Ger-			Ste- Brown. Shiels			Pickaway..	3,038	3,824	140	2,626	3,366	210
	well. ard. Brown. phen-			son.			Total.....	20,898	17,628	1,810	18,080	16,692	1,652
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	U. Lab.	Rep.	Dem.	Plurality...	3,270			1,388		
Hamilton, p.	21,627	20,031	178	611	17,009	15,210	Scattering.						1
Plurality	1,596				1,799		Total v...		40,336			36,425	
Scattering....						307	9th Dist.	Cooper. Brad-		Mc- Cooper. Lev-		El-	
Total vote..		42,447				32,495		dock. Farland.		ering. som.			
3d Dist.	E. S. Houk. T.G. Wil- Mur- Black-							Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Williams.	Wil- liams. ray. ford. Nigh						Delaware...	3,486	2,980	430	3,143	2,818	519
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro. Lab.	Hardin....	3,624	3,350	312	3,311	3,155	349
Miami.....	5,341	4,261	398	4,241	3,118	386	Knox.....	3,769	3,385	169	3,564	3,115	233
M'tg'm'y..	12,415	13,268	387	10,058	10,439	410	Marion....	2,563	3,263	258	2,134	2,741	253
Preble.....	3,156	2,968	314	2,936	2,545	332	Morrow....	2,564	2,047	284	2,361	1,912	325
Total.....	20,912	20,497	1,099	17,235	16,102	1,128	Union.....	3,485	2,242	193	3,146	2,049	221
Plurality...	415			1,133		2,132	Total.....	19,491	17,267	1,646	17,659	15,790	1,900
Scattering.						15	Plurality...	2,224			1,869		
Total v...		42,508				36,612	Scattering.			49			92
4th Dist.	Mat- Yoder. Sue- Brother- Yo- Hick-						Total v...		38,453			35,442	
	tingly. man. ton. der. ernell.						10th Dist.	Romeis. Haynes. Nichol- Ro-		Hurd.			
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.		Rep.	Dem.	son. Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	
Allen.....	3,752	5,119	237	2,348	3,618	175	Erie.....	3,809	4,240	109	3,674	3,367	
Auglaize..	2,200	3,938	81	1,767	2,996	50	Lucas.....	9,840	8,280	254	8,887	6,653	
Darke.....	4,266	5,499	425	3,472	4,346	358	Ottawa.....	1,750	3,052	38	1,643	2,343	
Mercer.....	1,839	4,141	134	1,415	3,191	85	Sandusky....	3,097	4,065	94	2,976	3,229	
Shelby.....	2,443	3,599	121	1,751	2,808	185	Total.....	18,496	19,637	495	17,180	15,592	
Total.....	14,500	22,296	988	10,753	16,959	853	Plurality.....		1,141		1,588		
Plurality.....		7,796			6,206		Scattering....			91			472
Scattering....		58			84		Total vote...		38,719				33,244
Total vote.		37,852			28,648		11th Dist.	Thomp- Shinn. Mor- Thomp-		Wither			
5th Dist.	Vance. Seney. rode. ter. Seney.							son. ris. son. Dungan. spoon					
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Adams....	2,875	3,007	121	2,611	2,424	208
Crawford....	2,675	5,073	184	2,010	3,619	271	Gallia.....	3,647	2,211	88	3,120	1,770	94
Putnam.....	2,358	4,258	167		3,068	199	Jackson...	3,602	2,633	256	2,845	2,149	363
Seneca.....	4,141	5,253	202	3,013	4,169	261	Lawrence.	4,709	3,046	140	3,903	2,470	112
Wyandot....	2,273	2,960	172		2,579	364	Scioto.....	4,134	3,055	152	3,402	2,513	117
Total.....	16,081	22,075	1,061	5,023	16,996	1,629	Vinton.....	1,835	1,865	42	1,669	1,876	44
Plurality.....		5,994			11,973		Total....	20,802	15,817	799	17,550	13,202	938
Scattering....	111				375		Plurality..	4,985			4,348		
Total v.....		39,328			24,023		Scattering						40
6th Dist.	Booth- Saltz-Leon-Booth-Hill. Rose-						Total v...		37,418			31,730	
	man. gaber. ard. man. borough-						12th Dist.	Pugs- Neal. Clev- Pugs- Den- Red-					
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.		ley. enger. ley. ver. key-					
Defiance....	2,297	3,529	165	2,206	2,849	157		Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Fulton.....	3,014	1,947	216	2,846	1,623	282	Brown.....	2,939	4,381	120	2,747	3,825	213
Henry.....	2,102	3,538	150	1,707	2,673	83	Clinton.....	3,791	2,350	259	3,338	2,146	321
Paulding....	3,055	2,712	113	2,407	2,057	142	Fayette....	3,288	2,225	151	2,763	1,967	275
Van Wert. ...	3,416	3,415	238	2,888	2,801	295	Highland....	3,627	3,472	235	3,279	3,072	408
Williams....	3,266	2,826	143	3,141	2,546	130	Pike.....	1,691	2,260	67	1,608	1,909	79
Wood.....	5,284	4,372	342	4,281	3,550	256	Ross.....	4,797	4,765	183	4,548	4,106	228
Total.....	22,434	22,329	1,367	19,476	18,099	1,345	Total.....	20,133	19,453	1,015	18,283	17,025	1,524
Plurality.....	95			1,377			Plurality...	680			1,258		
Scattering....	179			5			Total v.....		40,604			36,832	
Total v.....		46,319			38,925		13th Dist.	Neil. Outh-		Ai- Shep- Outh-Hann			
7th Dist.	Morey. Pat- tin. tle. Camp- Chap-							waite. kin. ard. waite.					
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Fairfield....	3,056	4,843	216	2,573	3,992	322
Butler.....	4,418	7,193	227	3,358	6,376	221	Franklin....	13,570	14,031	533	10,645	11,513	478
Clermont....	4,119	4,220	144	3,592	4,167	215	Hocking....	2,138	2,511		1,589	1,841	300
Greene.....	4,942	2,667	315	4,695	2,183	340	Perry.....	3,534	3,484	141	2,923	2,964	175
Warren.....	4,121	2,662	185	3,656	2,577	206	Total.....	22,298	24,869	890	17,730	20,310	1,275
Total.....	17,600	16,742	871	15,301	15,303	982	Plurality.....		2,571			2,580	
Plurality.....	858				2		Scattering....			309			1
Scattering....		56			7		Total v.....			48,366			39,255
Total v.....		35,269			31,594								

OHIO.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

1888.							1886.		
14th Dist.	Wick-ham.	Wads-worth.	Wal-ker.	Wick-ham.	Bris-tor.	Tam-bling.			
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.			
Ashland.....	2,446	3,165	177	2,178	2,722	230			
Huron.....	4,428	3,453	317	3,712	2,936	426			
Lorain.....	5,149	3,419	544	4,407	2,455	658			
Richland.....	4,188	5,212	240	3,538	4,651	262			
Total....	16,211	15,249	1,278	13,835	12,764	1,576			
Plurality.....	962			1,071					
Total v.....		32,736			28,175				
15th Dist.	Gros-venor.	Spriggs.	Rob-erts.	Gros-venor.	War-ner.	Mills.			
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.			
Athens.....	4,553	2,588	339	3,734	2,146	276			
Meigs.....	3,973	2,411	201	3,773	2,174	147			
Monroe....	1,616	3,866	73	1,552	3,668	46			
Morgan....	2,532	1,969	182	2,384	1,803	148			
Wash't'n...	4,917	4,450	213	4,351	4,533	204			
Total..	17,591	15,284	1,008	15,794	14,324	821			
Plurality..	2,307			1,470					
Total v..		33,883			30,943				
16th Dist.	Ly-barger.	Owens.	Scott.	Downs.	Wil-kins.	Scott.			
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.			
Coshocton..	2,796	3,549	217	2,441	3,093	248			
Holmes....	1,239	3,383	183	973	2,648	251			
Licking....	4,857	6,139	197	4,316	4,877	236			
Musking'm.	6,236	5,883	332	5,392	5,242	320			
Tuscaraw's.	4,691	5,490	232	3,159	4,398	269			
Total....	19,819	24,444	1,161	16,284	20,258	1,324			
Plurality...		4,625			3,974				
Scattering.		54			180				
Total v...		45,478			38,046				
17th Dist.	Taylor-rence.	Law-fer.	Rodi-fer.	Jos-Taylor.	D-non.	Ken-roe.			
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.			
Belmont....	6,592	5,787	435	5,687	5,467	547			
Guernsey...	3,559	2,524	433	3,159	2,279	516			
Harrison...	2,777	1,916	329	2,343	1,682	377			
Jefferson...	5,145	3,262	369	4,145	2,600	410			
Noble.....	2,511	2,091	89	2,289	1,982	98			
Total....	20,584	15,580	1,655	17,623	14,010	1,948			
Plurality...	5,004			3,613					
Scattering.		28			24				
Total v...		37,847			33,605				

1888.							1886.		
18th Dist.	Mc-Kinley.	Ikert-gan.	Lo-Kinley.	Mc-Phel-ps.	Hahn-kins.	Jen-kins.			
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.				
Carroll.....	2,402	1,750	124	2,613	1,449	195			
Columb'na.	7,660	5,172	449	5,337	3,648	473			
Mahoning..	6,277	5,238	433	4,581	3,987	593			
Stark.....	8,910	9,000	492	6,845	7,133	592			
Total....	25,249	21,150	1,498	18,776	16,217	1,853			
Plurality...	4,099			2,559					
Scattering.		369			1				
Total v...		48,266			38,266				
19th Dist.	Taylor-lor.	Ap-thorp.	Dana.	Taylor-lor.	Hoyt.	Holt.			
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.			
Ashtabula	7,149	2,675	760	5,507	1,817	722			
Geauga.....	2,704	841	223	2,184	555	326			
Lake.....	2,987	1,154	183	2,038	660	193			
Portage.....	3,873	3,246	262	3,320	2,614	360			
Trumbull....	6,278	3,175	576	4,658	2,185	680			
Total.....	22,991	11,091	2,004	17,707	7,831	2,291			
Plurality.....	11,900			9,876					
Scattering....		129			178				
Total vote..		36,215			28,007				
20th Dist.	Smyser.	Hum-phin-ey.	Jones.	Crouse.	Dorsey.	Ashen-hurst.			
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.			
Medina.....	3,330	2,180	224	3,029	2,070	302			
Summit....	6,444	5,435	505	5,793	4,758	487			
Wayne.....	4,283	4,767	440	3,604	4,227	633			
Cuy'ga, p't.	5,324	4,901	269	3,351	3,835	383			
Total....	19,381	17,283	1,438	15,777	14,890	1,805			
Plurality...	2,098			877					
Scattering.		184			55				
Total v...		38,286			32,527				
21st Dist.	Burton-son.	John-Loom-is.	Loom-is.	Towns-Vail.	For-end.	Case-an.			
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.			
Cuy'ga, p't.	20,086	19,470	368	407	13,466	14,899			
Plurality...	616				1,433				
Scattering.					32				
Total v...		40,331			29,091				

The Ohio Legislature of 1888-89 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate	25	11	14
House	64	45	19
Joint ballot.....	89	56	33

VOTE OF OHIO AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.....	280,128	238,700			41,428 R	1882. Sec.State.	297,759	316,874	5,345	12,202	19,115 D
1870. Sec.State.	221,709	205,015		2,863	16,694 R	1883. Gov.....	347,164	359,693	2,949	8,362	12,529 D
1872. Pres.....	281,852	245,484		2,100	36,368 R	1884. Pres.....	400,082	368,286	5,170	11,269	31,802 R
1875. Gov.....	297,817	292,273		2,593	5,544 R	1885. Gov.....	359,281	341,830	2,001	28,081	17,451 R
1876. Pres.....	330,698	323,182		3,057	7,516 R	1886. Sec.State.	341,095	329,314	2,010	28,982	11,781 R
1877. Gov.....	249,105	271,625		4,836	22,520 D						
1879. Gov.....	336,261	319,132		9,072	4,145 17,129 R	1887. Gov.....	356,534	333,205	24,711	29,700	23,329 R
1880. Pres.....	375,048	340,821		6,456	2,616 34,227 R	1888. Pres.....	416,054	396,455	3,496	24,356	19,599 R
1881. Gov.....	312,735	288,426		6,330	16,597 24,309 R						

OREGON.—State and Congressional Ticket.

COUNTIES—29	PRESIDENT.						CONGRESS.				
	1888.				1884.		1888.		1886.		
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Street- er. Labor.	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Herr- mann. Rep.	Gear- in. Dem.	Herr- mann. Rep.	Butler Dem.	Miller. Pro.
Baker	843	747	9	8	810	966	865	804	853	1,062	41
Benton.....	1,206	969	66	13	982	966	1,217	991	947	955	160
Clackamas	1,527	1,005	56	120	1,381	1,015	1,458	961	1,259	1,140	140
Clatsop	1,060	646	50	.....	872	670	1,076	877	857	873	90
Columbia.....	612	335	8	3	451	296	576	291	395	315	27
Coos	906	779	88	29	758	638	935	687	917	582	67
Crook	438	522	17	...	315	426	520	532	347	512	30
Curry	234	143	.....	.....	176	133	256	144	226	173	9
Douglas.....	1,305	1,117	97	2	1,216	1,125	1,304	1,006	1,195	1,000	258
Gilliam	601	440	8	6	.....	.....	791	504	565	409	10
Grant.....	971	933	31	0	645	679	1,116	818	795	794	15
Jackson.....	1,181	1,321	64	13	947	1,251	1,060	1,254	895	1,213	108
Josephine	535	528	4	.....	245	303	476	500	452	461	10
Klamath.....	315	415	10	.....	155	177	336	369	292	304	2
Lake	358	371	8	.....	160	220	396	386	186	297	17
Lane	1,593	1,368	89	37	1,251	1,232	1,593	1,255	1,346	1,297	107
Linn	1,603	1,633	128	10	1,444	1,641	1,532	1,680	1,393	1,657	159
Malheur.....	330	303	14	.....	.....	.....	387	396	.....	.....	.....
Marion	2,235	1,567	329	.....	2,193	1,627	1,963	1,505	2,024	1,519	416
Morrow.....	598	478	35	7	.....	.....	584	504	599	679	93
Multnomah	6,251	3,999	125	65	5,058	3,880	5,981	3,127	4,332	3,266	376
Polk.....	785	729	71	.....	759	748	346	739	745	841	134
Tillamook	393	220	18	.....	202	155	361	205	258	164	25
Umatilla	1,523	1,551	102	29	1,861	2,003	1,503	1,551	1,286	1,380	124
Union	1,303	1,223	24	.....	1,216	1,393	1,267	1,147	1,402	1,526	.....
Wallowa.....	455	306	14	.....	.....	.....	561	389	.....	.....	.....
Wasco.....	1,595	1,054	72	4	1,634	1,360	1,493	1,001	1,171	940	118
Washington....	1,249	838	66	3	946	766	1,166	804	1,017	797	119
Yamhill.. ...	1,288	994	79	9	1,184	1,034	1,201	978	1,164	1,067	88
Total	33,293	26,524	1,677	363	26,860	24,604	32,820	25,413	26,918	25,283	2,753
Plurality	6,769				2,256		7,407		1,635		
Per cent.	53.77	42.85	2.71	.....	50.98	46.70			48.98	46.00	5.01
Scattering.....		61			1,218					54,954	
Total vote		61,918			52,682						

Of the 1,218 scattering votes for President in 1884, 492 were cast for the Prohibition and 726 for the Workingmen's Candidate.

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Senate, 21 Republicans, 9 Democrats; House, 51 Republicans, 9 Democrats; Republican majority on joint ballot, 54.

VOTE OF OREGON AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Lab.	Plur.
1868. Pres..	10,961	11,125	.....	164 D	1880. Pres..	20,619	19,955	1249	.....	664 R
1870. Gov ..	11,095	11,726	.....	631 D	1882. Gov ...	21,481	20,069	.....	.....	1,412 R
1872. Pres..	11,818	7,753	.....	4,065 R	1884. Pres..	26,860	24,604	492	726	2,256 R
1874. Gov ..	9,163	9,713	16,532	550 D	1886. Sec	26,212	25,922	2,775	.....	290 R
1876. Pres..	15,206	14,149	.....	1,057 R	1888. Pres..	33,293	26,524	1,677	363	6,769 R
1878. Gov ..	16,132	16,201	11,432	69 D						

¹ Greenback.

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.

1888.				1888.			
		Ring-	Flan-			O'Neill.	Dough-
		ham.	gan.				erty.
		Rep.	Dem.			Rep.	Dem.
1st District.				2d District.			
Philadelphia.				Philadelphia.			
1st ward		5,755	4,958	8th ward.....		2,446	1,202
2d ward.....		2,392	3,406	9th ward.....		1,463	974
7th ward.....		4,627	1,840	10th ward ..		2,797	1,850
26th ward		6,080	4,303	13th ward.....		2,181	1,725
30th ward.....		3,669	2,331	14th ward		2,645	2,114
				20th ward.....		5,244	4,503
Total... ..		22,523	16,838	Total		16,776	12,368
Plurality		5,685		Plurality		4,408	
Scattering			88	Scattering			193
Total vote... ..		39,449		Total vote		29,337	

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

1888.				1888.						
		Ran-	Scatter-			Brun-	Biery.	Staaf-		
		dall.	ing.			ner.		fer.		
		Dem.				Dem.	Rep.	Pro.		
3d District.				9th District.						
Philadelphia.				Berks ...						
3d ward.....		2,296	9	Lehigh		18,114	10,506	244		
4th ward.....		3,047		Total.....		8,918	6,867	170		
5th ward.....		1,890	23	Plurality.....		27,032	17,313	414		
6th ward.....		1,339	9	Scattering		9,659		6		
11th ward.....		1,730	20	Total vote			44,825			
12th ward.....		1,851	13	10th District.		Brosius.	Halde-	Reist.		
16th ward.....		2,416	35	Lancaster.....		Rep.	man.	Pro.		
17th ward.....		3,073	3	Plurality		21,796	Dem.	402		
Total.....		17,642	112	Total vote.....		11,174	32,821			
Majority		17,530		11th District.		Scranton.	Collins.	La-		
Total		17,754		Lackawanna.		Rep.	Dem.	thrope.		
4th District.				11th District.						
Kelley.		Ayers.	Jones.	Plurality		10,844	9,158	1,212		
Philadelphia.		Rep.	Dem.	Total vote.....		1,686	21,214			
15th ward.....		5,990	4,483	97	12th District		Osborne.	Lynch.	Evans.	
21st ward.....		3,034	2,295	26	Luzerne		Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	
24th ward.....		6,774	5,445	146	Plurality		16,117	14,618	700	
27th ward.....		3,555	1,820	45	Scattering		1,499		8	
28th ward.....		7,416	4,919	63	Total vote.....			31,443		
29th ward.....		6,072	4,240	90	13th District.		Reilly.	Brumm.		
Total.....		32,841	23,202	467	Schuylkill.....		Dem.	Rep.		
Plurality.....		9,639			Plurality		13,258	12,570		
Total vote			56,510		Scattering		688		152	
5th District.				14th District.						
Har-		Her-		Lebanon		Rife.	Bower.	Spicer.		
Philadelphia.		mer.	wig.	Dauphin		Rep.	Dem.	Pro.		
18th ward.....		Rep.	Dem.	Perry		6,162	3,633	91		
19th ward.....		4,279	2,741	Total		10,922	7,524	336		
22d ward.....		5,665	5,705	Plurality.....		3,122	2,787	58		
23d ward.....		5,171	2,782	Total		20,206	13,944	485		
25th ward.....		4,406	2,875	Plurality.....		6,262				
25th ward.....		5,827	5,755	Scattering			7			
31st ward.....		4,118	2,923	Total vote.....			34,642			
Total.....		29,466	22,781	15th District.		Wright.	Ham.	Brown.		
Plurality		6,685		Bradford.....		Rep.	Dem.	Pro.		
Scattering			198	Susquehanna....		8,728	4,555	548		
Total vote.....			52,445	Wayne		5,219	2,929	816		
6th District.				16th District.						
Darling.		Green-	Dray-	Tioga.....		Rep.	Dem.	Pro.		
ton.		wood.	ton.	Potter		2,553	1,893	170		
Rep.		Dem.	Pro.	Lycoming.....		7,034	7,250	191		
Chester ...		10,540	7,851	724	Clinton		2,871	3,126	68	
Delaware.....		8,759	4,948	409	Total		19,204	15,550	669	
Total.....		19,299	12,799	1,133	Plurality.....		3,654			
Plurality.....		6,500			Total vote			35,423		
Scattering			11		17th District.		McCormick.	Steck.	Schaeff-	
Total vote			33,242		Northampton.....		Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	
7th District.				17th District.						
Yardley.		Ross.	Mutch-	Northumberland.....		6,746	3,281	240		
Rep.		Dem.	ler.	Columbia		2,553	1,893	170		
Bucks		8,620	8,686	148	Montour		7,034	7,250	191	
Montgomery.....		13,606	12,529	257	Sullivan.....		2,871	3,126	68	
Total.....		22,226	21,215	405	Total		19,204	15,550	669	
Plurality.....		1,011			Plurality.....		3,654			
Scattering			1		Total vote			35,423		
Total vote ..			43,847		18th District.		Buck-	Robin-		
8th District.				18th District.						
Mutch-		Reeder.		Northumberland.....		6,746	3,281	240		
ler.				Columbia		2,553	1,893	170		
Dem.		Rep.		Montour		7,034	7,250	191		
Northampton ..		9,826	6,803	Sullivan.....		2,871	3,126	68		
Monroe		3,259	1,093	Total		19,204	15,550	669		
Pike		1,299	525	Plurality.....		3,654				
Carbon.....		3,687	3,310	Total vote			35,423			
Total.....		18,071	11,731	17th District.		McCormick.	Steck.	Schaeff-		
Plurality.....		6,340		Northumberland.....		Rep.	Dem.	Pro.		
Scattering			426	Columbia		6,136	6,491			
Total vote			30,228	Montour		4,712	2,505			
				Sullivan.....				1,879	1,329	
Total.....		18,071	11,731	Total		1,285	1,031			
Plurality.....		6,340		Plurality.....						
Scattering			426	Total vote						
Total vote			30,228	Total						

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

1888.				1888.			
18th District.				24th District.			
	Atkin- son. Rep.	McWil- liams. Dem.			Ray. Rep.	Wamp- ler. Dem.	Mor- gan. Pro.
Franklin	5,857	5,116		Fayette	7,012	7,015	257
Fulton	980	1,223		Greene	2,573	3,999	73
Huntingdon.....	4,491	2,712		Washington.....	7,863	5,878	493
Mifflin	2,369	2,061		Allegheny (part)....	8,798	5,016	338
Juniata	1,933	1,715		Total	26,246	21,908	1,161
Snyder.....	2,458	1,466		Plurality.....	4,338		
Union.....	2,495	1,574		Scattering.....		2	
Total ...	20,583	15,867		Total vote.....		49,317	
Plurality.....	4,716						
Scattering		167					
Total vote.....		36,617					
19th District.				25th District.			
	Maish. Dem.	Young. Rep.	Knauss Pro.		Town- send. Rep.	Griffith. Dem.	May. Pro.
Cumberland.....	5,478	4,650	227	Beaver	5,569	3,689	232
Adams ...	3,831	3,344	73	Lawrence	4,370	1,927	439
York.....	12,171	8,907	308	Mercer	6,343	4,881	500
Total	21,480	16,901	608	Butler... ..	5,354	3,984	406
Plurality	4,579			Total	21,636	14,481	1,597
Scattering.....		5		Plurality.....	7,155		
Total vote.....		38,994		Scattering.....		562	
20th District.				Total vote.....		38,276	
	Scull. Rep.	Greevy. Dem.	Beach- ley. Pro.				
Cambria.....	5,475	6,017	219	26th District.			
Blair	7,172	5,288	302		Culbert- son. Rep.	Burns. Dem.	M. Mil- ler. Pro.
Somerset.....	4,798	2,295	229	Crawford	7,839	6,369	790
Bedford.....	4,294	3,858	66	Erie ..	9,085	7,483	69
Total	21,739	17,458	816	Total	16,924	13,852	859
Plurality.....	4,281			Plurality.....	3,072		
Scattering		25		Scattering		619	
Total vote.....		40,038		Total vote.....		30,254	
21st District.							
	Craig. Rep.	Don- nelly. Dem.	Van- kirk. Pro.	27th District.			
Westmoreland....	9,820	686	398		Watson. Rep.	Rankin. Dem.	Miller. Pro.
Armstrong....	5,020	3,794	162	Venango	4,310	3,164	726
Indiana.....	5,062	2,184	239	Warren....	4,234	2,948	529
Jefferson ...	4,249	3,266	21	McKean	4,201	2,758	415
Total.....	24,151	18,930	820	Cameron.....	837	500	
Plurality.....	5,221			Total	13,582	9,370	1,670
Total vote.....		44,761		Plurality	4,212		
22d District.				Scattering.....		919	
	Dalzell. Rep.	Parkin- son. Dem.	Brick- ell. Pro.	Total ...		24,542	
Allegheny (part)....	21,970	13,065	419				
Plurality.....	8,905			28th District.			
Scattering		8				Kerr. Dem.	Rynder. Rep.
Total vote.....		35,457		Clarion.....		3,947	3,122
23d District.				Forest.....		635	952
	Bayne. Rep.	Langfitt. Dem.		Elk.....		1,880	1,211
Allegheny (part).....	13,999	6,711		Clearfield.....		6,393	5,091
Plurality	7,288			Centre.....		4,733	4,523
Scattering.....		246		Total		17,588	14,899
Total vote ...		20,956		Plurality.....		2,689	
				Scattering		430	
				Total vote.....		32,917	

NOTE. The Congressional Districts having been radically changed by the Legislature in 1888, comparison by counties with the vote for Congress in 1886 cannot be made.

The Pennsylvania Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Senate, 34 Republicans, 16 Democrats; House, 144 Republicans, 60 Democrats; Republican majority, joint ballot, 102.

VOTE OF PENNSYLVANIA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Ind. Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres....	342,280	313,382			28,898 R	1882. Gov....	315,589	355,791	23,996	5,196	40,202 D
1869. Gov....	290,552	285,956			4,596 R			Dem.			
1872. Pres....	349,589	212,041		1,630	137,548 R			43,743			
1875. Gov ...	304,175	292,145		13,244	12,030 R	1883. Auditor	319,106	302,031	4,452	6,602	17,075 R
1876. Pres....	384,148	366,204	7,204	1,318	17,944 R	1884. Pres....	473,804	392,785	16,992	15,283	81,019 R
1878. Gov....	319,490	297,137	81,758	3,759	22,353 R	1886. Gov....	412,285	369,634	4,835	32,458	42,651 R
1880. Pres....	444,704	407,428	20,668	1,939	37,276 R	1887. Treas....	385,514	340,269	18,900	18,471	45,245 R
						1888. Pres....	526,091	446,633	13,873	20,947	79,458 R

1 Labor vote.

COUNTIES—67.	PRESIDENT.				PRESIDENT.			STATE TREASURER 1887.	
	1884.				1888.			Hart. Rep.	M'Grann Dem.
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.		
Adams.....	3,080	3,530	32	32	3,371	3,794	76	2,797	3,204
Allegheny.....	37,865	19,469	2,687	1,087	45,118	24,710	1,117	28,669	20,516
Armstrong.....	4,685	3,591	156	275	5,030	3,763	193	4,062	2,814
Beaver.....	5,075	3,546	222	138	5,552	3,706	242	4,172	2,752
Bedford.....	3,985	3,815	42	31	4,287	3,822	82	3,860	3,691
Berks.....	9,587	16,484	97	129	10,626	18,105	252	6,371	11,798
Blair.....	6,396	4,649	133	252	7,311	5,175	316	4,471	3,140
Bradford.....	8,405	4,216	304	521	8,762	4,552	536	6,106	2,954
Bucks.....	8,191	8,604	19	84	8,584	8,642	253	7,465	7,472
Butler.....	5,217	4,236	110	387	5,358	3,986	434	3,998	3,370
Cambria.....	4,253	4,816	321	177	5,517	5,948	237	3,342	4,193
Cameron.....	757	590	3	4	782	551	12	612	444
Carbon.....	3,250	3,392	76	97	3,379	3,665	180	1,830	2,194
Centre.....	4,057	4,495	45	98	4,574	4,712	173	3,719	3,889
Chester.....	10,885	7,102	85	507	11,578	7,541	666	7,593	5,150
Clarion.....	2,679	3,822	394	139	2,950	3,880	117	2,077	3,046
Clearfield.....	4,271	5,169	201	122	5,297	6,266	337	3,410	4,110
Clinton.....	2,625	3,625	34	69	2,756	3,204	80	2,398	2,743
Columbia.....	2,443	4,338	145	130	2,484	4,676	258	1,561	2,876
Crawford.....	7,233	5,633	1,190	644	8,040	5,964	747	7,218	5,751
Cumberland.....	4,659	5,375	46	105	4,693	5,386	256	3,780	4,654
Dauphin.....	9,394	6,378	170	128	10,852	7,684	286	7,957	5,277
Delaware.....	7,512	4,538	40	171	8,791	5,028	346	5,320	2,782
Elk.....	1,082	1,447	127	31	1,321	1,824	52	976	1,426
Erie.....	9,230	6,725	265	631	9,372	7,111	710	6,064	4,196
Fayette.....	5,955	6,734	217	215	7,034	6,951	278	5,796	5,903
Forest.....	705	437	278	27	917	612	72	719	498
Franklin.....	5,570	5,261	13	117	5,772	5,082	174	4,880	4,226
Fulton.....	928	1,256	...	13	951	1,230	34	807	1,065
Greene.....	2,260	4,246	2	142	2,373	4,116	141	2,016	3,667
Huntingdon.....	3,913	2,908	208	165	4,217	2,789	117	3,386	2,382
Indiana.....	4,607	1,979	1,186	385	5,084	2,231	294	4,063	1,370
Jefferson.....	3,418	2,978	131	112	4,090	3,257	178	3,394	2,663
Juniata.....	1,711	1,900	41	19	1,760	1,842	96	1,593	1,623
Lackawanna.....	9,656	6,171	146	541	10,279	9,858	1,058	7,821	8,694
Lancaster.....	19,848	9,953	43	297	21,976	10,495	525	14,947	8,350
Lawrence.....	4,322	2,148	176	270	4,342	2,113	437	3,136	1,425
Lebanon.....	5,207	2,977	14	8	6,096	3,670	119	3,825	1,946
Lehigh.....	6,357	8,095	6	82	6,977	8,927	167	5,077	6,970
Luzerne.....	12,854	13,806	55	537	15,543	15,218	790	8,531	9,388
Lycoming.....	5,355	5,900	365	214	6,591	7,467	303	4,286	5,318
McKean.....	3,820	2,980	501	346	4,066	2,922	426	2,797	1,389
Mercer.....	6,357	4,861	518	534	6,428	4,806	556	5,507	4,284
Mifflin.....	2,082	2,085	2	64	2,321	2,084	105	1,959	1,791
Monroe.....	1,009	3,242	3	24	1,107	3,274	56	918	2,657
Montgomery.....	11,617	11,088	66	215	13,445	12,582	379	11,107	10,504
Montour.....	1,165	1,755	79	46	1,289	1,865	41	868	1,268
Northampton.....	6,327	9,491	84	149	6,785	10,027	192	5,086	8,399
Northumberland.....	5,718	5,835	279	101	6,288	6,257	231	4,946	4,777
Perry.....	3,106	2,883	2	60	3,168	2,738	66	2,738	2,516
Philadelphia.....	101,288	71,288	778	1,279	111,358	92,786	1,525	86,872	72,620
Pike.....	512	1,141	10	10	559	1,265	16	366	993
Potter.....	1,990	1,363	182	102	2,570	1,692	172	1,945	1,106
Schuylkill.....	11,272	11,200	1,426	149	12,522	13,054	211	9,233	10,060
Snyder.....	2,186	1,460	1	39	2,360	1,493	57	2,031	1,326
Somerset.....	4,792	2,449	24	126	4,825	2,319	238	3,647	1,516
Sullivan.....	679	1,062	136	44	946	1,260	48	577	950
Susquehanna.....	4,717	3,394	221	472	5,019	3,328	717	3,813	2,459
Tioga.....	6,714	2,681	680	235	7,808	2,972	254	4,882	1,872
Union.....	2,209	1,395	6	60	2,448	1,582	50	1,740	1,015
Venango.....	3,961	3,432	687	438	4,424	3,475	688	3,166	2,287
Warren.....	3,948	2,691	467	422	4,329	2,640	676	2,962	2,070
Washington.....	6,699	5,849	410	383	7,801	5,847	571	6,356	4,954
Wayne.....	2,829	2,894	11	308	2,929	3,010	375	2,148	2,226
Westmoreland.....	8,339	8,346	557	307	9,926	9,602	430	7,646	7,392
Wyoming.....	1,960	2,027	33	109	2,026	1,841	125	1,830	1,834
York.....	8,014	11,552	4	128	9,047	12,359	301	6,299	8,074
Total.....	473,804	392,785	16,992	15,283	526,091	446,633	20,947	385,514	340,269
Plurality.....	81,019				79,458			45,245	
Per cent.....	52.68	43.67	1.89	1.74	52.72	44.77	2.09	51.16	45.15
Scattering.....						3,897		27,712	
Total vote.....		899,328				997,568		753,495	

Of the scattering votes in 1887, 18,471 were for the Prohibition, and 8,900 for the National Greenback candidate. Of the scattering in 1888, 3,873 were for Streeter, Labor candidate for President,

RHODE ISLAND.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES—5.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.	
	1888.			1884.				At the election of Governor in April, 1887, and April, 1888, the vote stood:	
	Har-rison. Rep.	Cleve-land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve-land. Dem.	But-ler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.		
Bristol.....	981	703	81	987	654	18	65	1887.	
Kent.....	1,988	1,261	65	1,602	886	40	49	Davis, Dem.....18,095	
Newport.....	2,447	1,634	79	2,040	1,205	16	155	Wetmore, Rep.....15,111	
Providence	14,206	12,440	787	12,387	8,491	333	491	Peabody, Pro..... 1,895	
Washington .	2,346	1,492	238	2,014	1,155	15	168	Dem. plurality..... 2,984	
Total	21,968	17,530	1,250	19,030	12,391	422	928	1888.	
Plurality.....	4,438			6,591				Taft, Rep.....20,744	
Per cent	53.86	43.07	3.07	57.95	37.88	1.29	2.86	Davis, Dem.....17,556	
Scattering...	18							Gould, Pro..... 1,326	
Total vote .	40,766			32,771				Rep. plurality..... 3,188	
								The Democratic Governor was elected in 1887, and the Republican in 1888.	

Representatives in Congress.

FIRST DISTRICT.					SECOND DISTRICT.				
1883.		1886.			1888.		1886.		
Spooner, Rep .11,092		Spooner, Rep ..3,517			Arnold, Rep...10,940		Dixon, Rep.....4,849		
Lapham, Dem. 9,002		Lapham, Dem .2,372			Baker, Dem... 8,049		Bradley, Dem ..5,426		
Macomber,Pro 704		Howard, Pro... 746			Greene, Pro... 582		Chace, Pro..... 852		
Scattering		Scattering 1			Scattering		Pirce, Rep 123		
Total.....20,798		Total.....6,636			Total.....14,571		Scattering 8		
Rep. plurality. 2,090		Rep. plurality .1,145			Rep. plurality. 2,891		Total.....11,258		
							Dem. plurality 577		

The Legislature of 1889 stands: Republicans, 59; Democrats, 49.

VOTE OF RHODE ISLAND AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Flur.
1868. Pres....	12,993	5,548	.....	.....	7,445 R	1880. Pres....	18,195	10,779	236	.....	7,416 R.
1870. Gov	10,493	6,295	.....	.....	4,198 R	1882. Gov	10,056	5,311	120	.....	4,745 R.
1872. Pres....	13,665	5,329	.....	.....	8,336 R	1884. Pres....	19,030	12,391	422	928	6,639 R.
1874. Gov	12,355	1,589	.....	.....	10,766 R	1886. Gov	14,340	9,944	.....	2,585	4,396 R.
1876. Pres....	15,787	10,712	.....	.....	5,075 R	1888. Pres....	21,968	17,530	118	1,250	4,438 R.
1878. Gov	11,454	8,255	.....	.....	3,199 R						¹ Labor vote.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES—34.	PRESIDENT.				COUNTIES.	PRESIDENT.			
	1888.		1884.			1888.		1884.	
	Cleve-land. Dem.	Har-rison. Rep.	Cleve-land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.		Cleve-land. Dem.	Harri-son. Rep.	Cleve-land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.
Abbeville.....	2,985	74	3,638	76	Laurens	1,451	36	2,097	50
Aiken	2,532	404	2,855	461	Lexington ...	1,903	91	1,835	304
Anderson.....	2,045	124	2,719	137	Marion	2,417	705	2,896	967
Barnwell.....	2,905	613	3,247	1,034	Marlboro'	1,231	12	1,707	455
Beaufort	509	1,769	251	2,644	Newberry.....	1,729	58	2,121	325
Berkeley	1,611	1,318	1,230	1,876	Oconee	1,212	231	1,182	212
Charleston ...	2,652	435	3,008	941	Orangeburg ..	3,044	1,165	3,000	1,704
Chester	1,735	42	1,858	356	Pickens	858	95	1,320	104
Chesterfield ..	1,871	177	1,568	355	Richland.....	1,912	443	1,761	876
Clarendon	1,452	331	1,263	566	Spartanburg..	3,344	502	2,938	423
Colleton.....	2,805	704	1,921	818	Sumter	1,735	944	1,685	925
Darlington ...	1,852	294	2,669	750	Union	1,920	30	2,302	124
Edgefield....	3,142	54	3,573	307	Williamsburg.	1,634	813	992	741
Fairfield.....	1,389	5	1,808	197	York.....	2,305	105	2,489	832
Georgetown..	703	628	290	805	Total.....	65,825	13,736	69,845	21,733
Greenville....	3,365	456	3,458	441	Plurality	52,089		48,112	
Hampton.....	1,398	324	1,667	581	Scattering ...	380			
Horry	1,241	363	1,311	379	Per cent	83.28	16.70	76.26	23.73
Kershaw.....	1,258	170	1,400	407	Total vote ..	79,941		91,578	
Lancaster	1,740	221	1,786	557					

In 1888, John P. Richardson, Dem., was re-elected Governor by 58,730 votes, to 16 scattering, there being no opposition candidate.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1888.				1886		1888.				1886.		
1st Dist.				Dib-ble. Dem.	McKin-lay. Rep.	Dib-ble. Dem.	5th Dist.				Hemp-hill. Dem.	Hemp-hill. Dem.
Berkeley				117	19	....	Chester				1,718	....
Charleston				2,631	277	....	Chesterfield				1,809	....
Colleton				1,724	362	....	Kershaw				1,220	....
Lexington				1,920	70	....	Lancaster				1,712	....
Orangeburg				2,148	568	....	Spartanburg				480	....
Total				8,540	1,296	3 315	Union				346	....
Majority				7,244	....	....	York				2,274	....
Total vote				9,855		3,317	Total				9,559	....
2d Dist.				Till-man. Dem.	Smith. Rep.	Till-man. Dem.	Plurality				4,532	4,696
Aiken				2,604	466	....	Scattering				27	5
Barnwell				2,956	576	....	Total vote				9,586	4,701
Colleton				373	....	....	6th Dist.				Dar-gan. Dem.	Dar-gan. Dem.
Edgefield				3,212	54	....	Clarendon				1,318	....
Hampton				1,558	310	....	Darlington				1,859	....
Total				10,704	1,405	5,212	Horry				2,322	....
Plurality				9,299	....	....	Marion				1,212	....
Total vote				12,337		5,235	Marlboro				1,279	....
3d Dist.					Coth-ran. Dem.	Coth-ran. Dem.	Williamsburg				596	....
Abbeville					2,956	....	Total.				8,586	4,411
Anderson					2 025	....	Plurality				8,386	....
Newberry					1,713	....	Scattering				386	58
Oconee					1,225	....	Total vote				8,972	4,469
Pickens ..					839	....	7th Dist.				Elliott. Dem.	Miller. Rep.
Total					8,758	4,402	Beaufort				898	2,056
Plurality .....					....	....	Berkeley				1,753	1,547
Total vote					8,774	4,409	Charleston				45	143
4th Dist.					Perry. Dem.	Perry. Dem.	Colleton				652	210
Fairfield ..					1,364	....	Georgetown				821	957
Greenville					3,070	....	Orangeburg				987	310
Laurens					1,447	....	Richland				367	223
Richland ..					1,188	....	Sumter				1,782	933
Spartanburg					2,783	....	Williamsburg ..				1,053	624
Union					1,558	....	Total				8,358	7,003
Total					11,410	4,470	Plurality				1,355	532
Plurality .....					....	....	Scattering				74	22
Total vote .....					....	....	Total vote				15,435	12,476

The Legislature of 1888-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem maj.
Senate	33	2	31
House	120	4	116
Joint Ballot	153	6	147

Vote of South Carolina in former Elections.

	Dem.	Rep.	Maj.		Dem.	Rep.	Maj.
1868 President..	45,237	62,916	17,679 R	1880 President..	112,312	58,071	54,241 D
1870 Governor..	51,537	85,071	33,534 R	1882 Governor..	67,158	17,119	49,489 D
1872 President..	22,890	72,200	44,400 R	1884 President..	69,845	21,733	48,112 D
1876 President .	90,906	91,870	964 R	1886 Governor..	33,114	40	33,174 D
1878 Governor.,	119,557	38	119,519 D	1888 President.,	65,825	13,736	52,089 D

TENNESSEE.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES.— 95.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.				
	1888.		1884.		1888.			1886.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Taylor. Dem.	Haw- kins. Rep.	John- son. Pro.	Bob Taylor. Dem.	Alf Taylor. Rep.
Anderson....	733	1,740	604	1,456	714	1,750	5	601	1,369
Bedford.....	2,475	1,988	2,053	1,882	2,404	1,982	217	2,118	1,610
Benton	1,075	640	1,054	599	1,054	643	1	1,185	691
Bledsoe	482	653	416	572	481	654	....	438	586
Blount.....	1,009	2,237	849	1,823	1,008	2,236	66	826	1,877
Bradley	991	1,518	892	1,304	984	1,523	38	878	1,244
Campbell ...	559	1,845	399	1,394	560	1,818	6	.....	.....
Cannon	1,194	658	1,011	515	1,185	656	32	1,090	661
Carroll	1,875	2,356	1,850	2,319	1,827	2,353	65	1,740	2,267
Carter.....	453	1,797	407	1,575	474	1,774	123	387	1,569
Cheatam...	1,063	305	959	335	1,053	297	46	799	291
Claiborne....	959	1,392	921	1,390	956	1,393	33	.....	.....
Clay	749	479	628	333	744	482	5	539	309
Cocke	842	1,947	875	1,587	816	1,949	....	751	1,490
Coffee	1,818	539	1,597	376	1,785	536	74	1,365	505
Crockett...	1,253	1,080	1,405	1,206	1,242	1,077	97	1,193	1,001
Cumberland.	422	632	312	488	423	632	10	329	508
Davidson....	9,715	9,321	8,165	8,111	9,460	9,283	843	6,943	6,754
Decatur.....	862	757	734	653	849	770	4	785	702
DeKalb	1,462	1,310	1,409	1,117	1,445	1,301	53	1,317	1,188
Dickson.....	1,511	765	1,339	561	1,469	769	82	1,318	430
Dyer.	2,013	925	1,542	609	1,974	949	69	1,743	806
Fayette.....	3,813	980	1,729	2,637	3,810	1,050	1	1,580	2,027
Fentress....	249	602	220	454	244	605	6	199	447
Franklin	2,362	674	2,091	645	2,315	711	159	1,740	495
Gibson	3,763	1,893	3,210	1,999	3,677	1,907	359	3,017	1,864
Giles	3,181	2,100	2,775	2,278	3,123	2,095	150	2,530	1,287
Granger.....	921	1,416	840	1,303	924	1,421	10	809	1,744
Greene	2,195	2,722	2,111	2,507	2,191	2,736	221	2,097	2,476
Grundy	901	216	585	188	884	222	39	512	204
Hamblen....	891	1,219	875	1,072	786	1,251	47	735	1,086
Hamilton ...	3,906	6,264	2,439	3,827	3,922	6,261	186	2,381	3,581
Hancock	480	1,216	425	1,049	483	1,212	1	425	1,016
Hardeman ..	1,913	1,099	1,940	1,226	1,918	1,096	27	1,718	1,021
Hardin.....	1,208	1,745	1,087	1,546	1,185	1,748	32	985	1,324
Hawkins ...	1,624	2,260	1,529	1,973	1,616	2,258	38	1,391	1,914
Haywood ...	1,962	1,724	1,342	2,768	2,450	1,223	7	1,129	2,248
Henderson .	1,512	1,772	1,478	1,629	1,526	1,698	9	1,480	1,640
Henry.	2,103	1,197	1,941	1,139	2,009	1,221	72	2,151	1,245
Hickman...	1,509	1,137	1,135	709	1,492	1,140	41	1,230	929
Houston	745	259	630	174	739	257	4	543	179
Humphreys.	1,443	395	1,484	285	1,419	393	60	1,397	333
Jackson.....	1,585	545	1,380	281	1,575	552	6	1,214	379
James.	308	587	254	504	306	588	5	254	525
Jefferson ...	806	2,348	736	1,909	789	2,342	18	764	1,953
Johnson....	180	1,347	179	1,101	192	1,336	14	159	1,185
Knox.....	3,929	6,123	3,481	5,248	3,821	6,115	352	2,661	4,079
Lake	450	59	367	8	428	62	36	328	22
Lauderdale .	1,838	1,433	1,488	1,330	1,795	1,435	29	1,309	1,295
Lawrence...	1,089	633	953	611	1,280	841	19	924	696
Lewis	254	132	209	64	253	132	4	193	74
Lincoln	3,285	1,082	2,780	949	3,213	1,077	210	2,415	890
Loudon	530	1,226	487	1,009	530	1,227	4	427	852
Macon	879	1,120	619	810	868	1,121	4	604	769
McMinn	1,364	1,901	1,293	1,663	1,354	1,899	79	1,192	1,659
McNairy ...	1,525	1,511	1,426	1,312	1,517	1,511	19	1,311	1,336
Madison.....	3,206	1,479	2,393	1,901	3,202	1,475	77	2,746	1,736
Marion. .	1,198	1,483	901	1,107	1,184	1,491	....	741	1,011
Marshall	2,291	786	2,084	728	2,190	880	169	1,992	750
Mauzy	3,658	2,836	3,148	2,818	3,566	2,841	284	3,252	2,370
Meigs. . . .	740	589	679	524	741	595	10	687	545
Monroe	1,457	1,399	1,258	1,120	1,463	1,402	21	1,167	1,120
Montgomery	2,628	2,164	2,616	1,922	2,544	2,160	135	2,336	1,190
Moore	980	102	906	53	967	101	88	978	67
Morgan.....	369	860	300	607	369	862	24	272	570
Obion	2,987	1,167	2,509	939	2,880	1,173	124	3,063	829

TENNESSEE.—State Ticket,—Continued.

COUNTIES— 95.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.				
	1888.		1884.		1888.			1886.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Harri- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Taylor. Dem.	Haw- kins. Rep.	John- son. Pro.	Bob Taylor. Dem.	Alf. Taylor. Rep.
Overton....	1,188	614	1,179	421	1,182	613	33	988	471
Perry	849	527	715	447	829	534	3	760	476
Pickett	362	409	275	284	363	410	.....	232	316
Polk	679	635	704	533	678	633	6	667	526
Putnam....	1,361	817	1,063	551	1,343	810	14	1,067	670
Rhea.....	1,177	1,414	912	755	1,181	1,412	10	993	1,119
Roane.....	844	2,042	808	1,843	847	2,061	12	682	1,472
Robertson..	2,203	952	1,977	794	2,134	950	382	1,900	721
Rutherford	3,302	2,479	2,828	2,040	3,243	2,486	248	2,400	1,437
Scott.....	164	1,418	130	969	164	1,418	4	98	669
Sequatchie.	350	180	284	142	341	181	.....	247	122
Sevier	489	2,830	468	2,242	485	2,828	46	402	1,835
Shelby	11,932	8,277	7,626	9,165	11,694	8,382	74	7,009	3,503
Smith	2,108	1,102	1,592	880	2,092	1,102	40	1,738	1,025
Stewart ..	1,277	536	1,336	530	1,162	552	35	971	355
Sullivan....	2,255	1,513	2,176	1,298	2,230	1,517	88	2,277	1,129
Sumner	2,778	1,228	2,225	945	2,733	1,228	39	1,898	1,278
Tipton....	2,351	1,486	1,922	1,868	2,321	1,489	5	1,717	1,420
Trousdale...	792	316	584	226	788	317	3	576	211
Unicoi... ..	85	645	91	559	91	639	7	83	498
Union.....	523	1,501	530	1,321	521	1,507	26	468	1,172
Van Buren..	423	103	348	59	418	101	27	383	107
Warren....	1,975	636	1,754	532	1,945	640	75	1,765	571
Washington	1,534	2,008	1,559	1,815	1,537	2,013	115	1,414	1,852
Wayne.....	772	1,204	668	1,124	759	1,213	2	671	1,040
Weakley...	2,764	1,764	2,293	1,606	2,728	1,771	72	2,650	1,786
White.....	1,634	499	1,365	315	1,625	497	66	1,329	478
Williamson	2,358	1,491	2,025	1,461	2,278	1,485	183	2,130	1,303
Wilson....	2,518	1,676	2,191	1,234	2,440	1,675	209	2,314	1,236
Total.....	158,779	138,988	133,270	124,090	156,799	139,014	6,893	125,207	105,608
Plurality...	19,791		9,180		17,685			19,599	
Per cent....	53.32	46.68	51.36	47.82	52.78	45.84	1.38	54.24	45.75
Scattering..	6,017		2,088						
Total vote	303,784		259,468		302,806			230,815	

In 1888 Fisk, Prohibition, received 5,969 votes, and Streeter, Union Labor, 48 votes for President.

In 1884 Butler, Greenback, received 957, and St. John, Prohibition, 1,151 votes.

The Tennessee Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	23	10	13
House.....	69	30	39
Joint Ballot.....	92	40	52

VOTE OF TENNESSEE AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.	Low-tax	State Credit
1868. Pres...	26,311	56,757	.....	.....	30,446 R	Dem.	Rep.
1870. Gov....	78,979	41,500	.....	.....	37,479 D	Dem.	Rep.
1872. Pres...	94,391	85,655	.....	.....	8,736 D	Gr.	Dem.
1874. Gov....	103,061	55,843	.....	.....	47,218 D	Gr.	Pro.
1876. Pres...	133,166	89,566	.....	.....	43,600 D	Plur.	
1878. Gov....	89,018	42,328	15,196	.....	46,690 D	1882. Gov....	120,637
1880. Pres...	128,191	107,677	5,916	.....	20,514 D	1884. Pres...	133,270
						1886. Gov....	126,628
						1888. Pres...	158,779
							93,168
							9,660
							4,632
							27,469 D
							957
							1,151
							9,180 D
							16,793 D
							19,791 D

TENNESSEE.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1888.				1888.			1888.		
1st Dist.	Taylor. Rep.	Wilcox. Dem.	Pierce. Pro.	4th Dist.	McMillin. Dem.	Wooten. Rep.	8th Dist.	Enloe. Dem.	Smith. Rep.
Carter	1,789	485	88	Clay	752	474	Benton	1,075	639
Claiborne ..	1,394	946	19	DeKalb	1,477	1,221	Carroll	1,940	2,336
Cocke	1,930	827	....	Fentress	250	603	Decatur	862	748
Grainger ..	1,421	920	19	Jackson	1,585	544	Hardin	1,215	1,741
Greene	2,707	2,198	221	Macon	875	1,111	Henderson ..	1,503	1,769
Hamblen ..	1,225	878	53	Overton	1,220	614	Henry	2,133	1,185
Hancock ..	1,220	478	1	Pickett	365	407	Madison	3,263	1,467
Hawkins ..	2,263	1,590	74	Putnam	1,356	804	McNairy ...	1,546	1,495
Johnson ..	1,349	177	6	Smith	2,146	1,086	Perry	848	525
Sullivan ...	1,510	2,244	82	Sumner	2,786	1,227	Total	14,385	11,905
Unicoi	650	78	8	Trousdale ...	793	314	Plurality	2,480	
Wash'ton ..	2,007	1,503	114	Wilson	2,557	1,663	Total vote.	26,290	
Total ...	19,495	12,324	474	Total ...	16,162	10,068			
Plurality	7,171			Plurality	6,094				
Total v.	32,293			Total vote.	26,230				
2d Dist.	Houk. Rep.	Heiskell. Dem.	Ruble. Pro.	5th Dist.	Richardson. Dem.	Shoffner. Rep.	9th Dist.	Pierce. Dem.	Brown. Rep.
Anderson .	1,733	734	5	Bedford	2,435	2,019	Crockett	1,304	1,087
Blount ...	2,060	954	146	Cannon	1,204	653	Dyer	2,036	937
Campbell ..	1,802	561	6	Coffee	1,835	532	Gibson	3,814	1,901
Jefferson ..	2,219	796	22	Franklin	2,483	681	Haywood ...	1,990	1,800
Knox	5,812	3,898	457	Lincoln ...	3,214	1,102	Lake	465	56
Loudon ...	1,205	526	6	Moore	1,002	102	Lauderdale .	1,851	1,423
Morgan ...	857	367	21	Marshall	2,293	859	Obion	2,975	1,158
Roane	2,009	867	13	Rutherford ..	3,318	2,478	Weakley ...	2,782	1,765
Scott	1,420	162	4	Total	17,754	8,396	Total ..	17,217	10,127
Sevier	2,760	458	56	Plurality ..	9,358		Plurality ...	7,090	
Union	1,491	521	19	Total vote.	26,150		Total vote.	27,344	
Total ...	23,368	9,844	755	6th Dist.	Washington. Dem.	Young. Rep.	Mumford. Pro.		
Plurality ..	13,524			Cheatham ..	1,089	221	44		
Total v.	33,967			Davidson ..	9,720	8,636	826		
3d Dist.	Evans. Rep.	Bates. Dem.	Cone. Pro.	Houston ..	739	198	3		
Bledsoe	647	491	....	Humph'ys ..	1,463	240	80		
Bradley ...	1,484	1,061	17	Montg m'y ..	2,508	2,092	130		
Cumberl'd ..	635	427	5	Robertson ..	2,162	861	363		
Grundy ...	230	895	26	Stewart ...	1,275	429	59		
Hamilton ..	6,240	3,995	114	Total ...	18,956	12,677	1,505		
James	541	366	4	Plurality ..	6,279				
Marion	1,484	1,209	....	Total v.	33,138				
McMinn ...	1,918	1,379	39	7th Dist.	Whitthorne. Dem.	Hagard. Rep.			
Meigs*	590	755	4	Dickson	1,502	756			
Monroe	1,391	1,483	1	Giles ...	3,157	2,096			
Polk	618	702	1	Hickman	1,498	1,138			
Rhea*	1,415	1,180	..	Lawrence ...	1,294	835			
Sequatchie ..	178	348	1	Lewis	249	134			
Van Buren ..	102	445	2	Maury	3,556	2,862			
Warren ...	646	1,994	43	Wayne	771	1,206			
White	522	1,623	38	Williamson .	2,335	1,480			
Total ...	18,641	18,353	295	Total	14,362	10,507			
Plurality ..	288			Plurality ..	3,855				
Total v.	37,289			Total vote.	24,869				
10th Dist.	Phelan. Dem.	Eaton. Rep.							
Fayette	3,820	1,044							
Hardeman ..	1,952	1,099							
Shelby	12,016	8,121							
Tipton	2,361	1,466							
Total	20,149	11,730							
Plurality	8,419								
Total vote.	31,879								

* Rhea and Meigs Counties questioned.

TEXAS.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES—182.	PRESIDENT.				COUNTIES.	PRESIDENT.			
	1888.		1884.			1888.		1884.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.
Anderson.....	1,635	1,321	1,994	1,649	Guadalupe.....	1,346	991	1,235	998
Angelina.....	1,000	82	951	57	Hale.....	81	.....	.....	.....
Aransas.....	172	34	156	26	Hamilton... ..	1,179	9	1,420	25
Archer.....	109	52	84	38	Hardeman... ..	259	4	.....	.....
Atascosa.....	645	4	710	40	Hardin.....	352	160	324	52
Austin.....	2,049	1,126	1,349	1,566	Harris.....	3,571	2,813	3,501	3,053
Bandera.....	461	212	464	88	Harrison... ..	1,937	786	1,153	1,588
Bastrop.....	2,079	1,408	1,724	1,581	Haskell.....	179	.....	.....	.....
Baylor.....	238	1	296	5	Hays.....	1,304	342	1,191	401
Bee.....	422	84	228	13	Hemphill.....	141	50	.....	.....
Bell.....	4,596	466	4,480	471	Henderson.....	1,188	288	1,305	406
Bexar...	4,335	2,798	3,965	2,636	Hidalgo.....	513	45	318	1
Blanco.....	613	156	605	217	Hill.....	3,389	370	3,611	315
Bosque.....	1,864	193	1,830	172	Hood.....	958	12	1,106	22
Bowie.....	2,110	1,297	1,256	871	Hopkins.....	3,080	453	2,114	382
Brazoria.....	.....	.....	430	1,128	Houston... ..	187	81	1,759	1,244
Brazos.....	1,469	1,482	1,474	1,349	Howard.....	1,728	1,272	223	87
Brewster.....	223	51	.....	.....	Hunt.....	4,369	552	3,661	392
Brown.....	1,198	38	1,636	62	Jack.....	860	136	1,260	169
Burleson.....	1,212	1,039	1,080	958	Jacks n.....	312	304	258	271
Burnet.....	1,227	141	1,080	70	Jasper.....	511	257	553	246
Caldwell.....	1,491	743	1,463	790	Jeff Davis.....	152	206	.....	.....
Calhoun.....	119	47	179	115	Jefferson.....	482	361	583	319
Callahan.....	619	58	839	23	Johnson.....	2,966	114	3,139	171
Cameron.....	1,432	423	1,889	1,271	Jones.....	365	16	312	10
Camp.....	597	559	601	542	Karnes.....	444	40	348	70
Carson.....	58	16	.....	.....	Kaufman.....	3,701	676	3,349	564
Cass.....	2,034	1,065	2,141	1,113	Kendall.....	251	443	184	398
Chambers.....	267	136	299	117	Kerr.....	331	211	370	146
Cherokee.....	2,294	1,077	2,130	877	Kimble.....	329	10	284	19
Childress.....	80	.....	.....	.....	Kinney.....	193	315	438	295
Clay.....	718	114	820	197	Knox.....	157	.....	.....	.....
Coleman.....	895	35	715	10	Lamar.....	3,667	1,537	3,465	1,272
Collin.....	5,647	556	4,823	620	Lampasas... ..	837	167	1,150	79
Colorado.....	1,853	1,629	1,359	1,700	La Salle.....	.....	.....	300	72
Comal.....	692	435	453	516	Lavaca.....	2,457	564	1,607	502
Comanche.....	1,327	46	1,826	90	Lee.....	1,401	494	1,039	769
Concho.....	193	46	253	49	Leon.....	1,454	761	1,580	831
Cooke.....	3,362	595	3,638	500	Liberty.....	373	306	476	369
Coryell.....	1,704	78	2,413	74	Limestone.....	2,116	571	2,186	446
Crosby.....	223	.....	.....	.....	Liftcomb.....	132	76	.....	.....
Dallas.....	7,059	3,029	6,066	2,221	Live Oak.....	322	.....	300	8
Delta.....	1,475	163	987	121	Llano.....	905	50	985	5
Denton.....	2,709	509	3,073	527	Madison.....	772	192	877	283
De Witt.....	1,115	836	916	765	Marion.....	.....	.....	534	1,265
Dimmit.....	146	49	207	33	Martin.....	97	58	.....	.....
Donley.....	273	52	125	12	Mason.....	617	185	623	141
Duval.....	324	36	363	128	Matagorda....	250	505	248	476
Eastland.....	1,163	44	1,202	73	Maverick... ..	334	381	181	209
Edwards.....	223	80	65	2	McCulloch... ..	453	78	387	19
Ellis.....	4,763	732	4,390	709	McLennan.....	4,023	1,791	3,170	1,410
El Paso.....	1,418	1,028	.....	.....	McMullen.....	177	4	157	21
Erath.....	1,806	36	2,060	52	Medina.....	702	330	440	371
Falls.....	1,892	1,298	2,173	1,424	Menard.....	251	27	201	43
Fannin.....	5,114	1,175	3,800	919	Midland.....	120	32	.....	.....
Fayette.....	3,279	1,695	2,723	2,063	Milam.....	2,733	790	2,828	916
Fisher.....	213	1	.....	.....	Mills.....	638	67	.....	.....
Fort Bend.. ..	552	1,967	317	1,588	Mitchell.....	279	96	394	209
Franklin.....	979	58	938	37	Montague.....	.....	.....	2,650	80
Freestone.....	1,769	1,088	1,562	994	Montgomery... ..	1,047	893	1,030	939
Frio.....	342	77	288	69	Morris.....	760	483	579	395
Galveston.....	3,837	2,178	4,262	2,081	Nacogdoches..	2,063	590	1,675	505
Gillespie.....	759	419	469	479	Navarro.....	3,865	1,319	3,468	1,174
Goliad.....	467	430	527	332	Newton.....	527	87	558	189
Gonzales.....	2,037	695	1,893	882	Nolan.....	216	7	351	33
Grayson.....	5,822	2,297	5,664	2,155	Nueces.....	1,091	347	975	219
Gregg.....	633	471	754	867	Oldham.....	247	24	.....	.....
Greer.....	265	16	.....	.....	Orange.....	.....	.....	540	157
Grimes.....	.....	.....	1,677	1,847	Palo Pinto... ..	925	.....	1,211	23

TEXAS.—State and Presidential Ticket.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES—182.	PRESIDENT.				COUNTIES.	PRESIDENT.			
	1888.		1884.			1888.		1884.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.
Panola	1,646	747	1,621	409	Tom Green	878	418	757	444
Parker	2,405	363	2,627	266	Travis.....	3,178	2,738	3,119	2,532
Pecos.....	156	17	227	70	Trinity	992	89	916	228
Polk	989	623	926	536	Tyler	953	455	978	320
Potter	69	3	.....	.....	Upshur	1,237	510	.....	.....
Presidio	376	80	461	243	Uvalde	510	153	547	133
Rains.....	490	.....	542	43	Val Verde	318	198	.....	.....
Red River... ..	2,576	1,286	1,936	1,095	Van Zandt	2,001	147	2,147	346
Reeves	308	14	.....	.....	Victoria	723	843	654	775
Refugio	161	68	90	37	Walker.....	722	332	898	1,031
Robertson.....	1,918	1,842	2,072	2,078	Waller.....	787	1,351	820	1,187
Rockwall.....	1,020	41	692	32	Washington ...	2,598	2,292	2,350	3 019
Runnels.. ..	.....	.....	302	6	Webb.....	765	138	1,376	391
Rusk.....	2,216	1,477	2,097	1,440	Wharton	332	1,416	164	756
Sabine.....	680	.....	545	87	Wheeler.....	357	108	347	49
San Augustine..	802	.....	612	351	Wichita	339	99	381	126
San Jacinto	369	594	.....	.....	Wilbarger	286	110	218	23
San Patricio....	149	.....	124	13	Williamson....	2,686	803	2,635	726
San Saba	783	87	934	96	Wilson.....	1,479	63	1,139	251
Scurry	117	2	110	17	Wise.....	2,318	263	3,569	375
Shackleford	245	86	387	108	Wood.....	1,543	447	1,709	444
Shelby	1,927	195	1,520	35	Young.....	648	53	764	77
Smith	2,712	1,976	2,649	1,926	Zapata.....	196	18	66	103
Somervell.....	292	.....	471	.....	Zavala.....	163	12	143	2
Starr	479	2	385	254	Total	234,883	88,422	223,679	91,701
Stephens	676	.....	775	7	Plurality.....	146,461	.....	131,978	.....
Tarrant	4,129	1,069	5,018	1,270	Per cent	65.08	24.70	69.37	28.48
Taylor..	656	86	853	123	Scattering.....	34,208	.....	6,867	.....
Throckmorton..	135	34	225	19	Total vote ...	357,513	.....	322,209	.....
Titus.....	1,162	237	997	203					

Of the scattering votes in 1888, 29,459 were cast for the Union Labor, and 4,749 for the Prohibition ticket.

Of the scattering votes in 1884, 3,508 were cast for St. John, Prohibition; 3,321 for Butler, Greenback; and 12 for Mrs. Lockwood, Equal Rights candidate for President.

VOTE OF TEXAS AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1869. Gov ...	39,055	39,838	.....	.....	783 R	1882. Gov ..	143,810	102,058	.....	.....	41,752 D
1872. Pres... ..	66,455	47,426	.....	.....	19,029 D	1884. Pres..	225,309	93,141	3,321	3,534	132,168 D
1873. Gov ...	99,984	52,353	.....	.....	47,631 D	1886. Gov ..	228,776	65,236	.....	19,186	163,540 D
1876. Pres... ..	104,755	44,800	.....	.....	59,955 D	1888. Pres..	234,883	88,422	129,459	4,749	146,461 D
1878. Gov ...	158,933	23,402	55,002	.....	103,931 D	1 Labor vote.					
1880. Pres... ..	156,428	57,893	27,405	.....	98,535 D						

TEXAS.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist. 1888.	1886.	4th Dist. 1888.	1886.
Stewart, Dem.. 14,813	Stewart, Dem.. 16,844	Culberson, D.. 24,300	Culberson, D.. 17,234
McDaniel, Rep. 9,817	Johnson, Rep.. 10,344	No opposition.	Fleming, Opp.. 4,701
Davis, Ind..... 4,166		Total vote.... 24,300	Total vote ... 21,935
Total vote 23,796	Total vote.... 27,188		Dem. majority 12,533
Dem. plurality. 4,996	Dem. majority. 6,500	5th Dist.	
2d Dist.		Hare, Dem..... 27,076	Hare, Dem.... 11,774
Martin, Dem.. 16,210	Reagan, Dem.. 16,413	Thomas, Ind.... 4,482	Picket, Dem... 8,315
Humphrey, Ind. 6,656	Collins, Opp.... 680		Mack, Opp. 8,065
Total vote.... 22,866	Total vote ... 17,093	Total vote.... 31,488	Total vote .. 28,154
Dem. majority. 9,554	Dem. majority. 15,733	Dem. majority. 22,524	Dem. plurality 3,459
3d Dist.		6th Dist.	
Kilgore, Dem.. 20,579	Kilgore, Dem... 16,695	Abbott, Dem... 26,815	Abbott, Dem... 19,085
Farmer, U. Lab. 9,697	Farmer, Lab... 7,359	Evans, Ind.. .. 12,126	Kirby, I. Dem . 11,756
Total vote .. 30,276	Total vote ... 24,054		Scattering 1 069
Dem. majority. 10,882	Dem. majority. 9,336	Total vote.... 38,941	Total vote .. 31,910
		Dem. majority. 14,689	Dem. plurality. 7,329

TEXAS.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.—Continued.

7th Dist. 1888.	1886.	10th Dist. 1888.	1886.
Crain, Dem. . . 15,610	Crain, Dem. . . 18,511	Sayers, Dem. . . 24,094	Sayers, Dem. . . 26,809
Brewster, Rep. . 12,063	Haynes, Rep. . . 1,293	Belknap, Rep. . . 12,266	Newcomb, Rep. . 7,492
	Ind. Rep. 960		
Total vote . . . 27,673	Total vote . . . 20,764	Total vote . . . 36,360	Total vote . . . 34,301
Dem. majority. 3,547	Dem. plurality. 17,218	Dem. majority. 11,828	Dem. majority. 19,317
8th Dist.		11th Dist.	
Moore, Dem. . . . 21,220	Moore, Dem. . . . 22,908	Lanham, Dem. . . 26,361	Lanham, Dem. . . 21,980
Cooke, Ind. 8,460	Hutchinson, R. . 1,912	Rumph, Ind. . . . 3,130	Barnet, Ind. . . . 7,741
Sledge, Ind. 849		Redfield, Rep. . . 975	
Total vote . . . 30,529	Total vote . . . 24,820	Total vote . . . 30,466	Total vote . . . 29,724
Dem. plurality. 12,760	Dem. majority. 20,996	Dem. plurality. 23,231	Dem. majority. 14,256
9th Dist.			
Mills, Dem. 20,701	Mills, Dem. 17,160		
Jones, Ind. 15,316	Rankin, Pro. . . . 11,337		
Total vote . . . 36,017	Total vote . . . 28,497		
Dem. majority. 5,385	Dem. majority. 5,823		

TERRITORY OF UTAH.—Delegate in Congress.

COUNTIES—24.	1888.		1886.			1888		1886.	
	Caine.	Bas-	Caine.	Ferry.		Caine.	Bas-	Caine.	Ferry.
	Mor.	kins.	Mor.	Lib.		Mor.	kins.	Mor.	Lib.
Box Elder . . .	366	64	419	127	San Pete . . .	914	128	1,665	122
Beaver	174	76	682	110	Summit	309	717	657	57
Cache	904	87	1,795	25	Sevier	325	65	647	674
Davis	341	55	792	44	Tooele	275	100	472	86
Emery	221	49	403	41	Utah	1,458	254	90	2
Garfield	104	8	113	2	Wintah	32	18	2,550	204
Iron	171	14	376	8	Wasatch	190	5	304	5
Jaub	258	146	501	92	Washington . .	363	16	678	50
Kane	92		134		Weber	945	388	2,042	464
Millard	224	48	647	30	Total	10,127	3,484	22,483	2,810
Morgan	127	21	244	16	Plurality	6,643		19,673	
Pi Ute	116	28	198	17	Scattering . . .		518		
Rich	105	8	164	5	Total vote . . .	14,129		25,293	
Salt Lake . . .	2,099	1,189	3,925	657					
San Juan	14								

VERMONT.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES — 14.	PRESIDENT.								GOVERNOR.				
	1888.			1884.					1888.		1886.		
	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	But- ler. Gr.	Dil- ling- ham. Rep.	Shurt- leff. Dem.	Orms- bee. Rep.	Shurt- leff. Dem.	Scat- ter- ing.	
Addison	4,036	618	164	3,478	600	170	34	4,409	744	3,513	626	262	
Bennington . .	2,497	1,128	91	2,335	1,366	29	1	2,634	1,427	2,338	1,347	45	
Caledonia . . .	3,083	1,249	162	2,631	1,314	281	23	3,197	1,480	2,384	1,252	275	
Chittenden . .	4,149	1,940	106	3,629	1,875	75	41	4,446	2,371	3,474	2,188	73	
Essex	907	502	25	898	500	60	3	966	537	800	469	27	
Franklin	3,121	1,343	171	2,619	1,396	226	144	3,687	1,648	3,014	1,359	203	
Grand Isle . .	465	180	3	407	207	18	16	522	255	449	263	12	
Lamoille	1,797	543	66	1,567	631	73	164	1,976	595	1,319	517	273	
Orange	2,792	1,277	114	2,351	1,392	117	26	3,077	1,570	2,652	1,667	60	
Orleans	3,036	724	103	2,476	681	125	18	3,227	953	2,597	840	46	
Rutland	6,088	2,417	153	5,096	2,253	160	134	6,313	2,793	4,770	2,147	538	
Washington . .	3,715	1,892	103	3,129	1,812	167	107	4,129	2,159	3,087	1,986	138	
Windham . . .	4,344	1,518	122	3,738	1,703	136	16	4,254	1,536	3,232	1,248	99	
Windsor	5,163	1,457	77	5,110	1,601	115	58	5,685	1,459	4,053	1,278	52	
Total	45,192	16,788	1,460	39,514	17,331	1,752	785	48,522	19,527	37,709	17,187	2,203	
Plurality	28,404	.....	.....	22,183	.....	.....	.....	28,995	.....	20,522	.....	.....
Per cent	71.23	26.96	1.81	66.51	29.17	1.37	2.94	69.89	28.12	66.04	30.10	3.85	
Scattering . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	Pro. 1,372	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total vote.		63,440			59,409			69,426			57,099		

VERMONT.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

FIRST DISTRICT.		SECOND DISTRICT.	
1888.	1886.	1888.	1886.
Stewart, R....23,892	Stewart, R....15,632	Grout, R.....24,219	Grout, R.....18,685
Meacham, D.. 9,746	Brigham, D... 5,655	Smith, D..... 9,605	Folsom, D..... 8,176
Dakin, Pro.... 385	Brown, Gr.... 158	Wyman, Pro.. 397	Louis, Gr..... 56
Scattering 4	Scattering 106	Scattering 3	Scattering 5
Total vote ..34,027	21,551	Total vote ..34,224	26,922
Rep. plurality.14,146	9,977	Rep. plurality.14,614	10,509

The Vermont Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Republicans, 249; Democrats, 19; Independent, 1; total, 269. Of the scattering in 1886, the Prohibition vote on Governor was 1,541; Greenback, 641.

Vote of Vermont at Former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Maj.
1868 President	44,167	12,045	.....	.....	32,122 R.
1872 President	39,716	9,243	.....	.....	30,473 R.
1876 President	44,428	20,350	.....	.....	24,078 R.
1878 Governor	37,312	17,247	2,635	.....	20,065 R.
1880 President	45,567	18,316	1,215	.....	27,251 R.
1882 Governor	35,839	14,467	1,543	.....	21,372 R.
1884 President	39,514	17,331	785	1,752	22,183 R.
1886 Governor	37,709	17,187	641	1,541	20,522 R.
1888 President	45,192	16,788	.....	1,460	28,401 R.

VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

		1888		1886.				1888.		1886.	
1st District.		Browne.	Ken- dall.	Browne.	Crox- ton.	3d District.		Wise.	Wad- dill.	Wise.	Wad- dill.
		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.			Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Accomack.....	2,198	3,059	1,873	2,173	Chesterfield....	1,567	1,586	1,239	1,231		
Caroline.	1,590	1,442	1,404	1,067	Goochland.....	671	988	641	873		
Essex.....	1,088	774	1,002	767	Hanover.....	1,646	1,565	1,522	1,346		
Fredericksburg..	419	586	326	399	Henrico.....	1,688	2,340	1,418	1,813		
Gloucester	1,367	1,074	1,133	740	King William....	739	1,099	676	838		
King and Queen..	827	957	823	781	New Kent.....	365	705	331	624		
Lancaster... ..	921	851	830	695	Manchester	892	740	728	484		
Mathews.....	619	1,025	449	664	Richmond	8,040	6,324	7,446	5,340		
Middlesex.....	909	641	748	494							
Northampton....	1,201	1,004	1,155	767	Total.....	15,608	15,347	14,001	12,549		
Northumberland .	908	853	653	564	Majority	261		1,452			
Richmond.....	744	554	712	463	Total vote.....	30,955		26,565			
Spottsylvania....	932	868	629	625							
Westmoreland...	1,008	629	853	497							
Total.....		14,731	14,317	12,591	10,696						
Majority		414		1,895							
Total vote.....		29,048		23,288							
2d District.		Bow- den.	Mar- shall.	Bow- den.	Parks.	4th District.		Ven- able.	Lang- ston.	Page.	Gaines.
		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.			Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Charles City	682	303	571	208	Amelia.....	710	920	230	853		
Elizabeth City ...	1,270	555	1,063	332	Brunswick.....	1,324	1,260	533	1,385		
Isle of Wight	1,116	1,200	964	988	Dinwiddie	1,166	861	468	1,203		
Norfolk City.....	3,213	2,606	1,798	1,807	Greensville....	786	686	363	898		
Norfolk County..	3,739	1,955	2,898	1,717	Lunenburg	1,226	667	404	871		
Nansemond	2,809	1,378	1,818	965	Mecklenburg....	1,781	2,162	884	2,304		
Portsmouth City .	1,105	1,450	871	1,175	Nottoway... ..	621	935	274	1,132		
Princess Anne . .	1,003	844	815	618	Petersburg.....	2,259	1,273	1,375	1,786		
Southampton	2,124	1,559	1,654	1,120	Prince George ...	733	783	352	780		
Surry	1,037	664	820	440	Powhatan... ..	588	587	259	774		
Warwick.....	761	386	555	178	Prince Edward...	1,194	1,168	561	1,448		
Williamsb'g City.	162	102	170	108	Sussex	910	1,355	530	1,274		
York.....	914	504	890	210							
James City.....	606	220	562	127	Total.....	13,299	12,657	6,233	14,708		
Total.....		19,821	13,726	15,427	9,993	Plurality.....	642		8,475		
Plurality.....		6,095		5,434		Scattering	3,027		3		
Scattering		226		10		Total vote.....	28,963		20,944		
Total vote.....		33,775		25,430							

VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.—Continued.

5th District.					8th District.				
1888.		1886.			1886.		1888.		
Lester.	Black-well.	Cabell.	Brown.		Lee.	Ag-new.	Lee.	Elam.	
Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	
Carroll.....	1,320	1,137	990	994	Alexandria City .	1,576	1,630	1,075	729
Danville City.....	1,063	817	818	642	Alexandria Co....	240	482	152	119
Floyd	992	1,451	587	1,314	Culpeper	1,412	1,173	948	675
Franklin	2,404	1,746	1,808	1,805	Fairfax	2,004	1,826	1,378	947
Grayson.....	1,298	1,244	958	1,088	Fauquier.....	2,663	1,778	1,613	721
Henry ...	1,434	1,590	799	2,009	King George.....	539	721	346	595
North Danville...	333	226	182	145	Loudoun... ..	2,828	2,198	1,582	845
Patrick	1,276	998	666	1,068	Louisa	1,155	1,679	859	1,233
Pittsylvania.....	4,297	3,835	2,806	3,708	Orange.....	1,125	1,157	841	659
Total.....	14,407	13,044	9,614	12,773	Prince William ..	1,295	756	680	274
Majority	1,363			3,159	Stafford.	597	881	362	477
Total vote.....	27,451		22,388		Total.....	15,415	14,291	9,836	7,274
					Majority.....	1,123		2,562	
					Scattering	70		1	
					Total vote.....	29,776		17,111	
6th District.					9th District.				
1888.		1886.			1886.		1888.		
Ed-munds.	McCaull.	Grif-fin.	Hop-kins.		Bu-ghan.	Bowen.	Henry.	Bowen.	
Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Labor.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	
Bedford	3,179	2,005	1,817	1,454	Bland	530	514	383	537
Botetourt	1,556	1,220	700	625	Buchanan	479	443		
Campbell	2,079	1,557	999	1,153	Craig.....	551	175	363	172
Charlotte ..	1,715	1,040	905	565	Dickenson.....	451	383	260	281
Halifax	3,606	2,442	1,975	2,361	Giles.....	996	643	727	622
Lynchburg.....	2,028	1,797	1,183	1,688	Lee	1,485	1,305	913	1,131
Montgomery ..	1,337	1,525	487	726	Pulaski	1,078	1,006	489	720
Roanoke County..	912	1,252	590	624	Russell.....	1,583	1,342	1,075	1,406
Roanoke City ..	1,147	984	374	274	Scott.....	1,560	1,806	947	1,484
Total.....	17,559	13,829	9,020	9,470	Smyth	1,326	1,207	852	1,166
Plurality.....	3,730			450	Tazewell.....	1,320	2,299	842	1,997
Scattering	198		135		Washington.....	2,961	2,530	1,754	2,029
Total vote.....	34,586		18,625		Wise	723	745	508	660
					Wythe	1,477	1,644	814	1,272
					Total	16,520	16,042	9,927	13,497
					Majority	478			3,570
					Total vote.....	32,562		23,425	
7th District.					10th District.				
1888.		1886.			1886.		1888.		
O'Fer-rall.	Roller.	O'Fer-rall.	Roller.		Tucker.	Yost.	Bum-gardner.	Yost	
Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	I. Dem.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	
Albemarle	2,551	2,170	2,388	2,249	Alleghany	752	995	531	873
Charlottesville...	664	410			Amherst.....	1,773	1,415	1,360	1,179
Clarke ..	1,186	530	835	227	Appomattox..	699	792	573	717
Frederick.....	1,789	901	1,052	465	Augusta.....	3,349	2,588	2,563	2,342
Greene.....	523	519	411	477	Bath.....	480	408	402	352
Madison.....	947	914	638	784	Buckingham....	1,169	1,539	780	1,511
Page	1,182	1,333	669	1,033	Cumberland .	576	1,047	439	1,032
Rappahannock...	1,026	556	670	335	Fluvanna	1,006	739	751	749
Rockingham....	2,776	3,202	1,989	2,627	Highland.....	525	543	465	485
Shenandoah.....	2,121	2,080	1,790	1,870	Nelson.	1,549	1,225	1,244	1,200
Warren.....	1,212	449	877	298	Rockbridge.....	2,011	2,096	1,615	1,978
Winchester	466	559	341	451	Staunton	698	607	598	557
Total.....	16,443	13,623	11,580	10,816	Total.....	14,587	13,994	11,321	12,975
Plurality	2,820		764		Majority	583			1,654
Scattering	202		6		Total vote.....	28,581		24,300	
Total vote.....	30,268		22,402						

VOTE OF VIRGINIA IN FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Maj.			Dem.	Rep.	Maj.	
1869. Gov	119,535	101,204	18,331	D	1881. Gov.....	99,757	111,473	11,716	Re
1872. Pres....	91,696	93,468	1,772	R	1884. Pres....	145,497	139,356	6,141	D
1873. Gov.....	120,738	93,499	27,239	D	1885. Gov.....	152,544	136,510	16,034	D
1876. Pres ...	129,670	95,558	44,112	D	1886. Cong....	102,221	123,080	20,859	Op
1880. Pres....	96,599	83,642	12,957	D	1887. Legis....	119,555	116,940	2,561	D
1880. Pres ...	31,527				1888. Pres....	151,977	150,438	1,678	D

VIRGINIA.—Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES— 100. CITIES—13.	1888.		1884.		COUNTIES— 100. CITIES—13.	1888.		1884.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Harri- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Harri- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.
Accomack....	3,184	1,993	2,949	1,697	Madison.....	961	907	983	851
Alleghany....	759	935	731	932	Manchester..	896	735	864	593
Albemarle....	2,573	2,166	2,941	2,587	Matthews.....	1,023	615	963	524
Alexandria....	255	462	264	509	Mecklenburg..	1,764	2,607	1,695	2,388
Amherst.....	1,777	1,411	1,969	1,363	Middlesex....	635	909	630	780
Amelia.....	704	1,036	590	1,048	Montgomery..	1,335	1,516	1,416	1,308
Alexandria					Nansemond..	1,382	2,086	1,353	2,020
City.....	1,665	1,523	1,730	1,273	Nelson.....	1,554	1,224	1,658	1,247
Appomattox..	689	787	849	880	New Kent....	375	689	440	691
Augusta....	3,371	2,525	3,332	2,472	Norfolk City..	2,613	3,199	2,392	2,795
Bath.....	482	405	482	359	Norfolk Co....	1,969	3,740	1,818	2,913
Bedford....	3,204	1,991	3,397	2,007	North Danville	337	223	235	161
Bland.....	537	509	501	465	Northumb'l'd.	851	905	893	862
Botetourt....	1,559	1,217	1,614	1,073	Nottoway....	611	1,116	453	1,277
Brunswick....	1,289	1,521	1,107	1,566	Northampton.	980	1,221	905	1,098
Buchanan....	492	427	287	243	Orange.....	1,126	1,153	1,259	1,031
Buckingham..	1,184	1,520	1,176	1,646	Page.....	1,195	1,333	1,157	1,089
Campbell....	2,089	1,564	4,133	3,338	Patrick.....	1,238	1,022	992	700
Carroll.....	1,322	1,147	1,234	998	Petersburg....	2,037	2,198	1,612	2,765
Caroline.....	1,442	1,588	1,506	1,547	Pittsylvania..	4,261	3,847	4,477	3,470
Charlotte....	1,720	1,036	1,604	1,016	Portsmouth...	1,439	1,103	1,312	1,344
Charles City..	303	684	350	674	Powhatan....	561	767	488	904
Charlottesville	674	407	.....	.....	Prince George	661	1,018	560	1,169
Chesterfield..	1,589	1,576	1,780	1,582	Prince Edw'd.	1,130	1,569	860	1,317
Clarke.....	1,204	529	1,183	478	Prince Wm....	1,311	740	1,243	576
Craig.....	550	177	544	111	Princess Anne	844	1,004	986	971
Culpeper....	1,404	1,181	1,395	1,125	Pulaski....	1,070	993	891	780
Cumberland..	578	1,045	600	1,080	Rappahan'ck.	1,034	553	997	496
Danville.....	1,070	812	997	888	Richmond Cy.	8,206	6,268	7,599	5,716
Dickenson....	451	384	288	234	Richmond Co.	553	741	612	766
Dinwiddie....	1,066	1,411	862	1,405	Rockbridge...	2,030	2,074	1,627	1,684
Elizabeth City	547	1,316	525	1,481	Roanoke				
Essex.....	774	1,088	853	1,105	and City of }	2,090	2,188	2,072	1,970
Fairfax.....	2,010	1,824	1,883	1,631	Roanoke. }				
Fauquier....	2,661	1,778	2,629	1,447	Rockingham..	2,895	3,175	2,762	2,761
Floyd.....	952	1,482	862	1,097	Russell.....	1,601	1,333	1,222	1,079
Fluvanna....	1,004	1,739	1,047	826	Smyth.....	1,310	1,228	1,172	1,078
Franklin....	2,403	1,757	2,617	1,499	Scott.....	1,550	1,800	1,324	1,625
Frederick....	1,832	871	1,786	681	Shenandoah..	2,164	2,063	1,976	1,872
Fredericksb'g.	595	409	562	402	Southampton.	1,560	2,117	1,549	1,761
Giles.....	977	640	900	597	Spotsylvania..	876	922	804	820
Gloucester....	1,073	1,368	1,075	1,266	Stafford....	595	883	644	762
Goochland....	674	985	732	1,042	Staunton....	719	535	771	499
Grayson.....	1,288	1,259	1,105	801	Surry.....	661	1,101	611	930
Greene.....	532	520	550	409	Sussex.....	896	1,582	730	1,442
Greensville..	714	893	540	1,088	Tazewell....	1,307	2,245	858	1,284
Halifax.....	3,570	2,473	3,393	2,954	Warwick....	385	763	313	644
Hanover.....	1,721	1,511	1,816	1,488	Warren.....	1,224	440	1,155	316
Henrico.....	1,712	2,326	1,755	2,174	Washington..	2,930	2,548	2,627	1,951
Henry.....	1,409	1,608	1,356	1,411	Westmorel'd.	626	1,009	718	953
Highland....	454	440	508	461	Winchester...	488	540	472	551
Isle of Wight.	1,200	1,116	1,272	1,348	Williamsburg.	101	161	116	177
James City...	219	607	243	609	Wise.....	722	742	510	461
King George..	542	720	544	730	Wythe.....	1,462	1,643	1,414	1,406
King & Queen.	958	829	933	926	York.....	495	972	579	918
King William.	746	1,093	782	1,033					
Lancaster....	839	928	667	859	Total.....	151,977	150,438	145,497	139,356
Lee.....	1,479	1,295	1,334	1,020	Plurality.....	1,539		6,141	
Louisa....	1,157	1,677	1,372	1,587	Per cent.....	49.97	49.47	51.05	48.89
Loudoun.....	2,842	2,190	2,795	1,978	Scattering....		1,678		138
Lunenburg....	1,215	806	811	1,012	Total vote..	304,093		284,991	
Lynchburg...	2,053	1,796	.....	.....			

In 1888, Fisk, Prohibition, received 1,678 "scattering" votes for President.

In 1887, at the Legislative election, the vote stood: 119,555 Dem. to 116,940 Republi-
can. Democratic majority, 2,615.

The Legislature of 1887-89 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	26	14	0	12
House.....	61	38	1	22
Joint Ballot.....	87	52	1	34

COUNTIES— 34.	1888.		1886.				1888.		1886.		
	Allen. Rep.	Voor- hees. Dem.	Voor- hees. Dem.	Brad- shaw. Rep.	New- ell. Pro.		Allen. Rep.	Voor- hees. Dem.	Voor- hees. Dem.	Brad- shaw. Rep.	New- ell. Pro.
Adams	230	139	105	125	...	Pacific.	455	172	263	296	9
Asotin	193	139	228	251	1	Pierce	2,476	1,650	1,408	1,581	830
Chehalis ...	836	568	399	604	44	San Juan ..	264	111	167	225	...
Clallam.	181	160	146	163	2	Skagit	768	383	390	674	175
Clarke	1,033	663	1,290	782	53	Skamania ..	42	72	170	19	...
Columbia ..	664	665	974	940	...	Snohomish ..	805	473	559	540	95
Cowlitz	588	385	532	431	45	Spokane ...	2,535	1,714	1,712	1,898	587
Douglas ...	262	198	149	107	...	Stevens ...	289	289	403	320	...
Franklin ...	38	103	74	27	...	Thurston ...	856	527	539	596	427
Garfield ...	531	440	651	662	...	Wahkiak'm ..	201	116	184	134	2
Island.	168	97	168	168	12	Walla Walla ..	1,321	1,051	1,630	1,612	...
Jefferson ..	634	443	526	567	...	Whatcom ..	764	460	479	540	68
King	3,360	2,533	3,223	1,948	331	Whitman ..	1,950	1,706	2,156	2,006	4
Kitsap.	498	220	410	327	23	Yakima	461	398	667	359	2
Kittitas ...	792	776	888	567	...	Totals ...	26,291	18,920	23,272	21,080	2,875
Klickitat ...	706	365	729	997	9	Plurality ...	7,371		2,192		
Lewis	868	676	834	759	106	Prohibition ..	1,137				
Lincoln ...	915	706	967	696	34	Per cent. ...	56.71	40.80	49.07	44.70	6.23
Mason	296	274	252	158	18	Total vote ..	46,373		47,227		
Okanogan ..	312	248	...	...	...			

The Washington Legislature of 1888-90 stands: Republicans, 33; Democrats, 4.

WEST VIRGINIA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 54.	PRESIDENT.			PRESIDENT.		COUNTIES— 54.	PRESIDENT.			PRESIDENT.	
	1888.			1884.			1888.			1884.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Harri- son. Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Harri- son. Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.
Barbour	1,508	1,473	2	1,263	1,241	Morgan. . .	539	877	23	452	754
Berkeley	2,011	2,183	5	1,840	1,763	McDowell ..	409	582	.. .	203	186
Boone.....	741	520	1	470	362	Nicholas	1,016	779	40	696	549
Braxton	1,688	1,062	5	1,441	831	Ohio.	4,855	4,749	92	4,461	4,336
Brooke... ..	804	787	11	757	704	Pendleton ..	1,012	779	1	844	599
Cabell	2,427	1,947	30	1,872	1,442	Pleasants...	803	693	7	685	532
Calhoun ..	935	623	1	753	499	Pocahontas..	891	587	6	667	389
Clay	414	464	.....	306	276	Preston ...	1,403	2,998	44	1,316	2,625
Doddridge ..	1,151	1,393	3	989	1,208	Putnam	1,390	1,521	10	1,102	1,283
Fayette.....	1,923	2,616	26	1,555	1,753	Raleigh.....	924	806	20	773	588
Gilmer.....	1,179	833	.....	1,027	674	Randolph...	1,426	772	.....	1,119	554
Grant	378	1,027	9	340	826	Ritchie.	1,408	1,960	100	1,283	1,720
Greenbrier...	2,121	1,393	8	1,834	1,025	Roane	1,636	1,449	3	1,324	1,100
Hampshire...	1,907	519	7	1,748	404	Summers...	1,353	1,272	15	1,058	871
Hancock.....	489	675	12	455	655	Taylor... ..	1,219	1,580	30	1,147	1,421
Hardy... ..	1,153	439	5	1,116	274	Tucker	680	628	6	435	289
Harrison.....	2,161	2,628	22	2,149	2,383	Tyler.....	1,137	1,562	14	1,040	1,402
Jackson	1,942	2,234	20	1,694	1,812	Upshur	841	1,716	24	682	1,267
Jefferson	2,357	1,132	7	2,254	1,042	Wayne.....	2,058	1,412	3	1,780	1,036
Kanawha	3,089	4,541	95	2,826	4,240	Webster	658	295	... .	427	171
Lewis	1,642	1,527	22	1,500	1,331	Wetzel	2,295	1,385	7	1,947	1,058
Lincoln	1,147	950	.....	984	638	Wirt	1,054	921	3	865	713
Logan	1,533	393	.....	1,023	161	Wood	2,803	3,255	62	2,340	2,721
Marion.....	2,256	2,233	50	1,956	1,958	Wyoming ..	471	596	1	286	266
Marshall. ...	1,837	2,676	91	1,734	2,352	Total .. .	78,677	78,171	1,084	67,317	63,096
Mason	2,321	2,646	47	2,007	2,405	Plurality....	506			4,221	
Mercer	1,374	1,402	6	947	461	Per cent. ...	49.34	49.02		50.93	47.74
Mineral	1,209	1,251	31	1,077	985	Scattering ..		1,508			1,744
Monongalia..	1,361	2,208	30	1,292	1,988	Total vote.		159,440			132,157
Monroe ..	1,338	1,222	27	1,176	973						

Of the scattering votes in 1884, 939 were cast for St. John, Prohibition, and 805 for Butler, Greenback.

The 1,508 scattering votes in 1888 were for Streeter, Union Labor candidate.

VOTE OF WEST VIRGINIA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Ind.	Pro.	Plur.		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Ind.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	20,306	29,025	...	...	...	8,719 R	1880. Pres.	57,391	46,243	9,079	...	...	11,148 D
1870. Gov.	28,865	26,742	...	...	...	2,123 D	1882. Judge ..	46,651	43,440	...	...	...	3,211 D
1872. Pres.	29,537	32,283	...	...	...	2,746 R	1884. Pres.	67,317	63,096	805	...	...	4,221 D
1874. Cong.	37,823	20,376	...	8,498	...	17,447 D	1886. Cong.	65,184	64,279	...	...	...	1,492 D
1876. Pres.	56,565	42,001	...	...	...	14,564 D	1888. Pres.	78,677	72,171	11,508	...	...	506 D
1878. Cong.	50,318	20,056	24,531	...	...	30,262 D							

The West Virginia Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Democrats, 46; Republicans, 44; Labor, 1.

WEST VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st District, 1888.			2d District, 1888.		
John O. Pendleton, Dem.....	19,258		Wm. L. Wilson, Dem	20,469	
G. W. Atkinson, Rep.....	19,242		W. H. H. Flick, Rep.....	20,091	
			Burt, Pro.....	187	
Democratic plurality.....	16		Sturm, Labor.....	99	
			Democratic plurality.....	378	

In the Third District a certificate of election to Congress has been issued to John H. McGinnis, Dem., and in the Fourth District Charles B. Smith, Dem., has the certificate as sitting member of the 51st Congress. Both seats are contested.

WISCONSIN.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1888.							1886.						
1st Dist.	Cas- well. Rep.	Doe. Dem.	Fa- ville. Pro.	Cas- well. Rep.	Doo- little. Dem.	Du- rand. Pro.	6th District.	Clark. Rep.	Felk- er. Dem.	Sweet. Pro.	Clark. Rep.	Haben. Dem.	Kan- ouse. Pro.
Total...	19,311	14,997	1,809	13,739	13,166	2,404	Total...	17,977	14,213	1,233	15,983	11,526	1,761
Plur'ty.	4,314			573			Plurality	3,764	4,457
Scattering		112			7		Scattering		812			2	
Total vote		36,229			29,316		Total vote		34,225			29,272	
2d Dist.	Barwig. Dem.	Fet- ridge. Rep.	Crowl. Pro.	Guen- ther. Rep.	De- laney. Dem.	Inger- soll. Pro.	7th Dist.	Tho- mas. Rep.	Co- burn. Dem.	Mose- ly. Pro.	Tho- mas. Rep.	Diek- enson. Dem.	Loo- mis. Pro.
Total..	16,813	13,859	830	15,366	11,138	1,074	Total ..	19,918	15,433	1,871	16,720	11,917	2,175
Plur'ty.	2,954			4,228			Plurality	4,485	4,803
Scattering	16			22			Scattering		6			12	
Total vote.		21,518		27,600			Total vote		37,228			30,824	
3d Dist.	La Fol- lette. Rep.	Park- inson. Dem.	Rieh- mond. Pro.	La Fol- lette. Rep.	Gal- lagher. Dem.	Rich- mond. Pro.	8th District.	Price. Rep.	Brack- lin. Dem.	Hau- gen. Rep.	John- son. D. & L.	Alex- ander. Pro.	
Total..	19,052	16,123	2,654	16,711	13,201	3,258	Total...	23,857	11,800	26,911	16,476	3,687	
Plur'ty	2,929			3,510			Plurality ..	12,007	....	10,435	....	....
Scattering		312			43		Scattering		37		116		
Total vote		38,214			33,213		Total vote		35,744		47,190		
4th Dist.	Van Smith. Rep.	Heek- schaick. Dem.	Brown- endorn. Pro.	Black. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Labor. Labor.	9th District.	Stephen- son. Rep.	Ringle. Dem.	McCord. Rep.	Early. Dem.	Mer- ryman. Pro.	
Milw'ke	22,212	20,685	527	9,645	8,233	13,335	Total..	22,518	17,763	27,538	24,775	1,467	
Plur'ty.	1,527					3,710	Plurality...	4,753	....	2,763		....
Scattering		305			187		Scattering.		68		737		
Total vote		43,729			31,420		Total vote.		40,349		54,517		
5th District.	Brick- ner. Dem.	Keuster- mann. Rep.	Hudd. Dem.	Keuster- mann. Rep.									
Total	17,051	12,825		15,716	10,168								
Plurality	4,226	....		5,548	....							
Scattering....		1,041			32								
Total vote ...		30,927			25,916								

The Wisconsin Legislature of 1889-90 stands:	Rep.	Dem.	Lab.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate	24	6	2	1	15
House.....	70	28	..	2	40
Joint ballot.....	94	34	2	3	55

WYOMING TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

COUNTIES—10.	1888.		1886.		1884.	
	Carey. Rep.	Organ. Dem.	Carey. Rep.	Scattering.	Carey. Rep.	Holliday. Dem.
Total.....	10,451	7,557	8,259	1,118	7,225	5,586
Majority	2,894	.....	7,141	..	1,639	...

The Wyoming Legislature of 1889-90 has 22 Republican and 14 Democratic members.

WISCONSIN.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 66.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.							
	1888.			1884.			1888.				1886.			
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Street. Labor	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	Hoard. Rep.	Morgan. Dem.	Durant. Pro.	Powell. Lab.	Rusk. Rep.	Woodward. Dem.	Olin. Pro.
Adams	1,102	426	16	5	1,002	454	9	1,100	430	15	6	966	338	16
Ashland	2,868	2,233	56	.....	1,084	672	16	2,856	2,201	53	1	1,240	1,355	41
Barron	1,800	885	283	6	1,695	792	70	1,794	881	295	6	1,134	646	447
Bayfield....	1,205	708	27	.....	431	243	1	1,204	707	27	.....	539	575	15
Brown	2,655	3,554	133	96	2,946	3,681	44	2,663	3,540	115	112	2,183	2,850	147
Buffalo	1,754	1,331	88	1	1,544	1,225	3	1,767	1,316	86	6	1,552	957	48
Burnett	490	69	230	.....	601	27	1	491	69	228	.....	461	49	103
Cahmet	952	1,984	46	142	957	2,139	48	954	1,982	44	145	879	1,720	25
Chippewa...	2,685	2,506	283	.....	2,545	2,500	48	2,678	2,503	282	.....	1,888	2,406	309
Clark	2,260	1,297	144	22	1,953	1,250	53	2,263	1,286	144	32	1,429	959	227
Columbia...	3,509	2,650	393	13	3,470	2,630	248	3,506	2,652	389	14	2,820	2,067	603
Crawford...	1,799	1,564	62	42	1,538	1,613	35	1,806	1,562	59	34	1,547	1,356	62
Dane	6,827	6,426	1,082	6	6,221	6,410	571	6,844	6,410	1,079	7	5,956	5,219	1,322
Dodge	3,186	6,046	212	40	3,145	6,145	96	3,144	6,078	218	39	3,289	5,096	303
Door	1,688	1,018	55	2	1,838	1,117	34	1,688	1,039	52	2	1,557	776	74
Douglas....	1,183	778	19	3	275	249	1	1,181	76	15	3	326	325	3
Dunn	2,531	1,299	50	91	2,536	1,202	60	2,526	1,302	285	92	1,749	744	357
Eau Claire..	3,203	2,412	493	162	3,622	2,949	152	3,215	2,396	492	164	2,102	1,803	640
Florence....	321	227	3	11	362	142	4	313	236	3	11	336	74	.....
F'd du Lac..	4,511	4,910	297	101	4,275	4,878	214	4,496	4,934	297	95	3,403	3,972	402
Forest	234	217	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	218	9	.....	153	209	1
Grant	4,242	3,414	449	94	4,137	3,250	347	4,264	3,407	434	96	3,642	2,684	675
Green	2,659	2,098	440	217	2,568	1,894	349	2,625	2,122	450	214	2,114	1,716	672
Green Lake	1,702	1,415	125	5	1,525	1,292	155	1,699	1,417	126	4	1,601	1,155	158
Iowa	2,484	2,257	461	.....	2,463	2,296	385	2,491	2,256	463	.....	2,198	1,961	533
Jackson	2,090	986	255	.....	2,060	965	41	2,093	1,000	247	.....	1,744	827	235
Jefferson...	2,994	4,282	204	13	2,914	4,227	209	3,025	4,238	191	15	2,635	3,413	261
Juneau	2,066	1,666	183	11	2,612	1,710	125	2,077	1,658	181	11	1,882	1,585	240
Kenosha....	1,684	1,681	102	1	1,705	1,557	30	1,691	1,674	108	1	1,451	1,398	95
Kewaunee..	849	2,077	1	.....	746	2,006	9	878	2,046	1	.....	689	1,896	.....
La Crosse..	4,128	3,901	394	133	3,780	3,442	125	3,935	3,699	398	516	2,418	2,824	264
Lafayette ..	2,564	2,275	268	5	2,491	2,198	230	2,563	2,284	263	1	2,264	1,873	349
Langlade ..	774	1,192	96	.....	559	628	23	777	1,192	93	.....	713	825	67
Lincoln....	1,138	1,032	107	113	1,077	989	14	1,114	1,050	106	113	994	939	122
Manitowoc..	2,703	4,218	19	127	2,525	4,203	37	2,681	4,237	16	125	2,333	3,700	9
Marathon...	2,122	3,365	42	304	2,144	3,358	22	2,114	3,356	42	317	1,923	2,608	23
Marquette..	1,775	1,767	224	127	2,026	924	101	1,777	1,756	224	134	1,117	594	94
Marquette..	1,119	1,005	26	4	940	1,078	39	1,131	999	27	4	1,088	886	83
Milwaukee..	21,394	17,302	339	4,494	16,846	16,293	221	20,887	17,703	333	4,647	10,936	7,472	185
Monroe	2,695	2,138	266	.....	2,633	2,207	138	2,710	2,135	251	29	2,304	1,841	358
Oconto	1,315	1,148	3	7	1,494	1,033	53	1,313	1,154	35	6	1,134	851	28
Oneida	771	868	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	767	871	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Outagamie..	2,759	4,000	187	118	2,644	4,169	70	2,779	4,005	185	99	2,229	3,451	135
Ozaukee ...	750	2,026	4	86	716	2,171	9	755	2,025	4	86	659	1,821	6
Pepin	926	461	175	.....	957	413	8	926	461	175	.....	850	417	289
Pierce	2,477	1,158	542	46	2,478	1,120	156	2,483	1,158	537	47	2,034	817	332
Polk	1,703	631	332	.....	1,718	627	90	1,728	606	334	.....	1,478	341	351
Portage....	2,603	2,322	167	22	2,319	2,256	76	2,575	2,322	165	22	1,858	1,754	219
Price	914	619	101	.....	794	329	2	912	630	101	.....	688	376	9
Racine	3,947	3,326	536	283	4,065	3,458	299	3,923	3,293	462	314	2,682	1,788	511
Richland...	2,467	1,740	292	21	2,459	1,785	215	2,457	1,734	294	25	2,292	1,527	352
Rock	6,225	3,501	478	13	6,265	3,447	370	6,193	3,509	508	7	4,901	2,686	786
St. Croix...	2,759	2,130	529	49	2,502	2,237	107	2,753	2,135	530	51	2,229	1,794	589
Sauk	3,410	2,648	538	32	3,557	2,381	244	3,400	2,657	535	31	2,740	1,982	544
Sawyer	542	511	1	.....	298	109	5	542	508	1	.....	228	504	12
Shawano...	1,775	1,636	31	23	1,398	1,404	43	1,784	1,635	25	23	1,299	1,263	39
Sheboygan..	3,729	4,320	73	449	3,511	3,986	107	3,683	4,386	65	436	2,779	2,985	125
Taylor	792	719	15	.....	789	604	1	788	723	15	1	802	535	6
Trempealeu	2,261	1,571	236	.....	2,166	1,285	100	2,276	1,567	229	1	1,784	975	409
Vernon	3,316	1,540	268	45	2,916	1,568	195	3,321	1,540	263	49	2,907	1,364	343
Walworth...	4,473	2,028	563	93	4,323	2,115	345	4,447	2,036	584	94	3,129	1,205	757
Washburn...	514	363	106	.....	281	137	47	514	363	107	1	309	222	146
Washington	1,869	2,872	12	.....	1,583	2,972	18	1,853	2,892	11	.....	1,640	2,516	34
Waukesha...	3,839	3,456	297	33	3,207	3,264	263	3,848	3,445	302	24	3,152	2,862	413
Waupaca ..	3,385	1,769	167	53	3,032	1,762	92	3,383	1,778	163	53	2,911	1,344	222
Wausara ..	2,245	663	159	33	2,146	605	85	2,258	658	157	33	1,926	438	213
Winnebago	4,938	4,611	402	682	4,893	4,688	341	4,885	4,609	401	713	3,783	3,288	667
Wood	1,904	1,984	41	73	1,455	1,699	7	1,896	1,986	38	79	1,268	1,674	44
Total	176,553	155,232	14,277	8,552	161,157	146,459	7,656	175,696	155,423	14,373	9,196	133,247	114,529	17,099
Plurality....	21,321				14,698			20,253				18,718		
Per cent....	49.85	43.82	4.02	2.31	50.38	45.79	2.39	49.50	43.80	4.11	2.59	46.53	39.99	5.97
Scattering...					4,670					26		21,463		
Total vote		354,614			319,942				354,714			286,338		

Of the "scattering" votes for President in 1884, 4,598 were cast for Butler, Greenback candidate.
The "scattering" votes for Governor in 1886, 21,463, were for the Labor candidate.

VOTE OF WISCONSIN AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1864, President.	83,458	65,884	.....	.....	17,574 R.	1880, President.	144,397	114,634	7,980	.....	29,763 R.
1868, President.	108,857	84,707	.....	.....	24,150 R.	1881, Governor.	81,754	69,797	7,002	13,225	11,957 R.
1871, Governor.	78,301	68,910	.....	.....	9,391 R.	1882, Congress..	96,683	103,640	4,822	11,583	6,957 D.
1872, President.	104,997	86,477	.....	.....	18,520 R.	1884, President.	161,157	146,459	4,598	7,656	14,698 R.
1873, Governor.	66,221	81,635	.....	.....	15,411 D.	1886, Governor.	133,274	114,529	21,467	17,089	18,718 R.
1876, President.	130,069	123,919	1,509	.....	6,150 R.	1888, President.	176,553	155,232	18,552	14,277	21,321 R.
1879, Governor.	100,535	75,030	12,996	.....	25,505 R.						1 Labor vote.

POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1888.

Showing by States the vote for each of the four leading candidates for President, the plurality received, the aggregate popular vote cast, and the Electoral vote in each State.

STATES.	Harrison.	Cleveland.	Fisk.	Street- er.	Scat- tering.	Harris- son's Plural- ities.	Cleve- land's Plural- ities.	Total Vote.	Total Electora- Vote.	
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Union Labor.					Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.
Alabama....	56,197	117,320	583	.....	.....	.....	61,123	174,100	.....	10
Arkansas....	58,752	85,962	614	10,613	.....	.....	27,210	155,941	.....	7
California...	124,816	117,729	5,761	.....	13,033	7,087	.....	251,339	8	.....
Colorado....	50,774	37,567	2,191	1,266	178	13,207	.....	91,796	3	.....
Connecticut.	74,584	74,920	4,234	240	.....	.....	336	153,978	.....	6
Delaware...	12,973	16,414	376	.....	.....	.....	3,441	29,763	.....	3
Florida.....	26,657	39,561	423	.....	.....	.....	12,904	66,641	.....	4
Georgia.....	40,496	100,499	1,808	136	.....	.....	60,003	142,939	.....	12
Illinois.....	370,475	348,371	21,695	7,090	150	22,104	.. ..	747,781	22	.....
Indiana.....	263,361	260,969	9,877	2,694	.....	2,392	.....	536,901	15	.....
Iowa.....	211,598	179,877	3,550	9,105	..	31,721	.....	404,130	13	.....
Kansas.....	182,904	102,745	6,779	37,788	.....	80,159	.....	330,217	9	.....
Kentucky...	155,134	183,800	5,225	622	.....	.....	28,666	341,781	.....	13
Louisiana..	30,663	85,032	160	39	.....	.....	54,369	115,894	.....	8
Maine.....	73,734	50,481	2,691	1,344	.....	23,253	.....	128,250	6	.....
Maryland.	99,986	106,168	4,767	.....	.....	.....	6,182	210,921	.....	8
Massachu'ts.	183,892	151,855	8,701	.....	60	32,037	.....	344,508	14	.....
Michigan...	236,387	213,469	20,945	4,555	917	22,923	.....	476,273	13	.....
Minnesota..	142,492	104,385	15,311	1,094	3	38,107	.....	263,285	7	.....
Mississippi..	30,096	85,471	218	22	.....	.....	55,375	115,807	.....	9
Missouri....	236,257	261,974	4,539	18,632	.....	.....	25,717	511,402	.....	16
Nebraska...	108,425	80,552	9,429	4,247	.....	27,875	.....	202,653	5	.. ..
Nevada.....	7,229	5,326	41	.....	.....	1,903	.....	12,596	3	.....
New Hamp..	45,728	43,456	1,588	13	44	2,272	.....	90,829	4	.....
New Jersey.	144,344	151,493	7,904	.....	.....	.....	7,149	303,741	..	9
New York..	648,909	635,835	30,231	626	25,547	13,074	.....	1,321,149	36	.....
N. Carolina.	131,781	147,902	2,787	32	.....	.....	13,118	285,503	..	11
Ohio.....	416,054	396,455	24,356	3,496	.....	19,599	.....	841,941	23	.....
Oregon.....	33,291	26,522	1,677	363	.....	6,769	.....	61,911	3	.....
Pennsylva'a	526,091	446,633	20,947	3,873	.....	79,452	.....	997,568	30	.....
Rhode Isla'd	21,968	17,530	1,250	18	.....	4,438	.....	40,766	4	.....
S. Carolina..	13,736	65,825	.....	.....	380	.....	52,089	79,941	.....	9
Tennessee...	138,988	158,779	5,969	48	.....	.....	19,791	303,784	.....	12
Texas.....	88,422	234,883	4,749	29,459	.....	.....	146,461	357,513	.....	13
Vermont....	45,192	16,788	1,460	.....	.....	28,404	.....	63,440	4	.....
Virginia....	150,438	151,977	1,678	.....	.....	.....	1,539	304,093	.....	12
W. Virginia.	78,171	78,677	1,508	1,084	.....	.....	506	159,440	...	6
Wisconsin..	176,553	155,232	14,277	8,552	.....	21,321	.....	354,614	11	.....
Total vote...	5,440,551	5,538,434	250,299	147,045	10,312	478,097	575,979	11,386,632	233	168
Plurality....	.....	97,883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent....	47.78	48.63	2.16	1.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NOTE.—Numerous variations in the Presidential vote are found in the different tables published. One principal source of discrepancy is in taking the vote for different Electors, of either party, as representing the vote for President. As the votes for Electors vary greatly, some tables take the highest vote cast for any one Elector; others the highest cast for any Elector-at-large; and others still, the average vote cast for all the Electors of each party.

¹ California cast 1,591 votes for Curtis, American candidate for President.

² New York cast 2,668 votes for Cowdry, United Labor candidate for President, 2,068 votes for the Socialist candidate, and 811 mixed-scattering votes.

ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT,

At each election from 1860 to 1888.

STATES.	1860.				1864. ¹		1868. ²		1872.		1876.		1880.		1884.	
	Lincoln. Rep.	Breckinridge Dem	Bell. Am.	Douglas. Ind. Dem	Lincoln. Rep.	McClellan. Dem	Grant. Rep.	Seymour Dem	Grant. Rep.	*Hendricks. Dem	Hayes. Rep.	Tilden. Dem	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem	Cleveland. Dem	Blaine. Rep.
Alabama.....	9						8		10			10		10	10	
Arkansas.....	4						5					6		6	7	
California.....	4				5		5		6		6		1	5		8
Colorado.....											3		3			3
Connecticut.....	6				6		5		6			6		6	6	
Delaware.....		3				3		3	3			3		3	3	
Florida.....		3					3		4		4			4	4	
Georgia.....		10						9				11		11	12	
Illinois.....	11				16		16		21		21		21			22
Indiana.....	13				13		13		15			15	15		15	
Iowa.....	4				8		8		11		11		11			13
Kansas.....					3		3		5		5		5			9
Kentucky.....			12			11		11		8		12		12	13	
Louisiana.....		6						7			8			8	8	
Maine.....	8				7		7		7		7		7			6
Maryland.....		8			7			7		8		8		8	8	
Massachusetts...	13				12		12		13		13		13			14
Michigan.....	6				8		8		11		11		11			13
Minnesota.....	4				4		4		5		5		5			7
Mississippi.....		7							8			8		8	9	
Missouri.....				9	11		11			6		15		15	16	
Nebraska.....							3		3		3		3			5
Nevada.....					2		3		3		3		3		3	3
New Hampshire...	5				5		5		5		5		5			4
New Jersey.....	4			3		7		7	9			9		9	9	
New York*.....	35				33		33		35			35	35		36	
North Carolina..		10					9		10			10		10	11	
Ohio.....	23				21		21		22		22		22			23
Oregon.....	3				3			3	3		3		3			3
Pennsylvania....	27				26		26		29		29		29			30
Rhode Island....	4				4		4		4		4		4			4
South Carolina..		8					6		7		7			7	9	
Tennessee.....			12				10			12		12		12	12	
Texas.....		4								8		8		8	13	
Vermont.....	5				5		5		5		5		5			4
Virginia.....			15						11			11		11	12	
West Virginia...					5		5		5			5		5	6	
Wisconsin.....	5				8		8		10		10		10			11
Total.....	180	72	39	12	212	21	214	80	286	42	185	184	214	155	219	182
No. of States voting.....		33			36		37		37		38		38		38	

* In 1872, Horace Greeley, Democratic and Liberal-Republican candidate for President, having died before the Electoral vote was cast, the Greeley electors voted as above for Thomas A. Hendricks, in five States. Kentucky, Georgia, and Missouri cast 18 Electoral votes for B. Gratz Brown of Missouri, for President; Georgia, 2 votes for C. J. Jenkins of Georgia, and Missouri 1 vote for David Davis of Illinois; and 17 votes irregularly cast, were not counted by Congress.

¹ Eleven Southern States did not vote in 1864.

² Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia did not vote in 1868.

In 1888, Benjamin Harrison, Republican, received 233 electoral votes, being the total votes of 20 States, and Grover Cleveland, Democratic candidate, received 168 electoral votes, being all the votes of 18 States.

FULL TABLES OF PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1876.

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	POLITICAL PARTY.	* PRESIDENTS.			* VICE-PRESIDENTS.	
				CANDIDATES.	VOTE.		CANDIDATES.	Elect. Vote.
					States.	Popular.		
1789	†10	73		George Washington	..	69	..	34
				John Adams	..	..	..	9
				John Jay	..	..	..	6
				R. H. Harrison	..	..	..	6
				John Rutledge	..	..	..	4
				John Hancock	..	..	..	3
				George Clinton	..	..	..	2
				Samuel Huntingdon	..	..	..	2
				John Milton	..	..	..	1
				James Armstrong	..	..	..	1
				Benjamin Lincoln	..	..	..	1
				Edward Telfair	..	..	..	1
				Vacancies	..	4	..	4
1792	15	135	Federalist..	George Washington	..	132	..	77
			Federalist..	John Adams	..	..	..	50
			Republican	George Clinton	..	..	..	4
				Thomas Jefferson	..	..	..	1
				Aaron Burr	..	..	..	3
				Vacancies	..	3	..	3
1796	16	138	Federalist..	John Adams	..	71	..	68
			Republican	Thomas Jefferson	..	..	..	59
			Federalist..	Thomas Pinckney	..	..	..	30
			Republican	Aaron Burr	..	..	..	15
				Samuel Adams	..	..	..	11
				Oliver Ellsworth	..	..	..	7
				George Clinton	..	..	..	5
				John Jay	..	..	..	3
				James Iredell	..	..	..	2
				George Washington	..	..	..	2
				John Henry	..	..	..	2
				S. Johnson	..	..	..	1
				Charles C. Pinckney	..	..	..	1
1800	16	138	Republican	Thomas Jefferson	..	†73	..	†73
			Republican	Aaron Burr	..	..	..	65
			Federalist..	John Adams	..	..	..	64
			Federalist..	Charles C. Pinckney	..	..	..	7
				John Jay	..	..	..	7

* Previous to the election of 1804 each elector voted for two candidates for President ; the one receiving the highest number of votes, if a majority, was declared elected President ; and the next highest Vice-President.

† Three States out of thirteen did not vote, viz. : New York, which had not passed an electoral law ; and North Carolina and Rhode Island, which had not adopted the Constitution.

‡ There having been a tie vote, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the 36th ballot, which was as follows : Jefferson—Georgia, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia—10 States ; Burr—Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island—4 States, Blank—Delaware and South Carolina—2 States.

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES—(Continued).

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	POLITICAL PARTY.	PRESIDENTS.			VICE-PRESIDENTS.		
				CANDIDATES.	VOTE.		CANDIDATES.	Elect. Vote.	
					States.	Popular.			Electoral
1804	17	176	Republican Federalist..	Thomas Jefferson.. Charles C. Pinckney	15 2	..... .....	162 14	George Clinton.. Rufus King.....	162 14
1808	17	176	Republican Federalist..	James Madison. . . Charles C. Pinckney George Clinton..... Vacancy	12 5 ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	122 47 6 1	George Clinton.. Rufus King..... John Langdon.. James Madison.. James Monroe..	113 47 9 3 1
1812	18	218	Republican. Federalist..	James Madison.... De Witt Clinton.... Vacancy	11 7 .....	..... ..... .....	128 89 1	Elbridge Gerry.. Jared Ingersoll..	131 86 1
1816	19	221	Republican. Federalist..	James Monroe..... Rufus King..... Vacancies	16 3 ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	183 34 4	D. D. Tompkins. John E. Howard James Ross..... John Marshall.. Robt. G. Harper.	183 22 5 4 3
1820	24	235	Republican. Opposition.	James Monroe..... John Q. Adams.... Vacancies.....	24 ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	231 1 3	D. D. Tompkins. Rich. Stockton.. Daniel Rodney.. Robt. G. Harper Richard Rnsh...	218 8 4 1 1 3
1824	24	261	Republican. Coalition... Republican. Republican.	Andrew Jackson... John Q. Adams.... Wm. H. Crawford.. Henry Clay..... Vacancy	10 8 3 3	155,872 105,321 44,282 46,587	*99 84 41 37	John C. Calhoun Nathan Sanford. Nathaniel Macon Andrew Jackson M. Van Buren... Henry Clay.....	182 30 24 13 9 2 1
1828	24	261	Democratic Nat. Repub.	Andrew Jackson... John Q. Adams	15 9	647,231 509,097	178 83	John C. Calhoun Richard Rnsh... William Smith..	171 83 7
1832	24	288	Democratic Nat. Repub. Anti-Mason	Andrew Jackson... Henry Clay..... John Floyd..... William Wirt.... Vacancies.....	15 7 1 1	687,502 530,189 33,108	219 49 11 7 2	M. Van Buren... John Sergeant... Henry Lee..... Amos Ellmaker. William Wilkins	189 49 11 7 30 2
1836	26	294	Democratic. Whig Whig..... Whig... .. Whig.....	Martin Van Buren. Wm. H. Harrison } Hugh L. White.. Daniel Webster.. W. P. Mangum... }	15 7 2 1 1	761,549 736,656	170 73 26 14 11	R. M. Johnson†. Francis Granger. John Tyler..... William Smith..	147 77 47 23 ...

* No choice having been made by the Electoral College, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the first ballot, which was as follows: Adams—Connecticut, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Vermont—13 States; Jackson—Alabama, Indiana, Mississippi, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, and Tennessee—7 States; Crawford—Delaware, Georgia, North Carolina, and Virginia—4 States.

† No candidate having received a majority of the votes of the Electoral College, the next day elected R. M. Johnson Vice-President, who received 33 votes; Francis Granger received 15

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	POLITICAL PARTY.	PRESIDENTS.				VICE-PRESIDENTS.	
				CANDIDATES.	States.	VOTE.		CANDIDATES.	Elect. Vote.
						Popular.	Electoral		
1840	26	294	Whig	Wm. H. Harrison..	19	1,275,017	234	John Tyler.....	234
			Democratic	Martin Van Buren..	7	1,128,702	60	R. M. Johnson..	48
			Liberty	James G. Birney...	..	7,059	..	Fr'cis Lemoyne ..	..
			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	L. W. Tazewell..	11
			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	James K. Polk..	1
1844	26	275	Democratic	James K. Polk.....	15	1,337,243	170	Geo. M. Dallas..	170
			Whig	Henry Clay.....	11	1,299,068	105	T. Frelinghuysen	105
			Liberty	James G. Birney...	..	62,300	...	Thomas Morris..	...
1848	30	290	Whig	Zachary Taylor....	15	1,360,101	163	Millard Fillmore	163
			Democratic	Lewis Cass.....	15	1,220,544	127	Wm. O. Butler..	127
			Free Soil...	Martin Van Buren..	..	291,263	...	Chas. F. Adams..	..
1852	31	296	Democratic	Franklin Pierce....	27	1,601,474	254	Wm. R. King... 254	
			Whig	Winfield Scott....	4	1,386,578	42	Wm. A. Graham	42
			Free Dcm..	John P. Hale.....	..	156,149	...	Geo. W. Julian..	...
1856	31	296	Democratic	James Buchanan... 19	1,838,169	174	J. C. Breckinr'ge	174	
			Republican.	John C. Fremont.. 11	1,341,264	114	Wm. L. Dayton..	114	
			American..	Millard Fillmore... 1	874,534	8	A. J. Donelson..	8	
1860	33	303	Republican.	Abraham Lincoln.. 17	1,866,352	180	Hannibal Hamlin	180	
			Democratic.	J. C. Breckinridge.. 11	845,763	72	Joseph Lane....	72	
			Cons. Union	John Bell.....	3	589,581	39	Edward Everett..	39
			Ind. Dem...	S. A. Douglas.....	2	1,375,157	12	H. V. Johnson..	12
1864	*36	314	Republican.	Abraham Lincoln.. 22	2,216,067	212	Andrew Johnson	212	
			Democratic	Geo. B. McClellan.. 3	1,808,725	21	G. H. Pendleton..	21	
			States not voting.	11	.....	81	.....	81	
1868	†37	317	Republican.	Ulysses S. Grant... 26	3,015,071	214	Schuyler Colfax..	214	
			Democratic.	Horatio Seymour.. 8	2,709,613	80	F. P. Blair, Jr...	80	
			States not voting.	3	.....	23	.....	23	
1872	37	366	Republican.	Ulysses S. Grant... 31	3,597,070	286	Henry Wilson...	286	
			Dem. & Lib.	Horace Greeley.... 6	2,834,079	...	B. Gratz Brown..	47	
			Democratic.	Charles O'Connor... ..	29,408	...	Geo. W. Julian..	5	
			Temp'rance	James Black.....	5,608	...	A. H. Colquitt... 5	...	
			.....	Thos. A. Hendricks ..	.....	42	John M. Palmer..	3	
			.....	B. Gratz Brown....	.....	18	T. E. Bramlette..	3	
			.....	Charles J. Jenkins..	.....	2	W. S. Groesbeck..	1	
			.....	David Davis.....	.....	1	Willis B. Machen	1	
			.....	.....	.....	.....	N. P. Banks.....	1	
			.....	Not Counted....	.....	17	.....	14	
			
1876	38	369	Republican.	Rutherford B. Hayes	21	4,033,950	185	Wm. A. Wheeler	185
			Democratic.	Samuel J. Tilden..	17	4,284,885	184	T. A. Hendricks	184
			Greenback..	Peter Cooper.....	..	81,740	...	Samuel Cary...	...
			Prohibition	Green Clay Smith..	..	9,522	...	G. T. Stewart...	...
			.....	Scattering. ....	..	2,636	...	.....	...
1880	38	369	Republican	James A. Garfield.. 19	4,449,053	214	Chest. A. Arthur	214	
			Democratic	Winfield S. Hancock	19	4,442,035	155	Wm. H. English	155
			Greenback.	James B. Weaver..	..	307,306	...	B. J. Chambers..	...
			Prohibition	Neal Dow.....	..	10,305	...	H. A. Thompson	...
			American..	John W. Phelps....	..	707	...	Sam. C Pomeroy	...
			.....	Scattering.....	..	989	...	.....	...
1884	38	401	Democratic	Grover Cleveland.. 20	4,911,017	219	T. A. Hendricks	219	
			Republican	James G. Blaine..	18	4,848,334	182	John A. Logan..	182
			Prohibition	John P. St. John..	..	151,809	...	William Daniel..	...
			Greenback.	Benj. F. Butler....	..	133,825	...	A. M. West.....	...
			.....	Scattering.....	..	11,362	...	.....	...
1888	38	401	Republican	Benjamin Harrison	20	5,440,551	233	Levi P. Morton	233
			Democratic	Grover Cleveland..	18	5,538,434	168	A. G. Thurman..	168
			Prohibition	Clinton B. Fisk ...	..	250,290	...	John A. Brooks..	...
			UnionLab'r	Alson J. Streeter..	..	147,045	...	C. E. Cunn'gham	...
			.....	Scattering.....	..	10,312	...	.....	...

* Eleven States did not vote, viz : Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.

† Three States did not vote, viz : Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Compiled from the latest Official Publications of the various Churches.]

DENOMINATIONS.	Year.	Churches.	Ministers.	Members.	DENOMINATIONS.	Year.	Churches.	Ministers.	Members.
Adventists & Second Adventists	1887	674	608	74,600	Methodist, Evangelical Association	1887	1,808	1,069	132,508
Adventist, Seventh Day	1887	798	213	23,111	Methodist, Free	1887	358	373	12,314
Baptist	1887	30,522	19,377	2,732,570	Methodist, Congregational	1887	70	225	13,750
Baptist, Anti-Mission	1887	900	400	40,000	Methodist, Primitive	1887	125	50	3,837
Christians, North	1887	1,662	1,327	122,000	Methodist, Protestant	1887	1,799	1,238	133,514
Christians, South	1887	75	35	18,000	Methodist, United Brethren in Christ ..	1887	4,332	1,378	185,103
Disciples of Christ	1887	4,536	2,712	582,800	Methodist, Wesleyan ..	1887	495	179	17,727
Free Will	1887	1,542	1,291	82,323	Moravian	1887	83	64	10,686
Seventh Day	1887	94	103	8,720	Mormon	1880	654	3,906	110,377
Six Principle	1887	16	16	1,450	New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) ..	1887	90	78	5,015
Christian Union Churches	1887	1,500	550	120,000	Presbyterian ..	1887	6,437	5,654	696,827
Congregational	1887	4,277	4,090	436,379	Presbyterian (South) ..	1887	2,236	1,116	150,398
Dunkards (The Brethren)	1887	350	1,578	60,000	Presbyterian, Cumberland	1887	2,546	1,538	150,000
Episcopal, Protestant	1887	3,450	3,919	431,323	Presbyterian, Reformed	1887	167	128	17,332
Episcopal, Reformed	1887	90	120	12,000	Presbyterian, United	1887	885	736	94,641
Friends	1887	700	500	105,000	Presbyterian, Welsh Calvinistic	1887	175	84	9,563
Jews	1880	269	202	13,683	Reformed Church (Dutch)	1887	536	554	83,037
Lutheran	1887	7,992	4,215	987,600	Reformed Church (German)	1887	1,468	788	176,937
Mennonite	1887	550	500	100,000	Roman Catholic	1887	6,910	7,658	*
Methodist Episcopal ..	1887	20,263	14,075	1,990,377	Shaker	1880	15	68	2,400
Methodist Episcopal, (South)	1887	10,951	4,434	1,056,058	Unitarian, Congregational	1888	375	306	20,000
Methodist Episcopal, African	1887	2,800	2,600	500,000	Universalist	1887	988	698	37,807
Methodist Episcopal, African Zion	1887	2,200	2,000	314,000	Winebrethrenians (Church of God)	1887	475	450	23,683
Methodist Episcopal, Colored	1887	2,016	1,729	165,000					

* The Roman Catholics claim to have 6,832,954 adherents of that faith in the United States (Catholic Directory for 1883), but church membership is not reported.

RELIGIOUS DIVISIONS OF THE WORLD.

[Estimate from Schem's Statistics of the World.]

CHRISTIANS—viz :	Roman Catholics	201,000,000	} 388,000,000
	Protestants	106,000,000	
	Eastern Churches	81,000,000	
Buddhists	340,000,000	Followers of Confucius	80,000,000
Mohammedans	201,000,000	Sinto Religion	14,000,000
Brahmanism	175,000,000	Judaism	7,000,000

	Whole Population.	Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Eastern Churches.
America	84,500,000	47,300,000	30,000,000	.....
Europe	301,800,000	147,300,000	71,500,000	69,300,000
Asia	798,000,000	4,900,000	1,800,000	8,500,000
Africa	203,300,000	1,100,000	1,200,000	3,200,000
Australia and Polynesia	4,400,000	400,000	1,500,000	.....
Total	1,392,000,000	201,000,000	106,000,000	81,000,000

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

Engaged in Agriculture:			Professional and Personal Services—Cont'd.		
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Agricultural laborers.....	2,885,996	3,323,876	Physicians and surgeons .	62,445	85,671
Apiarists.....	136	1,016	Restaurant-keepers ²	35,185	13,074
Dairymen & Dairywomen.	3,550	8,948	Sextons	1,151	2,449
Farm and plantation overseers.....	3,609	3,106	Showmen & showwomen...	1,177	2,604
Farmers and planters.....	2,977,711	4,225,945	Soldiers & sailors of U. S.		
Florists.....	1,085	4,550	Army & Navy.....	23,338	24,161
Gardeners, nursery & vine growers.....	32,547	51,482	Teachers & scientific persons.....	128,160	227,710
Stock-drovers.....	3,181	3,449	Veterinary surgeons.....	1,166	2,130
Stock-herders.....	5,590	24,098	Watchmen (private) & detectives		13,384
Stock-raisers.....	6,588	16,528	Whitewashers	2,873	3,316
Turpentine farmers and laborers.....	2,478	7,450	Other professions.....		4,570
Others in agriculture.....		45			
Total engaged in Ag'l're.	5,922,471	7,670,493	Total Professional & Personal Services	2,684,793	4,074,238
Professional and Personal Services:			Manufactures and Mining:		
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Actors	2,053	4,812	Agric't'l-Implement mkr.s.	3,811	4,891
Architects.....	2,017	3,375	Apprentices to trades.....	15,302	44,170
Artists & Teachers of Art..	4,071	9,104	Artificial-flower makers...	1,169	3,399
Auctioneers.....	2,266	2,331	Bag-makers	866	1,408
Authors, lecturers and literary persons	846	1,131	Bakers	27,680	41,309
Barbers and hair-dressers	24,794	44,851	Basket-makers.....	3,297	5,654
Billiard & bowling saloon keepers.....	1,220	1,543	Blacksmiths	141,774	172,726
Boarding & lodging house keepers.....	12,785	19,058	Bleachers, dyers & scou'rs	4,901	8,222
Chemists, Assayists & metallurgists.....	608	1,969	Blind, door & sash makers	5,155	4,946
Clergymen.....	43,874	64,698	Boatmakers.....	2,101	2,063
Clerks and copyists.....	6,138	25,467	Bone & ivory workers	208	1,888
Clerks in Govt. Offices ¹	8,672	16,849	Bookbinders & finishers...	9,104	13,833
Clerks in hotels and restaurants.....	5,243	10,916	Boot & shoe makers.....	171,127	194,079
Collectors & claim agents..	693	4,213	Bottles & mineral water makers.....		2,081
Dentists.....	8,505	12,314	Box-factory operatives	6,080	15,762
Designers & draughtsmen	934	2,820	Brass founders & workers	4,694	11,568
Domestic servants.....	975,734	1,075,653	Brewers & Maltsters.....	11,246	16,278
Employés of charitable institutions.....	848	2,396	Brick & tile makers.....	26,070	36,052
Employés of Government ¹	14,407	31,401	Bridge bldrs. & contrac'rs	1,029	2,587
Employés of hotels & restaurants.....	23,438	77,413	Britannia and Japanned ware makers.....	1,092	1,375
Engineers (civil).....	7,374	8,261	Broom & brush makers....	5,816	8,479
Hostlers	17,586	31,697	Builders & contrac'rs (n.s.)	7,511	10,804
Hotel keepers.....	26,394	32,453	Butchers.....	44,354	76,241
Hunters, trappers, guides and scouts.....	1,111	1,912	Button-factory operatives.	1,272	4,872
Janitors.....	1,769	6,763	Cabinetmakers.....	42,835	50,654
Journalists.....	5,286	12,308	Candle, soap and tallow makers	1,942	2,923
Laborers (not specified)....	1,032,853	1,859,223	Car-makers.....	2,228	4,708
Launderers & laundresses	60,906	121,942	Carpenters & joiners.....	344,996	373,143
Lawyers.....	40,736	64,137	Carpet-makers.....	15,669	17,068
Livery-stable keepers.....	8,504	14,213	Carriage & wagon makers	42,464	49,881
Messengers	8,717	13,985	Charcoal & lime burners...	3,834	5,851
Midwives.....	1,186	2,118	Cheese-makers	3,534	4,570
Musicians (professional)...	16,010	30,477	Chemical works employés		2,923
Nurses.....	10,976	13,483	Cigar-makers.....	28,286	56,599
Officers of Army & Navy...	2,286	2,660	Clerks & bookkeepers in manufacturing houses...	5,861	10,114
Officials of Government ¹ ...	44,743	57,081	Clock & watchmakers	1,779	13,820
			Confectioners.....	8,219	13,692
			Coopers.....	41,789	49,138
			Copper-workers.....	2,122	2,342
			Corset makers		4,660
			Cotton-mill operatives.....	111,606	169,771

1. Including National, State, City and Town Governments.

2. See Saloon-Keepers, and Bar-Tenders, p. 270.

Manufactures and Mining.—Continued.

	1870.	1880.
Distillers & rectifiers.....	2,874	3,245
Employés (not specified)...	20,242	34,536
Engineers & firemen.....	34,233	79,625
Engravers	4,226	4,577
Fertilizer establishment operatives	316	1,383
File makers, cutters and grinders	1,413	1,839
Fishermen & oystermen...	27,549	41,352
Flax-dressers	1,046	1,894
Fur-workers.....	1,191	1,580
Galloon, gimp and tassel makers.....	569	2,235
Gas works employés.....	2,086	4,695
Gilders	1,534	1,763
Glass-works operatives....	9,518	17,934
Glove-makers	2,329	4,511
Gold & silver workers.....	18,508	28,405
Gun & lock smiths.....	8,184	10,572
Hair cleaners & dressers...	1,026	1,965
Harness & saddle makers.	32,817	39,969
Hat & cap makers.....	12,625	16,860
Hosiery & knitting mill operatives ¹	3,633	12,194
Iron & steel works & shop operatives ²	86,203	114,539
Lace makers.....	.....	1,708
Lead and wire works.....	.....	2,105
Leather case and pocket book makers.....	.....	1,347
Leather curriers, dressers, finishers and tanners...	30,678	29,842
Lumbermen & raftsmen.	17,752	30,651
Machinists.....	54,755	101,130
Manufacturers.....	42,877	44,019
Marble and stone cutters.	25,831	32,842
Masons, brick and stone..	89,710	102,473
Meat and fruit preserving employés	770	2,860
Meat packers, curers and picklers.....	1,164	3,436
Mechanics, (not specified)	16,514	7,858
Mill & factory operatives, (n. s.).....	41,619	30,836
Millers.....	41,582	53,440
Milliners, dress makers and seamstresses ³	92,084	285,401
Miners	152,107	234,228
Mirror and picture frame makers.....	970	2,503
Nail makers.....	.....	5,803
Officials of manufacturing companies and mining companies.....	2,720	8,198
Oil, mill and refinery op- eratives.....	1,747	3,929
Oil-well operators and la- borers	3,803	7,340
Organ-makers.....	667	2,437
Painters and varnishers...	85,123	128,556
Paper-hangers.....	2,490	5,013
Paper-mill operatives.....	12,469	21,430
Pattern-makers.....	3,970	5,822
Photographers, etc.....	7,558	9,990

Manufactures and Mining.—Continued.

	1870.	1880.
Piano-forte makers and tuners	2,535	5,413
Plasterers	23,577	22,083
Plumbers & gas-fitters.....	11,143	19,383
Potters.....	5,060	7,233
Printers, lithographers & stereotypers.....	41,073	72,726
Print-work operatives.....	3,738	5,419
Publishers of books, maps and newspapers.....	1,577	2,781
Pump-makers.....	1,672	1,366
Quarrymen	13,589	15,169
Quartz and stamp mill la- borers	617	1,441
Rag-pickers.....	436	2,206
Railroad builders and con- tractors ⁴	1,292	1,206
Roofers and slaters	2,750	4,026
Rope & cordage makers...	2,675	3,514
Rubber-factory operatives	3,886	6,350
Sail & awning makers.....	2,309	2,950
Salt-makers.....	1,721	1,431
Saw & planing mill op- eratives.....	47,298	77,050
Sawyers	6,939	5,195
Scale and rule makers.....	416	1,027
Screw-makers	780	1,361
Sewing-machine factory operatives	3,881	2,725
Sewing-machine operators	3,042	7,505
Shingle and lath makers..	3,788	5,166
Ship-carpenters, caulkers, riggers and smiths.....	21,074	17,452
Shirt, cuff and collar ma- kers	4,080	11,823
Silk-mill operatives.....	3,256	18,071
Starch-makers.....	229	1,385
Stave, shook and heading makers	1,858	4,061
Steam-boiler makers.....	6,958	12,771
Stove, furnace and grate makers.....	1,543	3,341
Straw-workers ⁵	2,029	4,229
Sugar makers & refiners..	1,609	2,327
Tailors and tailoresses ^{3,5} .	161,820	133,756
Thread mill operatives....	.....	3,259
Tinners & tin ware makers	30,524	42,818
Tobacco-fact'ry op ratives	11,985	20,446
Tool and cutlery makers..	5,351	13,749
Trunk and valise makers.	2,047	3,013
Umbrella and parasol ma- kers	1,439	1,967
Upholsterers.....	5,736	10,443
Wheelwrights.....	20,942	15,592
Wire-makers & workers...	1,834	7,170
Woodchoppers.....	8,338	12,731
Wood turners, carvers & wooden-ware makers....	7,947	12,964
Woollen-mill operatives....	58,836	88,010
Others in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries	8,270	13,542
Total Manuf. & Mining...	2,707,421	3,837,112

1. See mill and factory operatives.

2. Including foundries, furnaces and rolling mills.

3. In 1870, seamstresses were included with tailors and tailoresses.

4. See builders and contractors (n. s.)

5. See milliners, seamstresses and dressmakers.

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.—Continued.

Trade and Transportation :			Trade and Transportation.—Continued.		
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Agents.....	10,499	18,523	Stewards & stewardesses..	1,245	22,803
Bankers and Brokers.....	10,631	15,180	Toll-gate and bridge keep- ers.....	2,253	2,303
Boatmen and watermen...	21,332	20,368	Traders and dealers, (not specified.)	101,271	112,842
Brokers, (commercial).....	.....	4,193	Traders in agricultural implements.....	1,939	1,999
Canalmen.....	7,338	4,329	Traders in books and stationery	3,392	4,982
Clerks in stores.....	254,359	353,444	Traders in boots & shoes..	7,019	9,993
Clerks and book-keepers in banks.....	7,103	10,257	“ in cabinet ware.	4,087	7,419
Clerks & book-keepers in express companies.....	767	1,856	Traders in cigars and to- bacco	8,234	11,866
Clerks and book-keepers in insurance offices.....	1,568	2,830	Traders in clothing.....	7,595	10,073
Clerks and book-keepers in railroad offices.....	7,374	12,331	“ in coal and wood.	6,636	10,871
Commercial travellers.....	7,262	28,158	“ in cotton & wool..	1,701	2,494
Draymen, hackmen, team- sters, etc.....	120,756	177,586	“ in crockery, china, glass, stoneware.	1,765	2,373
Employés and officials of trading and transporta- tion companies.....	4,152	9,702	“ in drugs & medi- cines.....	17,309	27,704
Employés of banks, (not clerks).....	424	1,070	“ in dry goods, fan- cy goods, etc...	40,953	45,831
Employés and officials of express companies, (not clerks).....	8,629	13,004	“ in gold and silver ware and jew- elry.....	6,786	2,305
Employés of insurance companies, (not clerks.)	11,611	13,146	“ in groceries.....	74,410	101,849
Employés in warehouses..	.....	5,022	“ in hats and caps...	3,375	4,809
Employés of railroad com- panies, (not clerks.).....	154,027	236,058	“ in ice.....	1,464	2,854
Hucksters and peddlers...	34,337	53,491	“ in iron, tin and copper wares..	9,003	15,076
Milkmen & milkwomen...	3,728	9,242	“ in junk.....	.....	3,574
Newspaper criers & car- riers.....	2,002	3,374	“ in leather, hides & skins.....	2,261	2,382
Officials and employés of trading and transporta- tion companies.....	976	9,702	“ in liquors & wines	11,178	13,500
Officials of banks.....	2,738	4,421	“ in live stock.....	7,723	12,596
Officials of insurance com- panies.....	762	1,774	“ in lumber.....	9,440	11,263
Officials of railroad com- panies	1,902	2,069	“ in marble, stone & slate.....	.....	1,405
Officials and employés of street railway compa- nies.....	5,191	11,925	“ in music & musi- cal instrum'ts.	848	1,906
Officials and employés of telegraph companies...	8,579	22,809	“ in newspapers & periodicals.....	1,455	2,729
Officials and employés of telephone companies...	.....	1,197	“ in oils, paints and turpentine	986	1,940
Packers.....	1,894	4,176	“ in paper & paper stock.....	.....	1,862
Pilots.....	3,649	3,770	“ in produce & pro- visions.....	19,337	35,129
Porters and laborers in stores & warehouses.....	3,513	32,192	“ in real estate.....	8,933	11,253
Sailors.....	56,663	60,070	Traders in sewing ma- chines	3,152	6,577
Salesmen & saleswomen...	14,203	72,279	Undertakers.....	1,996	5,113
Saloon-keepers and bar- tenders ¹	14,362	68,461	Weighers, gaugers & mea- surers	926	3,302
Shippers and freighters...	3,567	5,166	Others in trade and trans- portation.....	.....	177
Steamboat men & women.	7,975	12,365	Total Trade and Trans- portation.....	1,191,238	1,810,256

¹. See Restaurant-keepers. p. 266.

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Whole Population. 10 yrs. and over.	Engaged in all kinds of occupations.	Engaged in Agriculture.	Engaged in Professional and Personal Services.	Engaged in Trades and Transportation.	Engaged in manufac'g, mechanical trades and mining
Alabama.....	851,780	492,790	380,630	72,211	16,953	22,996
Arizona.....	32,922	22,271	3,435	8,210	3,252	7,374
Arkansas.....	531,876	260,692	216,655	23,466	9,233	11,338
California.....	681,062	376,505	79,396	121,435	57,392	118,282
Colorado.....	158,220	101,251	13,539	24,813	15,491	47,408
Connecticut.....	497,303	241,333	44,026	51,296	29,920	116,091
Dakota.....	99,849	57,844	28,508	14,016	6,219	9,101
Delaware.....	110,856	54,580	17,849	17,016	4,967	14,148
Dist. Columbia...	136,907	66,624	1,464	39,975	9,848	15,337
Florida.....	184,650	91,536	58,731	17,923	6,446	8,436
Georgia.....	1,043,840	597,862	432,204	104,269	25,222	36,167
Idaho.....	25,005	15,578	3,858	3,861	1,327	6,532
Illinois.....	2,269,315	999,780	436,371	229,467	128,372	205,570
Indiana.....	1,468,095	635,080	331,240	137,281	56,432	110,127
Iowa.....	1,181,641	528,302	303,557	103,932	50,872	69,941
Kansas.....	704,297	322,285	206,080	53,507	26,379	36,319
Kentucky.....	1,163,498	519,854	320,571	104,239	33,563	61,481
Louisiana.....	649,070	363,228	205,306	98,111	29,130	30,681
Maine.....	519,669	231,993	82,130	47,411	29,790	72,662
Maryland.....	695,364	324,432	90,927	98,934	49,234	85,337
Massachusetts...	1,432,183	720,774	64,973	170,160	115,376	370,265
Michigan.....	1,236,686	569,204	240,319	143,249	54,723	130,913
Minnesota.....	559,977	255,125	131,535	59,452	24,349	39,789
Mississippi.....	753,693	415,506	339,938	49,448	12,975	13,145
Missouri.....	1,557,631	692,959	355,297	148,588	79,300	109,774
Montana.....	31,989	22,255	4,513	6,954	2,766	8,022
Nebraska.....	318,271	152,614	90,507	28,746	15,106	18,255
Nevada.....	50,666	32,233	4,180	10,373	4,449	13,231
New Hampshire.....	286,188	112,468	44,490	28,206	11,735	58,037
New Jersey.....	865,591	396,879	59,214	110,722	66,382	160,561
New Mexico.....	87,966	40,822	14,139	19,042	3,264	4,377
New York.....	3,981,428	1,884,645	377,460	537,897	339,419	629,869
North Carolina...	959,951	480,187	360,937	69,321	15,966	33,963
Ohio.....	2,399,367	994,475	397,495	250,371	104,315	242,294
Oregon.....	130,565	67,343	27,091	16,645	6,149	17,458
Pennsylvania.....	3,203,215	1,456,067	301,112	446,713	179,965	528,277
Rhode Island.....	220,461	116,979	10,945	24,657	15,217	66,160
South Carolina...	667,456	392,102	294,602	64,246	13,556	19,698
Tennessee.....	1,062,130	447,970	294,153	94,107	23,628	36,082
Texas.....	1,064,196	522,133	359,317	97,561	34,909	30,346
Utah.....	97,194	40,055	14,550	11,144	4,149	10,212
Vermont.....	264,052	118,584	55,251	28,174	8,945	26,214
Virginia.....	1,059,034	494,240	254,099	146,664	30,418	63,059
Washington.....	55,720	30,122	12,781	6,640	3,405	7,296
West Virginia.....	428,587	176,199	107,578	31,680	10,653	26,288
Wisconsin.....	965,712	417,455	195,901	97,494	37,550	86,510
Wyoming.....	16,479	8,884	1,639	4,011	1,545	1,689
U. S.—Total, 1880	36,761,607	17,392,099	7,670,493	4,074,238	1,810,256	3,837,112
Total, 1870	28,228,945	12,505,923	5,922,471	2,684,793	1,191,238	2,707,421

CLASSES. 1880.	Persons occupied	AGE AND SEX.							
		All Ages.		10 to 15		16 to 59		60 and over.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Female	Male.	Fem.
Agriculture.....	7,670,493	7,075,983	594,510	584,867	135,862	5,888,133	435,920	602,983	22,728
Professional & personal services.....	4,074,238	2,712,943	1,361,295	127,565	107,830	2,446,962	1,215,189	138,416	38,276
Trade & transportation.....	1,810,256	1,750,892	59,364	26,078	2,547	1,672,171	54,849	52,643	1,968
Manuf'g, Mech- anical & Min'g	3,837,112	3,205,124	631,988	86,677	46,930	2,978,845	577,157	139,602	7,901
All occupations	17,392,099	14,744,942	2,647,157	825,187	293,169	12,986,111	2,283,115	933,644	70,873

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES BY RACES, IN 1870 AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Census.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total Popul'n. 1880.	White. 1880.	Colored. 1880.	Chi-nese. 1880.	Ind'n's civ. or taxed. 1880.	White. 1870.	Colored. 1870.	Chi-nese. 1870.	Ind'n's civ. or taxed. 1870.
1 Alabama.....	1,262,505	662,185	600,103	4	213	521,384	475,510	.....	98
2 Arizona.....	40,440	35,160	155	1,632	3,493	9,581	26	20	31
3 Arkansas.....	802,525	591,531	210,666	133	195	362,115	122,169	98	89
4 California.....	864,694	767,181	6,018	75,218	16,277	499,424	4,272	49,310	7,241
5 Colorado.....	194,327	191,126	2,435	612	154	39,221	456	7	180
6 Connecticut....	622,700	610,769	11,547	129	255	527,549	9,668	2	235
7 Dakota.....	135,177	133,147	401	238	1,391	12,887	94	.....	1,200
8 Delaware.....	146,608	120,160	26,442	11	5	102,221	22,794	.....	.....
9 Dist. of Col....	177,624	118,006	59,596	17	5	88,278	43,404	3	15
10 Florida.....	269,493	142,605	126,690	18	180	96,057	91,689	.....	2
11 Georgia.....	1,542,180	816,906	725,133	17	124	638,926	545,142	1	40
12 Idaho.....	32,610	29,013	53	3,379	165	10,618	60	4,274	47
13 Illinois.....	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,368	212	140	2,511,096	28,762	1	32
14 Indiana.....	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,228	29	246	1,655,837	24,560	.....	240
15 Iowa.....	1,624,615	1,614,600	9,516	33	466	1,188,207	5,762	3	748
16 Kansas.....	996,096	952,155	43,107	19	815	346,377	17,108	.....	914
17 Kentucky.....	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,451	10	50	1,098,692	222,210	1	108
18 Louisiana.....	939,946	454,954	483,655	489	848	362,065	364,210	71	569
19 Maine.....	648,986	646,852	1,451	8	625	624,809	1,606	1	499
20 Maryland.....	934,943	724,693	210,230	5	15	605,497	175,391	2	4
21 Massach'ts....	1,783,085	1,763,782	18,697	237	369	1,443,156	13,947	97	151
22 Michigan.....	1,636,937	1,614,560	15,100	28	7,249	1,167,282	11,849	2	4,926
23 Minnesota.....	780,773	776,884	1,564	25	2,300	438,257	759	.....	690
24 Mississippi....	1,131,597	479,398	650,291	51	1,857	382,896	444,201	16	809
25 Missouri.....	2,168,380	2,022,826	145,350	91	113	1,603,146	118,071	3	75
26 Montana.....	39,159	35,385	346	1,765	1,663	18,306	183	1,949	157
27 Nebraska.....	452,402	449,764	2,385	18	235	122,117	789	.....	87
28 Nevada.....	62,266	53,556	488	5,419	2,803	38,959	357	3,152	23
29 N. Hamp'se....	346,991	346,229	685	14	63	317,697	580	.....	23
30 New Jersey....	1,131,116	1,092,017	38,853	172	74	875,407	30,658	15	16
31 New Mexico....	119,565	108,721	1,015	57	9,772	90,393	172	.....	1,309
32 New York.....	5,082,871	5,016,022	65,104	926	819	4,330,210	52,081	29	439
33 N. Carolina....	1,399,750	867,242	531,277	1	1,230	678,470	391,650	.....	1,241
34 Ohio.....	3,198,062	3,117,920	79,900	112	130	2,601,946	63,213	1	100
35 Oregon.....	174,768	163,075	487	9,512	1,694	86,929	346	3,330	318
36 Pennsylv'a....	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,535	156	184	3,456,609	65,294	14	34
37 Rhode Island..	276,531	269,939	6,488	27	77	212,219	4,980	.....	154
38 S. Carolina....	995,577	391,105	604,332	9	131	289,667	415,814	1	124
39 Tennessee.....	1,542,359	1,138,831	403,151	25	352	936,119	322,331	.....	70
40 Texas.....	1,591,749	1,197,937	393,384	136	992	564,700	253,475	25	379
41 Utah.....	143,963	142,123	232	501	807	86,044	118	445	179
42 Vermont.....	332,286	331,218	1,057	.....	11	329,613	924	.....	14
43 Virginia.....	1,512,565	880,858	631,616	6	85	712,089	512,841	4	229
44 Washington...	75,116	67,199	325	3,187	4,405	22,195	207	234	1,319
45 W. Virginia....	618,457	592,537	25,886	5	29	424,033	17,980	.....	1
46 Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	1,309,618	2,702	16	3,161	1,051,351	2,113	.....	1,206
47 Wyoming.....	20,780	19,437	298	914	140	8,726	183	143	66
Total U. States	50,155,783	43,402,970	6,580,793	105,613	66,407	33,592,245	4,886,387	63,254	25,731

Per Cent. of Increase from 1870 to 1880:—

Total Population.....	30.08 per cent.	Colored Population.....	34.67 per cent.
White Population.....	29.20 " "	Chinese Population.....	66.73 " "

NOTE.—The inhabitants of Alaska and the Indian Territory (both unorganized as yet) are not included in the above total. The census of Alaska in 1880 showed: White, 392; Creoles (issue of intermarriages between the whites and natives), 1,683; Aleuts, 1,960; Inuits, 17,488; Indians, 8,655; total, 30,178.

The Indian Territory is estimated to contain 60,000 to 75,000 inhabitants.

The Indians included in the census in each State and Territory are those reckoned as civilized, or outside of tribal organizations. Indians not taxed are by law excluded from the census. Estimates of their numbers vary widely—from 200,000 to 350,000 (the latter as estimated in the census of 1870), while the latest census or estimate of the Indian agencies, as reported in 1881 to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, gives 246,417 Indians, excluding Alaska. The whole population of the United States exceeds 50,500,000, including Indians and Alaska.

In the Chinese column (from want of space elsewhere) have been reckoned 148 Japanese

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1870 AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880, as revised in 1882.

NOTE.—In cases where counties are left blank, they have usually been consolidated with other counties, or have been organized since the date of the former census.

ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Autauga	11,623	13,108	Dale	11,325	12,677	Marshall	9,871	14,585
Baker	6,194	.....	Dallas	40,705	48,433	Mobile	49,311	48,653
Baldwin	6,004	8,603	De Kalb	7,126	12,675	Monroe	14,214	17,091
Barbour	29,309	33,979	Elmore	14,477	17,502	Montgomery	43,704	52,356
Benton .....	.....	.....	Escambia	4,041	5,719	Morgan	12,187	16,428
Bibb	7,469	9,487	Etowah	10,109	15,398	Perry	24,975	30,741
Blount	9,945	15,369	Fayette	7,136	10,135	Pickens	17,690	21,479
Bullock	24,474	29,066	Franklin	8,006	9,155	Pike	17,423	20,640
Butler	14,981	19,649	Geneva	2,959	4,342	Randolph	12,006	16,57
Calhoun	13,980	19,591	Greene	18,399	21,931	Russell	21,636	24,837
Chambers	17,562	23,440	Hale	21,792	26,553	Sanford	8,893	.....
Cherokee	11,132	19,108	Henry	14,191	18,761	Saint Clair	9,360	14,462
Chilton .....	.....	10,793	Jackson	19,410	25,114	Shelby	12,218	17,236
Choctaw	12,676	15,731	Jefferson	12,345	23,272	Sumter	24,109	28,728
Clarke	14,663	17,806	Lamar .....	.....	12,142	Talladega	18,064	23,369
Clay	9,560	12,938	Lauderdale	15,091	21,035	Tallapoosa	16,963	23,401
Cleburne	8,017	10,976	Lawrence	16,658	21,392	Tuscaloosa	20,081	24,957
Coffee	6,171	8,119	Lee	21,750	27,262	Walker	6,543	9,479
Colbert	12,537	16,153	Limestone	15,017	21,600	Washington	3,912	4,538
Conecuh	9,574	12,605	Lowndes	25,719	31,176	Wilcox	28,377	31,828
Coosa	11,945	15,113	Macon	17,727	17,371	Winston	4,155	4,253
Covington	4,868	5,639	Madison	31,267	37,625			
Crenshaw	11,156	11,726	Marengo	26,151	30,890			
Cullman .....	.....	6,355	Marion	6,059	9,364	Total	996,992	1,262,505

White, 662,185; Colored, 600,320, including 213 Indians.

ARKANSAS.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Arkansas	8,268	8,038	Greene	7,573	7,480	Philips	15,372	21,262
Ashley	8,042	10,156	Hempstead	13,768	19,015	Pike	3,788	6,345
Baxter .....	.....	6,004	Hot Spring	5,877	7,775	Poinsett	1,720	2,192
Benton	13,831	20,328	Howard .....	.....	9,917	Polk	3,376	5,857
Boone	7,032	12,146	Independence	14,566	18,086	Pope	8,366	14,322
Bradley	8,646	6,285	Izard	6,806	10,857	Prairie	5,604	8,435
Calhoun	3,853	5,671	Jackson	7,268	10,877	Pulaski	32,066	32,616
Carroll	5,780	13,337	Jefferson	15,733	22,386	Randolph	7,466	11,724
Chicot	7,214	10,117	Johnson	9,152	11,565	Saline	3,911	8,953
Clay .....	.....	7,213	Lafayette	9,139	5,730	Scott	7,483	9,174
Clarke	11,953	15,771	Lawrence	5,981	8,782	Searcy	5,614	7,278
Columbia	11,397	14,090	Lee .....	.....	13,288	Sebastian	12,940	19,560
Conway	8,112	12,755	Lincoln .....	.....	9,255	Sevier	4,492	6,192
Craighead	4,577	7,037	Little River	3,236	6,404	Sharpe	5,400	9,047
Crawford	8,957	14,740	Logan .....	.....	14,885	Stone .....	.....	5,089
Crittenden	3,831	9,415	Loneke .....	.....	12,146	St. Francis	6,714	8,389
Cross	3,915	5,050	Madison	8,231	11,455	Union	10,571	13,419
Dallas	5,707	6,505	Marion	3,979	7,907	Van Buren	5,107	9,565
Desha	6,125	8,973	Miller .....	.....	9,919	Washington	17,266	23,844
Dorsey .....	.....	8,370	Mississippi	3,633	7,332	White	10,347	17,794
Drew	9,960	12,231	Monroe	8,336	9,574	Woodruff	6,891	8,646
Faulkner .....	.....	12,786	Montgomery	2,984	5,729	Yell	8,048	13,852
Franklin	9,627	14,951	Nevada .....	.....	12,959			
Fulton	4,843	6,720	Newton	4,374	6,120	Total	484,471	802,525
Garland .....	.....	9,023	Ouachita	12,975	11,758			
Grant	3,943	6,185	Perry	2,685	3,872			

White, 591,531; Colored, 210,994, including 195 Indians, and 133 Chinese.

CALIFORNIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alameda	24,237	62,976	Mendocino	7,545	12,800	Santa Cruz	8,743	12,802
Alpine	685	539	Merced	2,807	5,656	Shasta	4,173	9,492
Amador	9,582	11,384	Modoc	4,399	4,399	Sierra	5,619	6,623
Butte	11,403	18,721	Mono	430	7,499	Siskiyou	6,848	8,610
Calaveras	8,895	9,094	Monterey	9,876	11,302	Solano	16,871	18,475
Colusa	6,165	13,118	Napa	7,163	13,235	Sonoma	19,819	25,926
Contra Costa ..	8,461	12,525	Nevada	19,134	20,823	Stanislaus	6,499	8,751
Del Norte	2,022	2,584	Placer	11,357	14,232	Sutter	5,030	5,159
El Dorado	10,309	10,683	Plumas	4,489	6,180	Tehama	3,587	9,301
Fresno	6,336	9,478	Sacramento ...	26,830	34,390	Trinity	3,213	4,999
Humboldt	6,140	15,512	San Benito	5,584	5,584	Tulare	4,533	11,281
Inyo	1,956	2,928	S. Bernardino..	3,988	7,786	Tuolumne	8,150	7,848
Kern	2,925	5,601	San Diego	4,951	8,618	Ventura	5,073	5,073
Klamath	1,686	.....	San Francisco..	149,473	233,959	Yolo	9,899	11,772
Lake	2,969	6,596	San Joaquin ...	21,050	24,349	Yuba	10,851	11,284
Lassen	1,327	3,340	S. Luis Obispo.	4,772	9,142	Total	560,247	864,694
Los Angeles	15,309	33,381	San Mateo	6,635	8,639			
Marin	6,903	11,324	Santa Barbara.	7,784	9,513			
Mariposa	4,572	4,339	Santa Clara	26,246	35,039			

White, 767,181 ; Colored, 97,513, including 75,132 Chinese, and 16,277 Indians.

COLORADO.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Arapahoe.	6,829	38,644	Gilpin	5,490	6,489	Park	447	3,970
Bent	592	1,654	Grand .....	.....	417	Pueblo	2,265	7,617
Boulder	1,939	9,723	Greenwood. ..	510	.....	Rio Grande ..	.....	1,944
Chaffee .....	.....	6,512	Gunnison .....	.....	8,235	Routt .....	.....	140
Clear Creek ...	1,596	7,823	Hinsdale .....	.....	1,487	Saguache	304	1,973
Conejos	2,504	5,605	Huerfano	2,250	4,124	San Juan .....	.....	1,087
Costilla	1,779	2,879	Jefferson	2,390	6,804	Summit	258	5,459
Custer .....	.....	8,080	Lake	522	23,563	Weld	1,636	5,646
Douglas	1,388	2,486	La Plata .....	.....	1,110	Total	39,864	194,327
Elbert .....	.....	1,708	Larimer	838	4,892			
El Paso	987	7,949	Las Animas ..	4,276	8,903			
Fremont.	1,064	4,735	Ouray .....	.....	2,669			

White, 191,126; Colored, 3,201, including 612 Chinese, and 154 Indians.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Colorado numbered 243,910 inhabitants.

CONNECTICUT.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Fairfield	95,276	112,042	Middlesex	36,099	35,589	Tolland	22,000	24,112
Hartford	109,007	125,382	New Haven	121,257	156,523	Windham	38,518	43,85
Litchfield	48,727	52,044	New London ...	66,570	73,152	Total	537,454	622,

White, 610,769; Colored, 11,931, including 255 Indians, and 123 Chinese.

DELAWARE.

COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1881.
Kent	29,804	32,874
New Castle	63,515	77,716
Sussex	31,696	36,018
Total	125,015	146,608

White, 120,160 ; Colored, 26,448.

CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1870—1880. 281

FLORIDA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alachua.....	17,328	16,462	Hillsborough ..	3,216	5,814	Orange	2,195	6,618
Baker	1,325	2,303	Holmes.....	1,572	2,170	Polk	3,169	3,181
Benton.....			Jackson	9,528	14,372	Putnam	3,821	6,261
Bradford.....	3,671	6,112	Jefferson.....	13,398	16,065	Santa Rosa	3,312	6,645
Brevard	1,216	1,478	La Fayette.....	1,783	2,441	St. John's.....	2,618	4,535
Calhoun	998	1,580	Leon	15,236	19,662	St. Lucie		
Clay	2,098	2,838	Levy	2,018	5,767	Sumter	2,952	4,686
Columbia	7,335	9,589	Liberty.....	1,050	1,362	Suwannee.....	3,556	7,161
Dade	85	257	Madison.....	11,121	14,798	Taylor.....	1,453	2,279
Duval	11,921	19,431	Manatee	1,931	3,544	Volusia.....	1,723	3,294
Escambia	7,817	12,156	Marion.....	10,804	13,046	Wakulla.....	2,506	2,723
Franklin	1,256	1,791	Monroe.....	5,657	10,940	Walton	3,041	4,201
Gadsden	9,802	12,169	Mosquito.....			Washington ...	2,302	4,089
Hamilton.....	5,749	6,790	Nassau.....	4,247	6,635			
Hernando.....	2,938	4,248	New River			Total.....	187,748	269,493

White, 142,605; Colored, 126,888, including 180 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Florida numbered 342,617 inhabitants.

GEORGIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Appling.....	5,086	5,276	Floyd.....	17,230	24,418	Oconee		6,351
Baker.....	6,843	7,307	Forsyth.....	7,983	10,559	Oglethorpe ...	11,782	15,400
Baldwin	10,618	13,806	Franklin.....	7,893	11,453	Paulding.....	7,639	10,887
Banks.....	4,973	7,337	Fulton	33,446	49,137	Pickens.....	5,317	6,790
Bartow.....	10,566	18,690	Gilmer.....	6,644	8,386	Pierce.....	2,778	4,538
Berrien.....	4,518	6,619	Glascok.....	2,736	3,577	Pike.....	10,905	15,849
Bibb.....	21,255	27,147	Glynn	5,376	6,497	Polk	7,822	11,952
Brooks.....	8,342	11,727	Gordon.....	9,268	11,171	Pulaski.....	11,940	14,058
Bryan.....	5,252	4,929	Greene	12,454	17,547	Putnam.....	10,461	14,539
Bulloek.....	5,610	8,053	Gwinnett.....	12,431	19,531	Quitman	4,150	4,392
Burke	17,679	27,128	Habersham ...	6,322	8,718	Rabun	3,256	4,634
Butts	6,941	8,311	Hall.....	9,607	15,298	Randolph.....	10,561	13,341
Calhoun.....	5,503	7,024	Hancock.....	11,317	16,989	Richmond.....	25,724	34,665
Camden	4,615	6,183	Haralson.....	4,004	5,974	Rockdale.....		6,838
Campbell	9,176	9,970	Harris	13,284	15,758	Schley	5,129	5,302
Carroll	11,782	16,901	Heard.....	6,783	9,094	Scriven	9,175	12,786
Catoosa.....	4,409	4,739	Henry.....	7,866	8,769	Spalding	10,205	12,585
Charlton	1,897	2,154	Houston	10,102	14,193	Stewart.....	14,204	13,998
Chatham.....	41,279	45,023	Irwin.....	20,406	22,414	Sumter	16,559	18,239
Chattahoochee	6,059	5,670	Jackson.....	1,837		Talbot.....	11,913	14,115
Chattooga	6,902	10,021	Jasper.....	11,181	16,297	Taliaferro	4,796	7,034
Cherokee	10,399	14,325	Jefferson.....	10,439	11,851	Tatnall	4,860	6,988
Clarke	12,941	11,702	Johnson	12,190	15,671	Taylor.....	7,143	8,597
Clay	5,493	6,650	Jones.....	2,964	4,800	Telfair.....	3,245	4,828
Clayton.....	5,477	8,027	Laurens	9,436	11,613	Terrell.....	9,053	10,451
Clinch.....	3,945	4,138	Lee.....	7,834	10,053	Thomas.....	14,523	20,597
Cobb.....	13,814	20,748	Liberty	9,567	10,577	Towns	2,780	3,261
Coffee.....	3,192	5,070	Lincoln	7,688	10,649	Troup.....	17,632	20,565
Colquitt.....	1,654	2,527	Lowndes.....	5,413	6,412	Twiggs.....	8,545	8,918
Columbia.....	13,529	10,465	Lumpkin	8,321	11,049	Union	5,267	6,431
Coweta.....	15,875	21,109	McDowell.....	5,161	6,526	Upson	9,430	12,400
Crawford	7,557	8,656	McDuffy			Walker.....	9,925	11,056
Dade.....	3,033	4,702	McIntosh		9,449	Walton.....	11,038	15,622
Dawson.....	4,369	5,837	Macon	4,491	6,241	Ware.....	2,286	4,159
Decatur.....	15,183	19,072	Madison	11,458	11,675	Warren.....	10,545	10,885
De Kalb.....	10,014	14,497	Marion	5,227	7,978	Washington....	15,842	21,964
Dodge.....		5,358	Meriwether ...	8,000	8,598	Wayne.....	2,177	5,980
Dooly.....	9,790	12,420	Miller.....	13,756	17,651	Webster.....	4,677	5,237
Dougherty.....	11,517	12,622	Milton	3,091	3,720	White.....	4,606	5,341
Douglas.....		6,934	Mitchell.....	4,284	6,261	Whitfield.....	10,117	11,900
Early	6,998	7,611	Monroe.....	6,633	9,392	Wilcox	2,439	3,109
Echols	1,978	2,553	Montgomery ...	17,213	18,808	Wilkes	11,796	15,985
Effingham	4,214	5,979	Morgan	3,586	5,381	Wilkinson.....	9,383	12,061
Elbert.....	9,249	12,957	Murray.....	10,696	14,032	Worth.....	3,778	5,892
Emanuel.....	6,134	9,759	Muscookee.....	6,500	8,269			
Fannin.....	5,429	7,245	Newton.....	16,663	19,322	Total	1,184,109	1,542,180
Fayette.....	8,221	8,605		14,615	13,623			

White, 816,906; Colored, 725,274, including 121 Indians and 17 Chinese.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams	56,362	59,135	Henderson	12,582	10,722	Ogle	27,492	29,937
Alexander	10,564	14,808	Henry	35,506	36,597	Peoria	47,540	55,355
Bond	13,152	14,866	Iroquois	25,782	35,451	Perry	13,723	16,009
Boone	12,942	11,508	Jackson	19,634	22,505	Piatt	10,953	15,583
Brown	12,205	13,041	Jasper	11,234	14,515	Pike	30,768	33,751
Bureau	32,415	33,172	Jefferson	17,864	20,686	Pope	11,437	13,256
Calhoun	6,562	7,467	Jersey	15,054	15,542	Pulaski	8,752	9,507
Carroll	16,705	16,376	Jo Daviess	27,820	27,528	Putnam	6,280	5,554
Cass	11,580	14,493	Johnson	11,248	13,078	Randolph	20,859	25,690
Champaign	32,737	40,863	Kane	39,091	44,939	Richland	12,803	15,545
Christian	20,363	28,227	Kankakee	24,352	25,047	Rock Island	29,783	38,302
Clark	18,719	21,894	Kendall	12,399	13,083	St. Clair	51,068	61,806
Clay	15,875	16,192	Knox	39,522	38,344	Saline	12,714	15,940
Clinton	16,285	18,714	Lake	21,014	21,296	Sangamon	46,352	52,894
Coles	25,235	27,042	La Salle	60,792	70,403	Schuyler	17,419	16,249
Cook	349,966	607,524	Lawrence	12,533	13,663	Scott	10,530	10,741
Crawford	13,889	16,197	Lee	27,171	27,491	Shelby	25,476	30,270
Cumberland	12,223	13,759	Livingston	31,471	38,450	Stark	10,751	11,207
DeKalb	23,265	26,768	Logan	23,053	25,037	Stephenson	30,608	31,963
DeWitt	14,768	17,010	McDonough	26,509	27,970	Tazewell	27,903	29,668
Douglas	13,484	15,853	McHenry	23,762	24,908	Union	16,518	18,102
Du Page	16,685	19,161	McLean	53,988	60,100	Vermillion	30,388	41,588
Edgar	21,450	25,499	Macon	26,481	30,665	Wabash	8,841	9,945
Edwards	7,565	8,597	Macoupin	32,726	37,692	Warren	23,174	22,933
Effingham	15,653	18,920	Madison	44,131	50,126	Washington	17,599	21,112
Fayette	19,638	23,241	Marion	20,622	23,686	Wayne	19,758	21,294
Ford	9,103	15,199	Marshall	16,956	15,055	White	16,846	23,087
Franklin	12,652	16,129	Mason	16,184	16,242	Whitesides	27,503	30,886
Fulton	38,291	41,240	Massac	9,581	10,443	Will	43,013	53,422
Gallatin	11,134	12,861	Menard	11,735	13,024	Williamson	17,329	19,324
Greene	20,277	23,010	Mercer	18,769	19,502	Winnebago	29,301	30,605
Grundy	14,938	16,732	Monroe	12,982	13,682	Woodford	18,956	21,826
Hamilton	13,014	16,712	Montgomery	25,314	28,078			
Hancock	35,935	35,337	Morgan	28,463	31,514			
Hardin	5,113	6,024	Moultrie	10,385	13,699			
						Total	2,539,891	3,077,871

White, 3,031,151 Colored, 46,720, including 209 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

INDIANA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams	11,382	15,385	Henry	22,986	24,016	Porter	13,942	17,227
Allen	43,494	54,763	Howard	15,847	19,584	Posey	19,185	20,357
Bartholomew	21,133	22,777	Huntington	19,036	21,805	Pulaski	7,801	9,851
Benton	5,615	11,108	Jackson	18,974	23,050	Putnam	21,514	22,501
Blackford	6,272	8,020	Jasper	6,354	9,464	Randolph	22,862	26,435
Boone	22,593	25,922	Jay	15,000	19,282	Ripley	20,977	21,627
Brown	8,681	10,264	Jefferson	29,741	25,977	Rush	17,626	19,238
Carroll	16,152	18,345	Jennings	16,218	16,453	St. Joseph	25,322	33,178
Cass	24,193	27,611	Johnson	18,366	19,537	Scott	7,873	8,343
Clarke	24,770	28,610	Knox	21,562	26,324	Shelby	21,892	25,257
Clay	19,084	25,854	Kosciusko	23,531	26,494	Spencer	17,998	22,122
Clinton	17,330	23,472	La Grange	14,148	15,630	Starke	3,888	5,105
Crawford	9,851	12,356	Lake	12,339	15,091	Steuben	12,854	14,645
Daviess	16,747	21,552	La Porte	27,062	30,985	Sullivan	18,453	20,336
Dearborn	24,116	26,671	Lawrence	14,628	18,543	Switzerland	12,134	13,336
Decatur	19,053	19,779	Madison	22,770	27,527	Tippecanoe	33,515	35,966
De Kalb	17,167	20,225	Marion	71,939	102,782	Tipton	11,953	14,407
Delaware	19,030	22,928	Marshall	20,211	23,414	Union	6,341	7,673
Dubois	12,597	15,992	Martin	11,103	13,475	Vanderburgh	33,145	42,193
Elkhart	26,026	33,454	Miami	21,052	24,083	Vermillion	10,840	12,025
Fayette	10,476	11,394	Monroe	14,168	15,875	Vigo	33,549	45,658
Floyd	23,300	24,590	Montgomery	23,765	27,316	Wabash	21,305	25,241
Fountain	16,389	20,228	Morgan	17,528	18,900	Warren	10,204	11,497
Franklin	20,223	20,092	Newton	5,829	8,167	Warrick	17,653	20,162
Fulton	12,726	14,301	Noble	20,389	22,956	Washington	18,495	18,955
Gibson	17,371	22,742	Ohio	5,837	5,563	Wayne	34,048	38,613
Grant	18,487	23,618	Orange	13,497	14,363	Wells	13,585	18,442
Greene	19,514	22,996	Owen	16,137	15,901	White	10,554	13,795
Hamilton	20,882	24,801	Parke	18,166	19,460	Whitley	14,399	16,940
Hancock	15,123	17,123	Perry	14,801	16,997			
Harrison	19,913	21,326	Pike	13,779	16,363			
Hendricks	20,277	22,961				Total	1,680,637	1,978,307

White, 1,938,798. Colored, 39,503, including 246 Indians, and 29 Chinese.

IOWA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adair.....	3,982	11,667	Floyd.....	10,768	14,877	Monroe.....	12,724	13,719
Adams.....	4,614	11,888	Franklin.....	4,738	10,249	Montgomery...	5,934	15,895
Allamakee.....	17,868	19,791	Fremont.....	11,174	17,652	Muscatine.....	21,688	23,170
Appanoose.....	16,456	16,636	Greene.....	4,627	12,727	O'Brien.....	715	4,155
Audubon.....	1,212	7,448	Grundy.....	6,399	12,639	Osceola.....	.....	2,219
Benton.....	22,454	24,888	Guthrie.....	7,061	14,394	Page.....	9,975	19,667
Black Hawk.....	21,706	23,913	Hamilton.....	6,055	11,252	Palo Alto.....	1,336	4,131
Boone.....	14,584	20,838	Hancock.....	999	3,453	Plymouth.....	2,199	8,566
Bremer.....	12,528	14,081	Hardin.....	13,684	17,807	Pocahontas....	1,446	3,713
Buchanan.....	17,034	18,546	Harrison.....	8,931	16,649	Polk.....	27,857	42,395
Buena Vista....	1,585	7,537	Henry.....	21,463	20,986	Pottawattamie	16,893	39,850
Buncombe.....	.....	.....	Howard.....	6,282	10,837	Poweshiek.....	15,581	18,936
Butler.....	9,951	14,293	Humboldt.....	2,596	5,341	Ringgold.....	5,691	12,085
Calhoun.....	1,602	5,595	Ida.....	226	4,382	Sac.....	1,411	8,774
Carroll.....	2,451	12,351	Iowa.....	16,644	19,221	Scott.....	38,599	41,266
Cass.....	5,464	16,943	Jackson.....	22,619	23,772	Shelby.....	2,540	12,696
Cedar.....	19,731	18,936	Jasper.....	22,116	25,963	Sioux.....	576	5,426
Cerro Gordo....	4,722	11,461	Jefferson.....	17,839	17,469	Story.....	11,651	16,906
Cherokee.....	1,967	8,240	Johnson.....	24,898	25,429	Tama.....	16,131	21,585
Chickasaw.....	10,180	14,534	Jones.....	19,731	21,052	Taylor.....	6,989	15,635
Clarke.....	8,735	11,513	Keokuk.....	19,434	21,258	Union.....	5,986	14,980
Clay.....	1,523	4,248	Kossuth.....	3,351	6,178	Van Buren....	17,672	17,043
Clayton.....	27,771	28,829	Lee.....	37,210	34,859	Wapello.....	22,346	25,285
Clinton.....	35,357	36,763	Linn.....	31,080	37,237	Warren.....	17,980	19,578
Crawford.....	2,530	12,413	Louisa.....	12,877	13,142	Washington....	18,952	20,374
Dallas.....	12,019	18,746	Lucas.....	10,388	14,530	Wayne.....	11,287	16,127
Davis.....	15,565	16,468	Lyon.....	221	1,968	Webster.....	10,484	15,951
Decatur.....	12,018	15,336	Madison.....	13,884	17,224	Winnebago.....	1,562	4,917
Delaware.....	17,432	17,950	Mahaska.....	22,508	25,202	Winneshiek....	23,570	23,938
Des Moines.....	27,256	33,099	Marion.....	24,436	25,111	Woodbury.....	6,172	14,996
Dickinson.....	1,389	1,901	Marshall.....	17,576	23,752	Worth.....	2,892	7,953
Dubuque.....	38,969	42,996	Mills.....	8,718	14,137	Wright.....	2,392	5,062
Emmet.....	1,392	1,550	Mitchell.....	9,582	14,363			
Fayette.....	16,973	22,258	Monona.....	3,654	9,055			
						Total.....	1,194,020	1,624,615

White, 1,614,600; Colored, 10,015, including 436 Indians, and 33 Chinese.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Iowa numbered 1,753,980 inhabitants.

KANSAS.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Allen.....	7,022	11,303	Douglas.....	20,592	21,700	Labette.....	9,973	22,735
Anderson.....	5,220	9,057	Edwards.....	.....	2,409	Lane.....	.....	601
Arapahoe.....	.....	3	Elk.....	.....	10,623	Leavenworth...	32,444	32,355
Atchison.....	15,507	26,668	Ellis.....	1,336	6,179	Lincoln.....	516	8,582
Barbour.....	.....	2,661	Ellsworth.....	1,185	8,494	Linn.....	12,174	15,298
Barton.....	2	10,318	Foote.....	.....	411	Lyon.....	8,014	17,326
Bourbon.....	15,076	19,591	Ford.....	427	3,122	Madison.....	.....	.....
Brown.....	6,823	12,817	Franklin.....	10,385	16,797	Marion.....	768	12,453
Buffalo.....	.....	194	Gove.....	.....	1,196	Marshall.....	6,901	16,136
Butler.....	3,935	18,586	Graham.....	.....	4,258	McPherson....	738	17,143
Chase.....	1,975	6,081	Grant.....	.....	9	Meade.....	.....	296
Chautauqua....	.....	11,072	Greeley.....	.....	3	Miami.....	11,725	17,802
Cherokee.....	11,038	21,905	Greenwood.....	3,484	19,548	Mitchell.....	485	14,911
Cheyenne.....	.....	37	Hamilton.....	.....	168	Montgomery...	7,564	18,213
Clark.....	.....	163	Harper.....	.....	4,133	Morris.....	2,225	9,265
Clay.....	2,942	12,320	Harvey.....	.....	11,451	Nemaha.....	7,339	12,462
Cloud.....	2,323	15,343	Hodgman.....	.....	1,704	Neosho.....	10,206	15,121
Coffey.....	6,201	11,438	Howard.....	2,794	.....	Ness.....	2	3,722
Comanche.....	.....	372	Jackson.....	6,053	10,718	Norton.....	.....	6,998
Cowley.....	1,175	21,538	Jefferson.....	12,526	15,563	Osage.....	7,648	19,642
Crawford.....	8,160	16,851	Jewell.....	207	17,475	Osborne.....	33	12,517
Davis.....	5,526	6,994	Johnson.....	13,884	16,853	Otoe.....	.....	.....
Decatur.....	.....	4,180	Kansas.....	.....	9	Ottawa.....	2,127	10,307
Dickinson.....	3,043	15,251	Kearney.....	.....	159	Pawnee.....	179	5,396
Doniphan.....	13,969	14,257	Kingman.....	.....	3,713	Phillips.....	.....	12,014

KANSAS.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Pottawottamie	7,848	16,350	Sedgwick.....	1,095	18,753	Thomas.....	.....	161
Pratt.....	.....	1,890	Sequoyah.....	.....	568	Trego.....	166	2,535
Rawlins.....	.....	1,623	Seward.....	.....	5	Wabaunsee....	3,362	8,756
Reno.....	.....	12,826	Shawnee.....	13,121	29,093	Wallace.....	538	686
Republic.....	1,281	14,913	Sheridan.....	.....	1,567	Washington....	4,081	14,910
Rice.....	5	9,292	Sherman.....	.....	13	Wichita.....	.....	14
Riley.....	5,105	10,430	Smith.....	66	13,883	Wilson.....	6,694	13,775
Rooks.....	.....	8,112	Stafford.....	.....	4,755	Woodson.....	3,827	6,535
Rush.....	.....	5,490	Stanton.....	.....	5	Wyandotte.	10,015	19,143
Russell..	156	7,351	Stevens.....	.....	12			
Saline.....	4,246	13,808	Sumner.....	22	20,812	Total.....	364,399	996,096
Scott.....	.....	43						

White, 952,155; Colored, 43,941, including 815 Indians.

By the State Census taken in June, 1885, the State of Kansas numbered 1,268,562 inhabitants.

KENTUCKY.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adair.....	11,065	13,078	Graves.....	19,398	24,138	Menifee.....	1,986	3,75
Allen.....	10,296	12,089	Grayson.....	11,580	15,784	Mercer.....	13,144	14,14
Anderson....	5,449	9,361	Green.....	9,379	11,871	Metcalfe.....	7,934	9,423
Ballard.....	12,576	14,378	Greenup.....	11,463	13,371	Monroe.....	9,231	10,741
Barren.....	17,780	22,321	Hancock.....	6,591	8,563	Montgomery..	7,557	10,566
Bath.....	10,145	11,982	Hardin.....	15,705	22,564	Morgan.....	5,975	8,455
Bell.....	.....	6,055	Harlan.....	4,415	5,278	Muhlenburgh	12,638	15,098
Boone.....	10,696	11,996	Harrison.....	12,993	16,504	Nelson.....	14,804	16,609
Bourbon.....	14,863	15,956	Hart.....	13,687	17,133	Nicholas.....	9,129	11,869
Boyd.....	8,573	12,165	Henderson....	18,457	24,515	Ohio.....	15,561	19,669
Boyle.....	9,515	11,930	Henry.....	11,066	14,492	Oldham.....	9,027	7,667
Bracken.....	11,409	13,509	Hickman.....	8,453	10,651	Owen.....	14,309	17,401
Breathitt.....	5,672	7,742	Hopkins.....	13,827	19,122	Owsley.....	3,889	4,942
Breck nridge.	13,440	17,486	Jackson.....	4,547	6,678	Pendleton....	14,030	16,702
Bullitt.....	7,781	8,521	Jefferson.....	118,953	146,010	Perry.....	4,274	5,607
Butler.....	9,404	12,181	Jessamine.....	8,638	10,864	Pike.....	9,562	13,001
Caldwell.....	10,826	11,282	Johnson.....	7,494	9,155	Powell.....	2,599	3,639
Calloway.....	9,410	13,295	Josh Bell.....	3,731	.....	Pulaski.....	17,670	21,318
Campbell.....	27,406	37,440	Kenton.....	36,096	43,983	Robertson.....	5,399	5,814
Carroll.....	6,189	8,953	Knox.....	8,294	10,587	Rock Castle...	7,145	9,670
Carter.....	7,509	12,345	La Rue.....	8,235	9,793	Rowan.....	2,991	4,420
Casey.....	8,884	10,983	Laurel.....	6,016	9,131	Russell.....	5,809	7,591
Christian.....	23,227	31,682	Lawrence.....	8,497	13,262	Scott.....	11,607	14,965
Clark.....	10,882	12,11	Lee.....	3,055	4,254	Shelby.....	15,733	16,813
Clay.....	8,297	10,222	Leslie.....	.....	3,740	Simpson.....	9,573	10,641
Clinton.....	6,497	7,212	Letcher.....	4,608	6,601	Spencer.....	5,956	7,040
Crittenden....	9,381	11,688	Lewis.....	9,115	13,154	Taylor.....	8,226	9,259
Cumberland...	7,690	8,894	Lincoln.....	10,947	15,080	Todd.....	12,612	15,994
Davies.....	20,714	27,730	Livingston.....	8,200	9,165	Trigg.....	13,686	14,489
Edmonson....	4,459	7,222	Logan.....	20,429	24,358	Trimble.....	5,577	7,171
Elliott.....	4,433	6,567	Lyon.....	6,233	6,768	Union.....	13,640	17,809
Estill.....	9,198	9,860	Madison.....	19,543	22,052	Warren.....	21,742	27,531
Fayette.....	26,656	29,023	Magoffin.....	4,684	6,944	Washington...	12,464	14,419
Fleming.....	13,398	15,221	Marion.....	12,838	14,693	Wayne.....	10,602	12,512
Floyd.....	7,877	10,176	Marshall.....	9,455	9,647	Webster.....	10,937	14,246
Franklin.....	15,300	18,699	Martin.....	.....	3,057	Whitley.....	8,278	12,000
Fulton.....	6,161	7,977	Mason.....	18,126	20,69	Wolfe.....	3,603	5,638
Gallatin.....	5,074	4,832	McCracken....	13,988	16,262	Woodford.....	8,240	11,800
Garrard.....	10,376	11,70	McLean.....	7,614	9,293			
Grant.....	9,529	13,083	Meade.....	9,485	10,323	Total.....	1,321,011	1,648,600

White, 1,577,179; Colored, 271,511.

LOUISIANA.

PARISHES.	Population.		PARISHES.	Population.		PARISHES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Ascension	11,577	16,895	Jackson	7,646	5,223	St. John the Baptist.....	6,762	9,686
Assumption.....	13,234	17,010	Jefferson.....	17,767	12,166	St. Landry	25,553	40,004
Avoyelles.....	12,926	16,747	Lafayette	10,388	13,233	St. Martin.....	9,370	12,669
Bienville	10,636	10,442	Lafourche.....	14,719	19,118	St. Mary	13,860	15,891
Bossier.....	12,675	16,042	Lincoln .....	.....	11,075	St. Tammany ..	5,586	6,887
Caddo.....	21,714	26,206	Livingston	4,026	5,258	Tangipahoa.....	7,928	9,638
Calcasieu.....	6,733	12,484	Madison.....	8,600	13,906	Tensas	12,419	17,815
Caldwell	4,820	5,737	Morehouse.....	9,387	14,206	Terrebonne	12,451	17,957
Cameron	1,591	2,416	Natchitoches..	18,265	19,707	Union.....	11,685	13,526
Carroll	10,110	.....	Orleans	191,418	216,090	Vermillion	4,528	8,728
Catahoula.....	8,475	10,277	Ouachita.....	11,582	14,635	Vernon .....	.....	5,160
Claiborne	20,240	18,837	Plaquemines..	10,552	11,675	Washington.....	3,330	5,190
Concordia.....	9,977	14,914	Point Coupée..	12,981	17,785	Webster.....	.....	10,005
De Soto.....	14,962	15,603	Rapides.....	18,015	23,563	West Baton Rouge.....	5,114	7,667
E. Baton Rouge..	17,816	19,966	Red River.....	.....	8,573	West Carroll.....	.....	2,776
East Carroll .....	.....	12,134	Richland.....	5,110	8,440	West Feliciana..	10,499	12,809
East Feliciana..	13,499	15,132	Sabine	6,456	7,844	Winn.....	4,954	5,846
Franklin	5,078	6,495	St. Bernard ..	3,553	4,405	Total.....	726,915	939,946
Grant	4,517	6,188	St. Charles	4,867	7,161			
Iberia	9,042	16,670	St. Helena.....	5,423	7,504			
Iberville.....	12,347	17,544	St. James.....	10,152	14,714			

White, 454,954; Colored, 484,992, including 848 Indians, and 489 Chinese.

MAINE.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Androscoggin....	35,866	45,042	Knox.....	30,823	32,868	Somerset.....	34,611	32,833
Aroostook.....	29,609	41,700	Lincoln.....	25,597	24,821	Waldo	34,522	32,463
Cumberland	82,021	86,539	Oxford.....	33,488	32,627	Washington.....	43,343	44,484
Franklin	18,807	18,180	Penobscot	75,150	76,476	York	60,174	62,257
Hancock	36,495	38,129	Piscataquis.....	14,403	14,872	Total.....	626,915	648,936
Kennebec.....	53,203	53,058	Sagadahoc.....	18,803	19,272			

White, 646,852; Colored, 2,084, including 625 Indians.

MARYLAND.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Allegany.....	38,536	38,012	Dorchester.....	19,458	23,110	Saint Mar y's....	14,944	16,934
Anne Arundel...	24,457	28,526	Frederick.....	47,572	50,482	Somerset.....	18,190	21,668
Baltimore City..	330,741	332,313	Garrett.....	.....	12,175	Talbot	16,137	19,065
Baltimore co'ty .....	.....	83,336	Harford	22,605	28,042	Washington.....	34,712	38,561
Calvert.....	9,865	10,538	Howard.....	14,150	16,140	Wicomico.....	15,802	18,016
Caroline	12,101	13,766	Kent.....	17,102	17,605	Worcester.....	16,419	19,539
Carroll.....	28,619	30,992	Montgomery....	20,563	24,759	Total.....	780,894	934,943
Cecil.....	25,874	27,108	Prince George's	21,138	26,451			
Charles.....	15,738	18,548	Queen Anne....	16,171	19,257			

White, 724,693; Colored, 210,250.

MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Barnstable.....	32,774	31,897	Hampden	78,409	104,142	Suffolk.....	270,802	387,927
Berkshire.....	64,827	69,032	Hampshire....	44,388	47,232	Worcester.....	192,716	226,897
Bristol.....	102,886	139,040	Middlesex.....	274,353	317,830	Total.....	1,457,351	1,783,085
Dukes.....	3,787	4,800	Nantucket	4,123	3,727			
Essex.....	200,843	244,535	Norfolk	89,443	96,507			
Franklin.....	32,635	36,001	Plymouth.....	65,365	74,018			

White, 1,763,782; Colored, 19,303, including 369 Indians, and 229 Chinese.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Massachusetts numbered 1,941,465 inhabitants.

MICHIGAN.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alcona.....	696	3,107	Huron.....	9,049	20,089	Montcalm.....	13,629	33,148
Allegan.....	32,105	37,815	Ingham.....	25,268	33,676	Muskegon.....	14,894	26,586
Alpena.....	2,756	8,789	Ionia.....	27,681	33,872	Newaygo.....	7,294	14,688
Antrim.....	1,985	5,237	Iosco.....	3,163	6,873	Oakland.....	40,867	41,537
Baraga.....	.....	1,804	Isabella.....	4,113	12,159	Oceana.....	7,222	11,699
Barry.....	22,199	25,317	Isle Royale.....	.....	55	Ogemaw.....	12	1,914
Bay.....	15,900	38,081	Jackson.....	36,047	42,031	Ontonagon....	2,845	2,565
Benzie.....	2,184	3,433	Kalamazoo....	32,054	34,342	Osceola.....	2,093	10,777
Berrien.....	35,104	36,785	Kalkaska.....	424	2,937	Oscoda.....	70	467
Branch.....	26,226	27,941	Kent.....	50,403	73,253	Otsego.....	.....	1,974
Calhoun.....	36,569	38,452	Keweenaw.....	4,205	4,270	Ottawa.....	26,651	33,126
Cass.....	21,094	22,009	Lake.....	548	3,233	Presque Isle..	355	3,113
Charlevoix....	1,724	5,115	Lapeer.....	21,345	30,138	Roscommon..	.....	1,459
Cheboygan....	2,196	6,524	Leelanaw.....	4,576	6,253	Saginaw.....	39,097	59,095
Chippewa.....	1,689	5,248	Lenawee.....	45,595	48,343	St. Clair.....	36,661	46,197
Clare.....	366	4,187	Livingston....	19,336	22,251	St. Joseph....	26,275	26,628
Clinton.....	22,845	28,100	Mackinac.....	1,716	2,902	Sanilac.....	14,562	26,341
Crawford.....	.....	1,159	Macomb.....	27,616	31,627	Schoolcraft...	.....	1,575
Delta.....	2,542	6,812	Manistee.....	6,074	12,532	Shiawassee ..	20,858	27,059
Eaton.....	25,171	31,225	Manitou.....	891	1,334	Tuscola.....	13,714	25,738
Emmet.....	1,211	6,639	Marquette....	15,035	25,394	Van Buren....	28,829	30,807
Genesee.....	33,900	39,220	Mason.....	3,263	10,065	Washtenaw ..	41,434	41,848
Gladwin.....	.....	1,127	Mecosta.....	5,642	13,973	Wayne.....	119,038	166,444
Grand Traverse	4,443	8,422	Menominee....	1,791	11,987	Wexford.....	650	6,815
Gratiot.....	11,810	21,936	Midland.....	3,285	6,893			
Hillsdale.....	31,684	32,723	Missaukee....	130	1,553			
Houghton.....	13,879	22,473	Monroe.....	27,483	33,624			
						Total.....	1,184,059	1,636,937

White, 1,614,560; Colored, 22,377, including 7,249 Indians.
By the State Census of 1884, Michigan numbered 1,856,100 inhabitants.

MINNESOTA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Aitkin.....	178	366	Jackson.....	1,825	4,806	Ramsey.....	23,085	45,890
Anoka.....	3,940	7,108	Kanabec.....	93	505	Redwood.....	1,829	5,375
Becker.....	308	5,218	Kandiyohi....	1,760	10,159	Renville.....	3,219	10,791
Beltrami.....	80	10	Kittson.....	.....	905	Rice.....	16,083	22,481
Denton.....	1,558	3,012	Lac-qui-Parle	145	4,891	Rock.....	138	3,669
Big Stone.....	24	3,688	Lake.....	135	106	Saint Louis...	4,561	4,504
Blue Earth....	17,302	22,889	Le Sueur.....	11,607	16,103	Scott.....	11,042	13,516
Breckinridge	.....	.....	Lincoln.....	.....	2,945	Sherburne....	2,050	3,855
Brown.....	6,396	12,018	Lyon.....	.....	6,257	Sibley.....	6,725	10,637
Buchanan.....	.....	.....	Mankata.....	.....	.....	Stearns.....	14,206	21,956
Carlton.....	286	1,230	Manomin.....	.....	.....	Steele.....	8,271	12,460
Carver.....	11,586	14,140	Marshall.....	.....	992	Stevens.....	174	3,911
Cass.....	380	486	Martin.....	3,867	5,249	Swift.....	.....	7,473
Chippewa.....	1,467	5,408	McLeod.....	5,643	12,342	Todd.....	2,036	6,133
Chisago.....	4,358	7,982	McPhail.....	.....	.....	Traverse.....	13	1,507
Clay.....	92	5,887	Meeker.....	6,090	11,739	Wabashaw....	15,859	18,206
Cook.....	.....	66	Mille Lacs ...	1,109	1,501	Wadena.....	6	2,080
Cottonwood...	534	5,533	Monongalia...	3,161	.....	Wahuata.....	.....	.....
Crow Wing....	200	2,319	Morrison.....	1,681	5,875	Waseca.....	7,854	12,385
Dakota.....	16,312	17,391	Mower.....	10,447	16,799	Washington...	11,809	19,563
Dodge.....	8,598	11,344	Murray.....	209	3,604	Watsonwan....	2,426	5,104
Douglas.....	4,239	9,130	Nicollet.....	8,362	12,333	White Earth		
Faribault....	9,940	13,016	Nobles.....	117	4,435	Indian Re-		
Fillmore.....	24,887	28,162	Olmsted.....	19,793	21,543	servation ..	.....	996
Freeborn	10,578	16,069	Otter Tail....	1,968	18,675	Wilkin.....	295	1,906
Goodhue.....	22,618	29,651	Pembina.....	64	.....	Winona.....	22,319	27,197
Grant.....	340	3,004	Pierce.....	.....	.....	Wright.....	9,457	18,104
Hennepin.....	31,566	67,013	Pine.....	648	1,365	Yellow Medi-		
Houston.....	14,936	16,332	Pipestone.....	.....	2,092	cine.....	.....	5,884
Isanti.....	2,035	5,063	Polk.....	.....	11,433			
Itasca.....	96	124	Pope.....	2,691	5,874	Total.....	439,706	780,778

White, 776,884; Colored, 3,889, including 2,300 Indians, and 24 Chinese.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Minnesota numbered 1,117,798 inhabitants,

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams	19,084	22,649	Jackson	4,362	7,607	Pontotoc	12,525	13,858
Alcorn	10,431	14,272	Jasper	10,884	12,126	Prentiss	9,348	12,158
Amite	10,973	14,004	Jefferson	13,848	17,814	Quitman		1,407
Attala	14,776	19,988	Jones	3,313	3,828	Rankin	12,977	16,752
Benton		11,023	Kemper	12,920	15,719	Scott	7,847	10,345
Bolivar	9,732	18,652	Lafayette	18,802	21,671	Sharkey		6,308
Calhoun	10,561	13,492	Lauderdale	13,462	21,501	Simpson	5,718	8,008
Carroll	21,047	17,795	Lawrence	6,720	9,420	Smith	7,126	8,088
Chickasaw	19,899	17,905	Leake	8,496	13,146	Sumner		9,534
Choctaw	16,988	9,036	Lee	15,955	20,470	Sunflower	5,015	4,661
Claiborne	13,386	16,768	Le Flore		10,246	Tallahatchie	7,852	10,926
Clark	7,505	15,021	Lincoln	10,184	13,547	Tate		18,721
Clay		17,867	Lowndes	30,502	28,244	Tippah	20,727	12,867
Coahoma	7,144	13,568	Madison	20,948	25,866	Tishomingo	7,350	8,774
Copiah	20,608	27,552	Marion	4,211	6,901	Tunica	5,358	8,461
Covington	4,753	5,993	Marshall	29,416	29,330	Union		13,030
De Soto	32,021	22,924	Monroe	22,631	28,553	Warren	26,769	31,238
Franklin	7,498	9,729	Montgomery		13,348	Washington	14,569	25,367
Greene	2,038	3,194	Neshoba	7,439	8,741	Wayne	4,206	8,741
Grenada	10,571	12,071	Newton	10,067	13,436	Wilkinson	12,705	17,815
Hancock	4,239	6,439	Noxubee	20,905	29,874	Winston	8,984	10,087
Harrison	5,795	7,895	Oktibbeha	14,891	15,978	Yalabusha	13,254	15,649
Hinds	30,488	43,958	Panola	20,754	28,352	Yazoo	17,279	33,845
Holmes	19,370	27,164	Perry	2,694	3,427			
Issaquena	6,887	10,004	Pike	11,303	16,688	Total	827,922	1,131,597
Itawamba	7,812	10,668						

White, 479,398; Colored, 652,199, including 1,857 Indians, and 51 Chinese.

MISSOURI.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adair	11,448	15,190	Grundy	10,567	15,185	Pettis	18,706	27,271
Andrew	15,137	16,318	Harrison	14,635	20,304	Phelps	10,506	12,568
Atchison	8,440	14,556	Henry	17,401	23,906	Pike	23,076	26,715
Audrain	12,307	19,732	Hickory	6,452	7,387	Platte	17,352	17,366
Barry	10,373	14,405	Holt	11,652	15,509	Polk	12,445	15,734
Barton	5,087	10,332	Howard	17,233	18,428	Pulaski	4,714	7,250
Bates	15,960	25,381	Howell	4,218	8,814	Putnam	11,217	13,555
Benton	11,322	12,396	Iron	6,278	8,183	Ralls	10,510	11,838
Bollinger	8,162	11,130	Jackson	55,041	82,325	Randolph	15,908	22,751
Boone	20,765	25,422	Jasper	14,928	32,019	Ray	18,700	20,190
Buchanan	35,109	49,792	Jefferson	15,380	18,736	Reynolds	3,756	5,722
Butler	4,298	6,011	Johnson	24,648	28,172	Ripley	3,175	5,377
Caldwell	11,390	13,346	Knox	10,974	13,047	Rives		
Callaway	19,202	23,870	Laclede	9,380	11,524	Saline	21,672	29,911
Camden	6,108	7,266	Lafayette	22,623	25,710	Schuyler	8,820	10,472
Cape Girard	17,558	20,998	Lawrence	13,067	17,583	Scotland	10,670	12,508
Carroll	17,446	23,274	Lewis	15,114	15,925	Scott	7,317	8,587
Carter	1,455	2,168	Lincoln	15,960	17,426	Shannon	2,339	3,441
Cass	19,296	22,431	Linn	15,900	20,016	Shelby	10,119	14,024
Cedar	9,474	10,741	Livingston	16,730	20,196	St. Charles	21,304	23,065
Chariton	19,136	25,224	Macon	23,230	26,222	St. Clair	6,742	14,125
Christian	6,707	9,628	Madison	5,849	8,876	St. François	9,742	13,822
Clarke	13,667	15,031	Maries	5,916	7,304	St. Genevieve	8,384	10,393
Clay	15,564	15,572	Marion	23,780	24,837	St. Louis (city)	351,189	350,518
Clinton	14,063	16,073	McDonald	5,226	7,816	St. Louis		31,888
Cole	10,292	15,515	Mercer	11,557	14,673	Stoddard	8,535	13,431
Cooper	20,692	21,596	Miller	6,616	9,805	Stone	3,253	4,404
Crawford	7,982	10,756	Mississippi	4,982	9,270	Sullivan	11,907	16,569
Dade	8,683	12,557	Moniteau	11,375	14,346	Taney	4,407	5,599
Dallas	8,383	9,263	Monroe	17,149	19,071	Texas	9,618	12,206
Daviess	14,410	19,145	Montgomery	10,405	16,249	Van Buren		
De Kalb	9,858	13,334	Morgan	8,434	10,132	Vernon	11,247	19,369
Dent	6,357	10,646	New Madrid	6,357	7,694	Warren	9,673	10,806
Dodge			Newton	12,821	18,947	Washington	11,719	12,896
Douglas	3,915	7,753	Nodaway	14,751	29,544	Wayne	6,066	9,096
Dunklin	5,982	9,604	Oregon	3,287	5,711	Webster	10,434	12,175
Franklin	30,098	26,534	Osage	10,793	11,824	Worth	5,904	8,203
Gasconade	10,093	11,153	Ozark	3,363	5,618	Wright	5,684	9,712
Gentry	11,697	17,176	Pemiscot	2,059	4,292			
Greene	21,549	28,801	Perry	9,877	11,895	Total	1,721,295	2,108,300

White, 2,022,826; Colored, 145,554, including Indians, and 91 Chinese.

NEBRASKA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	19	10,235	Hamilton	130	8,267	Saline	3,106	14,491
Antelope.....		3,953	Harlan		6,086	Sarpy.....	2,913	4,481
Blackbird.....	31	109	Harrison	631		Saunders	4,547	15,810
Boone		4,170	Hayes		119	Seward.....	2,953	11,147
Buffalo.....	193	7,531	Hitchcock		1,012	Sherman		2,061
Burt	2,847	6,937	Holt		3,287	Sioux.....		699
Butler.....	1,290	9,194	Howard.....		4,391	Stanton	636	1,813
Cass	8,151	16,683	Jackson	9		Taylor	97	
Cedar	1,032	2,899	Jefferson.....	2,440	8,096	Thayer.....		6,118
Chase.....		70	Johnson	3,429	7,595	Valley		2,324
Cheyenne.....	190	1,558	Kearney.....	58	4,072	Washington	4,452	8,631
Clay.....	54	11,294	Keith.....		194	Wayne.....	182	813
Colfax	1,424	6,588	Knox.....		3,666	Webster.....	16	7,104
Cumlng.....	2,964	5,569	Lancaster	7,074	28,090	Wheeler.....		644
Custer.....		2,211	L'Eau qui Court	261		York.....	604	11,170
Dakota.....	2,040	3,213	Lincoln.....	17	3,632	Unorganized		
Dawson.....	103	2,909	Lyon	78		Northwestern		
Dixon.....	1,345	4,177	Madison.....	1,133	5,589	Territ'y.....	52	
Dodge	4,212	11,263	Merrick	557	5,341	Unorganized		
Douglas	19,982	37,645	Monroe.....	235		Territory west		
Dundy.....		37	Nance		1,212	of Madison		
Elkhorn			Nemaha.....	7,593	10,451	County.....	183	2,913
Fillmore.....	238	10,204	Nuckolls.....	8	4,235	Winnebago In-		
Franklin	26	5,465	Otoe.....	12,345	15,727	dian Reserva-		
Frontier.....		934	Pawnee.....	4,171	6,920	tion	31	
Furnas.....		7,640	Phelps.....		2,447	Pawnee Indian		
Gage.....	3,359	13,164	Pierce.....	152	1,202	Reservation...	44	
Gosper.....		1,673	Platte.....	1,899	9,511			
Grant.....	484		Polk.....	136	6,846			
Greeley.....		1,461	Red Willow.....		3,044			
Hall.....	1,057	8,572	Richardson.....	9,780	15,031	Total.....	122,993	452,402

White, 449,764; Colored, 2,638, including 235 Indians.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Nebraska numbered 740,645 inhabitants.

NEVADA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Churchill.....	196	479	Lander	2,815	3,624	Storey	11,359	16,115
Douglas.....	1,215	1,581	Lincoln.....	2,985	2,637	Washoe	3,091	5,664
Elko	3,447	5,716	Lyon	1,837	2,409	White Pine....	7,189	2,682
Esmeralda.....	1,553	3,220	Nye.....	1,087	1,875			
Eureka.....		7,086	Ormsby.....	3,668	5,412	Total.....	42,491	62,266
Humboldt.....	1,916	3,480	Roop	133	286			

White, 53,556; Colored, 8,710, of which 5,416 are Chinese, and 2,803 Indians.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Belknap.....	17,681	17,948	Grafton.....	39,103	38,788	Strafford.....	30,243	35,558
Carroll.....	17,332	18,224	Hillsborough..	64,238	75,634	Sullivan	18,058	18,161
Cheshire.....	27,265	28,734	Merrimack....	42,151	46,300			
Coos.....	14,932	18,580	Rockingham ..	47,297	49,064	Total.....	318,300	346,991

White, 346,229; Colored, 762, including 63 Indians.

NEW JERSEY.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Atlantic.....	14,093	18,704	Hudson.....	129,067	187,944	Salem.....	23,940	24,579
Bergen.....	30,122	36,786	Hunterdon....	36,963	38,570	Somerset.....	23,510	27,162
Burlington....	53,639	55,402	Mercer.....	46,386	58,061	Sussex.....	23,168	23,539
Camden.....	46,193	62,942	Middlesex....	45,029	52,280	Union.....	41,859	55,571
Cape May.....	8,349	9,765	Monmouth....	46,195	55,538	Warren.....	34,336	36,589
Cumberland..	34,665	37,687	Morris.....	43,137	50,861			
Essex.....	143,839	189,929	Ocean.....	13,628	14,435	Total.....	906,096	1,131,118
Gloucester....	21,562	25,888	Passaic.....	46,416	68,860			

White, 1,092,017; Colored, 39,099, including 170 Chinese, and 74 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, New Jersey numbered 1,278,033 inhabitants.

NEW YORK.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Albany.....	133,052	154,890	Jefferson.....	65,415	66,103	Saratoga.....	51,529	55,150
Allegany.....	40,814	41,810	Kings.....	419,921	599,495	Schenectady	21,347	23,538
Broome.....	44,103	49,483	Lewis.....	28,699	31,416	Schoharie....	33,340	32,010
Cattaraugus..	43,909	55,806	Livingston....	38,309	39,562	Schuyler.....	18,989	18,842
Cayuga.....	59,550	65,081	Madison.....	43,522	44,112	Seneca.....	27,823	29,278
Chautauqua..	59,327	65,342	Monroe.....	117,868	144,903	Steuben.....	67,717	77,586
Chemung.....	35,281	43,065	Montgomery	34,457	38,315	St. Lawrence	84,826	85,097
Chenango....	40,564	39,891	New York....	942,292	1,206,299	Suffolk.....	46,924	58,888
Clinton.....	47,947	50,897	Niagara.....	50,437	54,173	Sullivan.....	34,550	32,491
Columbia.....	47,044	47,928	Oneida.....	110,008	115,475	Tioga.....	30,572	32,813
Cortland.....	25,173	25,825	Onondaga....	104,183	117,893	Tompkins....	33,178	34,445
Delaware.....	42,972	42,721	Ontario.....	45,108	49,541	Ulster.....	84,075	85,638
Dutchess.....	74,041	79,184	Orange.....	80,902	88,220	Warren.....	22,592	25,179
Erie.....	178,699	219,834	Orleans.....	27,689	30,128	Washington..	49,568	47,871
Essex.....	29,042	34,515	Oswego.....	77,941	77,911	Wayne.....	47,710	51,700
Franklin.....	30,271	32,300	Otsego.....	48,967	51,397	Westchester..	131,348	108,038
Fulton.....	27,064	30,985	Putnam.....	15,420	15,181	Wyoming.....	29,164	30,907
Genesee.....	31,606	32,806	Queens.....	73,803	90,574	Yates.....	19,595	21,087
Greene.....	31,832	32,695	Rensselaer..	99,549	115,328			
Hamilton.....	2,960	3,823	Richmond....	33,029	38,991	Total.....	4,382,759	5,082,871
Herkimer.....	39,929	42,000	Rockland....	25,213	27,690			

White, 5,016,022; Colored, 66,849, including 819 Indians, and 909 Chinese.

NORTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alamance.....	11,874	14,618	Cleveland..	12,696	16,571	Henderson.....	7,706	10,281
Alexander.....	6,868	8,855	Columbus.....	8,474	14,439	Hertford.....	9,273	11,843
Alleghany.....	3,691	5,486	Craven.....	20,516	19,729	Hyde.....	6,445	7,705
Anson.....	12,428	17,994	Cumberland..	17,035	23,836	Iredell.....	16,031	22,675
Ashe.....	9,573	14,437	Currituck....	5,131	6,476	Jackson.....	6,683	7,349
Beaufort.....	13,011	17,474	Dare.....	2,778	3,243	Johnston.....	16,897	23,461
Bertie.....	12,950	16,399	Davidson.....	17,414	20,333	Jones.....	5,002	7,491
Bladen.....	12,831	16,158	Davie.....	9,620	11,096	Lenoir.....	10,434	15,844
Brunswick.....	7,754	9,889	Duplin.....	15,542	18,773	Lincoln.....	9,573	11,061
Buncombe.....	15,412	21,909	Edgecombe....	22,970	26,141	McDowell.....	7,592	9,836
Burke.....	9,777	12,809	Forsyth.....	13,050	18,070	Macon.....	6,615	8,064
Cabarrus.....	11,954	14,964	Franklin.....	14,134	20,829	Madison.....	8,192	12,810
Caldwell.....	8,476	10,201	Gaston.....	12,602	14,254	Martin.....	9,647	13,140
Camden.....	5,361	6,274	Gates.....	7,724	8,897	Mecklenburg..	24,299	34,175
Carteret.....	9,010	9,784	Graham.....		2,335	Mitchell.....	4,705	9,435
Caswell.....	16,081	17,825	Granville.....	24,831	31,286	Montgomery....	7,487	9,374
Catawba.....	10,934	14,946	Greene.....	8,687	10,037	Moore.....	12,040	16,821
Chatham.....	19,723	23,453	Guilford.....	21,736	23,585	Nash.....	11,077	17,731
Cherokee.....	8,080	8,182	Halifax.....	20,408	30,300	New Hanover..	27,978	21,876
Chowan.....	6,450	7,900	Harnett.....	8,895	10,862	Northampton..	14,749	20,839
Clay.....	2,461	3,316	Haywood.....	7,921	10,271	Onslow.....	7,569	9,327

NORTH CAROLINA.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Orange.....	17,507	23,698	Rockingham....	15,708	21,744	Wake	35,617	47,931
Pamlico		6,323	Rowan	16,810	19,965	Warren.....	17,768	22,619
Pasquotank....	8,131	10,369	Rutherford.....	13,121	15,198	Washington...	6,516	8,928
Pender.....		12,468	Sampson	16,436	22,894	Watauga.....	5,287	8,160
Perquimons....	7,945	9,466	Stanly	8,315	10,506	Wayne	18,144	24,951
Person.....	11,170	13,719	Stokes.....	11,298	15,853	Wilkes	15,539	19,181
Pitt.....	17,276	21,794	Surry	11,252	15,302	Wilson	12,258	16,064
Polk.....	4,319	5,062	Swain		3,784	Yadkin.....	10,697	12,420
Randolph.....	17,551	20,836	Transylvania..	3,536	5,340	Yancey.....	5,909	7,694
Richmond.....	12,882	18,245	Tyrrell.....	4,173	4,545			
Robeson	16,262	23,880	Union.....	12,217	18,056	Total	1,071,361	1,399,750

White, 867,242; Colored, 532,508, including 1,230 Indians.

OHIO.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	20,750	24,095	Hamilton.....	260,370	313,374	Noble.....	19,949	21,138
Allen	23,623	31,314	Hancock	23,847	27,784	Ottawa.....	13,364	19,762
Ashland	21,933	23,883	Hardin.....	18,714	27,023	Paulding.....	8,544	13,485
Ashtabula ..	32,517	37,139	Harrison.....	18,682	20,456	Perry.....	18,453	28,218
Athens	23,768	28,411	Henry	14,028	20,585	Pickaway....	24,875	27,415
Auglaize	20,041	25,444	Highland.....	29,133	30,281	Pike.....	15,447	17,927
Belmont	39,714	49,638	Hocking.....	17,925	21,126	Portage.....	24,584	27,500
Brown	30,802	32,911	Holmes.....	18,177	20,776	Preble	21,809	24,533
Butler.....	39,912	42,579	Huron	28,532	31,609	Putnam	17,081	23,713
Carroll.....	14,491	16,416	Jackson.....	21,759	23,686	Richland.....	32,516	36,306
Champaign..	24,188	27,817	Jefferson.....	29,188	33,018	Ross	37,097	40,307
Clark.....	32,070	41,948	Knox	26,333	27,431	Sandusky	25,503	32,057
Clermont.....	34,268	36,713	Lake	15,935	16,326	Scioto	29,302	33,511
Clinton.....	21,914	24,756	Lawrence....	31,380	39,068	Seneca	30,827	36,947
Columbiana..	38,299	48,602	Licking	35,756	40,450	Shelby.....	20,748	24,137
Coshocton....	23,600	26,642	Logan	23,028	26,267	Stark.....	52,508	64,031
Crawford....	25,556	30,583	Lorain	30,308	35,526	Summit.....	34,674	43,788
Cuyahoga....	132,010	196,943	Lucas	46,722	67,377	Trumbull....	38,659	44,880
Darke.....	32,278	40,496	Madison	15,633	20,129	Tuscarawas..	33,840	40,198
Defiance	15,719	22,515	Mahoning ...	31,001	42,871	Union.....	18,730	22,375
Delaware	25,175	27,381	Marion.....	16,184	20,565	Van Wert....	15,823	23,028
Erie.....	28,188	32,640	Medina	20,092	21,453	Vinton.....	15,027	17,223
Fairfield.....	31,138	34,284	Meigs.....	31,465	32,325	Warren	26,689	28,392
Fayette.....	17,170	20,364	Mercer.....	17,254	21,808	Washington..	40,609	43,244
Franklin.....	63,019	86,797	Miami	32,740	36,158	Wayne	35,116	40,076
Fulton.....	17,789	21,053	Monroe.....	25,779	26,496	Williams.....	20,991	23,821
Gallia.....	25,545	28,124	Montgomery	64,006	78,550	Wood.....	24,596	34,022
Geauga	14,190	14,251	Morgan	20,363	20,074	Wyandot.....	18,553	22,395
Greene.....	28,038	31,349	Morrow.....	18,583	19,072			
Guernsey.....	23,838	27,197	Muskingum..	44,886	49,774	Total.....	2,665,260	3,198,062

White, 3,117,920; Colored, 80,142, including 130 Indians, and 1,099 Chinese.

OREGON.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Baker.....	2,804	4,616	Jackson.....	4,778	8,154	Umatilla	2,916	9,607
Benton	4,584	6,403	Josephine	1,204	2,485	Umpqua.....		
Clackamas.....	5,993	9,260	Lake.....		2,804	Union	2,552	6,650
Clarke.....			Lane.....	6,426	9,411	Wasco.....	2,509	11,120
Clatsop.....	1,255	7,222	Lewis			Washington....	4,261	7,082
Columbia.....	863	2,042	Linn	8,717	12,676	Yam Hill.....	5,012	7,945
Coos.....	1,644	4,834	Marion	9,965	14,576			
Curry	504	1,298	Multnomah.....	11,510	25,203	Total	90,923	174,768
Douglas.....	6,066	9,596	Polk.....	4,701	6,601			
Grant	2,251	4,303	Tillamook	408	970			

White, 163,075; Colored, 11,693, including 9,510 Chinese, and 1,694 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Oregon numbered 194,150 inhabitants, with one county (Baker) estimated, the records being destroyed by fire.

PENNSYLVANIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	30,315	32,455	Elk.....	8,488	12,800	Montour.....	15,344	15,498
Allegheny.....	262,204	355,869	Erie.....	65,973	74,688	Northampton.	61,432	70,812
Armstrong.....	43,382	47,641	Fayette.....	43,284	58,842	North'berland	41,444	53,123
Beaver.....	36,148	39,605	Forest.....	4,010	4,383	Perry.....	25,447	27,522
Bedford.....	29,635	34,929	Franklin.....	45,365	49,855	Philadelphia..	674,022	849,170
Berks.....	106,701	122,597	Fulton.....	9,360	10,149	Pike.....	8,436	9,663
Blair.....	38,051	52,740	Greene.....	25,887	28,273	Potter.....	11,265	13,797
Bradford.....	53,204	58,541	Huntingdon..	31,251	33,954	Schuylkill.....	116,428	129,974
Bucks.....	64,336	68,656	Indiana.....	36,138	40,527	Snyder.....	15,606	17,797
Butler.....	36,510	52,536	Jefferson.....	21,656	27,035	Somerset.....	28,226	33,110
Cambria.....	36,569	46,311	Juniata.....	17,390	18,227	Sullivan.....	6,191	8,072
Cameron.....	4,273	5,159	Lackawanna..	.....	89,269	Susquehanna..	37,523	40,354
Carbon.....	28,144	31,923	Lancaster....	121,340	139,447	Tioga.....	35,097	45,814
Centre.....	34,418	37,922	Lawrence.....	27,298	33,312	Union... ..	15,565	16,905
Chester.....	77,805	83,481	Lebanon.....	34,096	38,476	Venango.....	47,925	43,670
Clarion.....	26,537	40,323	Lehigh.....	56,796	65,969	Warren.....	23,897	27,981
Clearfield.....	25,741	43,408	Luzerne.....	160,915	133,065	Washington...	48,483	55,418
Clinton.....	23,211	26,278	Lycoming....	47,626	57,486	Wayne.....	33,188	33,513
Columbia.....	28,766	32,409	McKean.....	8,825	42,565	Westmorel'd..	58,719	78,006
Crawford.....	63,832	68,607	Mercer.....	49,977	56,161	Wyoming.....	14,585	15,598
Cumberland..	43,912	45,977	Mifflin.....	17,508	19,577	York.....	76,134	87,841
Dauphin.....	60,740	76,148	Monroe.....	18,362	20,175			
Delaware.....	39,403	56,101	Montgomery..	81,612	96,494	Total.....	3,521,951	4,282,891

White, 4,197,016; Colored, 85,875, including 148 Chinese, and 184 Indians.

RHODE ISLAND.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Bristol.....	9,421	11,394	Newport.....	20,050	24,180	Washington. ...	20,097	22,495
Kent.....	18,595	20,588	Providence.....	149,190	197,874			
						Total.....	217,353	276,531

White, 269,939; Colored, 6,592, including 77 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Rhode Island numbered 304,284 inhabitants.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Abbeville.....	31,129	40,815	Fairfield.....	19,888	27,765	Oconee.....	10,536	16,256
Aiken.....	.....	28,112	Georgetown...	16,161	19,613	Orangeburg...	16,865	41,396
Anderson.....	24,049	33,612	Greenville....	22,262	37,496	Pendleton.....	.....	.....
Barnwell.....	35,724	39,857	Hampton.....	.....	18,741	Pickens.....	10,269	14,889
Beaufort.....	34,359	30,176	Horry.....	10,721	15,574	Richland.....	23,025	28,573
Charleston.....	88,563	102,800	Kershaw.....	11,754	21,536	Spartanburg...	25,784	40,409
Chester.....	18,805	24,153	Lancaster.....	12,087	16,903	Sumter.....	25,268	37,637
Chesterfield...	10,584	16,845	Laurens.....	22,536	29,444	Union.....	19,248	24,086
Clarendon.....	14,038	19,190	Lexington....	12,988	18,564	Williamsh'gh..	15,489	24,116
Colleton.....	25,410	36,386	Marion.....	22,160	34,107	York.....	24,286	30,713
Darlington.....	26,243	34,185	Marlborough..	11,814	20,698			
Edgefield.....	42,486	45,844	Newberry.....	20,775	26,497	Total.....	705,606	995,577

White, 391,105; Colored, 604,472 including 131 Indians.

TENNESSEE.

Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		
1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.	
Anderson.....	8,704	17,820	Hancock	7,148	9,998	Morgan	2,969	5,156
Bedford	24,333	26,025	Hardeman	18,074	22,921	Obion	15,584	22,911
Benton.	8,234	9,780	Hardin.....	11,768	14,793	Overton.....	11,297	12,153
Bledsoe.....	4,870	5,617	Hawkins.....	15,837	20,610	Perry.....	6,925	7,174
Blount	14,237	15,985	Haywood.....	25,094	26,053	Polk	7,369	7,269
Bradley.....	11,652	12,124	Henderson.....	14,217	17,430	Putnam.....	8,698	11,501
Campbell.....	7,445	10,605	Henry	20,380	22,142	Rhea	5,538	7,073
Cannon.....	10,502	11,859	Hickman.....	9,856	12,095	Roane	15,622	15,237
Carroll	19,447	22,103	Houston .....	.....	4,295	Robertson	16,166	18,861
Carter	7,909	10,019	Humphreys....	9,326	11,379	Rutherford....	33,289	36,741
Cheatham.....	6,678	7,956	Jackson	12,583	12,008	Scott.....	4,054	6,021
Claiborne	9,321	13,873	James .....	.....	5,187	Sequatchie.....	2,335	2,565
Clay .....	.....	3,987	Jefferson	19,476	15,846	Sevier.....	11,028	15,541
Cocke	12,458	14,808	Johnson.....	5,852	7,766	Shelby	76,378	78,430
Coffee.....	10,237	12,894	Knox.....	28,990	39,124	Smith.....	15,994	17,799
Crockett .....	.....	14,109	Lake.....	2,428	3,968	Stewart	12,019	12,690
Cumberland ..	3,461	4,538	Lauderdale....	10,838	14,918	Sullivan.....	13,136	18,321
Davidson.....	62,897	79,026	Lawrence.....	7,601	10,383	Sumner.....	23,711	23,625
Decatur.....	7,772	8,498	Lewis.....	1,986	2,181	Tipton	14,884	21,033
De Kalb.....	11,425	14,813	Lincoln.....	28,050	26,960	Trousdale.....	.....	6,646
Dickson.	9,340	12,460	Loudon.....	.....	9,148	Unicoi .....	.....	3,645
Dyer	13,706	15,118	McMinn.....	13,969	15,064	Union	7,605	10,260
Fayette.....	26,145	31,871	McNairy	12,726	17,271	Van Buren....	2,725	2,933
Fentress	4,717	5,941	Macon.....	6,633	9,321	Warren.....	12,714	14,079
Franklin.....	14,970	17,178	Madison.....	23,480	30,874	Washington....	16,317	16,181
Gibson.....	25,666	32,685	Marion.....	6,841	10,910	Wayne	10,209	11,301
Giles.....	32,413	36,014	Marshall.....	16,207	19,259	Weakley.....	20,755	24,538
Granger	12,421	12,384	Maury	36,289	35,904	White	9,375	11,176
Greene.....	21,668	24,005	Meigs.....	4,511	7,117	Williamson....	25,328	28,313
Grundy.....	3,250	4,592	Monroe.....	12,589	14,283	Wilson	25,881	28,747
Hamblen.....	.....	10,187	Montgomery....	24,747	28,481			
Hamilton.....	17,241	23,642	Moore.....	.....	6,233	Total.....	1,258,520	1,542,359

White, 1,138,831 ; Colored, 403,528, including 352 Indians, and 25 Chinese

TEXAS.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Anderson.	9,229	17,395	Callahan.....	.....	3,453	Dickens .....	.....	28
Angelina.....	3,985	5,239	Cameron.....	10,999	14,959	Dimmit.	109	665
Aransas.....	.....	996	Camp .....	.....	5,931	Donley .....	.....	160
Archer.....	.....	596	Cass.....	8,875	16,724	Duval.....	1,083	5,732
Armstrong ...	.....	31	Chambers.....	1,503	2,187	Eastland.....	88	4,855
Atascosa.....	2,915	4,217	Cherokee.	11,079	16,723	Edwards .....	.....	266
Austin.....	15,087	14,429	Childress.....	.....	25	Ellis.	7,514	21,294
Bandera.....	649	2,158	Clay .....	.....	5,045	El Paso.....	3,671	3,845
Bastrop.....	12,290	17,215	Coleman.....	347	3,603	Encinal.....	427	1,902
Baylor. ....	.....	715	Collin	14,013	25,983	Erath.	1,801	11,796
Bee	1,082	2,298	Collingsworth	.....	6	Falls.....	9,851	16,240
Bell	9,771	20,518	Colorado.....	8,326	16,673	Fannin.....	13,207	25,501
Bexar.....	16,043	30,470	Comal.....	5,283	5,546	Fayette.....	16,863	27,996
Bexar District	1,077	.....	Comanche.....	1,001	8,608	Fisher.....	.....	136
Blanco.....	1,187	3,583	Concho.....	.....	800	Floyd.....	.....	3
Borden.....	.....	35	Cooke.....	5,315	20,391	Fort Bend.....	7,114	9,380
Bosque.....	4,981	11,217	Corryell.	4,124	10,924	Franklin .....	.....	5,280
Bowie.....	4,684	10,965	Cottle .....	.....	24	Freestone.....	8,139	14,921
Brazoria.....	7,527	9,774	Crockett.....	.....	127	Frio.....	309	2,130
Brazos.....	9,205	13,576	Crosby.....	.....	82	Gaines.....	.....	8
Briscoe.....	.....	12	Dallas.....	13,314	33,488	Galveston	15,290	24,121
Brown.....	544	8,414	Dawson.....	.....	24	Garza .....	.....	36
Burleson.....	8,072	9,243	Deaf Smith....	.....	38	Gillespie.....	3,566	5,228
Burnet.....	3,688	6,855	Delta.....	.....	5,597	Goliad.....	3,628	5,332
Caldwell.....	6,572	11,757	Denton.....	7,251	18,143	Gonzales	8,951	14,340
Calhoun.....	3,443	1,739	De Witt.....	6,443	10,082	Gray.....	.....	56

TEXAS.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Grayson	14,387	38,108	Liberty	4,414	4,999	Runnels.....	.....	980
Gregg.....	.....	8,530	Limestone....	8,591	16,246	Rusk.....	16,916	18,986
Grimes.....	13,218	18,603	Lipscomb.....	.....	69	Sabine.	3,256	4,161
Guadalupe...	7,282	12,202	Live Oak.....	852	1,994	San Augustine..	4,196	5,084
Hall.....	.....	36	Llano.....	1,379	4,962	San Jacinto.....	.....	6,186
Hamilton.	733	6,365	Lubbock.....	.....	25	San Patricio....	602	1,010
Hansford .....	.....	18	Lynn .....	.....	9	San Saba.....	1,425	5,324
Hardeman. ...	.....	50	McCulloch. ...	173	1,533	Scurry. ....	.....	102
Hardin.....	1,460	1,870	McLennan. ...	13,500	26,934	Shackelford.....	455	2,037
Harris.....	17,375	27,985	McMullen.....	230	701	Shelby.	5,732	9,523
Harrison	13,241	25,177	Madison.	4,061	5,395	Smith	16,532	21,863
Hartley. ....	.....	100	Marion.....	8,562	10,983	Somervell.....	.....	2,649
Haskell.....	.....	48	Martin.....	.....	12	Starr.....	4,154	8,304
Hayes.	4,088	7,555	Mason.....	678	2,655	Stephens.....	330	4,725
Hemphill.....	.....	149	Matagorda....	3,377	3,940	Stonewall.....	.....	104
Henderson...	6,786	9,735	Maverick	1,951	2,967	Swisher .....	.....	4
Hidalgo.....	2,387	4,347	Modina	2,078	4,492	Tarrant.....	5,788	24,671
Hill.....	7,453	16,554	Menard.....	667	1,239	Taylor.....	.....	1,736
Hood.....	2,585	6,125	Milam.....	8,984	18,659	Throckmorton..	.....	711
Hopkins.....	12,651	15,461	Mitchell.....	.....	117	Titus.....	11,339	5,959
Houston	8,147	16,702	Montague.....	890	11,257	Tom. Green.....	.....	3,615
Howard.....	.....	50	Montgomery .	6,483	10,154	Travis.....	13,153	27,028
Hunt.....	10,291	17,230	Morris.....	.....	5,032	Trinity.....	4,141	4,915
Hutchinson...	.....	50	Motley.....	.....	24	Tyler.....	5,010	5,825
Jack.	694	6,626	Nacogdoches.	9,614	11,590	Upshur.....	12,039	10,266
Jackson.....	2,278	2,723	Navarro.....	8,879	21,702	Uvaldo.....	851	2,541
Jasper.....	4,218	5,779	Newton	2,187	4,359	Van Zandt.....	6,494	12,619
Jefferson.....	1,906	3,489	Nolan.....	.....	640	Victoria.....	4,860	6,289
Johnson	4,923	17,911	Nueces.....	3,975	7,673	Walker	9,776	12,024
Jones.....	.....	546	Oldham.....	.....	287	Waller.....	.....	9,024
Karnes.....	1,705	3,270	Orange.....	1,255	2,938	Washington. ...	23,104	27,565
Kaufman	6,895	15,448	Palo Pinto....	.....	5,885	Webb.....	2,615	5,273
Kendall.....	1,536	2,763	Panola.....	10,119	12,219	Wharton.....	3,426	4,549
Kent.....	.....	92	Parker.....	4,186	15,870	Wheeler.....	.....	512
Kerr.....	1,042	2,168	Pecos.....	.....	1,807	Wichita.....	.....	433
Kimble.....	72	1,343	Polk	8,707	7,189	Wilbarger.....	.....	126
King.....	.....	40	Potter.....	.....	28	Williamson.....	6,368	15,155
Kinney.....	1,204	4,487	Presidio.....	1,636	2,873	Wilson	2,556	7,118
Knox .....	.....	77	Rains .....	.....	3,035	Wise.....	1,450	16,601
Lamar.....	15,790	27,193	Randall.....	.....	3	Wood.....	8,894	11,212
Lampasas	1,344	5,421	Red River.....	10,653	17,194	Young.....	135	4,726
La Salle.....	69	789	Refugio.....	2,324	1,585	Zapata.	1,488	3,636
Lavaca.....	9,168	13,641	Roberts.....	.....	32	Zavalla.....	133	410
Lee.....	.....	8,937	Robertson. ...	9,090	22,383			
Leon.....	6,523	12,817	Rockwall.....	.....	2,984	Total	818,579	1,591,749

White, 1,197,237: Colored, 394,512, including 992 Indians, and 136 Chinese.

VERMONT.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Addison	23,484	24,173	Grand Isle	4,082	4,124	Washington ...	26,520	25,404
Bennington	21,325	21,950	Lamoille	12,448	12,684	Windham	26,036	26,763
Caledonia.....	22,235	23,607	Orange.....	23,090	23,525	Windsor.....	36,063	35,190
Chittenden.....	36,480	32,792	Orleans.....	21,035	22,088			
Essex.....	6,811	7,931	Rutland	40,651	41,829	Total	330,551	332,286
Franklin.....	30,291	30,225						

White, 331,218; Colored, 1,068.

VIRGINIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Accomac	20,409	24,408	Giles	5,875	8,794	Orange	10,396	13,052
Albemarle	27,544	32,618	Gloucester	10,211	11,876	Page	8,462	9,965
Alexandria	16,755	17,546	Goochland	10,313	10,292	Patrick	10,161	12,833
Alleghany	3,674	5,586	Grayson	9,587	13,068	Pittsylvania	31,343	52,589
Amelia	9,878	10,377	Greene	4,634	5,830	Powhatan	7,667	7,817
Amherst	14,900	18,709	Greenville	6,362	8,407	Prince Edward	12,004	14,668
Appomattox	8,950	10,080	Halifax	27,828	33,588	Prince George	7,820	10,054
Augusta	28,763	35,710	Hanover	16,455	18,588	Princess Anne	8,273	9,394
Bath	3,795	4,482	Henrico	66,179	82,703	Prince William	7,504	9,180
Bedford	25,327	31,205	Henry	12,303	16,009	Pulaski	6,538	8,755
Bland	4,000	5,004	Highland	4,151	5,164	Rappahannock	8,261	9,291
Botetourt	11,329	14,809	Isle of Wight	8,320	10,572	Richmond	6,503	7,195
Brunswick	13,427	16,707	James City	4,425	5,422	Roanoke	9,350	13,105
Buchanan	3,777	5,694	King & Queen	9,709	10,502	Rockbridge	16,058	20,003
Buckingham	13,371	15,540	King George	5,742	6,397	Rockingham	23,668	29,567
Campbell	28,384	36,250	King William	7,515	8,751	Russell	11,103	13,906
Caroline	15,128	17,243	Lancaster	5,355	6,160	Scott	13,036	17,233
Carroll	9,147	13,323	Lee	13,268	15,116	Shenandoah	14,936	18,204
Charles City	4,975	5,512	Loudoun	20,929	23,634	Smyth	8,898	12,160
Charlotte	14,513	16,653	Louisa	16,332	18,942	Southampton	12,285	18,012
Chesterfield	18,470	25,085	Lunenburg	10,403	11,535	Spottsylvania	11,728	14,828
Clarke	6,670	7,682	Madison	8,670	10,562	Stafford	6,420	7,211
Craig	2,942	3,794	Mathews	6,200	7,501	Surry	5,585	7,391
Culpeper	12,227	13,408	Mecklenburg	21,318	24,610	Sussex	7,885	10,062
Cumberland	8,142	10,540	Middlesex	4,981	6,252	Tazewell	10,791	12,861
Dinwiddie	30,702	32,870	Montgomery	12,556	16,693	Warren	5,716	7,399
Elizabeth City	8,303	10,689	Nansemond	11,576	15,903	Warwick	1,672	2,258
Essex	9,927	11,032	Nelson	13,898	16,536	Washington	16,816	25,203
Fairfax	12,952	16,025	New Kent	4,381	5,515	Westmoreland	7,682	8,846
Fauquier	19,690	22,993	Norfolk	46,702	58,657	Wise	4,785	7,772
Floyd	9,824	13,255	Northampton	8,046	9,152	Wythe	11,611	14,318
Fluvanna	9,875	10,802	Northumber-			York	7,198	7,349
Franklin	18,264	25,084	land	6,863	7,929			
Frederick	16,596	17,553	Nottoway	9,291	11,156	Total	1,225,163	1,512,565

White, 880,858; Colored, 631,707.

WEST VIRGINIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Barbour	10,312	11,870	Kanawha	22,349	32,466	Putnam	7,794	11,375
Berkeley	14,900	17,380	Lewis	10,175	13,269	Raleigh	3,673	7,367
Boone	4,553	5,824	Lincoln	5,053	8,739	Randolph	5,563	8,102
Braxton	6,480	9,787	Logan	5,124	7,329	Ritchie	9,055	13,474
Brooke	5,464	6,013	Marion	12,107	17,198	Roane	7,232	12,184
Cabell	6,429	13,744	Marshall	14,941	18,840	Summers		9,033
Calhoun	2,939	6,072	Mason	15,978	22,293	Taylor	9,367	11,455
Clay	2,196	3,460	McDowell	1,952	3,074	Tucker	1,907	3,151
Doddridge	7,076	10,552	Mercer	7,064	7,467	Tyler	7,832	11,073
Fayette	6,647	11,560	Mineral	6,332	8,630	Upshur	8,023	10,249
Gilmer	4,338	7,108	Monongalia	13,547	14,985	Wayne	7,852	14,739
Grant	4,467	5,542	Monroe	11,124	11,501	Webster	1,730	3,207
Greenbrier	11,417	15,060	Morgan	4,315	5,777	Wetzel	8,595	13,896
Hampshire	7,643	10,366	Nicholas	4,458	7,223	Wirt	4,804	7,104
Hancock	4,363	4,882	Ohio	28,831	37,457	Wood	19,000	25,006
Hardy	5,518	6,794	Pendleton	6,455	8,022	Wyoming	3,171	4,322
Harrison	16,714	20,181	Pleasants	3,012	6,256			
Harrison	10,300	16,312	Pocahontas	4,069	5,591	Total	442,014	618,457
Jefferson	13,219	15,005	Preston	14,555	19,091			

White, 592,537; Colored, 25,920.

WISCONSIN.

295

By the State Census of June, 1885, Wisconsin numbered 1,563,423 inhabitants.

COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.	
		1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.
Adams.....	6,601	6,741	Green Lake ...	13,195	14,483	Polk.....	3,422	10,018			
Ashland.....	221	1,559	Iowa.....	24,544	23,628	Portage.....	10,634	17,731			
Barron.....	538	7,724	Jackson.....	7,687	13,285	Price.....		788			
Bad Ax.....			Jefferson.....	34,040	32,156	Racine.....	26,740	30,922			
Bayfield.....	344	564	Juneau.....	12,372	15,582	Richland.....	15,731	18,174			
Brown.....	25,168	34,078	Kenosha.....	13,147	13,550	Rock.....	39,060	38,823			
Buffalo.....	11,123	15,528	Kewaunee.....	10,128	15,807	Sauk.....	23,860	28,729			
Burnett.....	706	1,140	La Crosse.....	20,297	27,073	Shawano.....	3,166	10,371			
Calumet.....	12,335	16,632	La Fayette.....	22,659	21,279	Sheboygan.....	31,749	34,206			
Chippewa.....	8,311	15,491	La Pointe.....			St. Croix.....	11,035	956			
Clark.....	3,450	10,715	Langlade.....		685	Taylor.....		1			
Columbia.....	28,802	28,065	Lincoln.....		2,611	Trempealeau.....	10,732	17,189			
Crawford.....	13,075	15,844	Manitowoc.....	33,364	37,506	Vernon.....	18,645	23,235			
Dallas.....			Marathon.....	5,885	17,121	Walworth.....	25,972	26,249			
Dane.....	53,096	53,233	Marinette.....		8,929	Washington.....	23,919	23,442			
Dodge.....	47,035	45,931	Marquette.....	8,056	8,906	Waukesha.....	28,274	28,957			
Deer.....	4,919	11,645	Milwaukee.....	89,930	138,537	Waupaca.....	15,539	20,955			
Douglas.....	1,122	655	Monroe.....	16,550	21,607	Waushara.....	11,279	12,687			
Duan.....	9,488	16,817	Oconto.....	8,321	9,848	Winnebago.....	37,279	42,740			
Eau Claire.....	10,769	19,993	Ontogamie.....	18,430	28,716	Wood.....	3,912	8,981			
Fond du Lac.....	46,273	46,859	Ozaukee.....	15,564	15,461						
Grant.....	37,979	37,852	Pepin.....	4,659	6,226	Total.....	1,054,670	1,315,497			
Green.....	23,611	21,729	Pierce.....	9,958	17,744						

White, 1,309,618; Colored, 5,879 including 3,161 Indians, and Chinese.

ARIZONA.

	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Total Population.....	9,658	40,441	White.....	9,581	35,160	Colored.....	77	5,288

Including 3,492 Indians, and 1,630 Chinese.

DAKOTA.

COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.	
		1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.
Aurora.....	69		Grant.....	3,010		Richland.....	3,591				
Barnes.....	1,585		Hamlin.....	693		Rusk.....	46				
Beadle.....	1,290		Hand.....	153		Shannon.....	113				
Billings.....	1,323		Hanson.....	1,301		Spink.....	477				
Bonhomme.....	608	5,468	Howard.....	12		Stanley.....	793				
Boreman.....	534		Hughes.....	268		Stevens.....	247				
Brookings.....	163	4,965	Hutchinson.....	37	5,573	Stutsman.....	1,007				
Brown.....	353		Jayne.....	5		Sully.....	296				
Brulé.....	238		Kidder.....	89		Todd.....	337				
Buffalo.....	246	63	Kingsbury.....	1,102		Trail.....	4,123				
Burleigh.....	3,246		Lake.....	2,657		Turner.....	5,320				
Campbell.....	50		La Moure.....	20		Union.....	3,507				
Cass.....	8,998		Lawrence.....	13,248		Wallerette.....	432				
Charles Mix.....	152	407	Lincoln.....	712	5,896	Walworth.....	46				
Clark.....	114		Lyman.....	124		Williams.....	14				
Clay.....	2,621	5,001	McCook.....	1,283		Yankton.....	2,397				
Codington.....	2,156		Meyer.....	115		Sisseton & Wah- pcton Indian reservation ..					
Custer.....	995		Miner.....	363		Fort Sisseton ..					
Davison.....	1,256		Minnehaha.....	355	8,251	Unorganized portion of ter- ritory.....	2,091				
Day.....	97		Moody.....	3,915		Total.....	14,181				
Deuel.....	37	2,302	Morton.....	200							
Douglas.....	6		Montraille.....	13							
Emmons.....	38		Pembina.....	1,213	4,862						
Faulk.....	4		Pennington.....	2,244							
Foster.....	37		Ramsey.....	281							
Grand Forks.....	6,248		Ransom.....	537							

White, 133,147; Colored, 2,030, including 1,391 Indians, and 238 Chinese.
By the Territorial Census of June, 1885, Dakota had 415,263 inhabitants.

	Population.		
	1870.	1880.	1885
Georgetown City	11,384	12,578	14,322
Washington City	109,199	147,293	173,606
Remainder of the District	11,117	17,753	15,531
Total	131,700	177,624	203,459

White, 118,006; Colored, 59,596.

IDAHO.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Ada	2,675	4,674	Idaho	849	2,031	Owyhee.....	1,713	1,426
Alturas	680	1,693	Kootenai		518	Shoshone.....	722	469
Bear Lake.....		3,235	Lemhi.....	988	2,230	Washington		879
Boise	3,834	3,214	Nez Percés.....	1,607	3,965			
Cassia.....		1,312	Oneida.....	1,922	6,964	Total	14,999	32,610

White, 29,013; Colored, 3,597, including 165 Indians, and 3,379 Chinese.

MONTANA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Beaver Head....	722	2,712	Deer Lodge.....	4,367	8,876	Madison.....	2,684	3,915
Big Horn.....	38		Gallatin.....	1,578	3,643	Meagher	1,387	2,742
Choteau	517	3,058	Jefferson	1,531	2,464	Missoula.....	2,554	2,537
Custer.....		2,519	Lewis and					
Dawson.....	177	189	Clarke	5,040	6,521	Total	20,595	39,159

White, 35,385; Colored, 3,774, including 1,663 Indians, and 1,765 Chinese.

NEW MEXICO. (Census of 1885, 131,985.)

	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Total Population....	91,874	119,565	White.....	9,393	108,721	Colored.....	1,481	

Including 9,772 Indians, and 5, Chinese.

UTAH.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Beaver	2,007	3,918	Morgan	1,972	1,783	Tooele	2,177	4,497
Box Elder....	4,855	6,761	Pi-Ute	82	1,651	Uintah		790
Cache.....	8,229	12,562	Rich.....	1,955	1,263	Utah.....	12,203	17,978
Davis	4,459	5,279	Rio Virgin...	450		Wahsatch....	1,244	2,927
Emery.....		556	Salt Lake....	18,337	31,977	Washington .	3,064	4,236
Iron.....	2,277	4,013	San Juan.....		204	Weber.....	7,858	12,344
Juab	2,034	3,474	San Pete.....	6,786	11,557			
Kane	1,513	3,085	Sevier.....	19	4,457	Total	86,786	143,963
Millard.....	2,753	3,727	Summit.....	2,512	4,921			

White, 142,423; Colored, 1,540, including 807 Indians, and 501 Chinese.

WASHINGTON.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Chehalis	401	921	Klickitat.....	329	4,055	Stevens	734	1,245
Clallam.....	408	638	Lewis.....	888	2,600	Thurston	2,246	3,270
Clarke.....	3,081	5,490	Mason	289	639	Wahkiakum .	270	1,598
Columbia....		7,103	Pacific.....	738	1,645	Walla-Walla..	5,300	8,716
Cowlitz.....	730	2,062	Pierce.....	1,409	3,319	Whatcom	534	3,137
Island.....	626	1,087	San Juan		948	Whitman		7,014
Jefferson.....	1,268	1,712	Skamania	133	809	Yakima.....	432	2,811
King	2,120	6,910	Snohomish ..	599	1,387	Disputed Isl's	554	
Kitsap	866	1,738	Spokane.....		4,262	Total.....	23,955	75,116

White, 67,199; Colored, 7,917, including 4,405 Indians, and 3,187 Chinese.

WYOMING.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Albany.....	2,021	4,626	Johnson		637	Uintah.....	856	2,878
Carbon.....	1,368	3,438	Laramie	2,957	6,409			
Crook		289	Sweetwater..	1,916	2,561	Total	9,118	20,789

White, 19,437. Colored, 1,352, including 914 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

Population of the Towns and Cities of the United States having a population of 4,000 or upwards in 1880, compared with the Census of 1870.

(From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, corrected in 1882.)

NOTE.—In previous editions of the American Almanac, the population of places having over 7,500 inhabitants in 1880 was given, including in many cases the population of entire townships exceeding that number of people. The present list embraces all cities and villages numbering 4,000 inhabitants or upwards, without regard to township boundaries, which would in many cases increase the aggregate to larger figures.

Population.				Population.		Population.	
1870.	1880.			1870.	1885.	1870.	1880.
Alabama.		Dist. Col.				<i>Indi'a.—Con'd</i>	
Huntsville.....	4,907 4,977	Georgetown...	11,384 14,322	Indianapolis..		48,244	75,056
Mobile.....	32,034 29,132	Washington...	109,199 173,606	Jeffersonville		7,254	9,357
Montgomery.	10,588 16,713	Florida.		Kokomo		2,177	4,042
Selma.....	6,484 7,529	Jacksonville..	6,912 7,650	La Fayette....		13,506	14,860
Arizona.		Key West.....	5,016 9,890	La Porto.....		6,581	6,195
Tucson	3,224 7,007	Pensacola.....	3,347 6,845	Lawrenceb'g.		3,159	4,668
Arkansas.		Georgia.		Logansport. ..		8,950	11,198
Little Rock ...	12,380 13,138	Athens	4,251 6,099	Madison.....		10,709	8,945
California.		Atlanta.....	21,789 37,409	Michigan		3,985	7,366
Alameda.....	1,557 5,708	Augusta.....	15,389 21,891	Muncie		2,992	5,219
Los Angeles...	5,728 11,183	Columbus	7,401 10,123	Now Albany ..		15,396	16,423
Marysville....	4,738 4,321	Macon.....	10,810 12,749	Peru.....		3,617	5,280
Nevada.....	..... 4,022	Savannah.....	28,235 30,709	Richmond		9,445	12,742
Oakland.....	10,500 34,555	Illinois.		Seymour.....		2,372	4,230
Sacramento...	16,283 21,420	Alton	8,665 8,975	South Bend...		7,206	13,280
San Francisco	149,473 233,959	Aurora.....	11,162 11,873	Terro Haute..		16,103	26,042
San José.....	9,089 12,567	Belleville	8,146 10,683	Valparaiso....		2,765	4,461
Stockton.....	10,066 10,282	Bloomington..	14,590 17,180	Vincennes		5,440	7,680
Vallejo.....	..... 5,987	Braidwood....	..... 5,524	Washington...		2,901	4,323
Colorado.		Cairo	6,267 9,011	Iowa.		1885.	
Colorado Sp'g .....	..... 4,226	Champaign...	4,625 5,103	Burlington...		14,930	23,459
Denver.....	4,759 35,629	Chicago.....	298,977 503,185	Cedar Rapids		5,940	15,426
Leadville .....	..... 14,820	Danville	4,751 7,733	Clinton		6,129	12,012
Silver Cliff.....	..... 5,040	Decatur.....	7,161 9,547	Council Bluffs		10,020	21,557
Connecticut.		East St. Louis	5,644 9,185	Creston		411	7,393
Bridgeport....	18,969 27,643	Elgin	5,441 8,787	Davenport....		20,038	23,830
Bristol.....	3,788 5,347	Freeport	7,889 8,516	Des Moines ..		12,035	32,469
Danbury.....	8,753 11,666	Galena.....	7,019 6,451	Dubuque		18,434	26,330
Derby.....	8,020 11,650	Galesburg	10,158 11,437	Fort Madison		4,011	4,925
Enfield	6,322 6,755	Jacksonville..	9,203 10,927	Iowa City.....		5,914	6,748
Greenwich....	7,644 7,892	Joliet.....	7,263 11,657	Keokuk.....		12,766	13,151
Groton.....	5,124 5,128	Kankakee.....	..... 5,651	Lyon.....		4,088	4,893
Hartford.....	37,180 42,015	La Salle.....	5,200 7,847	Marshall.....		3,218	8,298
Killingly.....	5,712 6,921	Lincoln.....	..... 5,639	Mt. Pleasant..		4,245	3,837
Manchester...	4,223 6,462	Litchfield....	3,852 4,326	Muscatine ...		6,718	10,389
Meriden.....	..... 15,540	Mattoon.....	..... 5,737	Oskaloosa.....		3,204	6,012
Middletown...	6,923 6,826	Mendota.....	3,546 4,142	Ottumwa		5,214	10,506
Naugatuck....	2,830 4,274	Moline.....	4,166 7,800	Sioux City....		3,401	19,060
New Britain...	..... 11,800	Monmouth....	4,662 5,000	Waterloo.....		4,337	6,479
New Haven...	50,840 62,882	Ottawa.....	7,736 7,834	Kansas.		1885.	
New London..	9,576 10,537	Paris	3,057 4,373	Atchison.....		7,054	15,599
Newtown	3,681 4,013	Pekin	5,696 5,993	Emporia.....		2,168	7,759
Norwalk.....	12,119 13,956	Peoria.....	22,849 29,259	Fort Scott....		4,174	7,867
Norwich.....	16,653 15,112	Peru.....	3,650 4,632	Lawrence....		8,320	10,625
Plainfield....	4,521 4,021	Quincy.....	24,052 27,268	Leavenworth		17,873	29,268
Portland.....	4,693 4,157	Rockford.....	11,049 13,129	Ottawa.....		2,941	6,626
Putnam.....	4,192 5,827	Rock Island...	7,890 11,659	Parsons .....		.....	7,245
Southington ..	4,314 5,411	Springfield...	17,364 19,743	Topeka.....		5,790	23,499
Stafford.....	3,405 4,455	Sterling.....	3,998 5,087	Wichita.....		.....	16,023
Stamford	9,714 11,297	Streator.....	1,486 5,157	Wyandotte ..		2,940	12,086
Stonington....	6,313 7,355	Waukegan....	4,507 4,012	Kentucky.		1880.	
Stratford.....	3,032 4,251	Indiana.		Bowling Green		4,574	5,114
Thompson....	3,804 5,051	Anderson	3,126 4,126	Covington.....		24,505	29,720
Vernon	5,446 6,915	Aurora.....	3,304 4,435	Frankfort.. ...		5,390	6,958
Wallingford..	3,676 4,686	Columbus.....	3,359 4,813	Honderson....		4,171	5,365
Waterbury....	10,826 17,806	Crawfordsv'ie	3,701 5,251	Hopkinsville..		3,136	4,220
Winchester ...	4,096 5,142	Elkhart.....	3,265 6,953	Lexington....		14,801	16,656
Windham.....	5,412 8,264	Evansville....	21,830 29,280	Louisville....		106,753	123,758
Delaware.		Fort Wayne...	17,718 26,880	Maysville.....		4,705	5,220
Wilmington...	30,841 42,478	Goshen	3,138 4,123	Newport.....		15,087	20,433

Population of Cities and Towns.—Continued.

Population.			Population.			Population.		
1870. 1880.			1870. 1885.			1870. 1884.		
<i>Kent'y—Cont'd</i>			<i>Mass.—Cont'd</i>			<i>Mich.—Cont'd.</i>		
Owensboro'....	3,437	6,231	Lynn.....	28,233	45,861	Pontiac.....	4,867	5,317
Paducah.....	6,866	8,036	Malden.....	7,367	16,407	Port Huron...	5,973	10,380
Louisiana.			Marblehead...	7,703	1,518	Saginaw.....	7,460	13,760
Baton Rouge..	6,498	7,197	Marlborough	8,474	10,941	West Bay.....		9,490
New Orleans..	191,418	216,090	Medford.....	5,717	9,041	Ypsilanti.....	5,471	5,301
Shreveport...	4,607	8,009	Melrose.....	3,414	6,101	Minnesota.		
Maine.			Methuen.....	2,959	4,507	Faribault.....	3,045	6,459
Auburn.....	6,169	9,555	Middlebor'gh	4,687	5,173	Mankato.....	3,482	7,845
Augusta.....	7,808	8,665	Milford.....	9,890	9,343	Minneapolis..	13,066	129,200
Bangor.....	18,289	16,856	Millbury.....	4,397	4,555	Red Wing.....	4,260	6,870
Bath.....	7,371	7,874	Montague....	2,224	5,628	Rochester.....	3,953	5,313
Belfast.....	5,278	5,308	Natick.....	6,404	8,460	Saint Paul....	20,030	111,397
Biddeford.....	10,282	12,651	Needham.....	3,607	2,586	Stillwater.....	4,124	16,437
Brunswick....	4,687	5,384	New Bedford.	21,320	33,393	Winona.....	7,192	15,624
Calais.....	5,944	6,173	Newburyport	12,595	13,716	Mississippi.		
Camden.....	4,512	4,386	Newton.....	12,825	19,759	Jackson.....	4,234	5,204
Cape Elizab'h	5,106	5,302	North Adams		12,540	Meridian.....	2,709	4,008
Deering.....		4,324	Northampton	10,160	12,896	Natchez.....	9,057	7,058
Eastport.....	3,736	4,006	Northbridge..	3,774	3,785	Vicksburg.....	12,443	11,814
Ellsworth.....	5,257	5,052	N. Brookfield	3,343	4,201	Missouri.		
Gardiner.....	4,497	4,439	Palmer.....	3,631	5,923	Carthage.....		4,167
Lewiston.....	13,600	19,083	Peabody.....	7,343	9,530	Chillicothe....	3,978	4,078
Portland.....	31,413	33,810	Pittsfield.....	11,112	14,466	Hannibal.....	10,125	11,074
Rockland.....	7,074	7,599	Plymouth.....	6,238	7,239	Jefferson City	4,420	5,271
Saco.....	5,755	6,389	Provincetown	3,865	4,480	Joplin.....		7,038
Waterville....	4,852	4,672	Quincy.....	7,442	12,144	Kansas City...	32,260	55,785
Maryland.			Randolph.....	5,642	3,807	Louisiana.....	3,630	4,325
Annapolis.....	5,744	6,642	Rockland.....		4,784	Moberly.....	1,514	6,070
Baltimore.....	267,354	332,313	Salem.....	24,117	28,084	Saint Charles	5,570	5,014
Cumberland..	8,056	10,693	Salisbury.....	3,776	4,840	Saint Joseph..	19,565	32,431
Frederick.....	8,526	8,659	Somerville....	14,685	29,992	Saint Louis...	310,864	350,518
Hagerstown...	5,779	6,627	Southbridge..	5,208	6,501	Sedalia.....	4,560	9,561
Massach'ts.			Spencer.....	3,952	8,247	Springfield...	5,555	6,522
Adams.....	12,090	8,282	Springfield...	26,703	37,577	Warrensburg	2,945	4,040
Amherst.....	4,035	4,199	Stoneham.....	4,513	5,652	Nebraska.		
Andover.....	4,873	5,711	Stoughton....	4,914	5,183	Lincoln.....		20,004
Arlington.....	3,261	4,673	Taunton.....	18,629	23,674	Nebraska City	6,050	5,597
Athol.....	3,517	4,758	Wakefield....	4,135	6,060	Omaha.....	16,083	61,835
Attleborough	6,769	13,175	Waltham.....	9,065	14,609	Plattsmouth..	1,944	5,796
Barnstable...	4,793	4,050	Ware.....	4,259	6,003	Nevada.		
Beverly.....	6,507	9,186	Watertown....	4,326	6,238	Carson City...		4,229
Blackstone...	5,421	5,435	Webster.....	4,763	6,220	Eureka.....		4,207
Boston.....	250,526	390,406	Westborough	3,601	4,880	Gold Hill.....		4,531
Brockton.....	8,007	20,783	Westfield....	6,519	8,961	Virginia City	7,048	10,917
Brookline....	6,650	9,195	W Springfield	2,606	4,448	N. Hampshire		
Cambridge...	39,634	59,660	Weymouth....	9,010	10,740	Claremont.....	4,053	4,704
Canton.....	3,879	4,380	Woburn.....	8,560	11,750	Concord.....	12,241	13,843
Chelsea.....	18,547	25,709	Worcester....	41,105	68,383	Doover.....	9,294	11,687
Chicopee.....	9,607	11,528	Michigan.			Keene.....	5,971	6,784
Clinton.....	5,429	8,945	Adrian.....	8,438	9,318	Manchester...	23,536	32,630
Danvers.....	5,600	7,048	Alpena.....		9,196	Nashua.....	10,543	13,397
Dedham.....	7,342	6,641	Ann Arbor....	7,363	7,912	Portsmouth...	9,211	9,690
Easthampton	3,620	4,291	Battle Creek..	5,838	10,051	Rochester.....	4,103	5,784
Everett.....	2,220	5,825	Bay City.....	7,064	29,412	Somersworth	4,504	5,586
Fall River....	26,766	56,863	Coldwater....	4,381	5,099	New Jersey.		
Fitchburg....	11,260	15,375	Detroit.....	79,577	132,956	Atlantic City..	1,043	7,942
Framingham	4,963	8,275	East Saginaw	11,350	29,085	Bayonne.....		13,080
Franklin.....	2,512	3,983	Flint.....	5,386	9,087	Bordentown...		4,683
Gardner.....	3,333	7,283	Grand Haven	3,147	5,903	Bridgeton....	6,830	10,065
Gloucester...	15,389	21,713	Grand Rapids	16,507	41,898	Burlington....	5,817	7,690
Grafton.....	4,594	4,498	Ionia.....	2,500	4,641	Camden.....	20,045	52,884
Gt. Barringt'n	4,320	4,471	Ishpeming....		6,840	Chambersb'g...		8,542
Haverhill....	13,092	21,795	Jackson.....	11,447	19,100	Elizabeth.....	20,832	32,119
Hingham.....	4,422	4,375	Kalamazoo...		13,909	Gloucester....	3,682	5,966
Holyoke.....	10,733	27,894	Lansing.....	5,241	9,774	Hackensack...		4,983
Hopkinton....	4,419	3,922	Ludington....		5,431	Harrison.....	4,129	6,806
Hyde Park....	4,136	8,400	Manistee.....	3,343	10,367	Hoboken.....	20,297	37,721
Lawrence.....	28,921	38,845	Marquette....	4,000	5,690	Jersey City....	82,546	153,513
Lecminster...	3,894	5,297	Monroe.....	5,086	5,281	Lambertville.	3,842	4,067
Lowell.....	40,928	64,051	Muskegon....	6,002	17,825	Millville.....	6,101	8,824
			Niles.....	4,630	4,606			

Population of Cities and Towns.—Continued.

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1885.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
<i>N. J. Cont'd.</i>			<i>N. Y.—Cont'd.</i>			<i>Penn.—Cont'd</i>		
Morristown		8,760	Syracuse.....	43,051	51,792	Bradford.....		9,197
Newark.....	105,059	152,988	Troy.....	46,465	56,747	Bristol.....	3,269	5,273
N. Brunswick	15,058	18,258	Utica.....	28,804	33,914	Carbondale ..	6,393	7,714
Orange.....	9,348	15,231	Watertown ..	9,336	10,697	Carlisle.....	6,650	6,209
Passaic.....		8,326	West Troy.....	10,693	8,820	Chambersb'g ..	6,308	6,877
Paterson.....	33,579	63,273	Whitehall.....	4,322	4,270	Chester.....	9,485	14,997
Perth Amboy..	2,861	6,311	Yonkers.....	12,733	18,892	Columbia.....	6,461	8,312
Phillipsburg..		8,058	N. Carolina.			Conshohoc'n..	3,071	4,561
Plainfield.....	5,095	8,913	Charlotte.....	4,473	7,094	Corry.....	6,809	5,277
Rahway.....	6,258	6,861	New Berne ..	5,849	6,443	Danville.....	8,436	8,346
Salem.....	4,555	5,516	Raleigh.....	7,790	9,265	Dunmore.....	4,311	5,151
Trenton.....	22,874	34,386	Wilmington..	13,446	17,350	Easton.....	10,987	11,924
Union.....	4,640	8,398	Ohio.			Erie.....	19,646	27,737
New Mexico.		1880.	Akron.....	10,006	16,512	Franklin.....	3,908	5,010
Sante Fé.....	4,765	6,635	Alliance.....	4,063	4,636	Harrisburg ..	23,104	30,762
New York.			Ashtabula.....	1,999	4,445	Hazleton.....	4,317	6,935
Albany.....	69,422	90,758	Bellaire.....	4,033	8,025	Huntingdon..	3,034	4,125
Amsterdam...	5,426	9,466	Canton.....	8,660	12,258	Johnstown...	6,028	8,380
Auburn.....	17,225	21,924	Chillicothe....	8,920	10,938	Lancaster.....	20,233	25,769
Batavia.....	3,890	4,845	Cincinnati....	216,239	255,139	Lebanon.....	6,727	8,778
Binghamton..	12,692	17,317	Circleville.....	5,407	6,046	Lock Haven ..	6,986	5,845
Brooklyn.....	396,099	566,663	Cleveland.....	92,829	160,146	McKeesport ..	2,523	8,212
Buffalo.....	117,714	155,134	Columbus.....	31,274	51,647	Mahanoy.....	5,533	7,181
Canandaigua ..	4,862	5,726	Dayton.....	30,473	38,678	Meadville.....	7,103	8,860
Catskill.....	3,791	4,320	Defiance.....	2,750	5,907	New Castle ..	6,164	8,418
Cohoes.....	15,357	19,416	Delaware.....	5,641	6,894	Norristown ..	10,753	13,063
College Point	3,652	4,192	E. Liverpool..	2,105	5,568	Oil City.....	2,276	7,315
Corning.....	4,018	4,802	Elyria.....	3,038	4,777	Philadelphia..	674,022	847,170
Cortland.....	3,066	4,050	Findlay.....	3,315	4,633	Phoenixville..	5,292	6,682
Dunkirk.....		7,248	Freemont.....	5,455	8,446	Pittsburgh....	86,076	156,389
Edgewater.....		8,044	Galion.....	3,523	5,635	Pittston.....	6,760	7,472
Elmira.....	15,863	20,541	Gallipolis.....	3,711	4,400	Plymouth.....	2,684	6,065
Flushing.....	6,223	6,683	Hamilton.....	11,081	12,122	Pottstown.....	4,125	5,305
Geddes.....	3,629	4,283	Ironton.....	5,686	8,857	Pottsville ..	12,384	13,253
Geneva.....	5,521	5,878	Lancaster.....	4,725	6,803	Reading.....	33,930	43,278
Glen's Falls ..	4,500	4,900	Lima.....	4,500	7,567	Saint Clair....	5,726	4,149
Gloversville..	4,518	7,133	Mansfield.....	8,029	9,859	Scranton.....	35,092	45,850
Green Island..	3,135	4,100	Marietta.....	5,218	5,444	Shamokin.....	4,320	8,184
Hoosick Falls ..		4,530	Massillon.....	5,185	6,836	Sharon.....	4,221	5,684
Hornellsville..	4,552	8,195	Middletown...	3,046	4,538	Shenandoah..	2,951	10,147
Hudson.....	8,615	8,670	Mt. Vernon ..	4,876	5,249	S. Bethlehem..	3,556	4,925
Ithaca.....	8,462	9,105	Newark.....	6,698	9,600	South Easton	3,167	4,534
Jamestown ..	5,336	9,357	Norwalk.....	4,498	5,704	Sunbury.....	3,131	4,077
Johnstown ..	3,282	5,013	Piqua.....	5,967	6,031	Tamaqua.....	5,960	5,730
Kingston.....		18,344	Pomeroy.....	5,824	5,560	Titusville....	8,639	9,046
Lansingburgh ..	6,372	7,432	Portsmouth...	10,592	11,321	Washington...	3,571	4,292
Little Falls...	5,387	6,910	Salem.....	3,700	4,041	W. Chester ...	5,630	7,046
Lockport.....	12,426	13,522	Sandusky.....	13,000	15,838	Wilkesbarre ..	10,174	23,339
Lg. Island Cy ..		17,129	Springfield...	12,652	20,730	Williamsport..	16,030	18,934
Malone.....		4,103	Steubenville..	8,107	12,093	York.....	11,003	13,940
Matteawan...	2,406	4,411	Tiffin.....	5,648	7,879	Rhode Island		1885.
Middletown..	6,049	8,494	Toledo.....	31,584	50,137	Bristol.....	5,302	5,737
New Brighton ..		12,679	Urbana.....	4,276	6,252	Burrillville ..	4,674	5,126
Newburgh...	17,014	18,049	Van Wert.....	2,625	4,079	Coventry.....	4,349	4,806
New York.....	942,292	1,206,299	Warren.....	3,457	4,428	Cranston.....	4,822	6,005
Ogdensburg ..	10,076	10,341	Wooster.....	5,419	5,840	Cumberland..	3,882	7,163
Oswego.....	20,910	21,116	Xenia.....	6,377	7,026	E. Providen'e	2,668	6,816
Owego.....	4,756	5,525	Youngstown..	8,075	15,435	Johnston.....	4,192	7,274
Peekskill.....	6,560	6,893	Zanesville....	10,011	18,113	Lincoln.....	7,889	17,229
Plattsburgh...	5,139	5,245	Oregon.			Newport.....	12,521	19,566
Port Jervis...	6,377	8,678	Portland.....	8,293	17,577	Pawtucket....	6,619	22,906
Poughkeep'ie	20,080	20,207	Pennsylv'ia.			Providence ...	68,904	118,070
Rochester.....	62,386	89,366	Allegheny.....	53,180	78,682	S. Kingston...	4,493	5,549
Rome.....	11,000	12,194	Allentown.....	13,884	18,063	Warren.....	3,008	4,209
Saratoga Spgs	7,516	8,421	Altoona.....	10,610	19,710	Warwick.....	10,453	13,286
Schenectady..	11,026	13,655	Ashland.....	5,714	6,052	Westerly.....	4,709	6,333
Seneca Falls..	5,890	5,880	Beaver Falls..	3,112	5,104	Woonsocket ..	11,527	16,199
Sing Sing.....	4,696	6,578	Bethlehem....	4,512	5,193			

Population of Cities and Towns.—Continued.

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1885.
S. Carolina.			Vermont.			Wisconsin.		
Charleston ...	48,956	49,984	Brattleboro'...	4,933	5,880	Appleton.....	4,518	10,927
Columbia.....	9,298	10,036	Bennington...	5,760	6,333	Beloit.....	4,396	5,359
Greenville	2,757	6,160	Burlington ...	14,387	11,365	Eau Claire....	2,293	21,668
Tennessee.			Colchester	3,911	4,421	Fond du Lac..	12,764	12,726
Chattanooga..	6,093	12,892	Rutland.....	9,834	12,149	Green Bay....	4,666	7,111
Jackson.....	4,119	5,377	Saint Albans..	7,014	7,193	Janesville....	8,789	9,941
Knoxville	8,682	9,693	St. Johnsbury	4,665	5,800	Kenosha.....	4,309	5,097
Memphis.....	40,226	33,592	Virginia.			La Crosse.....	7,785	21,740
Nashville	25,865	43,350	Alexandria ...	13,570	13,659	Madison.....	9,176	12,064
Texas.			Danville.....	3,463	7,526	Manitowoc....	5,168	6,881
Austin	4,428	11,013	Frederickb'g	4,046	5,010	Milwaukee ...	71,440	158,508
Brenham	2,221	4,101	Lynchburg ...	6,825	15,959	Neenah	2,655	4,910
Brownsville..	4,905	4,038	Manchester...	2,599	5,729	Oconto.....	2,655	4,880
Dallas.....		10,358	Norfolk	19,229	21,966	Oshkosh.	12,663	22,064
Fort Worth ...		6,363	Petersburg ...	18,950	21,656	Portage.....	3,945	5,501
Galveston.....	13,818	22,248	Portsmouth..	10,590	11,390	Racine.....	9,880	19,636
Houston	9,382	16,513	Richmond	51,038	63,600	Sheboygan...	5,310	11,727
Marshall.....	1,920	5,624	Staunton.....	5,120	6,664	Stevens Point	1,810	6,510
San Antonio...	12,256	20,550	Winchester ...	4,477	4,958	Watertown....	7,550	8,487
Sherman.....	1,439	6,093	W. Virginia.			Wausau.....	1,349	8,810
Waco.....	3,008	7,295	Charleston....	3,162	4,192			
Utah.			Martinsburg..	4,863	6,335			
Ogden	3,127	6,069	Parkersburg.	5,546	6,582			
Salt Lake.....	12,854	20,768	Wheeling	19,280	30,737			

Area of the Coal Field of the United States and Annual Production.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Estimated coal area, square miles.	Tons produced in 1880. (U. S. Census.)	Value of coal produced in 1880. (U. S. Census.)	Tons produced in 1887. (Saward's estimate.)
Alabama, Bituminous.....	5,330	322,934	\$475,559	3,000,000
Arkansas, ".....	12,000	14,778	33,535	200,000
California, ".....		236,950	663,013	100,000
Colorado, ".....		462,747	1,041,350	1,791,735
Dakota, ".....				60,000
Georgia, ".....		154,644	231,605	200,000
Idaho, ".....				
Illinois, ".....	36,800	6,089,514	8,730,755	2,500,000
Indian Ter., ".....				500,000
Indiana, ".....	6,450	1,449,496	2,143,093	3,217,711
Iowa, ".....	18,000	1,442,333	2,473,155	4,014,490
Kansas, ".....	22,256	763,597	1,498,168	1,850,000
Kentucky, ".....	12,871	935,857	1,123,046	2,000,000
Maryland, ".....	550	2,227,844	2,584,455	2,926,785
Michigan, ".....	6,700	100,800	224,500	50,000
Missouri, ".....	26,887	543,990	1,037,100	3,500,000
Montana, ".....		224	800	20,000
Nebraska, ".....	3,000	200	750	
New Mexico, ".....				400,000
N. Carolina, ".....		350	400	
Ohio, ".....	10,000	5,932,853	7,629,488	11,000,000
Oregon, ".....		43,205	97,810	125,000
Pennsylvania { Anthracite..	472	28,612,595	42,116,500	34,641,077
{ Bituminous.	12,302	18,075,548	18,267,151	30,000,000
Rhode Island, Anthracite ..	500	6,176	15,440	
Tennessee, Bituminous	5,100	494,491	628,954	2,100,000
Texas, ".....				150,000
Utah, ".....				200,000
Virginia, ".....	185	40,520	92,837	1,500,000
Anthracite.....		2,600	7,800	
Washington, Bituminous...		145,015	389,046	700,000
West Virginia, ".....	16,000	1,792,570	1,971,847	4,400,000
Wyoming, ".....		589,595	1,080,451	1,000,000
Total.....	195,403	70,481,426	94,558,608	120,146,738

AGGREGATE OF SOME LEADING FARM PRODUCTS, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	Hay.	Hops.	Rice.	Potatoes.	Milk.	Butter.	Cheese.
	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Pounds.</i>	<i>Pounds.</i>	<i>Bushels.</i>	<i>Gallons.</i>	<i>Pounds.</i>	<i>Pounds.</i>
United States..	35,205,712	26,546,378	110,131,373	169,458,539	530,129,755	777,250,287	27,272,489
Alabama.....	10,363	.....	810,889	334,925	267,387	7,997,719	14,091
Arizona.....	5,606	.....	.....	26,249	42,618	61,817	18,36
Arkansas.....	23,295	.....	.....	402,027	316,858	7,790,013	26,30
California.....	1,135,180	1,444,077	.....	4,550,565	12,353,178	14,084,405	2,566,611
Colorado.....	85,062	.....	.....	383,123	506,706	860,379	10,867
Connecticut.....	557,860	.....	.....	2,584,262	12,289,893	8,198,995	826,195
Dakota.....	308,036	.....	.....	664,086	415,119	2,000,955	39,437
Delaware.....	49,632	.....	.....	283,864	1,132,434	1,876,275	1,712
Dist. Columbia..	3,759	.....	.....	33,064	496,789	20,920	.....
Florida.....	149	.....	1,294,677	20,221	40,967	353,156	2,406
Georgia.....	14,409	.....	25,369,687	249,590	374,645	7,424,485	19,151
Idaho.....	40,053	.....	.....	157,307	15,627	310,644	20,295
Illinois.....	3,280,319	7,788	.....	10,365,707	45,419,719	53,657,943	1,035,069
Indiana.....	1,361,083	21,236	.....	6,232,246	6,723,840	37,377,797	367,561
Iowa.....	3,613,941	16,915	.....	9,962,537	15,965,612	55,481,958	1,075,988
Kansas.....	1,589,987	500	.....	2,894,198	1,360,235	21,671,762	483,987
Kentucky.....	218,739	.....	.....	2,269,890	2,513,209	18,211,904	58,468
Louisiana.....	37,029	.....	23,188,311	180,115	256,241	916,089	7,618
Maine.....	1,107,788	48,214	.....	7,999,625	3,720,783	14,103,966	1,167,730
Maryland.....	264,468	.....	.....	1,497,017	4,722,944	7,485,871	17,416
Massachusetts...	684,679	9,895	.....	3,070,389	29,662,953	9,655,587	829,528
Michigan.....	1,393,888	266,010	.....	10,924,111	7,898,273	38,821,890	440,540
Minnesota.....	1,636,912	10,928	.....	5,184,676	1,504,407	19,161,385	523,138
Mississippi.....	8,894	.....	1,718,951	303,821	427,492	7,454,657	4,239
Missouri.....	1,077,458	.....	.....	4,189,694	3,173,017	28,572,124	283,484
Montana.....	63,947	.....	.....	228,702	41,165	403,738	55,570
Nebraska.....	785,433	.....	.....	2,150,893	625,783	9,725,198	230,819
Nevada.....	95,853	.....	.....	302,143	149,889	335,188	17,420
New Hampshire..	588,069	23,955	.....	3,358,828	5,739,128	7,247,272	807,076
New Jersey.....	518,990	.....	.....	3,563,793	15,472,783	9,513,835	66,518
New Mexico.....	7,650	.....	.....	21,883	10,036	44,827	10,501
New York.....	5,240,563	21,628,931	.....	33,644,807	231,965,533	111,922,423	8,362,590
North Carolina..	93,711	.....	5,609,191	722,773	446,798	7,212,507	57,380
Ohio.....	2,210,923	5,510	.....	12,719,215	46,801,537	67,634,263	2,170,245
Oregon.....	266,187	244,371	.....	1,359,930	227,540	2,443,725	153,198
Pennsylvania...	2,811,654	36,995	.....	16,284,819	36,540,540	79,336,012	1,008,686
Rhode Island....	79,328	.....	.....	606,793	3,831,706	1,007,103	67,171
South Carolina..	2,706	.....	52,077,515	144,942	257,186	3,196,851	16,018
Tennessee.....	186,698	.....	.....	1,354,481	1,006,795	17,886,369	98,740
Texas.....	59,699	.....	62,152	228,832	1,296,806	13,899,320	58,466
Utah.....	92,735	.....	.....	573,595	155,263	1,052,903	126,727
Vermont.....	1,051,183	109,350	.....	4,438,172	6,526,550	25,240,826	1,545,789
Virginia.....	287,255	1,599	.....	2,016,766	1,224,469	11,470,023	85,535
Washington.....	106,819	703,277	.....	1,035,177	226,703	1,356,103	109,200
West Virginia...	232,338	.....	.....	1,398,539	750,279	9,309,517	100,300
Wisconsin.....	1,896,969	1,966,827	.....	8,509,161	25,156,977	33,353,045	2,281,411
Wyoming.....	23,413	.....	.....	30,986	75,343	105,643	2,930
Total in 1880...	35,205,712	26,546,378	110,131,373	169,458,539	530,129,755	777,250,287	27,272,489
Total in 1870...	27,316,048	25,456,669	73,635,021	143,337,473	235,500,599	514,092,683	53,492,153
Total in 1860...	19,083,896	10,991,996	187,167,032	111,148,867	.....	459,631,372	103,663,927

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

From the Official Census of the United States, 1870 and 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.
The United States		3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,633,822	12,866,020
The States.....		3,929,214	5,294,390	7,215,858	9,600,783	12,820,868
1 Alabama.....	19				127,901	309,527
2 Arkansas	25				14,255	30,388
3 California.....						
4 Colorado						
5 Connecticut.....	8	237,946	251,002	261,942	275,148	297,675
6 Delaware.....	16	59,096	64,273	72,674	72,749	76,748
7 Florida						34,730
8 Georgia.....	13	82,548	162,686	252,43	340,985	516,823
9 Illinois.....				12,282	55,162	157,445
10 Indiana.....			5,641	24,520	147,178	343,031
11 Iowa.....						
12 Kansas						
13 Kentucky.....	14	73,677	220,955	406,511	564,135	687,917
14 Louisiana				76,556	152,923	215,739
15 Maine	11	96,540	151,719	228,705	298,269	399,455
16 Maryland	6	319,728	341,548	380,546	407,350	447,040
17 Massachusetts.....	4	378,787	422,845	472,040	523,159	610,408
18 Michigan.....				4,762	8,765	31,639
19 Minnesota.....						
20 Mississippi.....			8,850	40,352	75,448	136,621
21 Missouri.....				20,845	66,557	140,455
22 Nebraska.....						
23 Nevada.....						
24 New Hampshire.....	10	141,885	183,858	214,460	244,022	269,328
25 New Jersey.....	9	184,139	211,149	245,562	277,426	320,823
26 New York	5	340,120	589,051	959,049	1,372,111	1,918,608
27 North Carolina.....	3	393,751	478,103	555,500	638,829	737,987
28 Ohio.....			45,365	230,760	581,295	937,903
29 Oregon						
30 Pennsylvania.....	2	434,373	602,365	810,091	1,047,507	1,348,233
31 Rhode Island	15	68,825	69,122	76,931	83,015	97,199
32 South Carolina.....	7	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185
33 Tennessee.....	17	35,691	105,602	261,727	422,771	681,904
34 Texas						
35 Vermont.....	12	85,425	154,465	217,895	235,966	280,652
36 Virginia.....	1	747,610	880,200	974,600	1,065,116	1,211,405
37 West Virginia.....						
38 Wisconsin						
The States.....		3,929,214	5,924,390	7,215,858	9,600,783	12,820,868
1 Arizona.....						
2 Dakota						
3 Dist. Columbia.....			14,093	24,023	33,039	39,834
4 Idaho						
5 Montana						
6 New Mexico.....						
7 Utah.....						
8 Washington.....						
9 Wyoming.....						
The Territories.....			14,093	24,023	33,039	39,834
Total population.....		3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,633,822	12,866,020
			Increase per cent. 1790-1800, 35.10.	Increase per cent. 1801-1810, 36.38.	Increase per cent. 1810-1820, 33.06.	Increase per cent. 1820-30, 32.51

NOTE.—The narrow column under each census year shows the order of the

AT EACH CENSUS, 1790-1880.

From the Official Census of the United States, 1870 and 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.	Per cent. increase, 1870 to '80.
The United States.....		17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	30.08
The States.....		17,019,641	23,067,262	31,183,744	38,115,641	49,371,340	29.53
1 Alabama.....	12	590,756	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	26.63
2 Arkansas.....	25	97,574	209,897	435,450	484,471	802,525	65.63
3 California.....	29	92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,262,505	54.34
4 Colorado.....	35	34,277	39,864	194,327	387.47	622,700	15.86
5 Connecticut.....	20	309,978	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	15.86
6 Delaware.....	26	78,085	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	17.27
7 Florida.....	27	54,477	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	43.53
8 Georgia.....	9	691,392	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	30.23
9 Illinois.....	14	476,183	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	21.18
10 Indiana.....	10	685,866	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	17.71
11 Iowa.....	28	43,112	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	36.06
12 Kansas.....	33	107,206	364,399	996,096	1,733.35	2,694,996	173.35
13 Kentucky.....	6	779,828	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	22.98
14 Louisiana.....	19	352,411	517,762	708,002	726,915	939,946	29.30
15 Maine.....	13	501,793	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	3.51
16 Maryland.....	15	470,019	583,034	687,049	780,894	934,943	19.72
17 Massachusetts...	8	737,699	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	22.35
18 Michigan.....	23	212,267	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	38.24
19 Minnesota.....	33	6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,780,773	77.56
20 Mississippi.....	17	375,651	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	36.67
21 Missouri.....	16	383,702	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	25.97
22 Nebraska.....	36	28,841	122,993	452,402	627.82	1,452,402	267.82
23 Nevada.....	37	6,857	42,491	62,266	46.53	62,266	46.53
24 New Hampshire	22	284,574	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	9.01
25 New Jersey.....	18	373,306	489,555	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	24.83
26 New York.....	1	2,428,921	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	15.97
27 North Carolina..	7	753,419	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	30.65
28 Ohio.....	3	1,519,467	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	19.99
29 Oregon.....	32	13,294	52,465	93,923	174,768	216.00	92.21
30 Pennsylvania....	2	1,724,033	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	21.60
31 Rhode Island....	24	108,830	147,545	174,620	217,353	275,531	27.22
32 South Carolina..	11	594,398	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	41.03
33 Tennessee.....	5	829,210	1,002,717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	22.55
34 Texas.....	25	212,592	604,215	1,019,801	1,591,749	2,168,380	94.45
35 Vermont.....	21	291,948	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	.52
36 Virginia.....	4	1,239,797	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	23.45
37 West Virginia...	27	442,014	618,457	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	24.73
38 Wisconsin.....	29	30,945	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	24.73
The States.....		17,019,641	23,067,262	31,183,744	38,115,641	49,371,340	29.53
1 Arizona.....	8	9,358	40,440	318.72	40,440	318.72	318.72
2 Dakota.....	5	4,837	135,177	853.22	135,177	853.22	853.22
3 Dist. Columbia..	1	43,712	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	34.87
4 Idaho.....	0	14,999	32,610	117.41	14,999	32,610	117.41
5 Montana.....	5	20,595	39,159	90.13	20,595	39,159	90.13
6 New Mexico.....	1	61,547	93,516	30.14	61,547	93,516	30.14
7 Utah.....	3	11,380	40,273	65.88	11,380	40,273	65.88
8 Washington.....	4	11,594	23,955	213.57	11,594	23,955	213.57
9 Wyoming.....	9	9,118	20,789	127.99	9,118	20,789	127.99
The Territories..		43,712	124,614	259,577	442,730	784,443	77.18
Total population		17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	30.08
		Increase per cent, 1830-40, 33.52	Increase per cent, 1840-50, 35.83	Increase per cent, 1850-60, 35.11	Increase per cent, 1860-70, 22.65	Increase per cent, 1870-80, 30.08	

States and Territories when arranged according to magnitude of population.

CITIZENSHIP, WITH THE TOTAL MALE POPULATION, 1880

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	POPULATION.			VOTING POPULATION. Males of 21 years and over.			
	Total.	White.	Colored.	White.			Colored. ¹
				Native in the U. S.	Foreign Born.	Total.	
Alabama.....	1,262,505	662,185	600,320	136,058	5,403	141,461	118,423
Arizona.....	40,440	35,160	5,280	9,790	8,256	18,046	2,352
Arkansas.....	802,525	591,531	210,994	129,675	6,475	136,150	46,827
California.....	864,694	767,181	97,513	135,209	127,374	262,583	266,809
Colorado.....	194,327	191,126	3,201	65,215	26,873	92,088	1,520
Connecticut.....	622,700	610,769	11,931	118,747	55,012	173,759	3,532
Dakota.....	135,177	133,147	2,030	25,476	25,486	50,962	641
Delaware.....	146,608	120,160	26,448	27,447	4,455	31,902	6,396
Dist. Columbia...	177,624	118,006	59,618	23,764	8,191	31,955	13,918
Florida.....	269,493	142,605	126,888	30,351	3,859	34,210	27,489
Georgia.....	1,542,180	816,906	725,274	172,044	5,923	177,967	143,471
Idaho.....	32,610	29,013	3,597	7,331	4,338	11,669	3,126
Illinois.....	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,720	505,272	277,889	783,161	13,686
Indiana.....	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,503	411,252	73,446	487,698	10,739
Iowa.....	1,624,615	1,614,600	10,015	287,530	126,103	413,633	3,025
Kansas.....	996,096	952,155	43,941	201,354	53,595	254,949	10,765
Kentucky.....	1,648,690	1,337,179	271,511	287,362	30,217	317,579	58,642
Louisiana.....	939,946	454,954	484,992	81,777	27,033	108,810	107,977
Maine.....	648,936	646,852	2,084	164,173	22,486	186,659	664
Maryland.....	934,943	724,693	210,250	144,586	38,936	183,522	48,584
Massachusetts...	1,783,085	1,763,782	19,303	326,002	170,690	496,692	5,956
Michigan.....	1,636,937	1,614,560	22,377	285,469	176,088	461,557	6,130
Minnesota.....	780,773	776,884	3,889	88,622	123,777	212,399	1,086
Mississippi.....	1,131,597	479,398	652,199	102,580	5,674	108,254	130,278
Missouri.....	2,168,380	2,022,826	145,554	396,322	111,843	508,165	33,042
Montana.....	39,159	35,385	3,774	12,162	7,474	19,636	1,908
Nebraska.....	452,402	449,764	2,638	83,334	44,864	128,198	844
Nevada.....	62,266	53,556	8,710	11,442	14,191	25,633	5,622
New Hampshire..	346,991	346,229	762	88,790	16,111	104,901	237
New Jersey.....	1,131,116	1,092,017	39,099	190,656	99,309	289,965	10,670
New Mexico.....	119,565	108,721	10,844	26,423	4,558	30,981	3,095
New York.....	5,082,871	5,016,022	66,849	852,094	536,598	1,388,692	20,059
North Carolina...	1,399,750	867,242	532,508	187,637	2,095	189,732	105,018
Ohio.....	3,198,062	3,117,920	80,142	613,485	191,386	804,871	21,706
Oregon.....	174,768	163,075	11,693	38,006	13,630	51,636	7,993
Pennsylvania....	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,875	797,532	272,860	1,070,392	23,892
Rhode Island.....	276,531	269,939	6,592	47,904	27,108	75,012	1,886
South Carolina...	995,577	391,105	604,472	82,910	3,990	86,900	118,889
Tennessee.....	1,542,359	1,138,831	403,528	240,939	9,116	250,055	80,256
Texas.....	1,591,749	1,197,237	394,512	246,018	55,719	301,737	78,639
Utah.....	143,963	142,423	1,540	13,795	18,283	32,078	695
Vermont.....	332,286	331,218	1,068	77,774	17,533	95,307	314
Virginia.....	1,512,565	880,858	631,707	198,277	7,971	206,248	128,257
Washington.....	75,116	67,199	7,917	15,858	8,393	24,251	3,419
West Virginia....	618,457	592,537	25,920	123,569	9,208	132,777	6,384
Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	1,309,618	5,879	149,463	189,469	338,932	1,550
Wyoming.....	20,789	19,437	1,352	6,042	3,199	9,241	939
Total.....	50,155,783	43,402,970	6,580,793	8,270,518	3,072,487	11,343,005	1,487,344

1. In the column headed "Colored" are included besides Negroes, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

2. In California and other Pacific States and Territories, the Chinese form the greater portion of the "Colored," and are not voters.

PUBLIC DEBTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1880.				1870.	Total debt per cap. ita. 1880.
	Net State debt. ¹	Net County debt. ¹	Net Municipal debt. ²	Total debt. ¹	Total debt. ¹	
The United States....	234,436,261	123,877,686	698,270,199	1,056,584,146	868,676,758	21.07
Alabama.....	9,071,765	1,703,266	3,953,514	14,728,545	13,277,154	11.67
Arkansas.....	4,039,737	3,135,749	763,298	7,938,784	4,151,152	9.89
California.....	3,306,614	7,312,489	6,136,585	16,755,688	18,089,082	19.38
Colorado.....	212,814	2,492,441	889,041	3,594,296	681,158	18.49
Connecticut.....	4,967,600	101,400	16,932,661	22,001,661	17,088,906	35.33
Delaware.....	880,750	44,000	1,421,835	2,346,585	526,125	16.01
Florida.....	1,134,880	435,993	1,055,636	2,626,509	2,185,838	9.75
Georgia.....	9,951,500	181,790	9,548,613	19,681,903	21,753,712	12.76
Illinois.....	No debt.	14,181,134	30,999,788	45,180,922	42,191,869	14.68
Indiana.....	4,998,178	4,048,054	9,307,505	18,353,737	7,818,710	9.28
Iowa.....	370,435	2,992,573	4,599,759	7,962,767	8,043,133	4.90
Kansas.....	1,087,700	7,959,921	6,967,232	16,005,853	6,442,282	16.07
Kentucky.....	1,089,856	5,877,043	8,010,982	14,977,881	18,953,484	9.08
Louisiana.....	³ 23,437,640	1,107,951	18,320,361	42,865,952	53,087,441	45.60
Maine.....	4,682,741	451,809	17,272,300	22,406,850	16,624,624	34.53
Maryland.....	7,627,668	1,377,325	1,891,013	10,896,006	29,032,577	11.65
Massachusetts.....	20,159,478	1,371,213	69,753,222	91,283,913	69,211,538	51.19
Michigan.....	No debt.	896,700	7,906,444	8,803,144	6,725,231	5.38
Minnesota.....	2,565,000	901,412	5,099,652	8,476,064	2,788,797	10.86
Mississippi.....	379,485	1,134,763	498,942	2,013,190	2,594,415	1.78
Missouri.....	16,259,000	11,923,312	29,249,010	57,431,322	46,909,865	26.48
Nebraska.....	375,582	5,120,362	1,929,813	7,425,757	2,089,264	16.41
Nevada.....	.....	891,017	133,506	1,024,523	1,986,093	16.45
New Hampshire.....	3,561,200	779,034	6,383,936	10,724,170	11,153,373	30.91
New Jersey.....	813,675	6,668,463	42,064,964	49,547,102	22,854,304	43.80
New York.....	7,536,732	12,399,308	198,787,274	218,723,314	159,808,234	43.03
North Carolina.....	5,706,616	1,524,654	963,336	8,194,606	32,474,036	5.85
Ohio.....	5,732,500	2,962,649	40,058,805	48,753,954	22,241,988	15.24
Oregon.....	511,376	211,767	125,359	848,502	218,486	4.86
Pennsylvania.....	20,716,285	9,781,384	83,537,090	114,034,759	89,027,131	26.63
Rhode Island.....	1,832,463	.....	11,270,327	13,102,790	5,938,642	47.38
South Carolina.....	6,639,171	1,573,859	5,132,908	13,345,938	13,075,229	13.41
Tennessee.....	27,440,431	3,060,545	6,886,924	37,387,900	48,327,191	24.25
Texas.....	5,566,928	2,499,287	3,538,698	11,604,913	1,613,907	7.29
Vermont.....	4,000	23,421	4,324,747	4,352,168	3,594,700	13.10
Virginia.....	29,345,226	1,283,574	11,471,002	42,099,802	55,921,255	27.83
West Virginia.....	No debt.	592,780	920,644	1,513,424	561,767	2.45
Wisconsin.....	2,252,057	2,292,254	7,331,681	11,875,992	5,903,532	9.03
The States.....	234,257,083	121,285,696	675,348,407	1,030,891,186	865,466,225	.....
Territories.						
Arizona.....	.....	353,217	24,284	377,501	10,500	9.33
Dakota.....	.....	961,570	37,290	998,860	5,761	7.39
Dist. of Columbia.....	.....	.....	22,675,459	22,675,459	2,596,545	127.66
Idaho.....	88,381	143,742	3,196	235,319	222,621	7.22
Montana.....	64,677	659,696	35,552	759,925	278,719	19.41
New Mexico.....	.....	84,872	.....	84,872	7,560	.71
Utah.....	9,120	15,132	91,999	116,251	.....	.81
Washington.....	.....	204,384	34,927	239,311	88,827	3.19
Wyoming.....	17,000	169,377	19,085	205,462	.....	9.88
The Territories....	179,178	2,591,990	22,921,792	25,692,960	3,210,533	.....
The United States.	234,436,261	123,877,686	698,270,199	1,056,584,146	868,676,758	21.07

¹ The aggregate of debt, after deducting sinking funds.² Including township and school district debt.³ Old debt (1874.), now being refunded.

APPORTIONMENT OF REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS, AND RATIO OF REPRESENTATION BY THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS.

STATES.	Admitted to the Un'n	REPRESENTATIVES TO WHICH EACH STATE WAS ENTITLED BY										
		Constitution. 1789.	1st census from Mar. 4, 1793.	2d census from Mar. 4, 1803.	3d census from Mar. 4, 1813.	4th census from Mar. 4, 1823.	5th census from Mar. 4, 1833.	6th census from Mar. 4, 1843.	7th census from Mar. 4, 1853.	8th census from Mar. 4, 1863.	9th census from Mar. 4, 1873.	10th census from Mar. 4, 1883.
Ratio of Representation.....		30,000	33,000	33,000	35,000	40,000	47,700	70,680	93,423	127,381	131,425	151,912
Alabama.....	1819	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	7	7	6	8	8
Arkansas.....	1836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	4	5
California.....	1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	6
Colorado.....	1876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1
Connecticut.....	.....	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4
Delaware.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida.....	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2
Georgia.....	.....	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10
Illinois.....	1818	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7	9	14	19	20
Indiana.....	1816	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	10	11	11	13	13
Iowa.....	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	9	11
Kansas.....	1861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7
Kentucky.....	1792	.....	2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11
Louisiana.....	1812	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	4	4	5	6	6
Maine.....	1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	7	6	5	5	4
Maryland.....	.....	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6
Massachusetts.....	.....	8	14	17	20	13	12	10	11	10	11	12
Michigan.....	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	6	9	11
Minnesota.....	1858	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*2	2	3	5
Mississippi.....	1817	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	5	5	6	7
Missouri.....	1821	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	7	9	13	14
Nebraska.....	1867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1	3
Nevada.....	1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1	1
New Hamps'e.....	.....	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2
New Jersey.....	.....	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7
New York.....	.....	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34
North Carolina.....	.....	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9
Ohio.....	1802	.....	.....	.....	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21
Oregon.....	1859	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1	1	1
Pennsylvania.....	.....	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28
Rhode Island.....	.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
South Carolina.....	.....	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7
Tennessee.....	1796	.....	.....	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10
Texas.....	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	11
Vermont.....	1791	.....	2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2
Virginia.....	.....	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10
West Virginia.....	1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4
Wisconsin.....	1848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	8	9
Whole number		65	105	141	181	213	240	223	237	243	293	325

Aggregate Issues of Paper Money in War Times.

The following table exhibits the amount *per capita* issued of the Continental money the French *assignats*, the Confederate currency, and the legal-tender greenbacks and national bank-notes of the United States.

	POPULATION.	AMOUNT ISSUED.	Amount per head.
Continental money.....	3,000,000 in 1780.	Dollars. 359,546,825	Dollars. 119 84
French assignats.....	26,500,000 (France in 1790.)	9,115,600,000	343 98
Confederate currency.....	9,103,332 (11 Confederate States, 1860:)	654,465,963	71 89
Greenbacks and national bank-notes	31,443,321 (United States in 1860.)	Highest amount in circulation, Jan. '66. 750,820,228	23 87

THE METRIC OR DECIMAL SYSTEM.

As applied to weights and measures, the metric system has been adopted by France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Netherlands, Greece, Mexico, Brazil, Peru, Chili, etc. Switzerland, Denmark, and Austria have partially adopted it, and it is legalized or permissive (not compulsory) in the United States and in Great Britain. As applied to measures of length, the standard unit is the metre, ascertained with mathematical exactness to be one ten-millionth part of a terrestrial meridian. The unit of volume (or litre) is the capacity of a cubical vessel measuring one tenth of a metre on its edges; and the unit of weight is the actual weight of distilled water which will fill such a vessel. The following tables exhibit the various designations of weights and measures under the metric system, and their equivalents in existing American or English weights and measures, as legalized by act of Congress, July 27, 1866.

MEASURES OF LENGTH.

<i>Metric denominations and values.</i>		<i>Equivalents in denominations in use.</i>
Myriametre.....	10,000 metres.	6.2137 miles.
Kilometre.....	1,000 "	0.62137 miles, or 3,280 feet, 10 inches.
Hectometre.....	100 "	328 feet, 1 inch.
Decametre.....	10 "	393.7 inches.
Metre.....	1 metre.	39.37 inches.
Decimetre.....	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a metre.	3.937 inches.
Centimetre.....	$\frac{1}{100}$ " "	0.3937 inches.
Millimetre.....	$\frac{1}{1000}$ " "	0.0394 inches.

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

<i>Metric denominations and values.</i>			<i>Equivalents in denominations in use.</i>	
Names.	No. of litres.	Cubic Measure.	Dry measure.	Liquid or wine measure.
Kilolitre. or stere..	1,000	1 cubic metre.	1.308 cubic yards.	264.17 gallons.
Hectolitre.....	100	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a cub. metr.	2 bush's, 3.35 pecks.	26.417 gallons.
Decalitre.....	10	10 cub. decimtrs.	9.08 quarts.	2.6417 gallons.
Litre.....	1	1 cub. decimetre.	0.908 quarts.	1.0567 quarts.
Decilitre.....	$\frac{1}{10}$	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a c. decimtr.	6.1022 cubic inches.	0.845 gills.
Centilitre.....	$\frac{1}{100}$	10 cub. centimtrs.	0.6102 " "	0.338 fluid oz.
Millilitre.....	$\frac{1}{1000}$	1 cub. centimetre.	0.061 " "	0.27 fluid oz.

MEASURES OF SURFACE.

<i>Metric denominations and values.</i>		<i>Equivalents in denominations in use.</i>
Hectare.....	10,000 square metres.	2.471 acres.
Are.....	100 " "	119.6 square yards.
Centare.....	1 square metre.	1,550 square inches.

WEIGHTS.

<i>Metric denominations and values.</i>		<i>Equivalents in denominations in use.</i>
Names.	Number of grammes.	Avoirdupois weight.
Millier or tonneau.....	1,000,000	2204.6 pounds.
Quintal.....	100,000	220.46 "
Myriagramme.....	10,000	22.046 "
Kilogramme or kilo.....	1,000	2.2046 "
Hectogramme.....	100	3.5274 ounces.
Dekagramme.....	10	0.3527 "
Gramme.....	1	15.432 grains.
Decigramme.....	$\frac{1}{10}$	1.5432 "
Centigramme.....	$\frac{1}{100}$	0.1543 "
Milligramme.....	$\frac{1}{1000}$	0.0154 "

308 CUSTOMS REVENUE OF THE UNITED STATES.

A Comparative Statement showing the Customs Revenue, Amount of Dutiable and Free Goods Imported, and the Average Rate of Duty in each Year from 1821 to 1888, inclusive.

[From the Official Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

YEAR.	Receipt from Customs.	Imports.			Per cent on Dutiable.	Per cent on Aggregate.
		Free.	Dutiable.	Total Amount Imported.		
1821.....	\$18,475,704	\$10,082,313	\$52,503,411	\$62,585,724	35.6	29.5
1822.....	24,066,066	7,298,708	75,942,833	83,241,541	31.7	28.9
1823.....	22,402,024	9,048,288	68,530,979	77,579,267	32.7	28.8
1824.....	25,486,817	12,563,773	67,985,234	80,549,007	37.5	31.6
1825.....	31,653,871	10,947,510	85,392,565	96,340,075	37.1	32.8
1826.....	26,083,862	12,567,769	72,406,708	84,974,477	34.6	30.7
1827.....	27,948,957	11,855,104	67,628,964	79,484,068	41.3	35.1
1828.....	29,951,252	12,379,176	76,130,648	88,509,824	39.3	33.8
1829.....	27,688,701	11,805,501	62,687,026	74,492,527	44.3	37.1
1830.....	28,389,505	12,746,245	58,130,675	70,876,920	48.8	40
1831.....	36,596,118	13,456,625	89,734,499	103,191,124	40.8	35.4
1832.....	29,341,176	14,249,453	86,779,813	101,029,266	33.8	29
1833.....	24,177,578	32,477,950	75,670,361	108,118,311	31.9	22.4
1834.....	18,960,706	68,393,180	58,128,152	126,521,332	32.6	15
1835.....	25,890,727	77,940,493	71,955,249	149,895,742	36.0	17.2
1836.....	30,818,328	92,056,481	97,923,554	189,980,035	31.6	16.2
1837.....	18,134,131	69,250,031	71,739,186	140,989,217	25.3	12.4
1838.....	19,702,825	60,860,005	52,857,399	113,717,404	37.8	17.3
1839.....	25,554,534	76,401,792	85,690,340	162,092,132	29.9	15.8
1840.....	15,104,791	57,196,204	49,945,315	107,141,519	30.4	14.1
1841.....	19,919,492	66,019,731	61,926,446	127,946,177	32.2	15.6
1842.....	16,662,747	30,627,486	69,534,601	100,162,087	23.1	16.6
1843.....	10,208,000	35,574,584	29,179,215	64,753,799	35.7	15.7
1844.....	29,236,357	24,766,881	83,668,154	108,435,035	35.1	26.9
1845.....	30,952,416	22,147,840	95,106,724	117,254,564	32.5	26.4
1846.....	26,712,668	24,767,739	96,924,058	121,691,797	26 1/2	21.9
1847.....	23,747,865	41,772,636	101,773,002	146,545,638	22 1/2	16.2
1848.....	31,757,071	22,716,603	132,282,325	154,998,928	24	20.4
1849.....	28,346,739	22,377,665	125,479,774	147,857,449	23	19.2
1850.....	39,668,686	22,710,382	145,427,936	178,138,318	25.2	22.3
1851.....	49,017,568	25,106,587	191,118,345	216,224,932	26	22.6
1852.....	47,339,326	29,692,934	183,252,508	212,945,442	26	22.2
1853.....	58,931,865	31,383,534	236,595,113	267,978,647	25	22.
1854.....	64,224,190	33,285,821	271,276,560	304,562,381	23.5	21.1
1855.....	53,025,794	40,090,336	221,378,184	261,468,520	23	20.3
1856.....	64,022,863	56,955,706	257,684,236	314,439,942	25	20.3
1857.....	63,875,905	66,729,306	294,160,835	360,890,141	21.5	17.7
1858.....	41,789,621	80,319,275	202,293,875	282,613,150	20	14.8
1859.....	49,565,824	79,721,116	259,047,014	338,768,130	19	14.6
1860.....	53,187,511	90,841,749	279,872,327	362,166,254	19	14.7
1861.....	39,582,126	117,469,962	218,180,191	335,650,153	18.14	11.79
1862.....	49,056,398	69,136,705	136,635,024	205,771,729	35.90	23.84
1863.....	69,059,642	44,826,029	208,093,891	252,919,920	33.19	27.30
1864.....	102,316,153	54,241,944	275,320,951	329,562,895	37.16	31.04
1865.....	84,928,260	54,329,588	194,226,064	248,555,652	43.75	34.17
1866.....	179,046,630	69,728,618	375,783,540	445,512,158	47.65	40.19
1867.....	176,417,811	45,203,970	372,627,601	417,831,571	47.34	42.22
1868.....	164,464,599	29,379,149	342,245,659	371,624,808	48.05	44.25
1869.....	180,048,427	41,454,568	395,859,687	437,314,255	45.48	41.17
1870.....	192,878,265	46,508,795	415,845,856	462,354,651	46.37	41.71
1871.....	206,270,408	57,857,761	483,635,947	541,493,708	42.64	38.11
1872.....	216,370,287	61,010,902	579,327,864	640,338,766	37.34	33.77
1873.....	188,089,523	166,296,821	497,320,326	663,617,147	37.82	28.34
1874.....	163,103,834	180,117,061	415,748,693	595,865,754	39.20	27.54
1875.....	157,167,722	167,255,005	379,795,113	547,050,118	41.38	28.73
1876.....	148,071,985	156,298,594	320,379,277	476,677,871	46.21	31.06
1877.....	130,956,493	181,528,251	298,989,238	480,517,489	43.79	27.25
1878.....	130,170,680	171,099,579	295,773,267	466,872,846	44.01	27.88
1879.....	137,250,048	162,977,505	303,096,270	466,073,775	45.28	29.44
1880.....	186,522,065	208,301,863	459,652,883	667,954,746	40.57	27.92
1881.....	198,159,676	202,491,547	440,173,081	642,664,628	45.01	30.83
1882.....	220,410,730	210,579,007	514,060,567	724,639,574	42.87	30.41
1883.....	214,706,497	207,504,718	515,676,196	723,180,914	41.63	29.68
1884.....	195,067,490	209,884,184	457,813,509	667,697,693	42.60	29.21
1885.....	181,471,939	193,213,624	384,313,705	577,527,329	47.21	31.42
1886.....	192,905,023	212,159,296	423,276,840	635,436,136	45.55	30.35
1887.....	217,286,893	234,221,131	458,098,637	692,319,768	47.10	31.37
1888.....	219,091,173	244,068,327	479,811,486	723,879,813	45.67	30.27

Debts of American Cities, and Rate of Taxation.

Compiled from J. G. Martin's Debt Statement of States, Cities and Towns, 1887, with additions.

CITIES.	Year.	Net Debt.	Tax on each \$100.	CITIES.	Year.	Net Debt.	Tax on each \$100.
Albany, N. Y.....	1887	\$3,366,999	\$2 06	Milwaukee, Wis....	1887	\$2,591,000	\$2 50
Alleghany, Pa.....	1883	1,213,532	1 20	Minneapolis, Minn...	1887	4,306,262	1 92
Auburn, Me.....	1887	227,000	2 00	Mobile, Ala.....	1882	2,329,000	1 35
Auburn, N. Y.....	1887	460,000	1 49	Nashua, N. H.....	1887	174,381	1 73
Augusta, Me.....	1887	289,300	1 97½	Natick, Mass.....	1887	255,946	1 48
Baltimore, Md.....	1887	29,211,864	1 60	Newark, N. J.....	1887	8,011,625	2 02
Bangor, Me.....	1887	2,696,978	2 53	New Bedford, Mass...	1887	1,218,400	1 60
Bath, Me.....	1887	1,480,723	2 40	New Britain, Conn...	1887	294,575	80
Bay City, Mich.....	1887	377,000	2 75	Newburyport, Mass...	1887	431,271	1 73
Belfast, Me.....	1887	611,800	.....	New Haven, Conn...	1887	689,213	.....
Beverly, Mass.....	1887	957,503	1 26	New London, Conn...	1886	464,000	.....
Biddeford, Me.....	1887	200,000	2 00	Newport, Ky.....	1887	1,070,500	.....
Boston, Mass.....	1887	25,824,300	1 27	Newport, R. I.....	1887	89,000	1 05
Bridgeport, Conn...	1887	754,089	1 50	Newton, Mass.....	1887	1,208,222	1 44
Brockton, Mass.....	1887	355,000	1 60	New York, N. Y.....	1887	93,306,146	2 29
Brookline, Mass.....	1887	1,116,134	1 04	Northampton, Mass...	1887	398,000	1 50
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1887	33,430,824	2 65	Norwich, Conn.....	1887	859,308	.....
Buffalo, N. Y.....	1887	8,099,428	1 35	Omaha, Neb.....	1887	1,048,950	40
Burlington, Ia.....	1887	430,000	.....	Pawtucket, R. I.....	1887	1,729,481	1 33½
Burlington, Vt.....	1887	333,650	1 10	Peabody, Mass.....	1887	339,919	1 60
Calais, Me.....	1887	119,000	1 90	Peoria, Ill.....	1887	669,500	5 76
Cambridge, Mass.....	1887	2,202,312	1 50	Philadelphia, Pa.....	1887	30,456,898	1 85
Camden, N. J.....	1887	1,052,073	2 74	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1887	11,534,876	1 80
Chelsea, Mass.....	1887	1,746,800	1 78	Pittsfield, Mass.....	1887	110,000	1 52
Chicago, Ill.....	1887	12,247,463	3 38	Plymouth, Mass.....	1887	130,741	1 28
Chicopee, Mass.....	1887	76,050	1 41	Portland, Me.....	1887	*3,788,873	2 15
Cincinnati, O.....	1887	26,172,180	2 38	Portsmouth, N. H...	1887	450,332	1 63
Cleveland, O.....	1887	6,617,987	1 33	Portsmouth, O.....	1887	237,000	2 88
Clinton, Mass.....	1887	217,000	1 80	Poughkeepsie, N. Y..	1887	1,816,000	2 51
Columbus, O.....	1887	1,794,737	2 11	Providence, R. I....	1887	7,884,163	1 40
Concord, N. H.....	1887	485,595	1 20	Quincy, Ill.....	1887	1,741,900	1 00
Covington, Ky.....	1887	995,800	1 80	Racine, Wis.....	1887	164,865	.....
Danvers, Mass.....	1887	243,064	1 46	Reading, Pa.....	1887	1,121,500	77
Dayton, O.....	1887	1,208,958	1 00	Richmond, Va.....	1887	5,145,191	1 40
Des Moines, Ia.....	1887	783,000	4 50	Rochester, N. Y.....	1887	5,460,000	1 52
Detroit, Mich.....	1886	1,485,990	1 08	Rock Island, Ill.....	1887	222,724	2 80
Dover, N. H.....	1887	422,564	1 40	Rockland, Me.....	1887	900,833	2 25
East Saginaw, Mich	1887	738,000	2 02	Saco, Me.....	1887	53,632	1 85
Ellsworth, Me.....	1882	104,965	.....	Saginaw, Mich.....	1887	251,000	1 23
Erie, Pa.....	1887	1,140,100	1 60	St. Johnsbury, Vt...	1887	65,000	2 00
Evansville, Ind.....	1887	2,145,000	1 25	St. Joseph, Mo.....	1887	1,870,100	2 55
Fall River, Mass...	1887	2,625,953	1 88	St. Louis, Mo.....	1887	21,709,181	2 40
Fitchburg, Mass...	1887	652,373	1 74	St. Paul, Minn.....	1887	4,990,012	1 75
Fond du Lac, Wis...	1887	120,000	2 75	Salem, Mass.....	1887	1,042,146	1 55
Fort Wayne, Ind....	1887	744,000	1 00	Sandusky, O.....	1887	390,500	1 79
Gloucester, Mass...	1887	158,888	1 90	Savannah, Ga.....	1882	3,500,000	3 00
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1887	632,000	.....	Schenectady, N. Y...	1887	227,696	1 58
Harrisburg, Pa.....	1887	1,034,273	1 50	Scrannton, Pa.....	1887	368,000	2 40
Hartford, Conn.....	1887	1,910,173	95	Somerville, Mass....	1887	940,948	1 54
Haverhill, Mass.....	1887	317,580	1 67½	Springfield, Ill.....	1887	929,600	3 28
Holyoke, Mass.....	1887	801,803	1 82	Springfield, Mass...	1887	1,330,224	1 28
Hyde Park, Ill.....	1887	436,327	3 27	Springfield, O.....	1887	490,000	1 22
Hyde Park, Mass...	1887	95,183	1 55	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1886	1,137,500	2 00
Indianapolis, Ind...	1887	2,005,500	1 90	Taunton, Mass.....	1887	624,960	1 67
Jersey City, N. J...	1887	16,641,692	2 90	Thomaston, Me.....	1887	183,712	1 90
Kansas City, Mo....	1887	840,699	1 40	Toledo, O.....	1887	3,096,885	2 80
Keene, N. H.....	1887	309,204	1 09	Topeka, Kans.....	1882	371,400	2 75
Lake Township, Ill...	1887	236,000	2 47	Trenton, N. J.....	1887	613,361	1 50
Lawrence, Mass...	1887	1,639,311	1 64	Troy, N. Y.....	1887	1,134,411	1 89
Leominster, Mass...	1887	264,800	1 70	Utica, N. Y.....	1883	589,500	1 90
Lewiston, Me.....	1887	934,826	1 85	Wakefield, Mass....	1887	63,000	1 50
Louisville, Ky.....	1887	4,978,169	2 35	Waltham, Mass.....	1887	547,287	1 35
Lowell, Mass.....	1887	2,275,131	1 60	Washington, D. C....	1887	20,992,000	1 50
Lynn, Mass.....	1887	1,821,178	1 90	Waterbury, Conn....	1887	375,910	1 20
Malden, Mass.....	1887	446,278	1 36	Watertown, Mass....	1887	25,650	1 50
Manchester, N. H...	1887	973,500	1 62	Weymouth, Mass....	1887	50,092	1 70
Marblehead, Mass...	1887	93,250	1 46	Wilmington, N. C....	1882	511,345	1 75
Marlborough, Mass...	1887	330,456	1 80	Woburn, Mass.....	1887	431,422	1 66
Medford, Mass.....	1887	332,926	1 50	Woonsocket, R. I....	1887	581,629	1 30
Meriden, Conn.....	1886	341,886	1 00	Worcester, Mass....	1887	2,537,362	1 80
Middletown, Conn...	1887	267,000	.....			

* Of Portland's debt, \$2,781,851 is for aid to railroads, covered by mortgage.

DENSITY OF POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS TO THE SQUARE MILE IN EACH STATE.

NOTE.—The figures of this table have been obtained by dividing the population by the total land area of the State or Territory, Alaska (unorganized) being omitted

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1880.	NUMBER OF INHABITANTS TO THE SQUARE MILE.									
	Square Miles.	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
United States...	2,970,000										
Alabama.....	51,540	24.5	19.3	18.7	14.9	11.4	6.0	2.4	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	112,920	0.4	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	53,045	15.1	9.1	8.2	3.9	1.8	0.6	0.3	.....	.....	.....
California.....	155,980	5.5	3.5	2.4	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	103,645	1.9	0.3	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	4,845	128.5	110.9	95.0	76.5	64.0	61.4	56.8	54.0	51.8	49.1
Dakota.....	147,700	0.9	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	1,960	74.8	63.7	57.3	46.7	39.8	39.2	37.1	37.1	32.8	30.2
Dist. Columbia.	60	2,960.4	2,195.0	1,251.3	861.4	437.1	398.3	330.4	240.2	140.9	.....
Florida.....	54,240	5.0	3.4	2.5	1.6	1.0	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	58,980	26.1	20.0	17.9	15.4	11.7	8.7	5.4	4.5	2.8	1.4
Idaho.....	84,290	0.4	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	56,000	55.0	45.3	30.6	15.2	8.5	2.8	1.0	0.2	.....	.....
Indiana.....	25,910	55.1	47.0	37.6	27.5	19.1	9.6	4.1	0.7	0.2	.....
Iowa.....	55,475	29.3	21.5	12.2	3.5	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	81,700	12.2	4.4	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	40,000	41.2	33.0	28.9	24.6	19.5	17.2	14.1	10.2	5.5	1.8
Louisiana.....	45,420	20.7	16.0	15.6	11.4	7.8	4.7	3.4	1.7	.....	.....
Maine.....	29,895	21.7	20.9	21.0	19.5	16.8	13.4	9.9	7.7	5.1	3.2
Maryland.....	9,860	94.8	79.1	69.6	59.1	47.7	45.3	41.3	38.6	34.6	32.4
Massachusetts..	8,040	221.8	181.2	153.1	123.7	91.8	75.9	65.1	58.7	52.6	47.1
Michigan.....	57,430	28.5	20.6	13.0	6.9	3.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	79,205	9.8	5.5	2.2	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	46,340	24.4	17.8	17.1	13.1	8.1	2.9	1.6	0.9	0.2	.....
Missouri.....	68,735	31.5	25.0	17.2	9.9	5.6	2.0	0.9	0.3	.....	.....
Montana.....	145,310	0.3	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	76,185	5.9	1.6	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	109,740	0.6	0.3	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Hampshire...	9,005	38.5	35.3	36.2	35.3	31.6	29.9	27.1	23.8	20.4	15.8
New Jersey.....	7,455	151.7	121.5	90.1	65.7	50.1	43.0	37.2	32.9	28.3	24.7
New Mexico.....	122,460	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	47,620	106.7	92.0	81.2	65.0	51.0	40.3	28.8	20.1	12.4	7.1
North Carolina.	48,580	28.8	22.0	20.4	17.9	15.5	15.2	13.2	11.4	9.8	8.1
Ohio.....	40,760	78.5	65.3	57.4	48.6	37.3	23.0	14.3	5.7	1.1	.....
Oregon.....	94,560	1.8	0.9	0.6	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania...	44,985	95.2	78.2	64.6	51.4	38.3	30.0	23.3	18.0	13.4	9.6
Rhode Island...	1,085	254.9	200.3	160.9	136.0	100.3	89.6	76.5	70.9	63.7	63.4
South Carolina..	30,170	33.0	23.3	23.3	22.2	19.7	19.3	16.7	13.8	11.5	8.2
Tennessee.....	41,750	36.9	31.1	26.6	24.0	19.9	16.3	10.1	6.3	2.5	0.8
Texas.....	262,290	6.1	3.1	2.3	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	82,190	1.7	1.0	0.5	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	9,135	36.4	36.1	34.5	34.4	32.0	30.7	25.8	23.9	16.9	9.4
Virginia.....	40,125	37.7	30.5	24.6	21.9	19.1	18.7	16.4	15.0	13.6	11.5
Washington.....	66,880	1.1	0.3	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia..	24,645	25.1	17.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	54,450	24.2	19.3	14.2	5.6	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	97,575	0.2	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States...	2,970,000	17.29	13.30	10.84	7.93						

THE URBAN POPULATION OF THE U. S. 1790 TO 1880.

DATE.	Population of the United States.	Number of Cities.	Population of Cities.	Inhabitants of Cities in each 100 of the Total Population.
1790.....	3,929,214	6	131,472	3.33
1800.....	5,308,483	6	210,873	3.9
1810.....	7,239,881	11	356,920	4.9
1820.....	9,633,822	13	474,135	4.9
1830.....	12,866,020	26	864,509	6.7
1840.....	17,069,453	44	1,453,994	8.5
1850.....	23,191,876	85	2,897,586	12.5
1860.....	31,443,321	141	5,072,256	16.1
1870.....	38,558,371	226	8,071,875	20.9
1880.....	50,155,783	286	11,318,547	22.5

INTEREST-BEARING DEBT.

CHARACTER OF ISSUE.	Authorizing Act.	When Payable.	Interest Periods.	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING.		
				Registered.	Coupon.	Total.
4½s of 1891...	1870 and 1871	Sept. 1, 1891	Q.—M.	\$149,552,750	\$31,599,550	\$181,152,300
4s of 1907.....	1870 and 1871	July 1, 1907	Q.—J.	580,156,650	100,980,950	681,137,600
4s, ref. ctfs ..	Feb. 26, 1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	128,240
3s, navy, p.f.d.	July 23, 1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000,000
Bonds issued to Pacific Railroads .....				.....	.....	64,623,512
Aggregate of interest-bearing debt.....				794,332,912	132,580,500	941,041,652

On the foregoing issues there is a total of \$1,409,659 interest over-due and not yet called for. The total current accrued interest to date is \$9,640,685.

DEBT ON WHICH INTEREST HAS CEASED SINCE MATURITY.

There is a total of over-due debt outstanding, never presented for payment, of \$2,094,695 principal and \$160,784 interest.

DEBT BEARING NO INTEREST.

CHARACTER OF ISSUE.	Authorizing Act.	Amount.
Old demand notes.....	July 17, 1861; Feb. 12, 1862.....	\$56,807
Legal-tender notes.....	Feb. 25, 1862; July 11, 1862; March 3, 1863..	346,681,016
Certificates of deposit	June 8, 1872.....	10,250,000
Gold certificates	March 3, 1863; July 12, 1882.....	120,888,448
Silver certificates.....	February 28, 1878.....	246,219,999
Fractional currency	{ July 17, 1862; March 3, { 1863; June 30, 1864. }	\$15,295,460
Less amount estimated lost or destroyed, act June 21, 1879...	8,375,934	6,919,526
Aggregate of debt bearing no interest		\$731,015,796
Total debt, interest-bearing and without interest.....	\$1,674,152,144	Int. \$11,211,127
Total debt principal and interest, to date.....		1,685,363,271
Total cash in Treasury.....		615,591,078
Debt, less cash in Treasury, January 1, 1889		\$1,134,062,258
Debt, less cash in Treasury, December 1, 1888.....		1,148,489,853
Decrease of debt during the month of December, 1888		\$14,427,595
CASH IN THE TREASURY—Available for Reduction of Debt:		\$120,888,448
Gold held for gold certificates outstanding.....		246,219,999
Silver held for silver certificates outstanding.....		10,250,000
U. S. notes held for deposit certificates outstanding		13,305,822
Cash held for matured debt and interest unpaid.....		480
Fractional currency.....		\$390,664,749
Total available for reduction of debt		\$100,000,000
Reserve Fund, held for redemption of U. S. notes.....		
Unavailable for reduction of debt:		
Fractional silver coin.....	23,655,458	
Minor coin.....	78,338	23,733,796
Certificates held as cash:		
Legal tender.....	470,000	
Gold.....	36,127,702	
Silver.....	3,958,567	40,556,269
Net cash balance on hand, January 1, 1889		60,636,264
Total cash in Treasury.....		\$615,591,078

BONDS ISSUED TO THE PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANIES.

Jan. 1, 1889.	Principal Outstanding.	Interest Paid by the U. S.	Interest Repaid by Transportation.	Amount Paid into Sinking Fund by Companies.	Balance of Interest Paid by the U. S.
Total	\$64,623,512	\$78,609,147	\$22,904,920	\$10,221,599	\$55,704,227

The Pacific Railroad bonds are issued under acts of July 1, 1862, and July 2, 1864; they are registered bonds, bear 6 per cent interest in currency, payable January and July 1, and mature 30 years from their date.

From the *Financial Review*.

COMPOUND INTEREST TABLE.

Showing the Accumulation of Principal and Interest on one Dollar, at various rates per Annum from 3 to 10 per cent., the Interest being compounded semi-annually.

No. of Years.	3 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 3-10 per cent.	8 per cent.	10 per cent.
1.....	\$1.0302	\$1.0404	\$1.0455	\$1.0506	\$1.0609	\$1.0712	\$1.0743	\$1.0816	\$1.1025
2.....	1.0613	1.0824	1.0930	1.1028	1.1255	1.1475	1.1530	1.1692	1.2155
3.....	1.0984	1.1261	1.1438	1.1596	1.1940	1.2292	1.2387	1.2646	1.3400
4.....	1.1264	1.1715	1.1948	1.2184	1.2667	1.3168	1.3308	1.3678	1.4773
5.....	1.1605	1.2188	1.2481	1.2800	1.3439	1.4105	1.4298	1.4794	1.6287
6.....	\$1.1956	\$1.2681	\$1.3004	\$1.3448	\$1.4257	\$1.5110	\$1.5360	\$1.6002	\$1.7957
7.....	1.2317	1.3193	1.3643	1.4129	1.5125	1.6186	1.6502	1.7307	1.9747
8.....	1.2689	1.3726	1.4264	1.4845	1.6047	1.7339	1.7729	1.8720	2.1827
9.....	1.3073	1.4281	1.4913	1.5596	1.7024	1.8574	1.9047	2.0247	2.4064
10.....	1.3463	1.4858	1.5592	1.6385	1.8061	1.9897	2.0462	2.1899	2.6530
11.....	\$1.3875	\$1.5458	\$1.6301	\$1.7234	\$1.9161	\$2.1315	\$2.1932	\$2.3687	\$2.9250
12.....	1.4295	1.6082	1.7044	1.8086	2.0326	2.2833	2.3617	2.5619	3.2248
13.....	1.4727	1.6732	1.7820	1.9001	2.1564	2.4459	2.5372	2.7710	3.5559
14.....	1.5172	1.7408	1.8631	1.9963	2.2878	2.6201	2.7258	2.9971	3.9193
15.....	1.5630	1.8111	1.9479	2.0933	2.4271	2.8068	2.9284	3.2417	4.3216
16.....	\$1.6103	\$1.8843	\$2.0365	\$2.2027	\$2.5749	\$3.0067	\$3.1461	\$3.5062	\$4.7645
17.....	1.6589	1.9604	2.1272	2.3142	2.7317	3.2208	3.3800	3.7923	5.2529
18.....	1.7091	2.0396	2.2240	2.4313	2.8981	3.4502	3.6312	4.1018	5.7883
19.....	1.7607	2.1220	2.3252	2.5544	3.0746	3.6960	3.9011	4.4365	6.3816
20.....	1.8140	2.2078	2.4310	2.6837	3.2618	3.9592	4.1911	4.7985	7.0362
21.....	\$1.8686	\$2.2970	\$2.5415	\$2.8196	\$3.4605	\$4.2412	\$4.5026	\$5.1900	\$ 7.7574
22.....	1.9253	2.3898	2.6572	2.9624	3.6712	4.5433	4.8373	5.6136	8.5525
23.....	1.9835	2.4863	2.7781	3.1123	3.8948	4.8669	5.1969	6.0716	9.4292
24.....	2.0434	2.5868	2.9045	3.2699	4.1320	5.2136	5.5832	6.5670	10.3957
25.....	2.1052	2.6913	3.0367	3.4354	4.3836	5.5849	5.9982	7.1030	11.4612
26.....	\$2.1688	\$2.8006	\$3.1749	\$3.6094	\$4.6506	\$5.9827	\$6.4441	\$ 7.6826	\$12.6359
27.....	2.2344	2.9131	3.3193	3.7921	4.9338	6.4088	6.9231	8.3094	13.9311
28.....	2.3019	3.0318	3.4703	3.9841	5.2343	6.8653	7.4377	8.9875	15.3591
29.....	2.3715	3.1543	3.6282	4.1858	5.5531	7.3543	7.9906	9.7208	16.9334
30.....	2.4432	3.2818	3.7933	4.3977	5.8913	7.8781	8.5846	10.5143	18.6691
31.....	\$2.5170	\$3.4144	\$3.9660	\$4.6203	\$6.2500	\$ 8.4391	\$ 9.2227	\$11.3742	\$20.5827
32.....	2.5931	3.5523	4.1465	4.8542	6.6307	9.0402	9.9087	12.3024	22.6924
33.....	2.6715	3.6958	4.3351	5.0999	7.0345	9.6841	10.6453	13.3062	25.0184
34.....	2.7522	3.8451	4.5324	5.3581	7.4629	10.3738	11.4366	14.3920	27.5828
35.....	2.8354	4.0005	4.7387	5.6294	7.9174	11.1126	12.2867	15.5664	30.4081
36.....	\$2.9211	\$4.1621	\$4.9543	\$5.9144	\$ 8.3996	\$11.9041	\$13.2000	\$16.8367	\$33.5249
37.....	3.0094	4.3302	5.1798	6.2138	8.9111	12.7620	14.1811	18.2105	36.9612
38.....	3.1004	4.5052	5.4146	6.5284	9.4538	13.6709	15.2353	19.6965	40.7497
39.....	3.1941	4.6872	5.6610	6.8589	10.0295	14.6446	16.3677	21.3038	44.9266
40.....	3.2907	4.8766	5.9288	7.2061	10.6403	15.6877	17.5844	23.0422	49.5316
41.....	\$3.3901	\$5.0736	\$6.1986	\$7.5709	\$11.2883	\$16.8050	\$18.8915	\$24.9224	\$54.6086
42.....	3.4926	5.2785	6.4807	7.9542	11.9758	18.0020	20.2956	26.9561	60.2050
43.....	3.5982	5.4928	6.7756	8.3569	12.7051	19.2842	21.8043	29.1857	66.2771
44.....	3.7070	5.7147	7.0849	8.7800	13.8832	20.6577	23.4250	31.5348	73.1807
45.....	3.8191	5.9456	7.4062	9.2245	14.7287	22.1290	25.1663	34.1080	80.6817
46.....	\$3.9345	\$6.1858	\$7.7430	\$ 9.6915	\$15.6257	\$23.7052	\$27.0369	\$36.8813	\$ 88.9516
47.....	4.0432	6.4357	8.0954	10.1822	16.5773	25.3936	29.0466	39.8908	98.0692
48.....	4.1655	6.6957	8.4638	10.6967	17.5868	27.2022	31.2057	43.1459	107.1213
49.....	4.2914	6.9662	8.8490	11.2383	18.6597	29.1397	33.5253	46.6666	118.1012
50.....	4.4211	7.2477	9.2516	11.8072	19.7941	31.2141	36.0154	50.4746	130.2041

THE CUSTOMS TARIFF OF GREAT BRITAIN.

No protective duties are now levied on goods imported, Customs duties being charged solely for the sake of revenue. Formerly the articles subject to duty numbered nearly a thousand; now they are only twenty, the chief being tobacco, spirits, tea, and wine. The following is a complete list:

From the Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom.

ARTICLES.	Duty.	ARTICLES.	Duty.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Ale or beer, the worts of which were before fermentation of a specific gravity of 1057°; per bbl. And so in proportion for any difference in gravity.	0 6 6	purified so as to be potable; and mixtures and preparations containing spirits: computed at hydrometer proof; gallon.....	0 10 4
Beer, Mum and Spruce, specific gravity not exceeding 1215°; per barrel of 36 gallons.	1 6 0	Spirits, perfumed, and cologne water; gallon.....	0 16 6
Beer, Mum and Spruce, exceeding 1215°; per barrel.....	1 10 6	Spirits, liqueurs, cordials (or other preparations containing spirits in bottle, entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested), unenumerated, sweetened or mixed	0 14 0
Cards, playing; per dozen packs..	0 3 9	Tea; pound.....	0 0 6
Chicory (raw or kiln-dried); cwt..	0 13 3	Tobacco, unmanufactured, stemmed or unstemmed, containing 10 per cent or more of moisture; pound.....	0 3 6
Chicory (roasted or ground); lb..	0 0 2	Containing less than 10 per cent of moisture; pound.....	0 3 10
Chloral hydrate; pound.....	0 1 3	Cavendish or Negro-head.....	0 4 10
Chloroform; pound.....	0 3 0	Cigars; pound	0 5 6
Cocoa; pound.....	0 0 1	Other manufactured tobacco...	0 4 4
Cocoa, husks and shells; cwt. ...	0 2 0	Snuff, containing more than 13 per cent of moisture; pound..	0 4 1
Cocoa, or chocolate, ground, prepared or manufactured; pound.	0 0 2	Snuff, less than 13 per cent of moisture; pound.	0 4 10
Coffee, raw; cwt.	0 14 0	Wine, containing less than 30° proof spirit; gallon	0 1 0
Coffee, kiln-dried, roasted or ground; pound.....	0 0 2	Wine, containing more than 30° and less than 42° spirit; gallon.	0 2 6
Collodion; gallon.	1 4 0	Wine, for each additional degree of strength beyond 42°; gallon..	0 0 3
Ethyl, iodide of; gallon.....	0 13 0		
Ether, sulphuric; gallon.....	1 5 0		
Fruit, dried; cwt.....	0 7 0		
Plate, gold; ounce.....	0 17 0		
Plate, silver; ounce.	0 1 6		
Soap, transparent, containing alcohol; pound.....	0 0 3		
Spirits of any description (except perfumed spirits), including Naphtha or Methylic Alcohol,			

TOTAL REVENUE OF GREAT BRITAIN FROM CUSTOMS DUTIES.

ARTICLES.	Year 1886, Pounds reduced to Dollars.	ARTICLES.	Year 1886, Pounds reduced to Dollars.
Chicory.....	328,310	Spirits, Geneva and other sorts	3,876,290
Cocoa, Cocoa Husks, and Chocolate.....	352,525	Tea.....	20,936,590
Coffee.....	1,039,885	Tobacco and Snuff	46,942,220
Fruit, dried: Currants.....	1,538,050	Wine	5,979,245
“ Figs, Plums, and Prunes	218,360	Other Articles (taken collectively).....	91,985
“ Raisins.....	734,390		
Spirits: Rum.....	10,211,735	Aggregate Gross Receipts.	\$99,086,435
“ Brandy	6,836,850		

THE WORLD'S CIRCULATION OF GOLD AND SILVER AND PAPER MONEY.

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint of the United States, December, 1883.

Countries.	Population.		Date of state-ment.	Paper.	Specie.				Total paper currency, and specie.	Per capita.	
	Year.	Last census or estimate.			Gold.	Silver, full legal tender.	Silver, limited tender.	Total.		Paper.	Specie.
Argentine Republic.	1880	2,540,000	1882	\$ 37,101,756	\$ 6,000,000	\$ 3,000,000	.....	\$ 9,000,000	\$ 46,101,756	\$ 14 60	\$ 3 54
Australia.	1881	2,798,898	1882	23,010,722	65,000,000	.....	5,000,000	70,000,000	96,010,722	9 03	25 01
Austria-Hungary.	1880	35,839,428	1883	299,412,324	44,500,000	74,000,000	.....	118,500,000	417,912,324	8 34	3 31
Belgium.	1879	5,536,654	1883	62,841,115	68,000,000	58,000,000	6,500,000	132,500,000	195,341,115	11 38	23 93
Bolivia.	1876	2,325,000	1881	1,131,517	.....	5,400,000	.....	5,400,000	6,531,517	49	2 32
Brazil.	1880	11,108,291	1883	103,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	102,000,000	9 18	.....
Canada.	1881	4,506,563	1881	51,081,469	9,326,000	.....	4,500,000	13,826,000	64,907,469	11 33	3 07
Central America.	1881	2,891,600	1880	163,347	2,318,000	374,000	.....	2,692,000	2,855,347	06	93
Chili.	1876	2,420,500	1881	26,555,341	.....	6,000,000	.....	6,000,000	32,555,341	10 97	2 47
Colombia.	1881	3,000,000	1879	1,895,343	500,000	.....	4,000,000	4,500,000	3,495,343	63	1 50
Cuba.	1877	1,394,516	1882	44,862,543	28,181,000	.....	.....	28,181,000	73,043,543	32 17	22 07
Denmark.	1880	2,096,400	1881	20,158,767	14,000,000	.....	4,327,000	18,327,000	38,485,767	9 62	8 74
France.	1881	37,321,186	1883	566,594,466	873,000,000	540,000,000	57,900,000	1,470,900,000	2,037,494,466	15 16	39 41
Germany.	1880	45,234,061	1883	207,564,732	342,720,000	109,480,000	104,720,000	556,920,000	704,484,732	4 59	12 31
Great Britain.	1881	35,246,562	1883	203,534,617	587,683,000	.....	93,164,000	680,847,000	884,381,617	5 77	19 31
Greece.	1882	1,979,423	1883	23,739,000	2,702,000	2,702,000	.....	5,404,000	29,143,000	12 00	2 73
Haiti.	1877	572,000	1881	.....	4,000,000	780,000	.....	4,780,000	4,780,000	.....	8 36
India, British.	1881	252,541,210	1882	62,383,126	.....	1,027,000,000	.....	1,027,000,000	1,089,383,126	24	4 07
Italy.	1881	28,452,639	1883	294,793,100	160,000,000	40,000,000	.....	200,000,000	514,793,100	10 36	7 73
Japan.	1883	36,700,110	1881	140,278,112	93,134,000	46,334,000	.....	139,468,000	279,746,112	3 82	3 80
Mexico.	1880	9,557,279	1883	2,058,529	10,000,000	40,000,000	.....	50,000,000	52,058,529	21	5 23
Netherlands.	1880	4,061,580	1883	76,871,505	18,000,000	56,489,000	.....	74,489,000	151,360,505	18 92	18 34
Peru.	1876	3,050,000	1879	13,098,820	62,000	1,820,000	.....	1,882,000	14,980,820	4 29	62
Portugal.	1878	4,550,699	1879	5,023,360	30,000,000	.....	10,000,000	40,000,000	45,023,360	1 10	8 79
Russia.	1880	98,323,000	1883	509,945,935	119,769,000	.....	.....	119,769,000	629,714,935	5 18	1 21
Spain.	1877	16,625,860	1883	68,875,574	130,000,000	40,000,000	.....	200,000,000	268,875,574	4 14	12 03
Sweden and Norway.	1880	6,479,168	1881	33,602,936	12,534,000	.....	5,405,000	17,939,000	51,541,936	5 19	2 77
Switzerland.	1880	2,846,102	1883	18,283,440	17,000,000	10,000,000	4,700,000	31,700,000	49,983,440	6 42	11 14
Turkey.	1880	24,987,000	1882	5,280,000	39,600,000	35,200,000	.....	74,800,000	80,080,000	21	3 00
United States.	1880	50,155,783	1883	884,022,074	606,197,000	159,479,000	80,920,000	846,596,000	1,730,598,074	17 63	16 88
Uruguay.	1880	438,245	1882	5,985,000	4,601,000	1,000,000	.....	5,601,000	11,587,000	13 66	2 28
Venezuela.	1881	2,675,245	1881	250,900	4,000,000	.....	1,000,000	5,000,000	5,250,900	09	1 86

FOREIGN CARRYING TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES. 315

From the Reports on Commerce and Navigation of the United States.

STATEMENT showing the value of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the United States carried respectively in UNITED STATES VESSELS, and in FOREIGN VESSELS, during sixty years ended June 30, 1887, with the percentage carried in vessels of the United States.

Fiscal years.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		Total im-ports and ex-ports carried in American vessels.	Total im-ports and exports carried in Foreign vessels.	Per-centage carried in Amer-ican ves-sels.
	American vessels.	Foreign ves-sels.	American vessels.	Foreign vessels.			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1821	58,025,890	4,559,825	55,175,572	9,798,410	113,201,462	14,358,235	88.7
1822	76,984,331	6,257,210	60,715,568	11,444,713	137,699,899	17,701,923	88.4
1823	71,511,541	6,067,726	65,315,666	9,383,464	136,827,207	15,451,190	89.9
1824	75,265,053	5,283,954	67,411,706	8,574,951	142,676,759	13,858,905	91.2
1825	91,902,512	4,437,563	88,799,749	10,735,639	180,702,261	15,173,202	92.3
1826	80,778,120	4,196,357	69,553,516	8,041,806	150,331,636	12,238,103	92.5
1827	74,965,496	4,518,572	72,090,544	10,232,283	147,056,040	14,750,855	90.9
1828	81,951,319	6,558,505	61,108,374	11,156,312	143,059,693	17,714,817	88.9
1829	69,325,552	5,166,975	62,089,441	10,269,230	131,414,993	15,436,205	89.5
1830	66,035,739	4,481,181	63,882,719	9,966,789	129,918,458	14,447,970	89.9
1831	93,962,110	9,229,014	65,546,181	15,764,402	159,508,291	24,993,416	86.5
1832	90,298,229	10,731,037	66,140,760	21,036,183	156,438,989	31,767,220	83.1
1833	98,060,772	10,057,539	68,058,231	22,082,202	166,110,003	32,139,741	83.8
1834	113,700,174	12,821,158	77,693,461	26,643,512	191,393,635	39,464,670	83.0
1835	135,288,865	14,606,877	94,135,191	27,558,386	229,424,056	42,165,263	84.5
1836	171,056,442	18,323,593	97,132,457	31,530,583	268,188,899	49,854,176	84.3
1837	122,177,193	18,812,024	91,207,563	26,211,813	213,384,756	45,023,837	82.6
1838	103,087,448	10,629,956	89,819,799	18,666,817	192,907,287	29,296,773	84.2
1839	143,874,252	18,217,880	94,787,948	26,240,468	238,662,200	44,458,348	84.3
1840	92,802,352	14,339,167	105,622,257	26,463,689	198,424,609	40,802,856	82.9
1841	113,221,877	14,724,300	94,808,638	24,043,165	208,030,515	41,767,465	83.3
1842	88,724,280	11,437,807	79,893,023	24,798,511	168,617,303	36,236,318	82.3
1843	49,971,875	14,781,924	65,053,636	19,292,844	115,025,511	34,074,768	77.1
1844	94,174,673	14,260,362	78,450,529	32,749,517	172,625,202	47,009,879	78.6
1845	102,438,481	14,816,083	86,942,442	27,704,164	189,380,923	42,520,247	81.7
1846	106,008,173	15,683,624	86,550,175	26,938,341	192,558,348	42,621,965	81.7
1847	113,141,357	33,404,281	100,204,804	53,868,210	213,346,161	87,272,491	70.9
1848	128,647,232	26,351,696	109,657,931	44,374,200	238,305,163	70,725,896	77.4
1849	120,382,152	27,475,287	100,533,123	45,222,697	220,915,275	72,697,984	75.2
1850	139,657,043	38,481,275	99,615,041	52,283,679	239,272,084	90,764,954	72.5
1851	163,650,543	52,574,389	152,456,689	65,931,322	316,107,232	118,505,711	72.7
1852	155,258,467	53,038,388	139,476,937	70,181,429	294,735,404	123,219,817	70.5
1853	191,688,325	76,290,322	155,028,802	75,947,355	346,717,127	152,237,677	69.5
1854	215,376,273	86,117,821	191,322,266	84,474,054	406,698,539	170,591,875	70.5
1855	202,234,900	59,233,620	203,250,562	71,906,284	405,485,462	131,139,904	75.6
1856	249,972,512	64,667,430	232,295,762	94,669,146	482,268,274	159,335,576	75.2
1857	259,116,170	101,773,971	251,214,857	111,745,825	510,331,027	213,519,796	70.5
1858	203,700,016	78,913,134	243,491,288	81,153,133	447,191,304	160,066,267	73.7
1859	216,123,428	122,644,702	249,617,953	107,171,509	465,741,381	229,816,211	66.9
1860	228,164,855	134,001,399	279,082,902	121,039,394	507,247,757	255,040,793	66.5
1861	201,544,055	134,106,098	179,972,733	69,372,180	381,516,788	203,478,278	65.2
1862	92,274,100	113,497,629	125,421,318	104,517,667	217,695,418	218,015,296	50.0
1863	109,744,580	143,175,340	132,127,891	199,880,691	241,872,471	343,056,031	41.4
1864	81,212,077	248,350,818	102,849,409	237,442,730	184,061,486	485,793,548	27.5
1865	74,385,116	174,170,536	93,017,756	262,839,588	167,402,872	437,010,124	27.7
1866	112,040,395	333,471,763	213,671,466	351,754,928	325,711,861	685,226,691	32.2
1867	117,209,536	300,622,035	179,788,851	279,399,969	296,998,387	580,022,004	33.9
1868	122,965,225	248,659,583	175,016,348	301,886,491	297,981,573	550,546,074	35.1
1869	136,802,024	300,512,231	153,154,748	285,979,781	289,956,772	586,492,012	33.1
1870	153,237,283	309,140,304	199,732,324	327,786,968	352,969,807	633,927,282	35.6
1871	163,285,710	363,020,644	190,378,462	392,801,932	353,664,172	755,822,576	31.8
1872	177,286,302	445,416,783	168,044,799	393,929,579	345,331,101	839,346,362	28.5
1873	174,739,839	471,806,765	171,566,758	494,915,886	346,306,597	966,723,651	25.8
1874	176,027,778	405,320,135	174,424,216	533,885,971	350,451,994	939,206,106	26.7
1875	157,872,726	382,949,568	156,385,066	501,838,949	314,257,792	884,788,517	25.8
1876	143,389,704	321,130,500	167,686,467	492,215,487	311,076,171	813,354,987	33.1
1877	151,834,067	329,565,833	164,826,214	530,354,703	316,660,281	859,920,536	26.9
1878	146,499,282	307,407,565	166,551,624	569,583,564	313,011,573	876,991,129	25.9
1879	143,590,353	310,499,599	128,425,339	600,769,633	272,015,692	911,269,232	22.6
1880	149,317,368	503,494,913	109,029,209	720,770,521	258,346,577	1,224,265,434	17.18
1881	133,631,146	491,840,269	116,955,324	777,162,714	250,586,470	1,269,002,983	16.22
1882	130,266,826	571,517,802	96,962,919	641,460,967	227,229,745	1,212,978,769	15.40
1883	136,002,290	564,175,576	104,418,210	694,331,348	240,420,500	1,258,506,924	15.54
1884	135,016,207	512,511,192	98,652,828	615,287,007	233,699,035	1,127,798,199	16.60
1885	112,864,052	443,513,801	82,001,691	636,004,765	194,865,743	1,079,518,566	14.76
1886	118,942,817	491,937,636	78,406,686	581,973,477	197,349,503	1,073,911,113	15.01
1887	121,365,493	543,392,216	72,991,253	621,802,292	194,356,746	1,165,194,508	13.80
1888	123,525,298	568,222,357	67,332,175	606,474,964	190,857,473	1,174,697,321	13.44

TONNAGE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1888.

Comparative View of the Distribution of the Tonnage of the United States Merchant Marine, employed in the Foreign Trade, the Coastwise Trade, and the Fisheries, each Year, from 1789 to 1888.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Register of the Treasury,

YEARS.	Foreign Trade.	Coastwise Trade.	Whale Fisheries.	Cod and Mackerel Fisheries.	Sail.	Steam.	Total.	Annual Increase or Decrease per cent.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1789.....	122,893	68,607	.....	9,062	201,562	.....	201,562	.....
1790.....	346,254	103,775	.....	28,348	478,377	.....	478,377	137.33
1791.....	363,110	106,494	.....	32,542	502,146	.....	502,146	4.96
1792.....	411,438	120,957	.....	32,062	564,457	.....	564,457	12.35
1793.....	367,734	122,071	.....	30,959	520,764	.....	520,764	— 7.74
1794.....	438,863	162,578	4,129	23,048	628,618	.....	628,618	20.71
1795.....	529,471	184,398	3,163	30,933	747,965	.....	747,965	19.00
1796.....	576,733	217,841	2,364	34,962	831,900	.....	831,900	11.22
1797.....	597,777	237,403	1,104	40,628	876,912	.....	876,912	5.41
1798.....	603,376	251,443	763	42,746	898,328	.....	898,328	2.49
1799.....	657,142	246,640	5,647	29,979	939,408	.....	939,408	4.57
1800.....	667,107	272,492	3,466	29,427	972,492	.....	972,492	3.52
1801.....	630,558	274,551	3,085	39,382	947,576	.....	947,576	— 2.56
1802.....	557,760	289,623	3,201	41,522	892,106	.....	892,106	— 5.85
1803.....	585,910	299,060	12,390	51,812	949,172	.....	949,172	6.39
1804.....	660,514	317,537	12,339	52,014	1,042,404	.....	1,042,404	1.00
1805.....	744,224	332,663	6,015	57,465	1,140,367	.....	1,140,367	9.40
1806.....	798,507	340,540	10,507	59,183	1,208,737	.....	1,208,737	5.99
1807.....	840,163	349,028	9,051	70,306	1,268,548	.....	1,268,548	4.95
1808.....	765,252	420,819	4,526	51,998	1,242,595	.....	1,242,595	— 2.04
1809.....	906,855	405,163	3,777	34,487	1,350,282	.....	1,350,282	8.66
1810.....	981,019	405,347	3,589	34,828	1,424,783	.....	1,424,783	5.51
1811.....	763,607	420,362	5,299	43,234	1,232,502	.....	1,232,502	—13.49
1812.....	758,636	477,972	2,930	30,459	1,269,997	.....	1,269,997	2.95
1813.....	672,700	470,109	2,942	20,877	1,166,628	.....	1,166,628	— 8.14
1814.....	674,633	466,159	562	17,855	1,159,209	.....	1,159,209	— 0.63
1815.....	854,295	475,666	1,230	36,937	1,368,128	.....	1,368,128	18.02
1816.....	800,760	522,665	1,168	47,626	1,372,219	.....	1,372,219	0.29
1817.....	804,851	525,030	5,224	64,807	1,399,912	.....	1,399,912	0.20
1818.....	589,954	549,374	16,750	69,107	1,225,185	.....	1,225,185	—10.34
1819.....	581,230	571,058	32,386	76,078	1,260,752	.....	1,260,752	0.04
1820.....	583,657	588,025	36,445	72,040	1,280,167	.....	1,280,167	1.54
1821.....	593,825	614,845	27,995	62,293	1,298,958	.....	1,298,958	1.47
1822.....	613,068	624,189	18,216	69,226	1,324,699	.....	1,324,699	1.98
1823.....	600,003	617,805	40,503	78,255	1,311,687	24,879	1,336,566	0.89
1824.....	636,807	641,563	33,346	77,447	1,367,553	21,610	1,389,163	3.94
1825.....	667,408	640,861	33,379	81,462	1,400,049	23,061	1,423,110	2.44
1826.....	696,221	722,340	41,974	73,656	1,500,132	34,059	1,534,191	7.80
1827.....	701,517	789,259	45,892	83,939	1,580,409	40,198	1,620,607	5.63
1828.....	757,998	842,906	54,801	85,687	1,701,974	39,418	1,741,392	7.45
1829.....	592,859	508,858	57,284	101,797	1,206,761	54,037	1,260,798	—27.60
1830.....	537,563	516,979	39,705	97,529	1,127,304	64,472	1,191,776	— 5.47
1831.....	538,136	539,724	82,797	107,189	1,233,401	34,445	1,267,846	6.38
1832.....	614,121	649,627	73,246	102,458	1,348,636	90,814	1,439,450	13.53
1833.....	648,869	744,199	101,636	111,447	1,504,301	101,850	1,606,151	11.59
1834.....	749,378	783,619	108,424	117,486	1,636,093	122,814	1,758,907	9.51
1835.....	788,173	797,338	97,649	141,781	1,702,127	122,814	1,824,941	3.13
1836.....	753,094	873,023	146,254	109,731	1,736,546	145,556	1,882,102	3.13
1837.....	683,205	956,981	129,137	127,363	1,741,921	154,765	1,896,686	0.24
1838.....	702,962	1,041,105	124,860	126,713	1,802,217	193,423	1,995,640	5.22
1839.....	702,400	1,153,552	132,285	108,242	1,891,541	204,938	2,096,479	5.05
1840.....	762,838	1,176,694	136,927	104,305	1,978,455	202,309	2,180,764	4.02
1841.....	788,398	1,107,068	157,405	77,873	1,955,656	175,088	2,130,744	— 2.30
1842.....	823,746	1,045,753	151,990	70,902	1,862,730	229,661	2,092,391	— 1.80
1843.....	856,930	1,076,156	152,517	73,000	1,921,736	236,867	2,158,603	3.16
1844.....	900,471	1,109,615	168,614	101,396	2,007,926	272,170	2,280,096	5.62
1845.....	904,476	1,223,218	190,903	98,404	2,090,983	326,019	2,417,002	6.00

TONNAGE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1888—(Continued.)

YEARS.	Foreign Trade.	Coastwise Trade.	Whale Fisheries.	Cod and Mackerel-Fisheries.	Sail.	Steam.	Total.	Annual Increase or Decrease per cent. (Decrease Mark'd—)
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1846	943,307	1,315,577	187,420	115,781	2,214,192	347,893	2,562,085	6.00
1847	1,047,454	1,488,601	193,859	109,132	2,434,205	404,841	2,839,046	10.81
1848	1,168,707	1,659,317	192,613	133,405	2,726,151	427,891	3,154,042	11.09
1849	1,258,756	1,770,376	180,186	124,698	2,871,621	462,395	3,334,016	5.71
1850	1,439,694	1,797,825	146,017	151,918	3,009,507	525,947	3,535,454	6.04
1851	1,544,663	1,899,976	181,644	146,156	3,188,832	583,607	3,772,439	6.70
1852	1,705,650	2,055,873	193,798	183,119	3,495,200	643,240	4,138,440	9.70
1853	1,910,471	2,134,258	193,203	169,078	3,802,392	604,618	4,407,010	6.49
1854	2,151,918	2,322,114	181,901	146,969	4,126,295	676,607	4,802,902	8.96
1855	2,348,358	2,543,255	186,848	133,540	4,441,716	770,285	5,212,001	8.52
1856	2,302,190	2,247,663	189,461	132,339	4,198,576	673,077	4,871,653	— 6.53
1857	2,268,196	2,306,609	195,842	140,196	4,235,059	705,784	4,940,843	1.42
1858	2,301,148	2,401,220	198,594	148,846	4,320,418	729,390	5,049,808	2.20
1859	2,321,674	2,480,929	185,728	156,707	4,376,285	768,153	5,145,038	1.90
1860	2,379,396	2,644,867	166,841	162,764	4,485,931	867,937	5,353,868	4.06
1861	2,496,894	2,704,544	145,734	192,461	4,662,509	877,204	5,539,813	3.47
1862	2,173,537	2,606,706	117,714	204,197	4,401,701	710,463	5,112,164	— 7.72
1863	1,926,886	2,960,633	99,228	168,309	4,579,537	575,519	5,155,056	0.84
1864	1,486,749	3,245,265	95,145	159,241	4,008,440	977,960	4,986,400	— 3.27
1865	1,518,350	3,381,522	90,516	106,394	4,029,643	1,067,139	5,096,782	2.21
1866	1,387,756	2,719,621	105,170	98,231	3,227,266	1,083,512	4,310,778	—15.42
1867	1,515,648	2,660,390	52,384	76,065	3,112,607	1,191,880	4,304,487	— 0.14
1868	1,494,389	2,702,140	71,343	83,887	3,152,344	1,199,415	4,351,759	1.10
1869	1,496,220	2,515,515	70,202	62,704	3,041,073	1,103,568	4,144,641	— 4.76
1870	1,448,846	2,638,247	67,954	91,460	3,171,412	1,075,095	4,246,507	2.46
1871	1,363,652	2,764,600	61,490	92,865	3,194,970	1,087,637	4,282,607	0.85
1872	1,359,040	2,929,552	51,608	97,547	3,326,194	1,111,553	4,437,747	3.62
1873	1,378,533	3,163,220	44,755	109,519	3,539,584	1,156,443	4,696,027	5.82
1874	1,389,815	3,293,439	39,108	78,290	3,615,042	1,185,610	4,800,652	2.23
1875	1,515,598	3,219,698	38,229	80,207	3,685,064	1,168,668	4,853,732	1.10
1876	1,553,705	2,598,835	39,116	87,802	3,107,086	1,172,372	4,279,458	—11.83
1877	1,570,600	2,540,322	40,593	91,085	3,071,403	1,171,197	4,242,600	— 0.86
1878	1,589,348	2,497,170	39,700	86,547	3,045,087	1,167,678	4,212,765	— 0.70
1879	1,451,505	2,598,183	40,028	79,885	2,993,429	1,176,172	4,169,601	— 1.02
1880	1,314,402	2,637,686	38,408	77,538	2,856,476	1,211,558	4,068,034	— 2.43
1881	1,297,035	2,646,010	38,551	76,136	2,792,736	1,264,998	4,057,734	— 0.27
1882	1,259,492	2,795,776	32,802	77,863	2,810,107	1,355,826	4,165,933	2.67
1883	1,269,681	2,838,354	32,414	95,038	2,822,293	1,413,194	4,235,487	1.67
1884	1,276,972	2,884,068	27,249	82,940	2,803,760	1,465,909	4,271,229	0.84
1885	1,262,814	2,895,371	25,184	82,565	2,373,884	1,494,917	4,265,934	— 0.12
1886	1,088,041	2,939,252	23,138	80,705	2,210,203	1,522,984	4,131,136	— 3.16
1887	989,412	3,010,735	26,151	79,547	2,170,158	1,542,717	4,105,845	— .61
1888	919,302	3,172,120	24,482	76,012	2,124,351	1,648,069	4,191,916	2.09

SUCCESSION OF BRITISH PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1800.

Parliament.	Assembled.	Dissolved.	Duration.	Parliament.	Assembled.	Dissolved.	Duration.
			Y. M. D.				Y. M. D.
GEORGE III.				11th...	Jan. 29, 1833.	Dec. 30, 1834.	1 11 1
1st....	Sept. 27, 1796.	June 29, 1802.	5 9 2	12th...	Feb. 19, 1835.	July 17, 1837.	2 4 28
2d....	Aug. 31, 1802.	Oct. 24, 1806.	4 1 28	VICTORIA.			
3d....	Dec. 15, 1806.	April 29, 1807.	4 4 14	13th...	Nov. 15, 1837.	June 23, 1841.	3 7 8
4th...	June 22, 1807.	Sept. 29, 1812.	5 3 7	14th...	Aug. 19, 1841.	July 23, 1847.	5 11 4
5th...	Nov. 24, 1812.	June 10, 1818.	5 6 16	15th...	Sept. 11, 1847.	July 1, 1852.	4 7 12
6th...	Aug. 4, 1818.	Feb. 29, 1820.	1 6 25	16th...	Nov. 4, 1852.	Mar. 21, 1857.	4 4 17
GEORGE IV.				17th...	April 30, 1857.	April 23, 1859.	1 11 23
7th...	April 23, 1820.	June 2, 1826.	6 1 9	18th...	May 31, 1859.	July 6, 1865.	6 1 5
8th...	Nov. 14, 1826.	July 24, 1830.	3 8 10	19th...	Feb. 1, 1866.	Nov. 11, 1868.	2 9 11
WILLIAM IV.				20th...	Dec. 10, 1868.	Jan. 26, 1874.	5 1 16
9th...	Oct. 26, 1830.	April 22, 1831.	5 5 26	21st...	Mar. 5, 1874.	Mar. 24, 1880.	6 0 19
10th...	June 14, 1831.	Dec. 3, 1832.	1 5 19	22d...	April 29, 1880.	Nov. 18, 1885.	5 6 14
				23d...	Jan. 12, 1886.	June 25, 1886.	5 13
				24th...	Aug. 5, 1886.	Present Parliament.	

U. S. IMPORTS OF LEADING ARTICLES -1821-1888.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

FISCAL YEARS.	Woolens.	Cottons.	Hemp and mfs.	Iron and steel mfs.	Linens and flax mfs.	Silks.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	7,437,737	7,589,711	1,738,806	1,868,529	2,564,159	4,486,924
1822...	12,185,904	10,246,907	3,059,413	3,155,575	4,132,747	6,840,928
1823...	8,268,038	8,554,877	2,293,737	2,967,121	3,803,007	6,718,444
1824...	8,386,597	8,895,757	2,370,234	2,831,702	3,873,616	7,205,317
1825...	11,392,264	12,509,516	2,619,210	3,706,416	3,887,787	10,299,743
1826...	8,431,974	8,348,034	2,699,084	3,186,485	2,987,026	8,327,909
1827...	8,742,701	9,316,153	2,581,821	3,973,587	2,656,786	6,712,015
1828...	8,679,505	10,996,270	3,278,759	4,180,915	3,239,539	7,686,640
1829...	6,881,489	8,362,017	2,230,724	3,430,908	2,842,431	7,192,698
1830...	5,766,396	7,862,326	1,613,221	3,655,848	3,011,280	5,962,242
1831...	12,627,229	16,090,224	1,812,721	4,827,833	3,790,111	11,117,646
1832...	9,992,424	10,399,653	2,627,871	5,306,245	4,073,164	9,248,907
1833...	13,262,500	7,660,449	2,660,089	4,135,437	3,132,557	9,498,366
1834...	11,879,328	10,145,181	2,349,302	4,746,621	5,435,389	10,998,964
1835...	17,834,424	15,367,585	3,172,188	5,351,616	6,472,021	16,677,541
1836...	21,080,003	17,876,087	4,270,000	7,880,869	9,307,493	22,980,212
1837...	8,500,292	11,150,841	2,481,706	6,526,693	5,544,761	14,352,823
1838...	11,512,920	6,599,330	2,189,322	3,613,286	3,972,098	9,871,248
1839...	18,575,945	14,908,181	2,813,715	6,507,510	7,703,065	21,742,369
1840...	9,071,184	6,504,484	2,374,270	3,184,900	4,614,466	9,835,757
1841...	11,001,939	11,757,036	3,309,351	4,255,960	6,846,807	15,554,897
1842...	8,375,725	9,578,515	1,627,422	3,572,081	3,659,184	9,457,417
1843...	2,472,154	2,958,796	788,780	1,012,086	1,484,921	2,704,013
1844...	9,408,279	13,236,830	1,127,340	2,395,760	4,492,826	8,310,711
1845...	10,504,423	13,360,729	942,033	4,075,142	4,923,109	9,731,796
1846...	9,935,925	12,857,422	877,109	3,660,581	5,098,505	10,667,649
1847...	10,639,473	14,704,186	691,091	8,710,180	5,154,837	11,733,371
1848...	15,061,102	17,205,417	787,235	7,060,470	6,624,648	14,543,633
1849...	13,503,202	15,183,759	938,567	9,262,567	5,907,242	13,791,232
1850...	16,900,916	19,681,612	1,064,860	10,864,680	8,134,674	17,639,624
1851...	19,239,930	21,486,502	828,050	10,780,312	8,795,740	25,777,245
1852...	17,348,184	18,716,741	507,988	18,843,569	8,515,709	21,651,752
1853...	27,051,934	26,412,243	760,416	26,993,082	10,236,037	30,434,886
1854...	31,119,654	32,477,106	395,456	28,288,241	10,863,536	34,696,831
1855...	22,076,448	15,742,923	295,051	23,945,274	8,617,165	24,366,556
1856...	30,705,161	24,337,504	237,162	21,618,718	11,189,463	30,226,532
1857...	30,848,620	28,114,924	915,876	23,320,148	11,441,542	27,800,319
1858...	26,288,189	17,574,142	843,740	14,453,617	6,557,323	20,222,103
1859...	33,301,509	26,026,140	814,327	14,749,056	10,340,605	26,745,527
1860...	37,735,914	9,079,676	1,035,479	18,464,346	10,736,335	30,767,744
1861...	28,169,826	24,722,079	1,302,182	14,837,062	9,537,401	23,686,351
1862...	15,325,630	8,904,051	2,813,899	8,631,938	4,049,672	7,588,376
1863...	20,992,859	14,121,589	5,951,291	12,382,375	8,042,426	12,890,760
1864...	32,760,850	14,341,501	6,231,319	19,609,698	9,915,635	20,597,723
1865...	20,757,958	7,324,438	3,509,994	13,802,936	10,169,669	8,439,145
1866...	57,725,389	27,652,413	5,662,872	19,425,109	23,801,214	28,508,696
1867...	51,913,871	23,872,474	6,372,822	24,996,275	20,464,875	18,357,052
1868...	37,238,513	16,668,382	7,604,551	22,521,392	13,430,743	16,908,533
1869...	40,637,389	19,088,786	5,785,762	28,077,471	16,552,887	22,288,669
1870...	42,099,181	21,900,898	6,348,419	32,489,199	16,253,162	23,870,142
1871...	52,700,628	26,587,995	8,013,364	43,256,120	18,061,095	32,154,604
1872...	69,811,240	29,983,671	7,845,024	52,890,457	21,220,496	36,341,694
1873...	72,892,743	31,810,680	7,862,444	57,333,158	20,428,391	29,835,867
1874...	59,287,932	24,922,254	6,926,681	34,709,345	17,472,755	23,996,782
1875...	55,856,545	24,199,793	6,263,203	20,474,244	16,603,242	24,380,923
1876...	42,260,342	19,850,107	6,549,065	12,871,385	14,456,046	23,668,191
1877...	33,465,179	16,456,296	6,192,708	10,222,220	13,915,902	21,751,219
1878...	24,724,047	19,398,791	2,314,290	9,057,633	14,413,600	19,701,731
1879...	24,353,821	19,928,310	1,936,669	9,547,148	14,693,842	24,013,898
1880...	33,911,093	29,929,366	3,291,579	53,714,008	22,481,407	44,213,389
1881...	40,860,394	31,219,329	4,244,788	46,439,747	16,159,176	32,056,701
1882...	48,457,570	34,351,292	6,292,310	51,377,633	17,720,548	51,875,959
1883...	55,224,283	36,853,689	5,118,508	40,796,007	19,737,542	36,764,276
1884...	53,542,292	30,454,476	1.....	41,464,599	1 33,463,398	49,949,128
1885...	44,656,482	28,152,001	.....	33,610,093	32,854,874	40,393,002
1886...	58,167,400	30,381,774	.....	37,534,078	30,923,502	46,235,157
1887...	61,327,197	29,474,281	.....	49,203,164	34,245,861	50,990,720
1888...	63,612,069	28,917,660	.....	48,992,022	41,287,248	53,282,610

¹ NOTE.—All manufactures of flax, hemp, and jute classed together in 1884 and since.

U. S. IMPORTS OF LEADING ARTICLES—1821-1888.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

FISCAL YEARS.	Sugar.	Molasses.	Tea.	Coffee.	Spirits and wines.	Earthen, stone, and China ware.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	3,553,895	1,719,227	1,322,636	4,489,970	3,678,262	763,883
1822...	5,035,003	2,398,355	1,860,777	5,552,649	4,314,888	1,164,609
1823...	3,259,031	2,634,222	2,361,245	7,098,119	3,082,961	1,143,415
1824...	5,411,617	2,413,643	2,786,252	5,437,029	3,193,518	888,869
1825...	4,232,662	2,457,715	3,728,935	5,250,828	3,961,473	1,086,890
1826...	5,311,954	2,838,728	3,752,281	4,159,558	3,368,900	1,337,589
1827...	4,577,464	2,818,982	1,714,882	4,464,391	3,272,471	1,181,047
1828...	3,546,795	2,788,471	2,451,197	5,192,333	3,839,189	1,554,010
1829...	3,622,655	1,484,104	2,060,457	4,588,585	3,017,476	1,337,744
1830...	4,630,922	995,776	2,425,018	4,227,021	2,194,092	1,259,060
1831...	4,931,824	2,432,488	1,418,037	6,317,666	2,710,795	1,624,604
1832...	2,936,619	2,524,281	2,788,353	9,099,464	3,752,497	2,024,020
1833...	4,755,856	2,867,986	5,484,603	10,567,299	3,806,723	1,818,187
1834...	5,538,102	2,989,020	6,217,949	8,762,657	4,263,683	1,591,413
1835...	6,806,425	3,074,172	4,522,806	10,715,466	5,383,289	1,697,682
1836...	12,514,718	4,077,312	5,342,811	9,653,053	6,249,415	2,709,187
1837...	7,203,806	3,444,701	5,903,054	8,657,760	5,576,543	1,823,400
1838...	7,586,831	3,865,285	3,497,156	7,640,217	3,795,200	1,385,536
1839...	9,924,632	4,364,234	2,428,419	9,744,103	5,664,123	2,483,258
1840...	5,581,128	2,910,791	5,427,010	8,546,222	3,801,740	2,010,231
1841...	8,802,742	2,628,519	3,466,245	10,444,882	3,834,648	1,536,450
1842...	6,503,563	1,942,575	4,527,108	8,938,638	2,157,855	1,557,961
1843...	2,532,618	1,134,820	3,849,862	6,399,189	575,541	588,036
1844...	6,897,245	2,833,753	4,120,735	9,764,554	1,787,982	1,633,482
1845...	4,049,708	3,154,782	5,761,788	6,243,532	2,091,306	2,439,515
1846...	4,397,239	3,332,297	5,032,121	8,420,243	3,170,965	2,525,349
1847...	9,406,253	2,994,170	4,285,157	9,109,891	3,170,167	2,242,241
1848...	8,775,223	3,435,703	6,225,479	8,249,997	3,095,238	2,332,996
1849...	7,275,780	2,778,174	4,101,652	9,060,443	3,790,733	2,261,331
1850...	6,950,716	2,890,185	4,719,232	11,234,835	5,372,063	2,601,393
1851...	13,478,709	3,707,581	4,798,005	12,851,070	5,198,758	3,340,622
1852...	13,977,393	3,595,127	7,285,817	14,474,900	4,644,053	3,444,095
1853...	14,168,337	3,684,888	8,186,217	15,525,954	7,139,939	3,178,182
1854...	11,604,656	3,126,293	6,729,447	14,549,718	6,872,565	4,137,691
1855...	13,284,663	3,502,370	6,973,999	16,940,400	6,069,481	3,717,670
1856...	21,295,154	4,334,668	6,893,891	21,514,196	9,655,400	3,347,884
1857...	41,596,238	8,259,175	5,757,860	22,386,379	6,801,467	4,037,064
1858...	18,946,663	4,116,759	6,777,295	18,341,081	5,478,840	3,215,236
1859...	28,345,297	5,062,850	7,388,741	25,086,029	6,870,206	3,434,032
1860...	28,931,166	5,216,327	8,803,771	21,768,939	8,712,817	4,407,812
1861...	27,822,672	4,151,013	6,977,283	20,568,297	6,748,281	3,301,234
1862...	20,357,524	3,427,813	6,545,654	14,192,195	2,511,141	1,286,602
1863...	19,083,225	4,732,378	8,003,525	10,395,860	3,517,810	2,271,247
1864...	29,662,978	7,256,064	10,549,880	16,221,586	4,758,117	2,535,788
1865...	25,249,243	7,471,467	4,956,730	11,241,706	2,406,408	2,184,683
1866...	39,596,492	7,227,351	11,123,231	20,531,764	6,917,869	3,012,591
1867...	35,922,199	8,916,311	12,415,037	20,696,259	5,756,998	5,309,269
1868...	49,343,516	12,262,270	11,111,560	25,288,451	4,598,013	4,007,213
1869...	59,821,189	12,011,147	13,687,750	24,531,743	6,272,491	4,372,607
1870...	55,665,073	11,345,631	13,863,273	24,234,879	7,587,676	4,388,771
1871...	61,224,362	13,489,261	17,254,617	30,992,869	8,638,441	4,681,376
1872...	79,146,974	12,802,128	22,943,575	37,942,225	8,582,223	5,270,785
1873...	77,992,978	14,929,415	24,466,170	44,109,671	9,258,469	6,015,925
1874...	77,443,598	10,947,824	21,112,234	55,048,967	8,636,469	4,882,355
1875...	70,016,959	12,879,153	22,673,703	50,591,488	7,769,527	4,265,210
1876...	55,704,594	11,863,299	19,524,166	56,788,997	6,594,551	4,304,808
1877...	81,215,547	7,808,257	16,181,467	53,634,991	6,061,497	3,709,542
1878...	69,649,837	7,887,732	15,660,168	51,914,605	5,517,427	4,051,786
1879...	57,828,757	8,330,644	14,577,618	47,353,819	6,037,203	4,082,787
1880...	74,717,935	9,888,645	19,782,631	60,360,760	7,736,532	5,650,267
1881...	81,354,309	7,077,694	21,004,813	56,784,391	8,742,201	6,579,939
1882...	90,099,407	10,385,266	19,392,102	46,041,609	9,849,533	6,979,659
1883...	84,179,443	7,769,426	17,302,849	42,050,513	12,308,307	8,620,527
1884...	98,283,589	5,600,685	13,636,053	49,686,705	8,951,723	4,954,813
1885...	72,539,657	4,199,296	14,047,583	46,723,318	9,379,223	4,837,782
1886...	80,797,077	5,587,884	16,020,383	42,672,937	10,036,287	4,947,621
1887...	78,434,195	5,355,475	16,771,802	56,347,600	9,011,553	5,716,927
1888...	74,266,779	5,491,095	13,360,679	60,507,625	10,656,871	6,410,612

Aggregate Exports from the United States of Leading Articles of Domestic Production, 1821-1888.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

FISCAL YEAR.	Cotton, Raw.	Cotton Manuf's. ¹	Iron and Steel Manuf's. ²	Corn, Indian. ³	Flour.	Wheat.	Bacon and Hams.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	20,157,484	.....	108,083	606,279	4,298,043	178,314	.....
1822...	24,035,058	.....	132,727	900,656	5,103,288	.....	.....
1823...	20,445,520	.....	97,271	930,489	4,962,373	189,064	.....
1824...	21,947,401	.....	142,974	.....	5,759,176	.....	.....
1825...	36,846,649	.....	156,173	878,073	4,212,127	254,552	.....
1826...	25,025,214	1,138,125	253,895	1,007,321	4,121,466	290,404	.....
1827...	29,359,545	1,159,414	275,671	1,022,464	4,420,081	245,704	.....
1828...	22,487,229	1,010,232	233,618	822,858	4,286,939	177,835	.....
1829...	26,575,311	1,259,457	226,539	974,535	5,793,651	179,269	.....
1830...	29,674,883	.....	309,473	.....	6,085,953	.....	.....
1831...	25,289,492	1,126,313	239,274	396,617	9,938,458	523,270	.....
1832...	31,724,632	.....	220,538	.....	4,880,623	.....	.....
1833...	36,191,105	.....	243,603	.....	5,613,010	.....	.....
1834...	49,448,402	.....	236,577	.....	4,520,781	.....	.....
1835...	64,961,302	2,858,681	297,357	588,276	4,394,777	51,405	.....
1836...	71,284,925	2,255,734	308,666	103,702	3,572,599	2,062	.....
1837...	63,240,102	2,831,473	494,908	147,982	2,987,269	27,206	.....
1838...	61,556,811	3,758,755	702,492	141,992	3,603,299	8,125	.....
1839...	61,238,982	.....	946,586	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840...	63,870,307	3,549,604	1,110,772	338,333	10,143,615	1,685,483	.....
1841...	54,330,341	3,122,546	1,045,825	312,954	7,759,646	822,881	.....
1842...	47,593,464	2,970,690	1,110,826	345,150	7,375,356	916,616	.....
1843...	49,119,806	3,223,550	532,693	281,749	3,763,073	264,109	.....
1844...	54,063,501	2,898,780	716,332	404,008	6,759,488	500,400	.....
1845...	51,739,643	4,327,928	857,677	411,741	5,398,593	336,779	.....
1846...	42,767,341	3,545,481	1,161,584	1,186,663	11,668,669	1,681,975	.....
1847...	53,415,848	4,082,533	1,170,927	14,395,212	26,133,811	6,049,350	.....
1848...	61,998,294	5,718,205	1,267,318	3,837,483	13,194,109	2,669,175	.....
1849...	66,396,967	4,923,129	1,096,630	7,966,369	11,280,582	1,756,848	.....
1850...	71,984,616	4,734,424	1,914,460	3,892,193	7,098,570	643,745	.....
1851...	112,315,317	7,241,205	2,265,185	1,762,549	10,524,331	1,025,732	.....
1852...	87,965,732	7,672,151	2,320,603	1,540,225	11,869,143	2,555,209	.....
1853...	109,456,404	8,768,894	2,509,304	1,374,077	14,783,394	4,354,403	.....
1854...	93,596,220	5,535,516	4,216,947	6,074,277	27,701,444	12,420,172	.....
1855...	88,143,844	5,857,181	3,768,301	6,961,571	10,896,908	1,329,246	3,195,978
1856...	128,382,351	6,967,309	4,190,096	7,622,565	29,275,148	15,115,661	3,863,328
1857...	131,575,859	6,115,177	4,906,491	5,184,666	25,882,316	22,240,857	4,511,442
1858...	131,386,661	5,651,504	4,737,094	3,259,039	19,328,884	9,064,504	1,957,423
1859...	161,434,923	8,316,222	5,506,880	1,323,103	14,433,591	2,849,192	1,263,042
1860...	191,806,555	10,934,796	5,712,986	2,399,808	15,448,507	4,076,704	2,272,768
1861...	34,051,483	8,059,549	5,932,587	6,890,865	24,645,849	28,313,624	4,848,339
1862...	1,180,113	2,946,464	4,563,201	10,387,383	27,534,677	42,573,295	10,290,572
1863...	6,652,405	2,906,411	6,475,279	10,592,704	28,366,069	46,754,195	18,658,280
1864...	9,895,854	1,246,216	7,283,166	3,404,398	25,588,249	31,432,133	12,323,327
1865...	6,836,400	3,323,637	10,786,559	3,849,758	27,507,084	19,398,028	10,536,608
1866...	281,385,223	1,780,165	3,759,554	11,070,395	18,396,686	7,842,749	6,269,796
1867...	201,470,423	4,608,235	9,487,883	14,871,092	12,803,775	7,822,555	3,291,176
1868...	152,820,733	4,871,054	10,784,654	13,094,036	20,887,798	30,247,632	5,476,998
1869...	162,633,052	5,874,222	10,873,948	6,820,719	18,813,865	24,383,259	7,482,062
1870...	227,027,624	3,787,282	13,414,443	1,287,575	21,169,593	47,171,229	6,123,113
1871...	218,327,109	3,558,136	20,943,979	7,458,997	24,093,184	45,143,424	8,126,683
1872...	180,684,595	2,304,330	11,195,434	23,984,365	17,955,684	38,915,060	21,126,592
1873...	227,243,069	2,947,528	13,283,239	23,794,694	19,381,664	51,452,254	35,022,137
1874...	211,223,580	3,095,840	14,794,802	24,769,951	29,258,094	101,421,459	33,383,908
1875...	190,538,625	4,071,822	19,204,961	24,456,937	23,712,440	59,607,863	28,612,613
1876...	192,659,262	7,722,978	14,225,596	33,265,280	24,433,470	68,382,899	39,664,456
1877...	171,118,508	10,235,843	16,277,757	41,621,245	21,663,947	47,135,562	49,512,412
1878...	179,031,484	11,435,628	15,844,264	48,630,358	25,092,826	96,872,016	51,750,205
1879...	162,304,250	10,853,950	15,074,235	40,655,120	29,567,713	130,701,079	51,074,433
1880...	211,535,905	9,981,418	12,605,576	54,279,608	35,333,197	190,546,305	50,987,623
1881...	247,695,746	13,571,387	14,168,250	50,702,669	45,047,257	167,698,485	61,161,205
1882...	199,812,644	13,212,979	17,551,322	28,845,830	36,375,055	112,929,718	46,675,774
1883...	247,328,721	12,951,145	19,165,321	27,756,082	54,824,459	119,879,341	38,155,952
1884...	197,015,204	11,885,211	21,921,962	27,648,139	51,139,696	75,026,678	39,684,844
1885...	201,962,458	11,836,591	16,605,046	28,003,863	52,146,336	72,933,097	37,083,944
1886...	205,086,742	13,959,934	15,755,490	31,730,922	38,442,955	50,262,715	31,640,211
1887...	206,310,995	15,090,060	16,138,127	19,347,361	51,950,082	90,716,481	33,314,670
1888...	223,016,760	13,013,189	17,763,201	13,355,950	54,777,710	56,241,468	32,075,633

¹ Not reported separately prior to 1826. ² Includes fire-arms, machinery, and sewing machines. ³ Includes Corn Meal up to 1855. ⁴ Included in Pork up to 1855.

Aggregate Exports from the United States of Leading Articles of Domestic Production, 1821-1888.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

FISCAL YEAR.	Lard. ¹	Pork.	Butter.	Cheese. ²	Petroleum and Coal Oil.	Tobacco, Leaf and Manuf's.	Wood and Manuf's.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...		1,354,116	190,287			5,648,962	1,822,077
1822...		1,357,899	221,041			6,222,838	1,651,258
1823...		1,291,322	192,778			6,282,672	1,638,734
1824...		1,489,051	204,205			4,855,566	2,037,288
1825...		1,832,679	247,787			6,115,623	1,988,220
1826...		1,892,429	207,765			5,347,208	2,331,006
1827...		1,555,698	184,049			6,577,123	1,990,869
1828...		1,495,830	176,354			5,269,960	2,161,767
1829...		1,493,629	176,205			4,982,974	2,081,406
1830...		1,315,245	142,370			5,586,365	2,056,289
1831...		1,501,644	264,796			4,892,388	2,063,311
1832...		1,928,196	290,820			5,999,769	2,149,651
1833...		2,151,558	258,452			5,755,968	2,663,102
1834...		1,796,001	190,099			6,595,305	2,507,061
1835...		1,776,732	164,809			8,250,577	3,402,934
1836...		1,383,344	114,033			10,058,640	2,860,691
1837...		1,299,796	96,176			5,795,647	3,155,992
1838...		1,312,346	148,191			7,392,029	3,116,196
1839...		1,777,230	127,550			9,832,943	3,604,399
1840...		1,894,894	210,749			9,883,957	2,926,846
1841...		2,621,537	504,815			12,576,703	3,576,865
1842...		2,629,403	388,185			9,540,755	3,230,003
1843...		2,120,020	508,968			4,650,979	1,687,809
1844...		3,236,479	758,829			8,397,255	3,011,968
1845...		2,991,284	878,865			7,469,819	3,099,455
1846...		3,883,884	1,063,087			8,478,270	3,685,276
1847...		6,630,842	1,741,770			7,242,086	3,937,586
1848...		9,003,272	1,361,668			7,551,122	5,183,109
1849...		9,245,885	1,654,157			5,804,207	3,859,983
1850...		7,550,287	1,215,463			9,951,023	4,823,792
1851...		4,368,015	1,124,652			9,219,251	5,055,778
1852...		3,765,470	779,391			10,031,283	5,516,748
1853...		6,202,324	862,343			11,319,319	5,840,198
1854...		11,061,016	1,258,393			10,016,046	7,351,667
1855...	4,018,016	4,390,979	418,723	514,034		14,712,468	9,376,555
1856...	3,870,949	5,029,940	580,286	887,705		12,221,843	7,779,046
1857...	5,144,195	2,805,867	593,084	647,423		20,260,772	11,075,790
1858...	3,809,501	2,852,942	541,863	731,910		17,009,767	10,159,924
1859...	3,268,406	3,355,746	750,911	649,302		24,476,529	7,186,217
1860...	4,545,831	3,132,313	1,144,321	1,565,630		19,289,975	10,031,977
1861...	4,729,297	2,609,818	2,355,985	3,321,631		16,545,241	7,882,933
1862...	10,004,521	3,980,153	4,164,344	2,715,892	1,539,027	13,402,000	8,672,918
1863...	15,755,570	4,334,775	6,733,743	4,216,804	27,839	23,150,253	11,954,837
1864...	11,260,728	5,828,030	6,140,031	5,638,007	10,771,292	26,493,829	12,359,843
1865...	9,134,858	6,850,808	7,292,715	11,697,746	16,548,969	45,307,933	18,351,564
1866...	5,970,651	4,788,484	1,267,851	6,036,828	24,373,932	31,438,561	13,402,892
1867...	6,634,556	3,597,690	1,184,367	7,893,535	24,407,642	22,571,912	14,838,574
1868...	9,427,831	3,267,652	582,745	7,010,424	21,810,676	26,077,987	15,149,096
1869...	7,443,948	3,422,928	484,094	6,437,866	30,625,446	23,347,719	15,126,459
1870...	5,933,397	3,253,137	592,229	8,881,934	32,101,485	22,705,225	13,734,838
1871...	10,563,020	4,302,320	853,096	8,752,990	36,857,380	21,995,957	12,942,281
1872...	20,177,619	4,122,308	1,498,812	7,752,918	34,058,390	26,659,921	15,240,872
1873...	21,245,815	5,007,035	952,919	10,498,010	42,050,756	25,331,946	18,219,802
1874...	19,308,019	5,808,712	1,092,381	11,898,995	41,245,815	32,968,528	20,353,711
1875...	22,900,522	5,671,495	1,506,996	13,659,603	29,891,465	27,844,470	18,440,085
1876...	22,429,485	5,744,022	1,109,496	12,270,083	32,915,786	25,570,538	17,296,275
1877...	25,562,665	6,296,414	4,424,616	12,700,627	61,789,438	32,020,214	18,444,037
1878...	30,014,023	4,913,646	3,930,840	14,103,529	46,574,974	28,484,182	16,776,381
1879...	22,856,673	4,807,568	5,421,205	12,579,968	40,305,249	28,215,240	15,624,503
1880...	27,920,367	5,930,252	6,690,687	12,171,720	36,218,625	18,442,273	16,237,376
1881...	35,226,575	8,272,285	6,256,024	16,380,248	40,315,609	20,878,884	18,600,312
1882...	28,975,902	7,201,270	2,864,570	14,058,975	51,232,706	21,430,869	24,012,028
1883...	26,618,048	6,192,268	2,290,665	11,134,526	40,998,138	22,095,229	26,793,708
1884...	25,305,953	4,762,715	3,750,771	11,663,713	47,103,248	20,296,217	24,275,128
1885...	22,595,219	5,003,943	3,643,646	10,444,409	40,074,827	24,767,305	21,464,322
1886...	20,361,786	5,119,426	2,958,457	7,662,145	40,634,331	30,424,908	20,643,390
1887...	22,703,921	5,642,927	1,983,698	7,594,633	37,303,997	29,270,875	19,654,934
1888...	22,751,105	4,373,114	1,884,908	8,736,304	36,208,810	25,514,541	23,052,597

¹ Included in Pork up to 1855.² Included with butter as "Butter and Cheese" up to 1855.

322 Annual Receipts and Shipments of Leading Articles of Produce at Twenty Cities.

Condensed from Annual Reports of Boards of Trades and Chambers of Commerce of the cities.]

CITIES.	Year,	WHEAT.		FLOUR.		CORN.	
		Re- ceipts.	Ship- ments.	Re- ceipts.	Ship- ments.	Re- ceipts.	Ship- ments.
		Bushels.	Bushels.	Barrels.	Barrels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Baltimore, Md.....	1886	12,310,534	10,564,791	1,928,194	1,662,504	15,099,869	14,124,914
Boston, Mass.....	1886	2,705,696	1,235,217	3,544,621	2,729,931	8,680,102	2,538,476
Buffalo, N. Y.....	1886	41,430,440	14,786,089	4,582,190	.....	29,155,370	24,882,044
Chicago, Ill.	1886	16,771,743	15,750,129	4,139,165	3,778,227	62,861,594	56,376,476
Cincinnati, O....	1886	2,509,509	1,812,270	832,686	568,989	6,386,644	2,795,237
Detroit, Mich.	1886	9,187,021	8,131,460	166,610	198,033	2,682,076	2,243,834
Duluth, Minn.....	1886	22,424,950	17,668,251	1,483,570	1,357,141	284,428	284,236
Kansas City, Mo....	1885	4,763,844	4,086,400	215,870	210,785	7,894,584	6,676,360
Milwaukee, Wis. ...	1886	8,527,080	4,837,271	3,659,377	4,007,289	822,890	453,028
Minneapolis, Minn.	1887	46,000,000	12,500,000	17,793	6,328,984	441,000	81,000
Montreal, Can.....	1885	5,566,247	4,221,283	800,788	679,426	2,419,581	2,378,827
New Orleans, La....	1886	1,039,466	997,764	691,263	78,000	9,588,814	8,165,914
New York, N. Y.....	1886	41,546,610	32,601,670	5,580,498	3,479,787	32,789,951	21,078,065
Peoria, Ill.....	1886	600,920	277,565	97,223	94,639	6,663,870	3,309,350
Philadelphia, Pa....	1886	6,643,100	6,141,167	931,758	386,162	3,998,881	1,923,862
San Francisco, Cal..	1886	31,275,850	15,832,155	1,222,889	1,298,169	408,130	31,740
St. Louis, Mo.....	1886	39,100,923	17,595,754	848,417	2,243,361	16,387,071	11,848,995
Toledo, O.....	1886	16,978,818	15,165,305	389,245	699,245	12,620,034	12,461,555

AGGREGATE WINTER PORK-PACKING IN THE WEST.

CITIES AND STATES.	Number of Hogs Packed.		Average Gross Weight.		Average Yield of Lard.		Cost, Gross, 100 lbs.	
	1886-7.	1885-6.	1886-7.	1885-6.	1886-7.	1885-6.	1886-7.	1885-6.
Chicago.....	1,844,189	2,393,052	249.92	262.24	34.67	39.24	\$4 25	\$3 70
Kansas City.....	768,539	656,109	251.99	255.18	35.12	36.60	4 17	3 63
St. Louis.....	370,866	369,130	245.42	257.21	35.49	34.29	4 30	3 74
Indianapolis.....	352,148	290,500	230.83	237.20	30.78	26.52	4 25	3 75
Cincinnati.....	331,401	332,696	265.45	272.22	35.06	36.08	4 28	3 82
Milwaukee.....	327,255	343,423	231.24	238.74	27.03	29.05	4 32	3 70
Louisville.....	198,833	122,261	264.26	255.85	30.90	28.73	4 23	3 78
Total.....	4,193,231	4,507,171	248.75	257.96	33.75	36.34	\$4 25	\$3 71
Ohio.....	241,747	166,399	249.62	251.92	32.24	32.45	\$4 23	\$3 76
Indiana.....	77,012	90,121	264.92	279.05	32.57	34.23	4 02	3 63
Illinois.....	181,134	139,086	253.15	276.12	32.30	32.73	4 12	3 68
Iowa.....	808,512	719,948	244.54	251.33	31.41	31.10	3 94	3 68
Missouri.....	143,150	154,900	269.67	260.17	37.83	33.65	3 94	3 54
Kansas.....	53,383	9,200	255.58	272.65	34.44	34.49	3 78	3 46
Nebraska.....	400,128	195,391	271.56	284.17	38.98	39.64	4 28	3 53
Minnesota.....	92,300	64,000	286.41	287.28	29.62	28.94	4 09	3 36
Dakota.....	21,176	16,092	271.96	259.58	34.03	34.20	3 73	3 23
Wisconsin.....	51,246	48,817	260.09	289.92	32.80	31.71	4 10	3 43
Michigan.....	85,701	91,065	260.05	262.74	25.92	26.46	4 17	3 66
Kentucky.....	17,828	15,863	263.25	275.76	29.76	29.96	3 98	3 35
Tennessee.....	31,161	30,468	251.91	251.01	33.70	33.10	4 19	3 67
Miscellaneous.....	41,300	50,474	232.15	236.84	29.12	30.42	4 31	3 75
Total.....	2,245,778	1,791,824	256.10	261.54	33.14	32.42	\$4 07	\$3 55
Aggregate.....	6,449,009	6,298,995	251.31	258.98	33.54	35.22	4 19	3 66

Yearly Packing at Leading Places.

Total number of Hogs packed during 12 months ending March 1, at leading places which pack in both winter and summer seasons:

	1886-7.	1885-6.	1884-5.
Chicago..	4,425,941	4,928,730	4,228,205
Kan. City..	1,736,498	1,470,749	1,231,148
St. Louis..	721,914	613,134	711,901
Indi'apolis.	659,148	482,300	539,038
Cincinnati..	479,525	467,464	513,016
Milwaukee..	553,077	572,203	508,949
Louisville..	258,833	172,476	210,214
Total....	8,834,936	8,707,056	7,942,471
Other places..	3,248,076	2,556,511	2,576,637
Aggregate.	12,083,012	11,263,567	10,519,108

Number of Hogs packed in the West for 12 months ending Mar. 1:

	Summer.	Winter.	Total.
1885-86...	4,964,572	6,298,995	11,263,567
1886-87.....	5,644,003	6,439,009	12,083,012
1884-85.....	4,058,868	6,460,240	10,519,108
1883-84.....	3,781,036	5,402,064	9,183,100
1882-83.....	3,210,787	6,132,212	9,342,999
1881-82.....	4,803,689	5,747,760	10,551,449
1880-81.....	5,323,898	6,919,456	12,243,354
1879-80.....	4,051,248	6,950,451	11,001,699
Aggregate number of Hogs pack- ed in the whole West, winter and summer, 1887.....			
			12,083,012
Aggregate number packed (and received) in the East and on the Pacific coast, 1887.....			
			5,220,216
Total Hogs packed in the U. S.			
			17,303,228

THE CANALS OF THE UNITED STATES, ETC.

[From the American Cyclopædia, etc.]

NAMES.	Connecting Points.	Length.	Width, Surface.	Depth.	No. of Locks.	Cost of Construc- tion.
		miles.	ft.	ft.		\$
DELAWARE CANAL. Chesapeake & Delaware..	Delaware City to Ches. City....	12.6	66	10	3	3,547,561
MARYLAND CANAL. Chesapeake & Ohio,.....	Georgetown to Cumberland, Md.	184½	52 @ 60	6	74	11,375,000
ILLINOIS CANAL. Illinois & Michigan	Chicago to La Salle, Ill.....	96	60	6	17	6,170,226
INDIANA CANAL. Wabash & Erie.....	Evansville to Ohio State Line...	374	40	4	64	6,000,000
NEW JERSEY CANALS. Delaware & Raritan.....	New Brunswick to Bordentown.	43	75	8	14	3,935,287
Morris & Essex	Jersey City to Phillipsburg.....	101	40	5	29	2,825,997
NEW YORK CANALS. Baldwinsville.....	.....	5¾	40	4	1	23,556
Black Riv. (ca'l & feeder).....	.....	50	42	4	109	} 3,224,779
Black Riv. improvement.....	.....	42	.....	.....	1	
Cayuga & Seneca enlarge.....	.....	23	70	7	11	1,520,542
Champlain.....	.....	66	50	5	20	.....
Champlain, Glens Falls feeder.....	.....	12	50	5	12	.....
Chemung (canal & feeder).....	.....	39	42	4½	53	1,273,261
Chenango.....	.....	97	40	4	116	2,782,124
Crooked Lake.....	.....	8	42	4	27	333,287
Erie (original).....	Buffalo to Albany.....	363	40	4	83	} 46,018,234
Erie (enlargement).....	Buffalo to Albany.....	350½	70	7	72	
Genesee Valley.....	.....	124¾	42	4	112	5,827,813
Oneida Lake.....	.....	7	40	4	7	64,837
Oneida Riv. improvement.....	.....	20	80	4½	2	146,944
Oswego (enlargement)....	.....	38	70	7	18	3,490,949
OHIO CANALS. Hocking.....	Carroll to Athens.....	56	.....	.....	26	975,481
Miami.....	Cincinnati to Toledo.....	291	50 @ 60	5½	105	7,454,727
Muskingum improvem't..	Dresden to Marietta.....	91	Variable.	.....	12	1,627,318
Ohio.....	Cleveland to Portsmouth.....	332	40	4	152	4,695,204
Walhonding.....	Branch of the Ohio.....	25	.....	.....	11	607,269
PENNSYLVANIA CANALS. Delaware and Hudson ...	Honesdale to Rondout, N. Y ...	108	48	6	106	6,317,653
Delaware Division.....	Easton to Bristol.....	60	44	6	32	.....
East Division.....	Duncan's Island to Columbia...	46	50 @ 60	6	11	} 7,731,750
Juniata Division.....	Duncan's Isl'd to Hollidaysburg	127	40 @ 60	4	66	
North Branch Division...	Northumberland to Wilkesbarre.	64	40 @ 60	4	43	
West Branch Division...	Northumberland to Far'ndsville.	80½	40 @ 60	4	44	
Susquehanna Division...	Duncan's Isl'd to Northumberl'd.	41	40 @ 60	4	11	.....
Junction.....	State line to Elmira, N. Y.....	18	42	4	53	4,455,000
Lehigh Coal and Nav.....	Easton to Coalport.....	48	60 @ 100	6	8	1,132,452
Monongahela Nav.....	Pittsburg to North Geneva.....	85	Slack water.	6	71	13,207,752
Schuykill Coal and Nav..	Mill Creek to Philadelphia.....	108	60 @ 300	5	30	4,857,105
Susquehanna.....	Columbia to Havre de Grace....	45	50	4½	132	5,907,000
Union.....	Middletown to Reading.....	77½	43	4	7	512,000
Wiconisco.....	Millersburg to Clark's Ferry ...	12	45	4	.....	.....
VIRGINIA CANALS. Albemarle & Chesapeake .....	.....	8½	.....	.....	.....	170,000
Alexandria & Georget'n..	Alexandria to Georgetown	7	60	6	.....	1,068,762
Dismal Swamp.....	Elizabeth R. to Drummond Lake	33	.....	.....	.....	1,151,000
James River & Kanawha.	Richmond to Buchanan.....	196½	40	4	90	6,139,280
SHIP CANALS. Beauharnois, Canada.....	.....	11¼	120	.....	9	1,611,424
Cornwall, Canada.....	.....	11½	150	.....	7	1,933,153
Lachine, Canada.....	Around rapids above Montreal..	8½	120	.....	5	2,587,532
Galops, Farrans Point &	Rapide Plat, Canada	12½	90	.....	6	1,320,656
Welland, Canada.....	Lake Ontario to Lake Erie.....	27	.....	25	27	7,638,240
Michigan Ship Canal....	Around St. Mary's Falls.....	1	100	20	2	.....
Louisville & Portland....	Round Falls of Ohio.....	2	86	6 @ 42	3	4,250,006
Caladenia, Scotland.....	Moray Frith to Lock Linnhe....	60	122	20	.....	5,118,140
Crinan, Scotland.....	Loch Gilp to Jura So' nd.....	9	.....	12	.....	.....
North Clyde, Scotland,...	.....	35	56	9	39	.....
North Holland.....	Amsterdam to Zuyder Zee.....	51	176½	23	2	.....
North Sea, Holland .....	.....	14½	.....	25	.....	.....
Suez.....	Port Said to Suez, about.....	100	195 @ 325	26	.....	81,000,000

LAND GRANTS FOR EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

This table shows the area of the several States and Territories containing Public Lands, and the quantity devoted for educational purposes by Congress from 1789 to June 30, 1878.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES Containing Public Lands.	Areas of States and Territories containing Public Lands.	Grants for Schools and Universities.		Grants for Agricultural Colleges, act of July 2, 1862.*	Grants for Deaf and Dumb Asylums.
		Schools.	Universities.	Selected in place or Located with Scrip.	
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1. Alabama.....	32,462,080	902,774	46,080	.....	21,949
2. Alaska.....	369,529,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Arizona. ..	72,906,304	4,050,350	.....	640	.....
4. Arkansas....	33,406,720	886,460	46,080	...	2,097
5. California...	120,947,840	6,719,324	46,080	1,355,577	.....
6. Colorado....	66,880,000	3,715,555	46,080	183,398	.....
7. Dakota.....	153,982,080	8,554,560	.....	125,404	.....
8. Florida.....	37,931,520	908,503	92,160	.....	20,924
9. Idaho.....	58,196,480	3,233,137	.....	.....	.....
10. Illinois.....	35,462,400	985,066	46,080	.....	.....
11. Indian Ter..	44,154,240	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Indiana.....	21,637,760	650,317	46,080	.....	.....
13. Iowa.....	35,228,800	905,144	46,080	316,991	.....
14. Kansas.....	52,043,520	2,891,306	46,080	828,824	.....
15. Louisiana...	26,461,440	786,044	46,080	.....	.....
16. Michigan....	36,128,640	1,067,397	46,080	1,225,806	.....
17. Minnesota...	53,459,840	2,969,990	82,640	957,014	.....
18. Mississippi..	30,179,840	837,584	46,080	.....	.....
19. Missouri....	41,824,000	1,199,139	46,080	448,803	.....
20. Montana....	92,016,640	5,112,035	.....	44,452	.....
21. Nebraska...	48,636,800	2,702,044	46,080	1,079,191	.....
22. Nevada.	71,737,741	3,985,430	46,080	16,794	.....
23. New Mexico.	77,568,640	4,309,368	46,080	1,440	.....
24. Ohio.....	25,576,960	704,488	69,120	...	.....
25. Oregon.....	60,975,360	3,329,706	46,080	50,049	.....
26. Tennessee...	.....	100,000	100,000	.....	.....
27. Utah....	56,355,635	3,130,869	46,080	57,031	.....
28. Washington.	44,796,160	2,488,675	46,080	46,036	.....
29. Wisconsin...	34,511,360	953,649	92,160	1,358,913	.....
30. Wyoming....	62,645,120	.....	.....	2,395	.....
Total	1,814,769,656	68,083,914	1,265,520	8,098,758	44,970

* The whole quantity liable to be issued under the act of July 2, 1862, is 9,600,000 acres.

NOTE.—Under an act of Congress approved Sept. 4, 1841, each State thereafter admitted to the Union was granted 500,000 acres of land for purposes of internal improvement; 46,080 acres (72 sections) for a State University; 32,000 acres (50 sections) for the purpose of erecting public buildings at the Capital; and 32,000 acres for a penitentiary or State prison. The same grant of 500,000 acres was extended to the States of Alabama, Arkansas, Illinois, Indiana, Louisiana, Michigan, Mississippi, and Missouri. The quantity of land thus granted is estimated at 9,000,000 acres.

By act of July 2, 1862, each State, old or new, was granted 30,000 acres of the public domain for each Senator and Representative in Congress (or land scrip to that amount) for the purpose of endowing a College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts in each State. Of the 9,600,000 acres estimated to be due the States under this munificent land-grant, about 8,200,000 acres have already been located.

NUMBER OF ELECTORS IN FRANCE.

In the French Republic, suffrage is practically universal, there having been inscribed on the registers of the Ministry of the Interior by an official report dated April 1, 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, out of a population the same year of 36,905,788 in France. This gives 1 voter to every 4 inhabitants, nearly. In the United States, by the census of 1880, the ratio of legal voters to population was 1 to 4 nearly. In Great Britain, where suffrage is restricted, the proportion is 1 voter to every 11 inhabitants.

Statement of Land Grants by Acts of Congress to States for Canal Purposes, from the first Grant in 1827 to 1886.

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

STATES.	Date of Laws.	Name of Canal.	Total Number of Acres Granted.
Indiana.....	Mar. 2, 1827.	} Wabash and Erie Canal	1,439,279
"	Feb. 27, 1841.		
"	Mar. 3, 1845.		
Ohio	Mar. 2, 1847.	} " " "	266,535
"	June 30, 1834.		
"	May 24, 1828.	Miami and Dayton.....	333,826
"	April 2, 1830.	" " "	500,000
"	May 24, 1828.	General Canal purposes.....	290,915
Illinois.....	Mar. 2, 1827.	Canal to connect the waters of the Illinois River with those of Lake Michigan.....	125,431
Wisconsin.....	June 18, 1838.	Milwaukee and Rock River Canal.....	200,000
"	April 10, 1866.	Breakwater and Harbor and Ship Canal.....	
"	Mar. 7, 1874.	Extending the time for completion of Green Bay and Sturgeon Bay and Lake Michigan Ship Canal.....	
Michigan.....	Aug. 26, 1852.	Saint Mary's Ship Canal.....	750,000
"	Mar. 3, 1865.	Portage Lake and Lake Superior Ship Canal	200,000
"	July 3, 1866.	" " " "	200,000
"	July 3, 1866.	Lac La Belle Ship Canal.....	100,000
Total quantity of Acres granted for Canals.....			4,405,986

Statistics of Railways in Great Britain, (England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland,) for Twenty Years, 1861-1886.

From the Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom.

Years.	Length of Lines open at the End of each Year.	Total Capital (Paid up Shares, Loans, &c.) at the End of each Year.	Number of Passengers Conveyed, (excluding Season Ticket Holders.)		Total of Traffic Receipts.		Total of Working Expenses.	Net Traffic Receipts of Passengers and Goods.
			Total.	Per Mile.	Total.	Per Mile.		
	Miles.	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1861....	10,869	362,327,338	173,773,218	15,988	28,565,355	2,628	13,843,337	14,722,018
1862....	11,551	385,218,438	180,495,727	15,625	29,128,558	2,522	14,268,409	14,860,149
1863....	12,322	404,215,802	204,699,466	16,612	31,156,397	2,528	15,027,234	16,129,163
1864....	12,789	425,719,613	229,348,664	17,933	33,911,547	2,651	16,000,308	17,911,239
1865....	13,289	455,478,143	251,959,862	18,960	35,751,655	2,691	17,149,072	18,602,582
1866....	13,854	481,872,884	274,403,895	19,734	38,164,354	2,754	18,811,673	19,352,681
1867....	14,147	502,262,887	287,688,113	20,193	39,479,999	2,771	19,848,952	19,631,047
1869....	15,145	518,779,761	312,631,812	20,643	41,075,321	2,712	20,780,078	21,915,849
1870....	15,537	529,908,673	336,545,397	21,661	43,417,070	2,794	21,715,525	23,362,618
1871....	15,376	552,680,107	375,220,754	24,403	47,107,558	3,064	23,152,860	25,739,920
1872....	15,814	569,047,346	422,874,822	26,741	51,304,114	3,244	26,293,304	26,957,870
1873....	16,082	588,320,308	455,320,188	28,312	55,675,421	3,462	30,752,848	26,989,152
1874....	16,449	609,895,931	477,840,411	29,050	56,899,498	3,459	32,612,712	26,643,003
1875....	16,658	630,223,494	506,975,234	30,434	58,982,753	3,541	33,220,728	28,016,272
1876....	16,872	658,214,776	534,494,069	31,679	59,917,868	3,551	33,535,509	28,680,266
1877....	17,077	674,059,048	549,541,325	32,180	60,644,057	3,551	33,857,978	29,115,356
1878....	17,333	698,545,154	565,024,455	32,598	60,454,375	3,488	33,193,368	29,673,306
1879....	17,696	717,003,469	562,732,890	31,800	59,395,282	3,356	32,045,273	29,731,430
1880....	17,933	728,316,848	603,885,025	33,675	62,961,767	3,411	33,601,124	31,890,501
1881....	18,180	745,519,000	622,423,000	34,224	63,873,000	3,512	34,589,000	31,828,000
1882....	18,457	767,899,570	654,838,295	35,479	69,377,124	3,633	36,170,436	33,206,688
1883....	18,681	784,921,312	683,718,137	36,625	71,062,370	3,673	37,368,457	33,693,708
1884....	18,864	801,464,367	694,991,860	36,843	70,522,643	3,606	37,217,197	33,305,446
1885....	19,169	815,858,055	697,213,031	36,163	66,644,967	3,477	36,787,957	32,767,817
1886....	19,332	828,344,254	725,584,390	37,532	69,591,953	3,446	36,518,287	33,073,706

STATISTICS OF FIRE-INSURANCE AND LOSSES IN THE UNITED STATES.

NINE YEARS' LOSSES BY FIRE.

The yearly destruction of property by fire in this country is alarming. This loss is largely due to the national crime of incendiarism, which is fostered by reckless competition among insurance companies, inadequate State laws on the subject of fire inquest, as well as the careless manner in which buildings are erected through laxity in enforcing proper laws.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	* Property Losses for 9 years, 1876-1884.	* Losses to Insurance Companies for 9 years, 1876-1884.	* Property Losses in 1884.	* Losses to Insurance Companies in 1884.	† Premiums Received by Insurance Companies in 1884.	† Ratio of Losses to Premiums, 1884.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Per cent.
Alabama	6,168,672	3,032,451	1,274,787	614,896	450,159	80.0
Arizona.....	1,643,650	713,814	265,900	107,025	55,352	105.6
Arkansas.....	6,418,733	2,805,003	966,985	487,219	412,698	59.5
California.....	26,058,479	11,749,745	2,950,285	1,356,222	4,484,768	28.5
Colorado.....	5,331,670	2,335,750	663,720	273,250	756,068	45.4
Connecticut.....	14,403,754	8,972,290	1,592,819	1,065,800	1,740,060	43.7
Dakota.....	4,132,320	1,275,995	856,600	382,695	672,418	69.2
Delaware.....	2,189,635	1,070,260	191,825	90,660	191,783	47.9
Dist. of Columbia..	1,688,622	447,940	71,667	39,876	132,886	21.8
Florida.....	4,370,499	2,179,845	1,418,229	662,145	279,466	165.9
Georgia.....	14,082,580	6,720,371	2,840,095	1,214,174	1,317,811	72.2
Idaho.....	423,000	92,428	276,500	54,400	31,479	43.6
Illinois.....	38,059,607	22,765,790	5,339,698	3,823,471	8,010,078	45.5
Indian Territory...	141,600	56,200				
Indiana.....	22,980,775	10,830,689	3,380,180	1,624,569	2,096,661	67.1
Iowa.....	14,820,783	7,236,258	1,993,283	958,163	2,960,304	42.1
Kansas.....	6,108,408	2,723,158	958,123	458,833	1,709,007	30.7
Kentucky.....	13,066,487	6,583,233	2,637,220	1,235,465	1,846,945	73.4
Louisiana.....	11,691,847	6,921,113	2,186,882	1,181,425	801,028	69.0
Maine.....	13,314,333	7,733,089	1,569,633	834,059	1,324,284	75.4
Maryland.....	9,023,240	5,720,293	1,341,137	869,419	1,440,851	56.5
Massachusetts.....	49,104,488	33,964,976	5,548,657	3,856,602	5,396,375	60.9
Michigan.....	30,582,680	15,153,015	5,729,224	2,657,779	3,334,579	71.8
Minnesota.....	18,752,430	10,639,692	3,456,690	2,126,741	2,539,092	74.4
Mississippi.....	5,479,110	2,398,954	972,810	383,064	338,564	67.7
Missouri.....	27,129,452	16,196,944	4,205,277	2,545,374	4,027,053	69.4
Montana.....	1,099,500	279,738	357,000	83,624	228,134	21.4
Nebraska.....	3,342,878	1,787,078	617,050	381,050	1,296,146	32.2
Nevada.....	4,457,720	1,341,334	373,450	117,503	81,675	53.6
New Hampshire...	7,866,473	4,391,391	898,323	473,791	610,754	51.2
New Jersey.....	21,442,589	12,646,998	3,041,203	1,545,076	2,090,374	50.5
New Mexico.....	809,900	293,625	470,600	162,500	109,754	116.1
New York.....	124,766,790	82,548,127	15,697,330	10,573,431	17,570,660	57.1
North Carolina...	6,485,569	2,631,222	1,413,629	629,647	443,979	102.2
Ohio.....	41,495,601	22,020,460	8,433,156	4,585,330	5,795,242	73.7
Oregon.....	5,756,233	2,637,374	1,287,615	614,274	470,074	61.2
Pennsylvania.....	69,868,711	35,310,532	10,455,461	5,347,633	6,605,145	74.7
Rhode Island.....	6,381,801	4,289,784	613,052	369,918	2,463,748	36.9
South Carolina....	7,746,534	4,401,145	907,715	477,290	569,306	64.9
Tennessee.....	10,364,785	5,097,018	1,452,950	724,830	1,041,901	65.4
Texas.....	21,808,785	11,659,435	3,774,135	1,964,602	2,155,947	76.0
Utah.....	1,933,097	445,011	141,002	36,951	100,154	13.9
Vermont.....	7,001,950	3,828,691	529,500	255,300	340,735	57.9
Virginia.....	8,113,425	4,567,214	1,259,345	669,454	1,002,586	73.3
Washington.....	2,411,960	1,080,274	859,160	347,306	121,567	82.7
West Virginia.....	3,160,365	1,526,100	464,015	191,850	232,582	44.3
Wisconsin.....	21,376,243	11,093,083	4,042,684	2,133,749	2,683,737	74.9
Wyoming.....	545,400	149,583	232,000	91,383	64,513	49.9
Total	725,503,163	404,344,513	110,008,611	60,679,818	92,431,482	59.9

* From the Chronicle Fire Tables, N. Y., '85. † From the Spectator Co.'s Insurance Year-Book, N. Y., '85.

The statistics of aggregate losses by fire have been compiled from reports of fire departments, from fire-insurance agents, and from local newspapers. They have been closely compared with the figures of total losses given in various States by the official reports of the Insurance Departments.

The statistics of 1884 show that 30 per cent. of the aggregate losses by fire were the result of incendiarism.

Property losses in the United States in 1885, \$102,818,796. In 1886, \$104,924,750. In 1887, \$119,209,380. Losses to Insurance Companies in the year 1885, \$57,430,709. In 1886, \$60,506,564. In 1887, \$68,850,558. Number of Fires in the United States in the year 1885, 14,114. In 1886, 15,222. In 1887, 16,394.

**TOTAL COINAGE OF THE UNITED STATES MINT, 1793 to
1888. INCLUSIVE.** 327

From the Official Report of the Director of the Mint.

	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
1793 to 1795..	\$71,485 00	\$370,683 80	\$11,373 00	\$453,541 80
1796.....	102,727 50	79,077 50	10,324 40	192,129 40
1797.....	103,422 70	12,591 45	9,510 34	125,524 29
1798.....	205,610 00	330,291 00	9,797 00	545,698 00
1799.....	213,285 00	423,515 00	9,106 68	645,906 68
1800.....	317,760 00	224,296 00	29,279 40	571,335 40
1801.....	422,570 00	74,758 00	13,628 37	510,956 37
1802.....	423,310 00	58,343 00	34,422 83	516,075 83
1803.....	258,377 50	87,118 00	25,203 03	370,698 53
1804.....	258,642 50	100,340 50	12,844 94	371,827 94
1805.....	170,367 50	149,388 50	13,483 48	333,239 48
1806.....	324,505 00	471,319 00	5,260 00	801,084 00
1807.....	437,495 00	597,448 75	9,652 21	1,044,595 96
1808.....	284,665 00	684,300 00	13,090 00	982,055 00
1809.....	169,375 00	707,376 00	8,001 53	884,752 53
1810.....	501,435 00	638,773 50	15,660 00	1,155,868 50
1811.....	497,905 00	698,240 00	2,495 95	1,108,740 95
1812.....	290,435 00	814,029 50	10,755 00	1,115,219 50
1813.....	477,140 00	620,951 50	4,180 00	1,102,271 50
1814.....	77,270 00	561,687 50	3,578 30	642,535 80
1815.....	3,175 00	17,308 00	.....	20,483 00
1816.....	.....	28,575 75	28,209 82	56,785 57
1817.....	.....	607,783 50	39,484 00	647,267 50
1818.....	242,940 00	1,070,454 50	31,670 00	1,345,064 50
1819.....	258,615 00	1,140,000 00	26,710 00	1,425,325 00
1820.....	319,030 00	501,680 70	44,075 50	1,864,786 20
1821.....	189,325 00	825,762 45	3,890 00	1,018,977 45
1822.....	88,980 00	805,806 50	20,723 39	915,509 89
1823.....	72,425 00	895,550 00	.....	967,975 00
1824.....	93,200 00	1,752,477 00	12,620 00	1,858,297 00
1825.....	156,385 00	1,564,583 00	14,926 00	1,735,894 00
1826.....	92,245 00	2,002,090 00	16,344 25	2,110,679 25
1827.....	131,565 00	2,869,200 00	23,577 32	3,024,342 32
1828.....	140,145 00	1,575,600 00	25,636 24	1,741,381 24
1829.....	295,717 50	1,994,578 00	16,580 00	2,306,875 50
1830.....	643,105 00	2,495,400 00	17,115 00	3,155,620 00
1831.....	714,270 00	3,175,600 00	33,603 60	3,923,473 60
1832.....	798,435 00	2,579,000 00	23,620 00	3,401,055 00
1833.....	978,550 00	2,759,000 00	28,160 00	3,765,710 00
1834.....	954,270 00	3,415,002 00	19,151 00	7,388,423 00
1835.....	186,175 00	3,443,003 00	39,489 00	5,668,667 00
1836.....	135,700 00	3,606,100 00	23,100 00	7,764,900 00
1837.....	148,305 00	2,096,010 00	55,583 00	3,299,898 00
1838.....	809,595 00	2,333,243 00	63,702 00	4,206,540 00
1839.....	1,355,885 00	2,176,296 00	31,286 61	3,563,467 61
1840.....	1,675,302 50	1,726,703 00	24,627 00	3,426,632 50
1841.....	1,091,597 50	1,132,750 00	15,973 67	2,240,321 17
1842.....	1,834,170 00	2,332,750 00	23,833 90	4,190,753 90
1843.....	8,108,797 50	3,834,750 00	24,283 20	11,967,830 70
1844.....	5,428,230 00	2,235,550 00	23,987 52	7,687,767 52
1845.....	3,756,447 50	1,873,200 00	38,948 04	5,668,595 54
1846.....	4,034,177 50	2,558,580 00	41,208 00	6,633,965 50
1847.....	20,221,385 00	2,379,450 00	61,836 69	22,662,671 69
1848.....	3,775,512 50	2,040,050 00	64,157 99	5,879,720 49
1849.....	9,007,761 50	2,114,950 00	41,984 32	11,164,695 82
1850.....	31,981,738 50	1,866,100 00	44,467 50	33,892,306 00
1851.....	62,614,492 50	774,397 00	99,635 43	63,483,524 93
1852.....	56,846,187 50	999,410 00	50,630 94	57,896,228 44
1853.....	39,377,909 00	9,077,571 00	67,059 78	48,522,539 78
1854.....	25,915,918 50	8,619,270 00	42,638 35	34,577,826 85
1855.....	28,977,968 00	3,501,245 00	16,030 79	32,495,243 79
1856.....	36,697,768 50	5,135,240 00	27,106 78	41,860,115 28
1857.....	15,811,563 00	1,477,000 00	63,510 46	17,352,073 46
1858.....	30,253,725 50	8,040,730 00	234,000 00	38,528,455 50
1859.....	17,296,077 00	6,187,400 00	307,000 00	23,790,477 00
1860.....	16,445,476 00	2,769,920 00	342,000 00	19,557,396 00
1861.....	60,693,237 00	2,605,700 00	101,660 00	63,400,597 00

TOTAL COINAGE OF THE UNITED STATES MINT 1793 TO 1888

328

INCLUSIVE.—(Continued.)

	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
1862.....	\$45,532,386 50	\$2,812,401 50	\$116,000 00	\$48,460,788 00
1863.....	20,695,852 00	1,174,092 30	478,450 00	22,348,394 80
1864.....	21,649,345 00	548,214 10	463,800 00	22,661,359 10
1865.....	25,107,217 50	636,308 00	1,183,330 00	26,926,855 50
1866.....	28,313,945 00	680,264 50	646,570 00	29,640,779 50
1867.....	28,217,187 50	986,871 00	1,879,540 00	31,083,598 50
1868.....	18,114,425 00	1,136,750 00	1,713,385 00	20,964,560 00
1869.....	21,828,637 50	840,746 50	1,279,055 00	23,948,439 00
1870.....	22,257,312 50	1,767,253 50	611,445 00	24,636,011 00
1871.....	21,302,475 00	1,955,905 25	283,760 00	23,542,140 25
1872.....	20,376,495 00	3,029,834 05	123,020 00	23,529,349 05
1873.....	35,249,337 50	2,945,795 50	494,050 00	38,689,183 00
1874.....	50,442,690 00	5,983,601 30	411,925 00	56,838,216 30
1875.....	33,553,965 00	10,070,368 00	230,375 00	43,854,708 00
1876.....	38,178,962 50	19,126,502 50	260,350 00	57,565,815 00
1877.....	44,078,199 00	28,549,925 00	62,165 00	72,690,299 00
1878.....	52,798,980 00	28,290,825 50	30,694 00	81,120,499 50
1879.....	40,986,912 00	27,227,882 50	97,798 00	68,312,592 50
1880.....	56,157,735 00	27,942,437 50	269,971 50	84,370,144 00
1881.....	78,733,864 00	27,649,966 35	405,109 95	106,788,940 70
1882.....	89,413,447 50	27,783,388 75	644,757 75	117,841,594 00
1883.....	35,936,927 50	28,835,470 15	1,428,307 16	66,200,704 81
1884.....	27,932,824 00	28,773,387 80	1,174,709 73	57,880,921 53
1885.....	24,861,123 50	28,848,959 65	527,556 80	54,237,639 95
1886.....	34,077,380 00	30,022,347 95	17,377 65	64,117,105 60
1887.....	22,393,279 00	34,366,483 75	943,650 65	57,703,413 40
1888.....	28,364,170 50	34,206,095 25	1,218,976 57	63,719,242 32
Total	1,474,816,338 00	532,819,536 95	19,643,613 31	2,027,209,488 26

Business of the New York Clearing House From its Foundation.

Years.	No. of banks.	Capital.	Clearings.	Balances paid in money.	Average daily clearings.	Average daily balances paid in money.	Ratios Per ct.
1854..	50	\$47,044,900	\$5,750,455,987	\$297,411,494	\$19,104,505	\$988,078	5.2
1855..	48	48,884,180	5,362,912,098	289,694,137	17,412,052	940,525	5.4
1856..	50	52,883,700	6,906,213,328	334,714,489	22,278,108	1,079,724	4.8
1857..	50	64,420,200	8,333,226,718	365,313,902	26,968,371	1,182,246	4.4
1858..	46	67,146,018	4,756,664,386	314,238,911	15,393,736	1,016,954	6.6
1859..	47	67,921,714	5,448,005,956	363,984,683	20,867,333	1,177,944	5.6
1860..	50	69,907,435	7,231,143,057	380,693,438	23,401,757	1,232,018	5.3
1861..	50	68,900,605	5,915,742,758	353,383,944	19,269,520	1,151,088	6.0
1862..	50	68,375,820	6,871,443,591	415,530,331	22,237,682	1,344,758	6.0
1863..	50	68,972,508	14,867,597,849	677,626,483	48,428,657	2,207,252	4.6
1864..	49	68,586,763	24,097,196,656	885,719,205	77,984,455	2,866,405	3.7
1865..	55	80,363,013	26,032,384,342	1,035,765,108	84,796,040	3,373,828	4.0
1866..	58	82,370,200	28,717,146,914	1,066,135,106	93,541,195	3,472,753	3.7
1867..	58	81,770,200	28,675,159,472	1,144,963,451	93,101,167	3,717,414	4.0
1868..	59	82,270,200	28,484,288,637	1,125,455,237	92,182,164	3,642,250	4.0
1869..	59	82,720,200	37,407,028,987	1,120,318,108	121,451,393	3,637,397	3.0
1870..	61	83,620,200	27,804,539,406	1,036,484,822	90,274,499	3,365,210	3.7
1871..	62	84,420,200	29,300,986,682	1,209,721,029	95,133,074	3,927,666	4.1
1872..	61	84,420,200	33,844,369,568	1,428,582,707	109,884,317	4,636,632	4.2
1873..	59	83,370,200	35,461,052,826	1,474,508,025	115,885,794	4,818,654	4.1
1874..	59	81,635,200	22,855,927,636	1,286,753,176	74,692,574	4,205,076	5.7
1875..	59	80,435,200	25,061,237,902	1,408,608,777	81,899,470	4,603,297	5.6
1876..	59	81,731,200	21,597,274,247	1,295,042,029	70,349,428	4,218,378	8.9
1877..	58	71,085,200	23,289,243,701	1,373,996,302	76,358,176	4,504,906	5.9
1878..	57	63,611,500	22,508,438,442	1,307,843,857	73,555,988	4,274,000	5.8
1879..	59	63,800,200	25,178,770,691	1,400,111,063	82,015,540	4,560,622	5.6
1880..	57	60,475,200	37,182,128,621	1,516,538,631	121,510,224	4,956,009	4.1
1881..	60	61,162,700	48,565,818,212	1,776,018,162	159,232,191	5,823,010	3.5
1882..	61	60,962,700	46,552,846,121	1,595,000,245	151,637,935	5,195,440	3.4
1883..	63	61,162,700	40,293,165,258	1,568,983,196	132,543,307	5,161,129	3.9
1884..	61	60,412,700	34,092,037,338	1,524,930,994	111,048,982	4,967,202	4.5
1885..	64	58,612,700	25,250,791,440	1,295,355,252	82,789,480	4,247,069	5.1
1886..	63	59,312,700	33,374,682,216	1,519,565,385	109,067,589	4,965,900	4.5
1887..	64	60,862,700	34,872,848,786	1,569,626,325	114,337,200	5,146,316	4.5
1888..	.....	.....	31,099,977,521	.....	.....	.....	.....
		¹ \$69,430,325	² \$844,042,747,391	² \$35,758,618,204	¹ \$77,959,820	¹ \$3,419,623	4.4

¹ Yearly averages for thirty-four years.

² Totals for thirty-four years.

VALUE OF FOREIGN COINS IN UNITED STATES MONEY. 329

As Proclaimed by the Treasury Department, January 1, 1889.

NOTE.—The "Standard" of a given country is indicated as follows: *Double*, where its standard silver coins are unlimited legal tender, the same as its gold coins; *Single gold* or *Single silver*, as its standard coins of one or the other metal are unlimited legal tender. The par of exchange of the monetary unit of a country with a single gold, or a double standard is fixed at the value of the gold unit as compared with the United States gold unit. In the case of a country with a single silver standard, the par of exchange is computed at the mean price of silver in the London market.

COUNTRY.	STANDARD.	MONETARY UNIT.	Par of exchange or value in terms of U. S. gold dollar.	COINS.
Argentine Repub.	Double	Peso.....	\$0.96,5	Gold—argentine (\$4.82,4) and ½ argentine. Silver—peso and divisions.
Austria	Single silver.	Florin .....	.33,6	Gold—4 florins (\$1.92,9), 8 florins (\$3.85,8), ducat (\$2.28,7) and 4 ducats (\$9.15,8). Silver—1 and 2 florins.
Belgium	Double	Franc.....	.19,3	Gold—10 and 20 francs. Silver—5 francs.
Bolivia	Single silver.	Boliviano.....	.68	Silver—boliviano & divisions.
Brazil	Single gold..	Milreis of 1000 reis .....	.54,6	Gold—5, 10, and 20 milreis. Silver—½, 1, and 2 milreis.
Canada	Single gold..	Dollar	1.00	
Chili.....	Double	Peso .....	.91,2	Gold—escudo (\$1.82,4), doubloon (\$4.56,1) and condor (\$9.12,3). Silver—peso and divisions.
Colombia.....	Single silver.	Peso .....	.68	Gold—condor (\$9.64,7) and double condor. Silver—peso
Cuba.....	Double	Peso .....	.92,6	Gold—doubloon (\$5.01,7). Silver—peso.
Denmark	Single gold..	Crown .....	.26,8	Gold—10 and 20 crowns.
Ecuador	Single silver.	Sucre .....	.68	Gold—condor (\$9.64,7) and double condor. Silver—sucre and divisions.
Egypt	Single gold..	Pound (100 piastres).....	4.94,3	Gold—pound (100 piastres), 50, 20, 10, & 5 piastres. Silver—1, 2, 5, 10, & 20 piastres.
France	Double	Franc.....	.19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 francs. Silver—5 francs.
German Empire..	Single gold..	Mark .....	.23,8	Gold—5, 10 and 20 marks.
Great Britain....	Single gold..	Pound sterling.	4.86,6½	Gold—sovereign (pound sterling) and ½ sovereign.
Greece.....	Double	Drachma....	.19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 drachmas. Silver—5 dr.
Guatemala.....	Single silver.	Peso .....	.68	Silver—peso and divisions.
Haiti	Double	Gourde .....	.96,5	Silver—gourde.
Honduras	Single silver.	Peso .....	.68	Silver—divisions of peso.
India	Single silver.	Rupee of 16 annas.....	32,3	Gold—mohur (\$7.10,5). Silver—rupee and divisions.
Italy.....	Double	Lira .....	.19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 liras. Silver—5 liras.
Japan	* Double.....	Yen.. } Gold... } Silver..	.99,7 73,4	Gold—1, 2, 5, 10, and 20 yen. Silver—yen.
Liberia.....	Single gold..	Dollar	1.00	
Mexico.....	Single silver.	Dollar .....	.73,9	Gold—dollar (\$0.98,3), 2½, 5, 10, and 20 dollars. Silver—dollar (or peso) and div.
Netherlands..	Double	Florin .....	.40,2	Gold—10 florins. Silver—½, 1, and 2½ florins.
Nicaragua	Single silver.	Peso .....	.68	Silver—peso and divisions.
Norway	Single gold..	Crown .....	.26,8	Gold—10 and 20 crowns.
Peru	Single silver	Sol.....	.68	Silver—sol and divisions.
Portugal.....	Single gold..	Milreis of 1000 reis	1.08	Gold—1, 2, 5, and 10 milreis.
Russia.....	Single silver.	Rouble of 100 copecks.....	54,4	Gold—imperial (\$7.71,8) & ½ imperial (\$3.86,0). Silver—¼, ½, and 1 rouble.
Spain	Double	Peseta of 100 centimes .....	.19,3	Gold—25 pesetas. Silver—5 pesetas.
Sweden	Single gold..	Crown .....	.26,8	Gold—10 and 20 crowns.
Switzerland....	Double	Franc.....	.19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 francs. Silver—5 francs.
Tripoli.....	Single silver	Mahbub of 20 piastres.....	.61,4	
Turkey	Single gold..	Piastre.....	.04,4	Gold—25, 50, 100, 250, and 500 piastres.
Venezuela	Single silver.	Bolivar .....	.13,6	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 bolivars. Silver—5 bolivars.

* Gold the nominal standard. Silver practically the standard.

LIBRARIES OF THE WORLD HAVING 100,000 VOLUMES.

LIBRARIES.	Founded.	Volumes.	LIBRARIES.	Founded.	Volumes.
Australia—			Germany—Continued.		
Melbourne, Public Library	1853	111,644	Leipzig, University Lib....	1409	400,000
Austria-Hungary—			Lübeck, City Library	1620	100,000
Buda-Pest, National Lib...	1802	400,000	Maihingen, Oettingen-		
University	1780	186,000	Wallerstein..	1812	100,000
Cracow, University Lib....	1364	201,831	Mainz, City Library	1804	150,000
Graz, University Library..	1776	120,000	Marburg, University Lib..	1558	140,000
Prague, National Museum	1818	125,000	Meiningen, Ducal Public..	1680	160,000
Vienna, Royal Public Lib.	1495	440,000	Munich, Royal	15—	800,000
Royal Univ. Lib...	1777	271,970	University Lib....	1472	322,800
Belgium—			Münster, Royal Pauline...	1588	123,175
Bruges, Public Library	1798	100,000	Oldenburg, Grand Ducal.	1792	100,000
Brussels, Royal Library...	1837	350,000	Rostock, University Lib...	14—	140,000
Ghent, University Library.	1797	250,000	Strasburg, Univ. and Nat..	1871	513,000
Liège, University Library.	1817	105,746	Stuttgart, Royal Public....	1765	425,000
Louvain, University Lib...	1636	250,000	Tübingen, Royal Univ. Lib.	1547	235,000
Brazil—			Weimar, Grand Ducal Lib.	16—	180,000
Rio Janeiro, National Lib..	1807	120,000	Wiesbaden, Royal Nat. Lib.	1814	100,000
Canada—			Wolfenbüttel, Ducal Lib..	1589	300,000
Ottawa, Parliament Lib...	1815	100,000	Würzburg, Univ. Lib.....	1582	250,000
Denmark—			Great Britain—		
Copenhagen, Royal Lib....	1793	482,000	Birmingham, Free Library	18—	100,000
University....	1728	250,000	Cambridge, University Lib.	14—	200,000
France—			Dublin, Trinity Coll. Lib..	1602	192,000
Aix, Méjames Library	1810	150,000	Edinburgh, Advocates' Lib.	1680	265,000
Besançon, City Library....	1694	130,000	Univ. Library.	1580	140,000
Bordeaux, Library	18—	190,000	Glasgow University Lib...	14—	125,000
Douai, Public Library....	1789	100,000	Leeds, Public Library....	1870	109,202
Grenoble, Library	1772	170,000	Liverpool, Free Public....	1852	115,691
Lyons, City Library	1530	120,000	London, British Museum..	1753	1,500,000
Nantes, Library	1588	150,800	Univ. Coll. Lib....	1828	100,000
Paris, Arsenal Library....	1790	200,000	Manchester, Free Public..	1852	150,000
Institute Library...	1759	100,000	Oxford, Bodleian Library..	1602	400,900
Mazarine Library...	1643	150,000	Greece—		
National Library...	1737	2,290,000	Athens, University Lib....	1837	150,000
St. Geneviève Lib...	1624	120,000	Italy—		
University Library. ....	....	125,000	Bologna, University Lib...	1712	160,000
Rouen, Public Library....	1809	122,500	Communal Lib...	1839	120,000
Troyes, Communal Lib....	1691	100,000	Ferrara, Communal Lib ...	1753	100,000
Germany—			Florence, Marucellian....	1752	136,500
Augsburg, Royal and City.	1537	150,000	National Lib....	1861	400,000
Bamberg, Royal Library..	1611	135,000	Genoa, University Library	1773	116,492
Berlin, Royal Library	1661	750,000	Milan, Ambrosian Library.	1609	164,000
University Library.	1831	200,000	Nat. Brera Library.	1770	162,123
Bonn, University Library.	1818	250,000	Naples, Brancaccian Lib..	1673	150,000
Bremen, City Library	1660	100,000	National Library...	1863	275,000
Breslau, Royal and Univ..	1811	350,000	University Lib....	1827	150,000
City Library	1865	200,000	Padua, University Library	1629	158,240
Carlsruhe, Grand Ducal....	....	134,400	Palermo, Communal Lib...	1775	140,941
Cassel, National Library...	1580	165,000	National Library	1804	110,000
Darmstadt, Grand Ducal...	1817	450,000	Parma, Royal Library....	1779	213,995
Dresden, Royal Public....	15—	450,000	Pavia, University Library.	1772	185,000
Erlangen, University Lib..	1743	147,000	Pisa, Royal Univ. Library.	1742	120,000
Frankfort, City Library...	1484	150,000	Rome, Casanata Library...	1700	130,000
Freiburg, University Lib....	....	270,000	Vatican Library....	1455	220,000
Giessen, University Lib....	1612	160,000	Victor Emanuel Lib.	1876	360,000
Gotha, Ducal Library	1647	245,000	Turin, University Library.	1723	240,000
Göttingen, Royal Univ....	1737	400,000	National Library ...	1720	170,000
Greifswald, Royal Univ....	1456	120,000	Venice, Marcian Library...	1362	260,000
Halle, University Library.	1699	220,000	Verona, Com'nal Archives.	1792	124,303
Hamburg, City Library....	1610	350,000	Vicenza, Bertolian Lib....	1710	105,000
Hanover, Royal Public....	1649	170,000	Mexico—		
Heidelberg, Univ. Library.	1386	300,000	Mexico, National Library..	1867	100,000
Jena, University Library..	1502	180,000	Netherlands—		
Kiel, University Library ..	1665	180,000	Amsterdam, Univ. Lib....	14—	100,000
Königsberg, Royal and			Hague, Royal Library....	1798	200,000
University Library..	1544	184,000	Leyden, Academic Lib....	1575	160,000
Leipzig, City Library	1677	100,000	Utrecht, University Lib...	1582	150,000

LIBRARIES.	Founded.	Volumes.	LIBRARIES.	Founded.	Volumes.
Norway—			Switzerland—		
Christiania, Univ. Library.	1811	230,000	Basle, Public Univ. Library	1460	120,000
Portugal—			Geneva, Public Library....	15—	110,000
Lisbon, National Library..	1796	200,000	United States—		
Oporto, Pub. Municipal L..	1833	100,000	Albany, N. Y. State Lib. ...	1818	128,871
Russia—			Boston, Mass., Athenæum...	1807	150,261
Dorpat, University Lib....	1801	143,500	Public Library..	1852	434,837
Helsingfors, Univ. Lib.....	1828	140,000	Cambridge, Mass., Harvard		
Kieff, Univ. Library	1833	110,000	University...	1638	232,800
Moscow, Public Mus.....	1861	300,000	Cincinnati, O., Public Lib... 1867	142,153	
Univ. Library	1755	170,000	New Haven, Conn., Yale		
St. Petersburg, Academy			College	1700	125,000
of Science.	1726	150,000	New York, N. Y., Astor Lib.	1849	223,284
Imperial Public..	1,000,000		Mercantile	1820	210,431
University Lib... ..	1824	138,677	Phila., Pa., Library Co. ...	1731	150,000
Spain—			Mercantile	1821	152,000
Madrid, National Library..	1711	400,000	Washington, D. C., House		
Royal Library.....	....	100,000	of Representatives..	1789	125,000
Sweden—			Library of Congress..	1802	565,134
Lund, University Library.	1688	120,000	Chicago, Ill., Public Library.	1872	119,570
Stockholm, Royal Library.	1585	250,000	Madison, Wis., State Hist. Lib	1849	116,750
Upsala, University Lib....	1620	220,000			

AMERICAN LIBRARIES CONTAINING 10,000 VOLUMES AND UPWARD.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1886.

LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.	LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.
Alabama :			HARTFORD— <i>Continued.</i>		
MONTGOMERY:			Hartford Theological Sem'y.	1834	42,000
State Library	1828	17,626	State Library.....	1854	15,000
SPRING HILL:			Trinity College	1824	26,000
College Library	1829	12,000	Watkinson Reference....	1858	40,000
Arkansas :			MIDDLETOWN:		
LITTLE ROCK:			Berkeley Divinity School ...	1855	17,387
State Library.	1846	20,000	Wesleyan University.....	1833	33,690
California :			NEW HAVEN:		
BERKELEY:			Yale College.....	1700	125,000
University of California.....	1869	26,773	Linonian & Brothers Lib..	1769	28,000
OAKLAND:			Young Men's Institute ...	1826	12,000
Free Public.....	1868	10,738	NORWICH:		
SACRAMENTO:			Otis Library.....	1850	15,640
Free Public	1879	11,778	WATERBURY:		
State Library.	1850	61,612	Silas Bronson Library.	1870	36,500
SAN FRANCISCO:			Delaware:		
Bancroft Pacific.....	1859	45,000	DOVER :		
California Acad. of Sciences.	1853	10,000	State Library	1832	15,000
Free Public	1879	65,000	WILMINGTON:		
French Ligue Nationale.....	1875	13,000	Wilmington Institute.....	1787	15,632
Law Library	1865	25,500	District of Columbia:		
Mechanics' Institute	1855	40,000	WASHINGTON:		
Mercantile.....	1853	55,000	Bureau of Education.....	1868	17,500
Odd Fellows..	1854	40,131	Department of Agriculture..	1863	18,000
St. Ignatius College... ..	1855	12,000	Department of Justice.....	1853	20,000
Sutro Library	1887	110,000	Department of State ..	1789	22,625
Theological Seminary.....	1871	16,000	Georgetown College.....	1791	35,000
SANTA CLARA:			Gonzaga College.....	....	10,000
Santa Clara College.....	1851	12,000	House of Representatives...	1789	125,000
Connecticut :			Howard University.....	1869	11,509
BRIDGEPORT:			Library of Congress. ...	1802	565,134
Public Library.	1882	16,550	Navy Department	1878	17,000
HARTFORD:			Patent Office	1839	50,000
Conn. Historical Society.....	1825	21,000	Signal Office, U. S. Army ...	1861	10,540
Hartford Library Ass'n.....	1838	36,500	Surgeon-General's Office ...	1865	76,733

American Libraries Containing 10,000 Volumes and Upward.

LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.	LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.
WASHINGTON— <i>Continued.</i>			DAVENPORT:		
Treasury Department.....	1803	18,000	Acad. of Natural Sciences..	1867	10,000
U. S. Geological Survey.....	1882	17,255	Davenport Library Ass'n....	1866	10,500
U. S. Naval Observatory....	1845	12,000	DES MOINES:		
U. S. Senate.....	1852	30,000	State Library	1838	22,554
War Department.....	1832	17,500	DUBUQUE:		
Florida:			Young Men's Library Ass'n..	1866	13,000
TALLAHASSEE:			GRINNELL:		
State Library.....	1845	12,500	Iowa College.....	1848	10,000
Georgia:			IOWA CITY:		
ATHENS:			Iowa Historical Society....	1857	11,000
University of Georgia....	1800	16,000	State University.....	1860	18,873
ATLANTA:			Kansas:		
State Library	1825	45,000	TOPEKA:		
Young Men's Library Ass'n..	1867	11,343	Kansas Historical Society...	1875	24,121
MACON:			State Library.....	1857	23,988
Mercer University.....	1840	10,000	Kentucky:		
Public Lib. and Hist. Society.	1874	10,300	DANVILLE:		
NEWMAN:			Danville Theological Sem'y..	1853	10,000
Newnan College Temple....	1853	15,000	FRANKFORT:		
SAVANNAH:			State Library.....	1821	33,900
Georgia Historical Society..	1839	15,250	LEXINGTON:		
Illinois:			Kentucky University.....	1799	13,169
CHICAGO:			Lexington Library	1800	15,000
Baptist Union Theo. Sem'y..	1869	20,000	LOUISVILLE:		
Chicago Historical Society..	1856	12,024	Louisville Library Ass'n....	1871	10,000
Law Institute.....	1857	19,000	Polytechnic Society of Ky...	1876	40,533
Public Library.....	1872	119,570	Louisiana:		
St. Ignatius College.....	1870	14,000	BATON ROUGE:		
EVANSTON:			State University.....	1861	18,805
Northwestern University....	1856	26,000	NEW ORLEANS:		
GALESBURG:			Louisiana State.....	1855	21,000
Public Library	1874	12,571	New Orleans Law Association	1855	10,000
JOLIET:			Pub. School and Lyceum Lib.	1844	17,000
Joliet Business College.....	1866	11,000	Tulane University.....	1884	13,400
MONMOUTH:			Maine:		
Warren County Library.....	1870	11,196	AUGUSTA:		
MORGAN PARK:			State Library.....	1832	41,000
Baptist Theological Sem'y..	1867	25,000	BANGOR:		
MT. MORRIS:			Public Library	1828	23,255
Cassel Library, College	1880	12,000	Theological Seminary.....	1820	17,000
PEORIA:			BRUNSWICK:		
Public Library.....	1880	25,350	Bowdoin College.....	1802	34,450
ROCKFORD:			PORTLAND:		
Public Library	1872	13,100	Maine Historical Society....	1822	10,000
SPRINGFIELD:			Public Library	1867	31,000
State Library.....	1818	40,000	WATERVILLE:		
URBANA:			Colby University.....	1820	19,370
University of Illinois	1868	15,539	Maryland:		
Indiana:			ANNAPOLIS:		
CRAWFORDSVILLE:			Naval Academy.....	1845	26,898
Wabash College.....	1833	22,053	State Library.....	1826	75,000
EVANSVILLE:			BALTIMORE:		
Willard Library	1885	10,000	Archiepiscopal .....	.....	15,000
GREENCASTLE:			Baltimore Bar Library Co...	1840	10,000
De Pauw University	1837	15,450	Enoch Pratt Free Library..	1887	40,888
INDIANAPOLIS:			Johns Hopkins University...	1876	26,000
Public Library	1872	39,590	Loyola College	1853	12,000
State Library.....	1825	23,000	Maryland Historical Society.	1844	20,000
State Law Library	1867	14,500	Maryland Institute.....	1847	20,515
NOTRE DAME:			Mercantile Library Ass'n ..	1839	40,000
University Library.....	1843	28,000	Odd Fellows' Library....	1840	21,952
RICHMOND:			Peabody Institute	1857	88,000
Morrison Library	1864	13,500	St. Mary's Theological Sem'y	1791	26,000
ST. MEINRAD:			ILCHESTER:		
St. Meinrad's Abbey.....	1854	11,500	Mt. St. Clement College....	1868	10,600
Iowa:			WOODSTOCK:		
CEDAR RAPIDS:			Woodstock College	1869	67,000
Iowa Masonic Library	1844	10,000			

American Libraries Containing 10,000 Volumes and Upward.

LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.	LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.
Massachusetts:			MILTON:		
AMHERST:			Public Library.....	1871	10,000
Amherst College.....	1821	45,186	NATICK:		
ANDOVER:			Morse Institute.....	1874	13,647
Theological Seminary.....	1807	42,938	NEW BEDFORD:		
BEVERLY:			Free Public.....	1853	50,000
Public Library ...	1855	10,024	NEWBURYPORT:		
BOSTON:			Public Library.	1854	23,282
Am. Acad. of Arts & Sciences	1780	18,000	NEWTON:		
Athenæum.....	1807	150,261	Free Library.....	1870	23,309
Boston College.....	1864	12,000	Theological Institution..	1826	18,000
Congregational Library.....	1853	25,450	NORTHAMPTON:		
General Theological Library.	1860	15,000	Free Public Library....	1860	20,000
Library Society.....	1792	26,030	NORTH EASTON:		
Mass. Historical Society.....	1791	31,000	Ames Free Library.	1877	11,059
Medical Library Ass'n.	1875	15,000	PEABODY:		
N.E. Historic-Genear. Society	1845	20,778	Peabody Institute.....	1853	25,507
Public Library ...	1852	434,837	PITTSFIELD:		
Social Law Library ...	1804	19,500	Berkshire Athenæum.....	1871	16,000
Society of Natural History...	1831	30,000	QUINCY:		
State Library.....	1826	60,000	Thos. Crane Public Library..	1871	14,000
BROCKTON:			RANDOLPH:		
Public Library..	1867	10,341	Turner Free Library.....	1876	10,000
BROOKLINE:			SALEM:		
Public Library.....	1857	30,842	Salem Athenæum.....	1810	19,000
CAMBRIDGE:			Essex Institute ...	1848	37,000
Harvard College.	1638	232,800	SOMERVILLE:		
Harvard Divinity School....	1825	17,400	Public Library.....	1873	12,637
Harvard Law School.....	1817	21,600	SOUTHBRIDGE:		
Museum Compar. Zoology..	1858	17,600	Public Library.....	1870	10,180
Porcellian Club.....	1803	10,000	SOUTH HADLEY:		
Public Library.....	1856	18,000	Mt. Holyoke Female Sem'y..	1838	11,000
CLINTON:			SPRINGFIELD:		
Bigelow Free Public.....	1873	13,000	City Library Association ...	1857	55,000
COLLEGE HILL:			TAUNTON:		
Tufts College.....	1854	20,104	Public Library.....	1866	24,434
CONCORD:			WALTHAM:		
Free Public.....	1851	19,643	Public Library.....	1865	13,000
DANVERS:			WATERTOWN:		
Peabody Institute.....	1857	12,000	Free Public.....	1868	15,791
FALL RIVER:			WAYLAND:		
Public Library.....	1860	30,000	Free Public Library.....	1848	10,000
FITCHBURG:			WELLESLEY:		
Public Library.	1859	17,000	Wellesley College.	1875	30,321
FRAMINGHAM:			WESTFIELD:		
Town Library.....	1855	12,000	Westfield Athenæum.....	1864	14,000
HAVERHILL:			WILLIAMSTOWN:		
Public Library.....	1874	39,268	Williams College....	1793	22,000
HOLYOKE:			WOBURN:		
Public Library.....	1870	11,000	Public Library.....	1856	23,789
IPSWICH:			WORCESTER:		
Free Public Library.....	1868	10,000	Am. Antiquarian Society....	1812	80,000
LANCASTER:			College of the Holy Cross ...	1843	14,000
Town Library.....	1862	16,281	Free Public.....	1859	63,941
LAWRENCE:			Worcester Soc. of Antiquity.	1875	10,000
Free Public.....	1872	27,322	Michigan:		
LEOMINSTER:			ANN ARBOR:		
Free Public.....	1856	10,800	University of Michigan.....	1841	47,000
LEXINGTON:			do. Law Department	1858	10,000
Cary Library.....	1868	10,000	BAY CITY:		
LOWELL:			Public Library..	1870	10,000
City Library.....	1844	30,000	DETROIT:		
Middlesex Mechanics' Ass'n..	1825	20,000	Public Library....	1865	59,653
LYNN:			GRAND RAPIDS:		
Free Public.....	1862	34,400	Public School Library.....	1872	17,000
MALDEN:			HOLLAND:		
Public Library.....	1879	10,724	Hope College Library.	1865	30,000
MEDFORD:			KALAMAZOO:		
Public Library.....	1856	10,260	Public Library.	1843	11,419

American Libraries Containing 10,000 Volumes and Upward.

LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.	LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Volumes in 1886.
LANSING:			New York:		
State Library	1828	46,000	ALBANY:		
OLIVET:			State Library	1818	128,871
Olivet College	1844	12,829	State Law Library	1818	37,300
WEST BAY CITY:			Young Men's Association ..	1833	17,000
Sage Public Library	1884	12,000	AUBURN:		
Minnesota:			Auburn Theological Sem'y ..	1821	16,417
MINNEAPOLIS:			BROOKLYN:		
Athenæum Library	1859	14,000	Brooklyn Library.	1857	90,000
University of Minnesota.	1869	20,000	Eastern District School	1866	17,000
ST. PAUL:			Long Island Historical Soc...	1863	41,000
Minnesota Historical Society	1849	12,338	BUFFALO:		
Public Library	1882	11,500	Buffalo Library	1836	53,000
State Library	1849	14,142	Canisius College.	1876	14,500
Mississippi:			Grosvenor Public Library	1859	31,000
JACKSON:			CLINTON:		
State Library	1838	40,000	Hamilton College.	1812	21,000
Missouri:			GENESEO:		
COLUMBIA:			Wadsworth Library.	1843	10,000
University of Missouri	1840	12,776	GENEVA:		
JEFFERSON CITY:			Hobart College	1824	15,285
State Library	1833	18,000	HAMILTON:		
KANSAS CITY:			Madison University	1820	18,000
Kansas City Public Library ..	1875	12,000	ITHACA:		
ST. LOUIS:			Cornell Library	1866	13,851
Academy of Science.	1876	10,000	Cornell University	1868	54,840
Law Library Association ..	1838	14,320	NEWBURGH:		
Public Library	1865	60,000	Free Library	1852	15,229
St. Louis Mercantile	1846	67,657	NEW YORK:		
St. Louis University	1829	25,000	Am. Geographical Society ...	1852	18,000
SPRINGFIELD:			American Institute	1833	13,000
Drury College.	1873	19,000	Am. Seamen's Friend Society	18 3	38,592
Nebraska:			Am Soc. of Civil Engineers..	1852	16,375
LINCOLN:			Apprentices' Library	1820	69,537
State Library	1856	24,398	Astor Library.	1849	223,284
OMAHA:			City Bar Association.	870	27,237
Public Library	1872	14,237	College of the City of N. Y.	1850	22,424
Nevada:			College of St. Francis Xavier	1847	22,000
CARSON CITY:			Columbia College	1757	68,378
State Library.	1864	18,000	Cooper Union	1879	20,000
New Hampshire:			Free Circulating Library	1880	21,624
CONCORD:			Gen. Theo. Sem. P. E Church	1820	19,000
N. H. Historical Society	1822	10,300	Gr'd Lodge F. and A. Masons	870	10,000
Public Library	1855	11,000	Harlem Library	1826	12,000
State Library	1818	20,000	Harmonie Social Club	1860	10,000
HANOVER:			Law Institute	1826	34,000
Dartmouth College.	1770	65,000	Lenox Library.	1870	25,000
MANCHESTER:			Maimonides L. B'nai B'rith..	1852	26,840
City Library	1854	28,660	Mercantile Library Ass'n ..	1820	210,431
PORTSMOUTH:			N. Y. Academy of Medicine..	1847	30,000
Portsmouth Athenæum.	1817	15,133	N. Y. Historical Society	1804	75,000
New Jersey:			New York Hospital.	1796	16 000
BURLINGTON:			New York Society Library...	1754	80,000
Library Co. of Burlington...	1758	10,000	Union Theological Seminary	1838	50,000
MADISON:			Xavier Union of City N. Y...	1871	13,746
Drew Theological Seminary.	1867	18,000	Young Men's Christian Ass'n	1852	33,111
MORRISTOWN:			POUGHKEEPSIE:		
Library and Lyceum	1878	11,000	City Library	1840	14,240
NEWARK:			Vassar College	1865	15,000
Library Association.	1847	27,523	ROCHESTER:		
NEW BRUNSWICK:			Court of Appeals ...	1849	12,000
Gardner A. Sage Library ...	1872	38,000	Public School Central Lib ...	1863	14,249
Rutgers College	1770	11,206	Reynolds Library	1884	14,000
Theo Sem'y Ref'med Church	1784	38,000	Rochester Theological Sem'y	1851	20,590
PRINCETON:			University of Rochester. ...	1850	21,790
College of New Jersey ...	1746	65,000	SCHENECTADY:		
Theo Sem. Presbyterian Ch.	1821	48,000	Union College	1795	24,038
TRENTON:			SING SING:		
State Library ...	1796	31,000	Mt. Pleasant Military Acad.	1830	12,000

American Libraries Containing 10,000 Volumes and Upward.

LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded	Volumes in 1886.	LOCATION.—NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded	Volumes in 1886.
SYRACUSE: Central Library...	1856	15,889	PHILADELPHIA—Continued.		
Court of Appeals	1849	10,420	Pennsylvania Hospital ..	1763	15,000
University	1871	15,000	Presbyterian Historical Soc.	1852	20,000
TROY: Young Men's Ass'n....	1834	27,210	Spring Garden Institute	1850	13,000
UTICA: City Library	1838	10,479	Theo. Sem. (Ev. Lutheran) ..		17,000
WEST POINT:			University of Pennsylvania..	1755	28,000
U. S. Military Academy.....	1812	30,827	PITTSBURG:		
North Carolina:			Allegheny Co. Law Library ..	1867	15,000
RALEIGH: State Library.	1831	45,000	Bishop Bowman Institute. ...		15,000
Ohio:			Pittsburgh Library Ass'n. ...	1851	19,000
CHILLICOTHE: Public Library.	1853	10,000	SOUTH BETHLEHEM:		
CINCINNATI: Cincinn. Law Lib.	1847	10,000	Lehigh University	1818	61,000
Lanc Theological Seminary.	1835	13,690	Rhode Island:		
Public Library	1867	142,153	NEWPORT: People's Library ..	1870	25,650
St. Xavier College.	1840	15,300	Redwood Lib. & Athenæum.	1730	31,700
Young Men's Mercantile....	1835	50,000	PROVIDENCE: Athenæum.	1836	44,582
CLEVELAND: Case Library....	1848	20,000	Brown University	1768	62,800
Public Library.....	1868	45,905	Public Library	1878	33,047
COLUMBUS: Ohio State Lib....	1817	53,500	R. I. Historical Society	1822	16,000
Ohio State Law Library		18,000	State Law Library	1868	12,000
Public Library.....	1872	18,500	South Carolina:		
DAYTON: Public Library.....	1847	21,232	CHARLESTON:		
DELAWARE:			Charleston Library Society.	1748	19,000
Sturges Lib. O. Wesl. Univ. .	1854	13,786	COLUMBIA:		
GAMBIER: Kenyon College	1865	20,000	Presbyterian/Theo. Sem'y... ..	1829	22,000
MARIETTA: Marietta College..	1835	20,130	South Carolina College... ..	1805	27,000
OBERLIN: Oberlin College....	1834	13,819	State Library	1866	36,000
SPRINGFIELD: Public Library.	1872	12,037	Tennessee:		
TOLEDO: Public Library.	1873	23,000	LEBANON:		
WOOSTER: Univ. of Wooster..	1870	10,300	Cumberland University.	1842	10,000
Oregon:			NASHVILLE: State Library ..	1854	30,000
PORTLAND: Lib. Association ..	1864	13,436	Vanderbilt University		10,000
SALEM: State Library.....	1850	12,000	SEWANEE:		
Pennsylvania:			University of the South.	1868	16,000
ALLEGHENY:			Vermont:		
Public School Library... ..	1872	10,800	BURLINGTON:		
Western Theological Sem'y..	1827	25,000	Fletcher Free Library.....	1874	18,600
BEATTY: St. Vincent's College.	1846	24,000	University of Vermont	1800	35,000
CARLISLE: Dickinson College..	1783	29,767	LUNENBURGH: Cutting's Lib..	1854	14,000
EASTON: Lafayette College... ..	1832	19,946	MONTPELIER: State Library... ..	1825	18,600
GERMANTOWN: Friend's Fr. Lib.	1869	13,000	ST. JOHNSBURY: Athenæum... ..	1870	12,000
GETTYSBURG:			VERGENNES: Vergennes Lib. .	1876	22,220
Theological Sem. (Lutheran).	1826	12,000	Virginia:		
HARRISBURG: State Library... ..	1816	60,000	ASHLAND:		
HATBORO: Union Library.....	1755	10,164	Randolph Macon College....	1834	10,000
HAVERFORD: Haverford Col'ge	1833	15,530	HAMPDEN SIDNEY:		
JERSEY SHORE: Eclectic Inst'te	1835	10,000	Union Theological Seminary	1825	12,400
LANCASTER:			LEXINGTON:		
Theological Sem. (Reformed)	1825	10,000	Washington and Lee Univ... ..	1796	18,000
LEWISBURG: University Lib. .	1853	12,000	RICHMOND: State Library.....	1822	45,000
MEADVILLE: Allegheny College	1820	12,000	Virginia Historical Society. .	1831	13,883
Theological School.....	1845	18,000	SALEM: Roanoke College	1853	16,000
OVERBROOK:			THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:		
St. Charles Seminary	1833	16,500	Theological Sem P.E. Church	1823	12,000
PHILADELPHIA:			UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA:		
Academy of Natural Sciences	1812	40,000	University of Virginia.....	1825	47,000
Am. Philosophical Society... ..	1743	50,000	Wisconsin:		
Am. Sunday School Union... ..	1824	10,000	APPLETON:		
Apprentices Library Co.	1820	18,000	Appleton Lib. Lawrence U..	1853	10,740
Athenæum Library	1814	25,000	BELOIT: Beloit College.....	1848	12,840
College of Physicians	1789	37,048	MADISON: State Library	1839	18,954
Franklin Institute	1824	24,240	State Historical Society.....	1849	116,750
German Society of Pa.	1817	22,000	University of Wisconsin.....	1849	14,436
Historical Society of Pa.	1824	28,162	MILWAUKEE:		
Library Company of Phila. .	1731	150,000	Milwaukee Public Library... ..	1878	34,687
Law Association	1802	19,112	NASHOTAH:		
Mercantile Library Co.....	1821	152,000	Nashotah Theological Sem'y.	1842	10,500
Mutual Library Co.....	1879	43,400	ST. FRANCIS: St. Francis Sem.	1850	11,000
Odd Fellows' Library.....	1846	12,000			

PRICES OF BRITISH THREE PER CENT. CONSOLS FOR
NINETY-THREE YEARS, 1789-1888.

From the Economist and the Banker's Magazine, London.

Year.	High- est.	Low- est.	Year.	High- est.	Low- est.	Year.	High- est.	Low- est	Year.	High- est.	Low est.
1789...	81.2	71.6	1813...	67.5	54.5	1837...	94.1	90.2	1861...	94.4	89.1
1790...	80.9	70.5	1814...	67.5	54.5	1838...	95.5	91.9	1862...	94.7	91.5
1791...	89.7	75.7	1815...	72.5	61.5	1839...	94.1	89.2	1863...	94.0	89.7
1792...	97.1	72.5	1816...	65.7	53.9	1840...	93.5	85.7	1864...	92.0	87.1
1793...	81.0	70.5	1817...	84.2	62.0	1841...	90.6	87.1	1865..	91.5	86.1
1794...	72.4	62.7	1818...	82.0	73.0	1842...	97.2	90.1	1866...	91.5	84.0
1795...	70.5	61.0	1819...	79.0	64.9	1843...	99.9	92.1	1867...	96.4	89.9
1796...	70.6	53.2	1820...	70.2	65.6	1844...	101.4	97.9	1868...	96.1	92.0
1797.	56.5	47.5	1821...	78.7	68.7	1845...	100.6	91.9	1869...	94.2	91.5
1798...	58.0	47.2	1822...	83.0	75.4	1846...	97.2	87.9	1870...	94.5	88.5
1799...	69.0	52.6	1823...	85.7	72.0	1847...	90.0	78.7	1871...	94.0	91.4
1800...	67.2	60.0	1824...	97.2	91.1	1848...	94.5	80.0	1872...	93.7	91.2
1801...	70.0	54.2	1825...	93.5	73.9	1849...	97.9	90.6	1873...	94.0	91.7
1802...	79.0	66.0	1826...	84.6	76.5	1850...	98.5	95.0	1874...	93.6	91.2
1803...	73.0	50.2	1827...	89.6	81.7	1851...	99.1	95.6	1875...	95.6	92.4
1804...	59.9	53.7	1828...	89.6	83.5	1852...	101.6	98.7	1876...	97.0	93.5
1805...	62.0	57.0	1829...	95.7	86.5	1853...	101.0	85.1	1877...	97.4	93.6
1806...	64.6	58.5	1830...	93.9	74.6	1854...	95.9	86.9	1878...	98.0	93.6
1807...	64.4	57.6	1831...	84.9	78.1	1855...	93.2	85.6	1879...	99.5	94.5
1808...	69.1	62.6	1832...	89.0	82.5	1856...	96.1	90.5	1880...	100.7	97.4
1809...	70.4	63.4	1833...	91.7	86.5	1857...	97.9	86.5	1881..	103.0	98.3
1810...	71.0	63.2	1834...	93.2	89.0	1858...	98.9	94.6	1882...	102.3	99.2
1811...	66.7	61.7	1835...	93.1	89.1	1859...	97.4	88.2	1883..	102.7	99.1
1812..	63.0	55.1	1836..	93.0	86.6	1860..	95.6	91.1	1884..	102.3	99.6
									1885..	103.6	94.6
									1886..	102.4	99.2
									1887..	103.5	99.9
									1888..	103.4	99.9

THE MERCHANT SHIPPING OF THE WORLD.

Sea-going Tonnage of the Maritime States of the World.

The following table represents the total tonnage of the countries indicated, *Steam and Sailing* vessels, of over 100 tons burden, in 1887, as given in the Universal Register.

NATIONALITY.	No. Ves- sels.	Tonnage.	NATIONALITY.	No. Ves- sels.	Tonnage.
Argentine.	81	28,304	Mexican	19	5,097
Austrian	405	290,486	Montenegrin.....	12	2,093
Belgian.....	94	119,730	Norwegian.....	3,307	1,424,884
Bolivian	5	3,239	Persian	2	1,612
Brazilian	495	141,802	Peruvian.....	25	13,050
British	9,091	9,127,454	Portuguese ..	20	79,516
Canadian*.	7,178	1,130,247	Roumanian.....	3	529
British Colonies (other)...	...	302,894	Russian	1,228	430,300
Chilian.....	145	88,316	Saranac	5	1,551
Chinese.....	35	40,714	Siamese.	25	10,618
Colombian	5	986	Spanish	968	531,269
Costa Rican.....	6	3,215	Swedish	1,465	458,034
Danish	814	6,103	Turkish	842	203,469
Dutch	593	368,747	United States*	23,281	4,191,916
French	1,479	995,918	Uruguayan.....	18	7,081
German.....	2,086	1,387,635	Venezuelan....	11	2,151
Greek	927	279,341	Zauzibar	6	4,723
Hawaiian.....	21	13,641	Other Countries	14	12,518
Haytian	14	4,504			
Italian	1,700	885,459			
Japanese.....	256	134,345			
			Total....	56,481	24,930,561

* Vessels of all sizes and tonnage.

BRITISH INTERNAL-REVENUE TAXES AND REVENUE RECEIVED.

The following table shows the principal excise and stamp taxes, licenses, carriage duties, and property and income taxes levied by the British laws, and collected from all sources, except customs duties, post-office, telegraphs, and miscellaneous.

Compiled from the 31st Report of the Commissioners on the Inland Revenue, 1888.

SOURCES OF REVENUE.	Tax.	Revenue, Fiscal Year, 1888.
	£ s. d.	Pounds reduc'd to dollars.
Armorial bearings.....	£1 to £2 2s.	374,435
Auctioneers', appraisers', etc., licenses.....	£2 to £10.	397,710
Bankers' notes and composition.....	5d. to 8s. 6d.	610,025
Bills of exchange and notes.....	1s. for each £100.	3,307,155
Carriages, licenses on (479,329 carriages).....	15s. to £2 2s.	2,750,295
Checks, drafts, and receipts.....	0 0 1	4,961,625
Deeds and other instruments.....	2s. 6d. to £1 10s.	11,928,010
Dogs, licenses (levied on 944,980 dogs).....	0 7 6	1,771,840
Game licenses.....	£2 to £3.	893,465
Gun, license to use or carry.....	0 10 0	436,495
House duty, annual value of £20 and upward.....	6d. to 9d. in the pound.	9,588,070
Insurance, life.....	1d. to 10s.	217,775
Insurance, marine.....	3d. to 6d. per £100.	613,640
Land tax.....	1s. to £6.	5,206,940
Legacy, probate, and succession duties.....	3 p.c. duty on net estate	41,208,415
Liquor taxes:		
Beer, licenses to brew.....	5s. to £4 4s.	102,025
Beer, excise tax, on* (levied on 28,236,446 barrels).....	0 6 3	43,557,665
Distillers' and rectifiers' licenses.....	10 10 0	18,955
Spirits, home-made (levied on 27,371,987 gallons).....	0 10 0	65,141,020
Wines, spirits and beer, licenses to dealers in..	£1 5s. to £10 10s.	2,258,305
Publicans' or victuallers' licenses.....	£4 10s. to £60.	7,245,965
Medicines, patent.....	1½d. to £1.	957,375
Pawnbrokers' licenses.....	7 10 0	178,725
Peddlers and hawkers.....	£2 to £4.	134,725
Plate, gold and silver, per ounce.....	1s. 6d. to 17s.	385,555
Property and income tax in the pound.....		
Income under £150, exempt.....	7d.	71,377,510
Income under £400, first £120 exempt, over £120.....		
Railway passenger receipts.....	5 per cent on receipts.	1,575,030
Refreshment houses.....	10s. 6d. to £1 1s.	35,735
Servants (male), each.....	0 15 0	681,915
Licenses and certificates.....	£6 to £9.	791,720
Tobacco and snuff, dealers and manufacturers.....	0 5 3	424,535
Various items.....		447,215
Total Inland Revenue.....		\$279,584,870

* The tax on malt was repealed September 30, 1880, and duty on beer imposed in lieu of it.

London Bankers' Clearing-House Statistics.

Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.	Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.	Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.
1868.....	£3,257,411,000	1874.....	£5,993,586,000	1880.....	£5,794,238,000
1869.....	3,534,039,000	1875.....	6,013,299,000	1881.....	6,357,404,000
1870.....	3,720,623,000	1876.....	5,407,243,000	1882.....	6,221,000,000
1871.....	4,018,464,000	1877.....	4,873,800,000	1883.....	5,929,000,000
1872.....	5,359,722,000	1878.....	5,066,533,000	1884.....	5,798,555,000
1873.....	6,003,335,000	1879.....	4,885,937,000	1885.....	5,511,071,000

[Condensed, with additions, from the Financial Review, 1877.]

TABLE FOR INVESTORS.

THE following table shows the rate per cent of annual income to be realized from stocks or bonds bearing any given rate of yearly dividends or interest, from 1 to 5 per cent, when purchased at various prices from 10 to 300 per cent. This table applies equally well to both stocks and bonds, and has nothing to do with the length of time which a bond has to run to maturity.

For example : To ascertain what rate of annual interest will be realized on a bond or stock which bears 7 per cent per annum and can be purchased at 92 (*i.e.*, at 92 per cent of its par value, whatever the par may be), find 92 in the column of "purchase price" and follow that line across to the column headed "7 per cent," which will show the correct figures—in the present instance, $7\frac{3}{10}$ per cent.

Pur- chase Price.	3 per cent.	3.65 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 $\frac{3}{10}$ per cent.	8 per cent.	9 per cent.	10 per cent.	12 per cent.	15 per cent.
10....	30	36.50	40	45	50	60	70	73	80	90	100	120	150
15....	20	24.33	26.66	30	33.33	40	46.66	48.66	53.33	60	66.66	80	100
20....	15	18.25	20	22.50	25	30	35	36.50	40	45	50	60	75
22....	13.63	16.59	18.18	20.45	22.72	27.27	31.81	33.18	36.36	40.90	45.45	54.54	68.18
24....	12.50	15.20	16.66	18.75	20.83	25	29.16	30.41	33.33	37.50	41.66	50	62.50
26....	11.53	14.03	15.38	17.30	19.23	23.07	26.92	28.07	30.76	34.61	38.46	46.15	57.69
28....	10.71	13.03	14.28	16.07	17.85	21.42	25	26.07	28.57	32.14	35.71	42.85	53.57
30....	10	12.16	13.33	15	16.66	20	23.33	24.33	26.66	30	33.33	40	50
32....	9.37	11.40	12.50	14.06	15.52	18.75	21.87	22.81	25	28.12	31.25	37.50	46.87
34....	8.82	10.73	11.76	13.23	14.70	17.64	20.58	21.47	23.52	26.47	29.41	35.29	44.11
36....	8.33	10.13	11.11	12.50	13.88	16.66	19.44	20.27	22.22	25	27.77	33.33	41.66
38....	7.89	9.60	10.52	11.84	13.15	15.78	18.42	19.21	21.05	23.68	26.31	31.57	39.47
40....	7.50	9.12	10	11.25	12.50	15	17.50	18.25	20	22.50	25	30	37.50
42....	7.14	8.69	9.52	10.71	11.90	14.28	16.66	17.38	19.04	21.42	23.80	28.57	35.71
44....	6.81	8.29	9.09	10.22	11.36	13.63	15.90	16.59	18.18	20.45	22.72	27.27	34.09
46....	6.52	7.93	8.69	9.78	10.86	13.04	15.21	15.86	17.39	19.56	21.73	26.08	32.60
48....	6.25	7.60	8.33	9.37	10.41	12.50	14.58	15.20	16.66	18.75	20.83	25	31.25
50....	6	7.30	8	9	10	12	14	14.60	16	18	20	24	30
51....	5.88	7.15	7.84	8.82	9.80	11.76	13.72	14.31	15.68	17.64	19.60	23.52	29.41
52....	5.76	7.01	7.69	8.65	9.61	11.53	13.46	14.03	15.38	17.30	19.23	23.07	28.84
53....	5.66	6.88	7.54	8.49	9.43	11.32	13.20	13.77	15.09	16.98	18.86	22.64	28.30
54....	5.55	6.75	7.40	8.33	9.25	11.11	12.96	13.51	14.81	16.66	18.51	22.22	27.77
55....	5.45	6.63	7.27	8.18	9.09	10.90	12.72	13.27	14.54	16.36	18.18	21.81	27.27
56....	5.35	6.51	7.14	8.03	8.92	10.70	12.50	13.03	14.28	16.07	17.85	21.42	26.78
57....	5.26	6.40	7.01	7.89	8.77	10.52	12.27	12.80	14.03	15.78	17.54	21.05	26.31
58....	5.17	6.29	6.89	7.75	8.62	10.34	12.06	12.58	13.79	15.51	17.24	20.68	25.86
59....	5.08	6.18	6.77	7.62	8.47	10.16	11.86	12.37	13.55	15.25	16.94	20.33	25.42
60....	5	6.08	6.66	7.50	8.33	10	11.66	12.16	13.33	15	16.66	20	25
61....	4.91	5.97	6.55	7.37	8.19	9.83	11.47	11.95	13.11	14.75	16.39	19.67	24.59
62....	4.83	5.88	6.45	7.25	8.06	9.67	11.29	11.77	12.90	14.51	16.12	19.35	24.19
63....	4.76	5.79	6.34	7.14	7.93	9.52	11.11	11.58	12.69	14.28	15.87	19.04	23.80
64....	4.68	5.70	6.25	7.03	7.81	9.37	10.93	11.40	12.50	14.06	15.62	18.75	23.43
65....	4.61	5.61	6.15	6.92	7.69	9.23	10.76	11.23	12.30	13.84	15.38	18.46	23.07
66....	4.54	5.53	6.06	6.81	7.57	9.09	10.60	11.06	12.12	13.63	15.15	18.18	22.72
67....	4.47	5.44	5.97	6.71	7.46	8.95	10.44	10.89	11.94	13.43	14.92	17.91	22.38
68....	4.41	5.36	5.88	6.61	7.35	8.82	10.29	10.73	11.76	13.23	14.70	17.64	22.05
69....	4.34	5.28	5.79	6.52	7.24	8.69	10.14	10.57	11.59	13.04	14.49	17.39	21.73
70....	4.28	5.21	5.71	6.42	7.14	8.57	10	10.42	11.43	12.85	14.28	17.14	21.42
71....	4.22	5.14	5.63	6.33	7.04	8.45	9.85	10.28	11.26	12.67	14.08	16.90	21.12
72....	4.16	5.06	5.55	6.25	6.94	8.33	9.72	10.13	11.11	12.50	13.89	16.66	20.83
73....	4.10	5	5.47	6.16	6.84	8.21	9.58	10	10.95	12.32	13.69	16.43	20.54
74....	4.05	4.93	5.40	6.08	6.75	8.10	9.45	9.86	10.80	12.16	13.51	16.21	20.27
75....	4	4.86	5.33	6	6.66	8	9.33	9.73	10.66	12	13.33	16	20
76....	3.94	4.80	5.26	5.92	6.57	7.89	9.21	9.60	10.52	11.84	13.15	15.78	19.73
77....	3.89	4.74	5.19	5.84	6.49	7.79	9.09	9.48	10.38	11.68	12.98	15.58	19.48
78....	3.84	4.67	5.12	5.76	6.41	7.69	8.97	9.35	10.25	11.53	12.82	15.38	19.23
79....	3.79	4.62	5.06	5.69	6.32	7.59	8.86	9.24	10.12	11.39	12.65	15.18	18.98
80....	3.75	4.56	5	5.62	6.25	7.50	8.75	9.12	10	11.25	12.50	15	18.75
81....	3.70	4.50	4.93	5.55	6.17	7.40	8.64	9.01	9.87	11.11	12.34	14.81	18.51
82....	3.65	4.45	4.87	5.48	6.09	7.31	8.53	8.90	9.75	10.97	12.19	14.63	18.29
83....	3.61	4.39	4.81	5.42	6.02	7.22	8.43	8.79	9.63	10.84	12.04	14.45	18.04
84....	3.57	4.34	4.76	5.35	5.95	7.14	8.33	8.69	9.52	10.71	11.90	14.28	17.85
85....	3.52	4.29	4.70	5.29	5.88	7.05	8.23	8.58	9.41	10.58	11.76	14.11	17.64

TABLE FOR INVESTORS—(Continued).

Purchase Price.	3 per cent.	3.65 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7½ per cent.	8 per cent.	9 per cent.	10 per cent.	12 per cent.	15 per cent.
86...	3.48	4.24	4.65	5.23	5.81	6.97	8.13	8.48	9.30	10.46	11.62	13.95	17.44
87...	3.44	4.19	4.59	5.17	5.74	6.89	8.04	8.39	9.19	10.34	11.49	13.79	17.24
88...	3.40	4.14	4.54	5.11	5.68	6.81	7.94	8.29	9.09	10.22	11.36	13.63	17.04
89...	3.37	4.10	4.49	5.05	5.61	6.74	7.86	8.20	8.98	10.11	11.23	13.48	16.85
90...	3.33	4.05	4.44	5	5.55	6.66	7.77	8.11	8.88	10	11.11	13.33	16.66
91...	3.29	4.01	4.39	4.94	5.49	6.59	7.69	8.02	8.79	9.89	10.98	1.318	16.48
92...	3.26	3.96	4.34	4.89	5.43	6.52	7.60	7.93	8.69	9.78	10.86	1.304	16.30
93...	3.22	3.92	4.30	4.83	5.37	6.45	7.52	7.84	8.60	9.67	10.75	1.290	16.12
94...	3.19	3.88	4.25	4.78	5.31	6.38	7.44	7.76	8.51	9.57	10.64	1.276	15.95
95...	3.15	3.84	4.21	4.73	5.26	6.31	7.36	7.68	8.42	9.47	10.54	1.263	15.78
96...	3.10	3.80	4.16	4.68	5.20	6.25	7.29	7.60	8.33	9.37	10.41	12.50	15.72
97...	3.09	3.76	4.12	4.63	5.15	6.18	7.21	7.52	8.24	9.27	10.30	12.37	15.46
98...	3.06	3.72	4.08	4.59	5.10	6.12	7.14	7.45	8.16	9.18	10.20	12.24	15.30
99...	3.03	3.68	4.04	4.54	5.05	6.06	7.07	7.37	8.08	9.09	10.10	12.12	15.15
100...	3	3.65	4	4.50	5	6	7	7.30	8	9	10	12	15
101...	2.97	3.61	3.96	4.45	4.95	5.94	6.93	7.22	7.92	8.91	9.90	11.88	14.85
102...	2.94	3.57	3.92	4.41	4.90	5.88	6.86	7.15	7.84	8.82	9.80	11.76	14.70
103...	2.91	3.54	3.88	4.36	4.85	5.82	6.79	7.08	7.76	8.73	9.70	11.65	14.56
104...	2.88	3.50	3.84	4.32	4.80	5.76	6.72	7.01	7.69	8.65	9.61	11.53	14.42
105...	2.85	3.47	3.80	4.28	4.76	5.71	6.66	6.95	7.61	8.57	9.52	11.42	14.28
106...	2.83	3.44	3.77	4.24	4.71	5.66	6.60	6.88	7.54	8.49	9.43	11.32	14.15
107...	2.80	3.41	3.73	4.20	4.67	5.60	6.54	6.82	7.47	8.41	9.34	11.21	14.01
108...	2.77	3.37	3.70	4.16	4.62	5.55	6.48	6.75	7.40	8.33	9.25	11.11	13.88
109...	2.75	3.34	3.66	4.12	4.58	5.50	6.42	6.69	7.33	8.25	9.17	11	13.76
110...	2.72	3.31	3.63	4.09	4.54	5.45	6.36	6.63	7.27	8.18	9.09	10.90	13.63
111...	2.70	3.28	3.60	4.05	4.50	5.40	6.30	6.57	7.20	8.10	9	10.81	13.51
112...	2.67	3.25	3.57	4.01	4.46	5.35	6.25	6.51	7.14	8.03	8.92	10.71	13.39
113...	2.65	3.23	3.54	3.98	4.42	5.30	6.19	6.46	7.07	7.96	8.84	10.61	13.27
114...	2.63	3.20	3.50	3.94	4.38	5.26	6.14	6.40	7.01	7.89	8.77	10.52	13.15
115...	2.60	3.17	3.47	3.91	4.35	5.21	6.08	6.34	6.95	7.82	8.69	10.43	13.04
116...	2.58	3.14	3.44	3.87	4.31	5.17	6.03	6.29	6.89	7.75	8.61	10.34	12.93
117...	2.56	3.11	3.41	3.84	4.27	5.12	5.98	6.23	6.83	7.69	8.54	10.25	12.83
118...	2.54	3.09	3.38	3.81	4.23	5.08	5.93	6.18	6.77	7.62	8.47	10.16	12.71
119...	2.52	3.06	3.36	3.78	4.20	5.04	5.88	6.13	6.72	7.56	8.40	10.08	12.60
120...	2.50	3.04	3.33	3.75	4.16	5	5.83	6.08	6.66	7.50	8.33	10	12.50
121...	2.47	3.01	3.30	3.71	4.13	4.95	5.78	6.03	6.61	7.43	8.26	9.91	12.39
122...	2.45	2.99	3.27	3.68	4.09	4.91	5.73	5.98	6.55	7.37	8.19	9.83	12.29
123...	2.43	2.96	3.25	3.65	4.06	4.87	5.69	5.93	6.50	7.31	8.13	9.76	12.19
124...	2.41	2.94	3.22	3.62	4.03	4.83	5.65	5.88	6.45	7.25	8.06	9.67	12.09
125...	2.40	2.90	3.20	3.60	4	4.80	5.60	5.80	6.40	7.20	8	9.60	12
130...	2.30	2.80	3.08	3.46	3.84	4.61	5.38	5.61	6.15	6.92	7.69	9.23	11.53
135...	2.22	2.66	2.96	3.33	3.70	4.44	5.18	5.33	5.92	6.66	7.40	8.88	11.11
140...	2.14	2.60	2.85	3.21	3.57	4.28	5	5.21	5.71	6.42	7.14	8.57	10.71
145...	2.06	2.51	2.75	3.10	3.44	4.13	4.82	5.03	5.51	6.20	6.89	8.27	10.34
150...	2	2.43	2.66	3	3.33	4	4.66	4.86	5.33	6	6.66	8	10
155...	1.93	2.35	2.58	2.90	3.22	3.87	4.51	4.70	5.16	5.80	6.45	7.74	9.67
160...	1.87	2.28	2.50	2.81	3.12	3.75	4.37	4.56	5	5.62	6.25	7.50	9.37
165...	1.81	2.21	2.42	2.72	3.03	3.63	4.24	4.42	4.84	5.45	6.06	7.27	9.09
170...	1.76	2.14	2.35	2.64	2.94	3.52	4.11	4.29	4.70	5.29	5.88	7.05	8.82
175...	1.71	2.08	2.28	2.57	2.85	3.42	4	4.17	4.57	5.14	5.71	6.85	8.57
180...	1.66	2.02	2.22	2.50	2.77	3.33	3.88	4.05	4.44	5	5.55	6.66	8.33
185...	1.62	1.97	2.16	2.43	2.70	3.24	3.78	3.94	4.32	4.86	5.40	6.48	8.10
190...	1.57	1.92	2.10	2.36	2.63	3.15	3.68	3.84	4.21	4.73	5.26	6.31	7.89
195...	1.53	1.89	2.05	2.30	2.56	3.07	3.58	3.79	4.10	4.61	5.13	6.15	7.69
200...	1.50	1.82	2	2.25	2.50	3	3.50	3.65	4	4.50	5	6	7.50
210...	1.42	1.73	1.90	2.14	2.38	2.85	3.33	3.47	3.80	4.28	4.76	5.71	7.14
220...	1.36	1.65	1.81	2.04	2.27	2.72	3.18	3.31	3.63	4.09	4.54	5.45	6.81
225...	1.33	1.62	1.77	2	2.22	2.66	3.11	3.24	3.55	4	4.44	5.33	6.66
230...	1.30	1.58	1.73	1.97	2.17	2.60	3.04	3.17	3.47	3.91	4.34	5.21	6.52
240...	1.25	1.52	1.66	1.87	2.08	2.50	2.91	3.04	3.33	3.75	4.16	5	6.25
250...	1.20	1.46	1.60	1.80	2	2.40	2.80	2.92	3.20	3.60	4	4.80	6
275...	1.09	1.32	1.45	1.63	1.81	2.18	2.54	2.65	2.90	3.27	3.63	4.36	5.45
300...	1	1.20	1.33	1.50	1.66	2	2.33	2.40	2.66	3	3.33	4	5

Amount of Paper Money and Fractional Currency Outstanding in the United States at the Close of each Fiscal Year from 1860 to 1886 Inclusive.

Prepared at the Treasury Department.

Year Ending June 30.	State Bank Circulation.	National Bank Circulation.	Legal Tender Notes. (Greenback.)	Silver Cer- tificates.	Demand Notes.	One and Two Year Notes of 1863. (See Note 1.)	Compound Interest Notes. (See Note 1.)	Fractional Currency, Paper. (See Note 2.)	Fractional Currency, Silver. (See Note 2.)	Total Amount in Currency.	Amount per Capita.	Value of Paper Dol- lar as com- pared with Coin, July 1, of each Year.	Value of Currency in Gold.
1860	207,102,477									207,102,477	6.58		
1861	202,005,767				53,040,000					202,005,767	6.30		
1862	183,792,079		96,620,000		3,351,020	89,879,475				333,452,079	10.19	0 86.6	288,769,500
1863	238,677,218		297,767,114		780,999	153,471,450		20,192,456		649,867,283	19.44	0 76.6	497,798,339
1864	179,157,717	31,235,270	431,178,671		472,603	42,338,710	15,000,000	22,894,877		833,718,984	24.48	0 38.7	322,649,247
1865	142,919,638	146,137,860	432,687,966		272,162	3,454,230	193,756,080	23,003,829		983,318,686	23.29	0 70.4	692,256,355
1866	19,996,163	281,479,908	400,613,206		208,432	1,123,630	159,012,140	27,070,877		891,904,686	25.14	0 66.0	588,657,093
1867	4,484,112	298,625,379	371,783,597		141,723	555,492	122,394,480	28,307,524		826,927,154	22.83	0 71.7	592,906,769
1868	3,163,771	299,762,855	356,000,000		123,739	347,772	28,161,810	32,626,952		720,412,603	19.48	0 70.1	505,009,235
1869	2,558,874	299,929,624	356,000,000		106,256	248,272	2,152,910	39,878,684		693,946,057	18.37	0 73.5	510,050,352
1870	2,222,793	299,766,984	356,000,000		96,505	198,572	768,500	40,582,874		700,375,899	18.16	0 85.6	599,521,770
1871	1,968,058	318,261,241	356,000,000		88,296	167,522	593,520	40,855,835		717,875,751	18.14	0 89.0	638,909,418
1872	1,700,935	337,664,795	357,500,000		79,967	142,105	479,400	44,799,365		738,570,904	18.18	0 87.5	646,249,541
1873	1,294,470	347,267,061	356,000,000		76,732	127,625	415,210	45,881,296		750,062,369	17.98	0 86.4	648,053,887
1874	1,009,021	351,981,032	382,000,000		70,107	113,375	367,390	42,129,424		781,490,916	18.23	0 91.0	711,156,734
1875	786,844	354,408,008	375,771,580		66,917	104,705	328,760	34,446,595		773,646,729	17.55	0 87.2	674,619,947
1876	658,938	332,998,336	369,772,284		63,962	95,725	296,630	20,403,137		749,303,474	16.53	0 89.5	671,773,938
1877	521,611	317,048,872	359,764,332		62,297	90,485	274,920	16,547,769		731,379,543	15.68	0 94.7	694,375,247
1878	426,504	324,514,284	346,681,016	1,462,600	61,470	86,185	259,090	15,842,606		729,215,508	15.19	0 99.4	725,083,925
1879	352,452	329,691,697	346,681,016	2,466,950	60,975	82,485	242,590	7,214,954		734,801,995	14.87	1 00.0	734,801,995
1880	299,790	344,505,427	346,681,016	12,374,270	60,535	79,985	230,250	7,105,953		735,522,956	14.46	1 00.0	735,522,956
1881	242,967	355,042,575	346,681,016	51,166,530	59,695	74,965	220,960	7,047,248		780,584,809	15.21	1 00.0	780,584,809
1882	235,173	358,742,034	346,681,016	66,096,710	58,985	71,765	223,620	7,000,661		798,288,440	15.21	1 00.0	798,288,440
1883	189,253	356,073,281	346,681,016	88,616,331	58,440	69,675	207,660	6,980,061		831,626,353	15.09	1 00.0	817,626,385
1884	187,978	339,499,883	346,681,016	119,811,691	57,950	68,635	202,730	6,964,176		830,236,415	14.80	1 00.0	831,875,582
1885	190,567	319,069,932	346,681,016	139,901,646	57,445	66,755	199,660	6,954,087		728,085,958	12.46	1 00.0	830,236,415
1886	133,931	256,972,158	346,681,016	88,116,225									728,085,958

NOTE 1.—The one and two-year notes of 1863, and the compound-interest notes, though having a legal-tender quality for their face-values, were in fact interest-bearing securities, payable at certain times, as stated on the notes. They entered into circulation for but a few days, if at all, and, since maturity, those presented have been converted into other interest-bearing bonds, or paid for in cash, interest included.

NOTE 2.—The amount of fractional silver in circulation in 1860, 1861 and 1862, cannot be stated. The amounts stated for 1876, 1877, 1878 and 1879, are the amounts coined and issued since January, 1876. To these amounts should be added the amount of silver previously coined which has come into circulation.

UNITED STATES CURRENCY VALUE OF GOLD.

Giving the Currency Price in Dollars of One Hundred Dollars in Gold in the New York Market, averaged by Months and Years, from Jan. 1, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1879.

PERIODS.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Jan...	102.5	145.1	155.5	216.2	140.1	134.6	138.5	135.6	121.3	110.7	109.1	112.7	111.4	112.5	112.8	106.2
Feb...	103.5	160.5	158.6	205.5	138.4	137.4	141.4	134.4	119.5	111.5	110.3	114.1	112.3	114.5	113.4	105.2
Mar...	101.8	154.5	162.9	173.8	130.5	135	139.5	131.3	112.6	111	110.1	115.5	112.1	115.5	114.3	104.8
Apr...	101.5	151.5	172.7	148.5	127.3	135.6	138.7	132.9	113.1	110.6	111.1	117.8	113.4	114.8	113.2	106.2
May...	103.3	148.9	176.3	135.6	131.8	137	139.6	139.2	114.7	111.5	113.7	117.7	112.4	115.8	112.7	106.5
June...	106.5	144.5	210.7	140.1	148.7	137.5	140.1	138.1	112.9	112.4	113.9	116.5	111.3	117	111.9	105.5
July...	115.5	130.6	258.1	142.1	151.6	139.4	142.7	136.1	116.8	112.4	114.3	115.7	110	114.8	111.8	105.6
Aug...	114.5	125.8	254.1	143.5	148.7	140.8	145.5	134.2	117.9	112.4	114.4	115.4	109.7	113.5	110.8	104.6
Sept...	118.5	134.2	222.5	143.9	145.5	143.4	143.6	136.8	114.8	114.5	113.5	112.7	109.7	115.8	109.7	103.5
Oct...	128.5	147.7	207.2	145.5	148.3	143.5	137.1	130.2	112.8	113.2	113.2	108.9	110	116.5	110.7	102.9
Nov...	131.1	148.0	233.5	147	143.8	139.6	134.4	126.2	111.4	111.2	112.9	108.6	110.3	115.2	109.1	102.9
Dec...	132.3	151.1	227.5	146.2	136.7	134.8	135.2	121.5	110.7	109.3	112.2	110	111.7	113.9	108	102.7
Average of year	113.3	145.2	203.3	157.3	140.9	138.2	139.7	133	114.9	111.7	112.4	113.8	111.2	115.1	111.5	104.7

NOTE.—According to the officially-published quotations of the gold market in New York, the currency price of \$100 gold reached its maximum on the 11th day of July, 1864, the quotations for that day ranging from \$276 to \$285. The average price of \$100 gold for the month of July, 1864, was \$258.10.

For the year 1878 the average currency value of gold was \$101.43.

GOLD VALUE OF UNITED STATES CURRENCY.

Giving the Gold Price in Dollars of One Hundred Dollars in Currency in the New York Market, averaged by Months and Years, from Jan. 1, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1878.

PERIODS.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Jan...	97.6	68.9	64.3	46.3	71.4	74.3	72.2	73.7	82.4	90.3	91.7	88.7	89.7	88.9	88.6	94.1
Feb...	96.6	62.3	63.1	48.7	72.3	72.8	70.7	74.4	83.7	89.7	90.7	87.6	89.1	87.3	88.2	95
Mar...	98.2	64.7	61.4	57.5	76.6	74.1	71.7	76.2	88.8	90.1	90.8	86.6	89.2	86.6	87.4	95.4
Apr...	98.5	66	57.9	67.3	78.6	73.7	72.1	75.2	88.4	90.4	90	84.9	88.2	87.1	88.3	94.1
May...	96.8	67.2	56.7	73.7	75.9	73	71.6	71.8	87.2	89.7	88	85	89.9	86.3	88.7	93.9
June...	93.9	69.2	47.5	71.4	67.2	72.7	71.4	72.4	88.6	89	87.8	85.8	90	85.4	89.4	94.8
July...	86.6	76.6	38.7	70.4	66	71.7	70.1	73.5	85.6	89	87.5	86.4	91	87.2	89.5	94.7
Aug...	87.3	79.5	39.4	69.7	67.2	71	68.7	74.5	84.8	89	87.4	86.7	91.2	88.1	90.2	95.7
Sept...	84.4	74.5	44.9	69.5	68.7	69.7	69.6	73.1	87.1	87.3	88.1	88.7	91.2	86.4	91.1	96.6
Oct...	77.8	67.7	48.3	68.7	67.4	69.7	72.9	76.8	88.7	88.3	88.3	91.8	91	85.8	90.1	97.2
Nov...	76.3	67.6	42.8	68	69.5	71.6	74.4	79.2	89.8	89.9	88.6	92.1	90.2	86.7	91.6	97.2
Dec...	75.6	66.2	44	68.4	73.2	74.2	74	82.3	90.3	91.5	89.1	90.9	89.6	87.8	92.5	97.3
Average of year	88.3	68.9	49.2	63.6	71	72.4	71.6	75.2	87	89.5	89	87.9	89.9	86.9	89.6	95.5

For the year 1878 the average gold value of currency was \$98.56.

TOTAL POPULAR VOTE AT PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

ELEC- TION.	CANDIDATES ELECTED.	OPPOSING CANDIDATES.	States Voting.	TOTAL VOTE.	INCREASE.	
					Vote.	Per Cent.
1824..	John Q. Adams.....	Jackson,Crawford, Clay	24	352,062	.....	.....
1828..	Andrew Jackson.....	John Q. Adams.....	24	1,156,328	*804,266	*228.4
1832..	" ".....	Clay, Floyd, Wirt.....	24	1,250,799	94,471	8.2
1836..	Martin Van Buren..	Wm. H. Harrison, etc..	26	1,498,205	247,406	19.8
1840..	Wm. H. Harrison...	Van Buren, Birney.....	26	2,410,778	912,573	60.9
1844..	James K. Polk.....	Clay and Birney.....	26	2,698,611	287,833	11.9
1848..	Zachary Taylor.....	Cass and Van Buren...	30	2,871,908	173,297	6.4
1852..	Franklin Pierce.....	Scott and Hale.....	31	3,144,201	272,293	9.5
1856..	James Buchanan....	Fremont, Fillmore.....	31	4,053,967	909,766	28.9
1860..	Abraham Lincoln...	{ Breckinridge, Bell, { Douglas	33	4,676,853	622,886	15.4
1864..	" ".....	Geo. B. McClellan.....	25	4,024,792	.....	.....
1868..	Ulysses S. Grant....	Horatio Seymour.....	34	5,724,684	.....	.....
1872..	" ".....	Horace Greeley, etc....	37	6,466,165	+1,759,312	+38.3
1876..	Rutherford B. Hayes	Samuel J. Tilden, etc..	38	8,412,733	1,946,568	30.1
1880...	James A. Garfield...	Winfield S. Hancock, etc	38	9,204,428	791,695	9.1
1884..	Grover Cleveland..	James G. Blaine, etc..	38	10,059,423	854,995	9.2
1888..	Benjamin Harrison	Grover Cleveland, etc..	38	11,386,632	1,327,209	13.1

*The Electors of six States for 1824 were chosen by the Legislatures; in 1828 they were all chosen by the people, except in South Carolina. This will explain the great increase of the popular vote at the election of 1828.
+ Increase from 1860 to 1872.

Percentage of the Total Vote Cast received by Candidates for President at each Election from 1804 to 1888.

CANDIDATES.	Pop- ular.	Elec- toral.	CANDIDATES.	Pop- ular.	Elec- toral.	CANDIDATES.	Pop- ular.	Elec- toral.
1804.			1836.			1864.		
Thos. Jefferson	92.05		M. Van Buren..	50.83	57.82	Abr'm Lincoln.	55.06	90.99
C. C. Pinckney.	7.95		W.H.Harris'n }		24.83	G. B. McClellan	44.94	9.01
1808.			H. L. White.. }	49.17	8.85	1868.		
James Madison	69.71		Dan. Webster }		4.76	UlyssesS Grant	52.67	72.79
C. C. Pinckney.	26.86		W P.Mangum }		3.74	Hora. Seymour	47.33	27.21
George Clinton	3.43		1840.			1872.		
1812.			W. H. Harrison	52.89	79.59	UlyssesS. Grant	55.63	81.97
James Madison	58.99		M. Van Buren..	46.82	20.41	HoraceGreeley	43.83	18.03
DeWitt Clinton	41.01		Jas. G. Birney.	.29	.....	Chas. O'Conor.	.45	.....
1816.			1844.			J. R. Black....	.09	.....
James Monroe.	84.33		James K. Polk.	49.55	61.82	1876.		
Rufus King.....	15.67		Henry Clay....	48.14	38.18	R. B. Hayes...	47.95	50.14
1820.			Jas. G. Birney.	2.31	.....	S. J. Tilden....	50.94	49.86
James Monroe.	99.57		1848.			Peter Cooper.	.97	.....
John Q. Adams .....	.43		Zachary Taylor	47.36	56.21	G. C. Smith....	.11	.....
1824.			Lewis Cass....	42.50	43.79	Scattering. ...	.03	.....
John Q. Adams	29.92	32.18	M. Van Buren..	10.14	.....	1880.		
And. Jackson..	44.27	37.93	1852.			J. A. Garfield..	48.26	58.00
W. H. Crawford	12.58	15.71	FranklinPierce	50.93	85.81	W. S. Hancock	48.25	42.00
Henry Clay	13.23	14.18	Winfield Scott.	44.10	14.19	Jas. B. Weaver	3.33	.....
1828.			John P. Hale..	4.97	.....	Scattering .....	.13	.....
And. Jackson..	55.97	68.20	1856.			1884.		
John Q. Adams	44.03	31.80	Jas. Buchanan.	45.34	58.79	Gro. Cleveland	48.82	54.61
1832.			J. C. Fremont..	33.09	38.51	J. G. Blaine....	48.19	45.38
And. Jackson..	54.96	76.57	Mill'd Fillmore	21.57	2.70	J. P. St. John..	1.50	.....
Henry Clay....	42.39	17.13	1860.			B. F. Butler....	1.33	.....
John Floyd.. }		3.85	Abr'm Lincoln.	39.91	59.41	1888.		
Wm. Wirt... }	2.65	2.45	J.C.Breckinri'e	18.08	23.76	Benj. Harrison.	47.78	58.10
			John Bell.....	12.61	12.87	G. Cleveland...	48.63	41.89
			S. A. Douglas..	29.40	3.96	C. B. Fisk	2.11	.....
						A. J. Streeter..	1.29	.....

QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED FOR SUFFRAGE IN EACH OF THE 38 STATES.

STATES.	Age	RESIDENCE IN				Requirement as to Citizenship.	Registration.				Excluded from Voting.
		State.	County.	Voting Precinct.							
Alabama.....	21	1 year.....	3 months..	1 month....		Citizens or declared intention.		Required by law.....			Idiot, Indians, convicted of crime.
Arkansas.....	21	1 year.....	6 months..	1 month....		Citizens or declared intention.		Prohibited as a bar to suf.			Idiot, Indians, convicted of crime.
California.....	21	1 year.....	90 days....	30 days....		Actual citizens.....		Reg. required by law.....			Idiot, Indians, convicts, Chinese.
Colorado.....	21	6 months..	90 days....	10 days....		Citizens or declared intention.		Reg. required by Constitution			Idiot, Indians, convicts, Chinese.
Connecticut ..	21	1 year.....	6 months..	6 months..		Actual citizens.....		Required by law.....			Those unable to read and convicts.
Delaware.....	21	1 year.....	1 month....	Residence.		Actual County taxpayers.....		No registration required.			Idiot, insane, paupers, criminals.
Florida.....	21	1 year.....	6 months..	Residence		{ United States citizens or }		Required by Constitution			Idiot, insane, criminals, bettors on elections, duellists.
Georgia.....	21	1 year.....	6 months..	.....		Actual citizens.....		Leg. may regulate, no act			Idiot, insane, criminals and non-taxpayers.
Illinois.....	21	1 year.....	90 days....	30 days....		Citizens or declared intention.		Required by law.....			Convicts.
Indiana.....	21	6 months..	60 days....	30 days....		Citizens or declared intention.		No law for registration..			Fraudulent voters and bribers, convicts.
Iowa.....	21	6 months..	60 days....	Residence.		Actual citizens.....		Required by law in cities			Idiot, insane, criminals, U. S. soldiers.
Kansas.....	21	6 months..	60 days....	30 days....		Citizens or declared intention.		Required in cities only..			Idiot, insane, convicts, rebels,
Kentucky.....	21	2 years....	1 year.....	60 days....		Free white male citizens.....		No registration required.			Bribery, robbery, forgery, &c.
Louisiana.....	21	1 year.....	6 months..	30 days....		Citizens or declared intention.		Required by law.....			Idiot, insane, criminals.
Maine.....	21	3 months..	.....	Town 3 mos		Actual citizens.....		Required by Constitution			Paupers, Indians not taxed.
Maryland.....	21	1 year.....	6 months..	1 day.....		Actual citizens.....		Required by Constitution			Lunatics, convicts and guilty of bribery.
Massachusetts..	21	1 year.....	.....	6 months..		Citizens.....		Required by law.....			{ Paupers, persons under guardians, non-tax-
Michigan.....	21	3 months..	.....	10 days....		Citizens or declared intention.		Required by law.....			payers and men unable to read and write.
Minnesota.....	21	4 months..	.....	10 days....		Citizens or declared intention.		Required by law.....			Duellists, Indians.
Mississippi.....	21	6 months..	1 month....	.....		Actual citizens.....		Required by Constitution			Idiot, insane, criminals, Indians.
Missouri.....	21	1 year.....	60 days....	60 days....		Citizens or declared intention.		{ Required by Constitu-			{ Inmates of asylums, poorhouses and prisons.
Nebraska.....	21	6 months..	40 days....	10 days....		Citizens or declared intention.		tion in cities only.. }			{ U. S. army, convicts.
Nevada.....	21	6 months..	30 days....	.....		Citizens or declared intention.		Required by law in cities			Idiot, insane, convicts, U. S. army.
New Hampshire	21	6 months..	30 days....	Town 6 mos		Actual citizens.....		Required by Constitution			Idiot, insane, convicts.
New Jersey.....	21	1 year.....	5 months..	.....		Actual citizens.....		Required by law.....			Paupers.
New York.....	21	1 year.....	4 months..	30 days....		Actual citizens.....		Req'd in cities of 10,000..			Paupers, idiots, insane, convicts.
North Carolina.	21	12 months	90 days....	30 days....		Actual citizens.....		Required by Constitution			Election bettors or bribers, convicts.
Ohio.....	21	1 year.....	30 days....	20 days....		Actual citizens.....		Required in 2 cities only			Convicts.
Oregon.....	21	6 months..	.....	2 months..		Citizens or declared intention.		No registration required.			Idiot, insane, convicts.
Pennsylvania..	21	1 year.....	.....	Town 6 mos		Actual citizens.....		Required by Constitution			Idiot, insane, convicts, U. S. army, Chinese.
Rhode Island..	21	2 years....	6 months..	.....		Actual citizens.....		Required by law.....			Non-taxpayers, political bribers.
South Carolina.	21	1 year.....	60 days....	.....		Actual citizens.....		Required by Constitution			Criminals, lunatics, paupers.
Tennessee.....	21	12 months	6 months..	Residence.		Actual citizens.....		No registration required.			{ Insane, inmates of asylums, almshouses and
Texas.....	21	1 year.....	6 months..	6 months..		Citizens or declared intention.		Prohibited by Constitu'n			prisons, U. S. army, duellists, convicts
Vermont.....	21	1 year.....	.....	.....		Actual citizens.....		Required by Constitu'n			Non-payers of poll-tax, if assessed by law, convicts.
Virginia.....	21	12 months	3 months..	Town 3 mos		Actual citizens.....		Required by law.....			Lunatics, idiots, paupers, convicts, U. S. army.
West Virginia..	21	1 year.....	60 days....	Residence.		Actual Citizens.....		Required by law.....			Bribers, convicts, deserters.
Wisconsin.....	21	1 year.....	.....	Residence.		Citizens or declared intention.		Required by law.....			{ Lunatics, idiots, convicts, duellists, U. S. army

NOTE.—All the 38 States limit suffrage to male citizens, but in Colorado, Massachusetts and some other States women may vote at school-district elections.

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA.

From the Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge: Tables, Distribution and Variations of the Atmospheric Temperature in the United States; edited by C. A. Schott, Washington, 1876.

I.—THE UNITED STATES.

PLACES.	Latitude.	Height Feet.	Spring	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year, Mean.	No. of Years and Mos.
ALABAMA :	°		°	°	°	°	°	
Green Springs.....	32 50	500	63.18	78.45	62.35	46.29	62.57	10 0
Huntsville.....	34 45	600	59.96	75.62	59.80	42.15	59.38	13 0
Mobile.....	30 41	15	66.87	79.00	66.27	52.43	66.14	10 0
ALASKA :								
Sitka.....	57 03	20	39.91	53.09	43.90	31.28	42.05	16 11
ARIZONA :								
Camp Goodwin.....	32 52	.....	65.52	84.50	67.89	46.85	66.19	3 10
" Tucson.....	32 13	...	67.49	85.52	71.46	50.24	68.68	4 0
ARKANSAS :								
Little Rock.....	34 40	...	60.76	81.57	64.29	44.21	62.71	2 1
Washington.....	33 44	660	62.26	78.19	61.20	44.61	61.56	22 1
CALIFORNIA :								
Benicia Barracks	38 03	64	57.73	67.00	61.59	48.75	58.77	15 7
Fort Yuma.....	32 46	200	73.40	92.07	75.66	57.96	74.77	14 11
San Diego.....	32 42	150	60.14	69.67	64.53	54.09	62.11	20 10
San Francisco.....	37 48	130	54.96	58.04	57.81	50.09	55.23	11 2
COLORADO :								
Fort Garland	37 32	8365	42.93	64.39	43.49	20.63	42.86	15 3
CONNECTICUT :								
Hartford.....	41 46	60	47.89	69.75	51.70	29.89	49.81	16 7
New Haven.....	41 18	45	46.76	69.63	51.28	28.32	49.00	86 9
DAKOTA :								
Fort Abercrombie	46 27	.....	38.66	70.94	43.81	7.95	40.34	10 1
" Randall... ..	43 01	1245	43.28	74.61	49.06	20.93	46.97	12 8
DELAWARE :								
Fort Delaware.....	39 35	10	51.70	75.23	57.61	34.23	54.69	18 10
Wilmington	39 44	115	52.74	73.56	53.64	31.71	52.91	1 10
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA :								
Washington.	38 54	75	55.77	76.33	56.43	36.11	56.16	12 3
FLORIDA :								
Ft. Barancas (n'r Pensacola)	30 21	20	68.41	81.60	69.58	54.37	68.49	20 2
St. Augustine.....	29 54	25	68.69	80.36	71.90	58.25	69.80	25 4
Jacksonville.....	30 20	20	69.27	80.98	70.04	55.62	68.98	12 4
Key West.....	24 33	10	75.85	83.35	78.55	70.44	77.05	26 6
GEORGIA :								
Athens.....	33 58	850	61.15	75.74	60.77	46.06	60.93	6 6
Atlanta.....	33 45	1050	58.27	74.87	58.44	41.86	58.36	5 2
Augusta.....	33 29	150	64.25	79.49	62.63	46.82	63.30	7 5
Savannah.....	32 05	42	67.06	80.61	66.81	52.56	66.76	26 1
IDAHO :								
Fort Boisé.....	43 40	.....	52.03	75.04	52.97	29.81	52.46	5 10
ILLINOIS :								
Augusta.....	40 12	500	50.33	72.83	52.66	27.67	50.87	26 9
Chicago.....	41 54	600	43.55	66.76	48.32	24.78	45.85	17 3
Highland.....	38 44	620	56.55	77.69	56.60	34.13	56.24	15 1
Manchester.....	39 31	683	51.16	73.90	53.34	28.88	51.82	15 6
Ottawa.....	41 20	500	47.07	72.05	51.22	25.32	48.92	18 9
Peoria.....	40 43	512	50.63	74.46	52.94	27.40	51.36	14 9
Springfield.....	39 48	550	48.37	74.02	48.94	27.62	49.74	5 7
INDIANA :								
Aurora.....	39 04	509	51.98	75.61	53.90	30.88	53.09	5 5
Indianapolis.....	39 47	698	49.34	72.64	51.96	28.71	50.66	6 5
New Harmony.....	38 10	350	54.85	75.92	55.87	34.25	55.22	19 5
Richmond.....	39 50	850	50.02	71.79	52.52	29.16	50.87	12 3
Vevay.....	38 45	525	54.46	76.41	55.38	32.48	54.68	5 11
INDIAN TERRITORY :								
Fort Gibson.....	35 48	560	61.08	79.13	61.44	40.25	60.48	29 10
IOWA :								
Council Bluffs....	41 16	1327	50.84	75.48	51.46	22.06	49.96	6 0
Davenport... ..	41 30	737	45.86	71.60	49.46	22.42	47.33	9 3
Des Moines City.....	41 36	780	49.99	71.80	48.59	25.39	48.94	3 10
Dubuque.....	42 30	680	47.33	71.71	49.16	22.55	47.69	18 10
Keokuk.....	40 25	600	50.09	74.77	54.05	29.37	52.07	2 5
Muscatine.....	41 26	586	47.03	69.08	48.81	22.99	46.98	27 6

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA—(Continued).

PLACES.	Latitude.	Height Feet.	Spring.	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year, Mean.	No. of years & mos.
KANSAS :	° ' "		°	°	°	°	°	
Fort Leavenworth	39 21	896	53.69	75.24	54.35	29.35	53.16	39 11
Lawrence	38 58	850	53.43	75.82	53.08	31.64	53.49	7 9
Leavenworth City	39 15	896	50.87	74.24	52.02	28.69	51.45	7 6
KENTUCKY :								
Danville	37 40	900	56.28	75.58	58.56	37.84	57.07	12 7
Louisville	38 18	450	55.71	73.96	55.79	37.34	55.70	4 6
Newport Barracks	39 06	500	53.82	75.06	56.09	34.14	54.78	23 0
Paris	38 15	810	51.54	72.75	53.06	32.45	52.45	4 0
LOUISIANA :								
Baton Rouge	30 26	41	68.90	81.36	68.13	54.20	68.15	28 0
Monroe	32 31	100	71.53	80.95	59.30	43.87	63.91	10 0
New Orleans	29 56	25	69.37	81.08	69.80	56.00	69.06	32 9
MAINE :								
Bath	43 55	50	41.96	65.36	47.62	23.88	44.71	10 7
Brunswick	43 54	74	42.26	65.11	47.59	22.63	44.40	51 3
Portland	43 39	50	40.11	63 73	46.49	21.69	43.00	37 3
MARYLAND :								
Annapolis	38 58	20	52.33	75.71	57.53	35.95	55.38	13 10
Baltimore	39 16	36	53.01	75.08	57.04	34.50	54.91	36 0
Frederick City	39 24	274	51.10	73.40	54.76	33.11	53.09	15 6
MASSACHUSETTS :								
Amherst (College)	42 22	267	44.17	67.58	47.99	24.15	45.97	17 6
Boston	42 21	82	45.61	68.68	51.04	28.08	48.35	38 5
Cambridge	42 23	60	44.93	69.47	50.45	26.96	47.95	48 5
New Bedford	41 39	90	44.80	66.95	52.27	30.21	48.56	58 1
Newburyport	42 48	46	42.45	66.69	49.96	24.91	46.00	6 1
Williamstown (Will. College)	42 43	686	43.44	67.25	47.36	23.28	45.33	36 8
Worcester	42 16	528	45.01	68.16	49.96	25.67	47.20	31 9
MICHIGAN :								
Detroit	42 20	597	45.46	68.05	48.82	26.61	47.24	30 3
Fort Mackinac	45 51	728	37.06	62 26	44 92	19.84	41.02	27 6
Grand Rapids	43 00	780	44.69	69.75	48.55	24.62	46.90	11 3
Lansing	42 46	895	45.20	68.43	47.63	24.96	46.55	7 3
MINNESOTA :								
Fort Snelling	44 53	820	45.12	71.05	46.12	15.79	44.52	42 2
Minneapolis	44 53	856	40.12	68.34	45.33	12.87	41.67	6 2
St. Paul	44 56	800	41.29	68.03	44.98	15.09	42.32	8 5
MISSISSIPPI :								
Columbus	33 31	227	62.18	78.90	62.16	45.50	62.19	15 9
Jefferson Barracks	38 28	472	56.37	76.82	56.03	33.96	55.79	32 11
Natchez	31 34	264	65.49	79.81	65.46	50.43	65.30	15 5
Vicksburg	32 23	350	65.79	80.52	65.54	50.45	65.57	8 11
MISSOURI :								
St. Joseph	39 45	.....	52.80	74.74	51.12	34.32	53.24	2 1
St. Louis	38 37	481	55.09	76.12	55.88	32.90	55.00	41 0
MONTANA :								
Fort Shaw	47 30	6000	45.22	67.50	47.74	25.41	46.47	3 4
Helena City	46 37	4150	33.76	70.28	48.94	19.16	43.04	1 7
NEBRASKA :								
Fort Kearney	40 38	2360	46.53	72 41	49.26	21.91	47.53	15 11
Omaha	41 15	1300	48.40	74.26	51.10	23.36	49.28	4 0
NEVADA :								
Fort Churchill	39 17	4284	52.45	75.18	54.36	34.55	54.13	7 10
NEW HAMPSHIRE :								
Concord	43 12	374	43.62	67.52	48.64	22.81	45.65	22 2
Hanover	43 42	530	40.87	65.15	44.76	19.17	42.49	20 0
Manchester	42 59	300	47.80	70.02	51.14	25.90	48.72	14 1
Portsmouth	43 05	38	44.02	66.99	47.88	25.15	46.01	9 11
NEW JERSEY :								
Burlington	40 04	60	49.71	72.01	54.81	31.22	51.94	13 3
Newark	40 44	35	47.86	70.35	53 04	30.75	50.50	24 5
Trenton	40 14	60	50.46	73.03	54.90	32.66	52.76	11 0
NEW MEXICO :								
Fort Craig	33 36	4576	61.86	80.10	59.88	39.62	60.37	13 10
Santa Fé	35 41	6846	50.06	70.50	51.34	30.28	50.54	18 6
NEW YORK :								
Albany	42 39	130	46.54	70.43	49.56	25.26	47.95	45 11
Auburn	42 55	650	44.57	68.43	48.30	25.88	46.80	28 0
Buffalo	42 53	600	42.92	67.73	50.33	26.58	46.89	12 7
Ithaca	42 25	417	46.48	68.29	49.51	28.86	48.29	20 10
Kingston	41 55	188	48.70	70.30	51.28	28.29	49.64	19 10
Malone	44 50	703	43.17	64.19	44.98	21.31	43.41	3 0
Newburgh	41 31	74	47.81	70.67	52.92	28.57	49.99	27 1

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA—(Continued).

PLACES.	Latitude.	Height Feet.	Spring	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year, Mean.	No. of years & mos.
NEW YORK—(Continued):	°		°	°	°	°	°	
New York.....	40 50	25	48.26	72.62	54.54	31.93	51.83	21 8
Utica.....	43 05	473	44 77	67.17	48.33	24.71	46.25	27 2
West Point.....	41 24	167	49.27	72.24	54.11	30.26	51.47	46 5
NORTH CAROLINA:								
Chapel Hill.....	35 58	.....	58.85	76.80	60.46	42.92	59.76	20 0
Raleigh.....	35 48	317	56.92	77.24	59.79	40.14	58.52	2 11
OHIO:								
Cincinnati.....	39 06	540	54.13	75.24	55.21	34.28	54.72	36 8
Cleveland.....	41 30	643	46.28	69.68	51.67	28.32	49.99	17 1
Columbus.....	39 57	834	53.56	74.44	50.95	34.22	53.29	3 0
Hillsboro.....	39 10	1150	50.01	70.44	51.64	30.52	50.65	32 4
Kelley's Island.....	41 36	587	45.46	71.33	53.24	28.52	49.64	11 9
Marietta.....	39 28	670	51.98	71.29	52.85	32.84	52.24	49 10
Oberlin.....	41 20	800	46.46	70.62	51.59	27.52	49.05	8 5
Steubenville.....	40 25	670	50.99	72.60	52.52	31.22	51.83	39 11
Toledo.....	41 40	604	46.90	70.20	50.83	28.88	49.20	13 10
OREGON:								
Astoria.....	46 11	52	48.72	59.52	52.41	39.35	50.00	18 3
Portland.....	45 30	45	50.12	67.72	54.85	40.23	53.23	2 0
PENNSYLVANIA:								
Alleghany.....	40 29	704	50.23	71.69	51.99	30.87	51.19	33 2
Gettysburg.....	39 49	624	49.83	71.62	51.19	29.88	50.13	24 2
Harrisburg.....	40 16	375	51.76	75.61	55.38	32.18	53.73	29 3
Philadelphia.....	39 56	36	50. 7	73. 0	54. 0	30. 5	52. 1	57 0
RHODE ISLAND:								
Newport.....	41 30	25	44.84	68.12	53.42	31.16	49.39	40 0
Providence.....	41 50	155	45.27	67.95	51.01	27.41	47.91	34 8
SOUTH CAROLINA:								
Aiken.....	33 32	565	61.32	77.36	61.96	45.82	61.61	8 8
Beaufort.....	32 26	14	62.47	80.67	.....	48.47	.....	1 5
Charleston.....	32 47	20	65.49	79.55	65.63	51.46	65.53	24 8
Columbia.....	34 02	315	61.95	77.89	62.79	45.48	62.03	4 11
TENNESSEE:								
Knoxville.....	35 56	1000	55.80	74.73	58.62	37.82	56.74	6 4
Lookout Mountain.....	35 00	1626	57.57	77.29	59.73	41.10	58.92	4 5
Memphis.....	35 08	262	60.86	79.53	60.32	42.12	60.71	11 3
Nashville.....	36 09	533	59.85	76.32	57.42	39.67	58.32	6 7
TEXAS:								
Austin.....	30 17	650	67.17	81.68	66.88	51.16	66.72	19 0
Galveston.....	29 18	30	69.35	83.73	70.92	53.51	69.38	3 1
San Antonio.....	29 25	600	70.48	83.73	71.56	52.74	69.29	2 4
UTAH:								
Great Salt Lake City.....	40 46	4260	49.93	73.57	53.56	30.38	51.86	9 0
VERMONT:								
Burlington.....	44 28	346	41.61	66.66	47.26	20.97	44.12	29 6
Middlebury.....	44 02	398	42.39	67.20	47.66	21.01	44.57	10 1
Montpelier.....	44 17	540	38.10	64.02	47.61	21.32	42.76	2 5
VIRGINIA:								
Alexandria.....	38 48	56	52.42	76.57	56.20	34.23	54.86	6 8
Fortress Monroe.....	37 00	8	57.34	77.07	61.92	41.77	59.52	45 5
Norfolk.....	36 51	20	56.50	76.53	61.43	41.57	59.01	25 0
Richmond.....	37 32	172	56.51	75.56	58.03	40.03	57.53	7 2
Staunton.....	38 09	1387	51.08	73.60	52.93	37.56	53.79	2 3
WASHINGTON TERRITORY:								
Fort Steilacoom.....	47 11	250	49.20	63.42	51.83	38.78	50.81	17 7
WEST VIRGINIA:								
Kanawha.....	38 53	.....	54.38	71.40	54.65	36.66	54.27	7 10
Romney.....	39 20	573	51.05	73.30	53.79	29.65	51.95	3 1
WISCONSIN:								
Green Bay.....	44 29	732	40 46	68.10	47.43	18.62	43.65	3 0
Janesville.....	42 41	780	44.75	70.43	48.25	20.84	46.07	8 6
Madison.....	43 05	1088	43.47	69.11	48.20	20.84	45.40	9 3
Milwaukee.....	43 04	604	43.04	67.02	48.96	24.00	45.75	26 7
WYOMING:								
Fort Bridger.....	41 20	6656	38.75	62.98	42.56	20.81	41.27	10 6
Fort Laramie.....	42 12	4472	46.93	72.59	49.39	29 31	49.56	17 6

NOTE.—The last column indicates the number of years covered by the observations. The temperatures are by the standard of Fahrenheit's thermometer.

The figures in the second column indicate the elevation above the sea-level of each place named in the table.

II.—NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA.

NOTE.—The sign — indicates a temperature below Zero.

PLACES.	Latitude.	Height Feet.	Spring.	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year.	No. of Years and Mos.
BAHAMA ISLANDS :	° /		°	°	°	°	°	
Nassau.....	25 05	80	78.62	84.50	80.55	74.70	79.59	3 11
BERMUDA ISLANDS :								
Bermuda.....	32 23	.....	65.19	77.43	72.80	62.42	69.46	12 9
BRAZIL :								
Rio de Janeiro.....	—22 54	.....	77.81	72.37	76.09	82.45	77.18	12 0
BRITISH NORTH AMERICA :								
Boothia Felix.....	69 59	.....	— 5.30	38.04	9.69	—27.71	+ 3.68	2 6
Northumberland Sound.	76 52	.....	— 3.18	33.12	4.15	—34.35	— 0.07	1 0
BUENOS AYRES :								
Buenos Ayres	—34 37	.....	64.50	52.60	60.66	73.40	62.79	1 6
CARRIBBEAN ISLANDS :								
Antigua.....	17 08	.....	77.77	80.63	81.73	77.37	79.38	1 0
Guadaloupe.....	15 59	.....	78.21	81.26	80.43	76.32	79.05	3 0
St. Thomas.....	18 21	.....	81.91	82.79	82.88	80.51	82.02	1 11
St. Vincent.....	13 10	.....	80.81	82.16	82.40	79.70	81.27	8 0
CHILI :								
Valparaiso... ..	—33 02	.....	61.42	56.82	61.54	.....	.....	1 6
COSTA RICA :								
San José.....	9 54	3772	71.68	69.17	67.97	68.32	69.28	4 1
CUBA :								
Havana.....	23 09	.....	78.88	83.94	79.73	73.66	79.05	11 3
ECUADOR :								
Quito.....	— 0 14	8970	60.26	60.08	63.50	59.72	60.89	2 3
GREENLAND :								
Godthaab.....	64 10	.....	23.26	40.62	29.14	14.14	26.79	14 6
Upernavik.....	72 47	.....	+ 6.35	38.07	20.22	—12.47	13.04	5 0
GUATEMALA :								
Guatemala.....	14 35	4961	68.00	67.28	66.03	63.72	66.26	4 0
GUIANA (BRITISH) :								
Demerara.....	6 45	.. ...	81.17	81.33	81.33	79.00	80.71	1 6
GUIANA (DUTCH)								
Paramaribo.....	5 44	.....	79.33	80.51	82.73	78.64	80.30	2 0
HONDURAS :								
Belize.....	17 29	.....	80.31	83 18	80.50	76.00	80.00	1 0
ICELAND :								
Reikjavik.....	64 09	.....	37.04	53.54	37.94	29.18	39.43	14 6
JAMAICA :								
Kingston.....	18 00	50	78.07	81.09	79.75	76.16	78.77	1 0
MEXICO :								
Matamoros.....	25 49	55	75.94	84.97	76.98	64.29	75.54	9 2
Mexico City.....	19 27	7665	64.30	63.51	59.90	56.68	61.10	3 11
Vera Cruz.....	19 12	26	77.00	81.92	78 26	70.88	77.02	13 0
NEW BRUNSWICK :								
St. John.....	45 22	135	36.83	57.59	44.97	21.05	40.11	7 0
NEWFOUNDLAND :								
St. Johns.	47 34	170	36.75	57.52	45.45	25.07	41.20	7 1
NEW GRANADA :								
Aspinwall....	9 21	6	79.70	79.22	78.71	78.88	79.13	5 10
Bogota.....	4 36	8863	59.54	59.54	58.10	59.18	59.09	1 4
NOVA SCOTIA :								
Halifax.....	44 39	8	38.82	61.72	48.74	25.28	43.64	10 6
ONTARIO :								
Hamilton.....	43 15	300	44.34	69.79	50.45	27.55	48.03	13 6
Toronto.....	43 39	342	40.73	64.99	46.90	24.07	44.17	31 0
PERU :								
Lima... ..	—12 03	530	78.44	68.06	69.14	77.60	73.31	2 0
PORTO RICO :								
Porto Rico.....	18 29	.....	79.00	86.89	81.56	78.05	81.37	5 0
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND :								
Charlottetown....	46 12	.....	39.00	65.78	47.59	23.34	43.93	1 0
QUEBEC :								
Montreal.....	45 31	57	43.71	70.77	46.94	17.19	44.65	27 0
Quebec.....	46 49	300	38.63	65.34	43.97	13.32	40.31	10 0
SAN DOMINGO :								
San Domingo.....	18 29	.....	85.56	79.25	78.40	82.63	81.46	1 0
URUGUAY :								
Montevideo... ..	—34 54	.....	68.00	57.33	64.67	77.33	66.83	1 0
VENEZUELA :								
Caracas.....	10 31	2900	71.65	73.00	72.71	69.71	71.77	1 2

RAINFALL IN THE UNITED STATES.

These figures of the average Annual Rainfall at the places named are from "Tables of the Precipitation of Rain and Snow in the United States," by C. A. Schott, published by the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Baltimore .....41.10	Fort Marcy, N. Mex..16.65	New Bedford, Mass..41.42
Baton Rouge, La....60.16	Ft. Massachusetts, Col.17.06	New Haven, Conn....44.43
Boston.... .....44.99	Fort Myers, Fla.....56.55	New Orleans, La ...51.05
Buffalo, N. Y.....33.84	Fort Randall, Dak....16.51	New York.....43.24
Burlington, Vt.... .34.15	Fort Smith, Ark.....40.36	Peññ Yan, N. Y.....28.42
Brunswick, Me..... 44.68	Fort Snelling, Minn..25.11	Peoria, Ill.....35.83
Charleston, S. C.....43.63	Ft. Towson, Ind. Ter..57.08	Philadelphia.... .44.05
Cleveland, Ohio..... 37.61	Ft. Vancouver, Wash.T.38.84	Pittsburgh, Pa.....37.09
Cincinnati.... .44.87	Fortress Monroe ....47.04	Providence, R. I.....41.54
Dalles, Or.....21.74	Gaston, N. C.....43.40	Richmond, Ind.....43.32
Detroit, Mich.... .30.05	Hanover, N. H..... 40.22	Sacramento, Cal.....19.56
Fort Bliss, Tex... .9.56	Huntsville, Ala.....54.88	Salt Lake, Utah.....23.85
Fort Bridger, Utah... 6.12	Key West, Fla.....36.23	San Francisco, Ca...21.69
Fort Brown, Tex....33.44	Macinac, Mich. ....23.96	San Diego, Cal..... 9.16
Ft. Colville, Wash. T. 9.83	Marietta, Ohio .....42.70	Savannah, Ga... .48.32
Fort Craig, N. Mex...11.67	Meadow Valley, Cal..57.03	Sitka, Alaska.... .83.39
Fort Defiance, Ariz...14.21	Memphis, Tenn.....45.46	Springdale, Ky.....48.58
Fort Garland, Col.... 6.11	Milwaukee, Wis ....30.40	St. Louis, Mo.... .42.18
Ft. Gibson, Indian Ter.36.37	Mnscatine, Iowa....42.88	Washington, Ark....54.50
Fort Hoskins, Or....66.71	Mt. Vernon Ars'l, Ala.66.14	Washington, D. C....37.52
Fort Kearney, Neb...25.25	Natehez, Miss.....53.55	White Sulph. Spring, Va.37.54
Fort Laramie, Wy....15.16	Neah Bay, Wash. Ter.123.35	
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.31.74	Newark, N. J.... .44.85	

Average Annual Rainfall in Some Other Parts of America.

Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Bermuda..... 55.34	Maranham .....277.00	St. John's, Newfound. 58.30
Cayenne.....116.00	Rio Janeiro..... 59.02	Toronto, Canada.... 35.17
Cordova, Mex. ....112.08	San Domingo .....107.06	Vera Cruz, Mex....183.20
Havana..... 91.02	St. John's, N. Bruns. 51.12	

Average Annual Rainfall in Europe.

From Knight's Mechanical Dictionary, 1876.

Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Aberdeen, Scotland.. 28.87	Cork, Ireland.... 40.02	Marseilles, France .. 23.04
Armagh, Ireland.... 36.12	Copenhagen, Den... 18.35	Milan, Italy..... 38.01
Bath, England 30.00	Dublin, Ireland 21.01	Naples..... 29.64
Bergen, Norway..... 88.61	Geneva, Switzerland. 31.07	Paris..... 22.64
Berlin, Prussia..... 23.56	Glasgow, Scotland... 21.33	Prague, Austria 14.01
Bordeaux, France... 34.00	Limerick, Ireland ... 35.00	Rome..... 30.86
Borrowdale, Eng....141.54	Lisbon, Portugal.... 27.01	Stockholm, Sweden.. 20.04
Brussels, Belginn... 28.06	Liverpool..... 34.05	St. Petersburg..... 17.03
Cambridge, England. 24.09	London..... 24.04	Truro, England..... 44.00
Craeow, Austria 13.03	Manchester, Eng.... 36.02	York, England..... 23.00
Coimbra, Portugal ..118.08	Mannheim, Ger .....22.47	

FIFTY YEARS' PRICES OF SILVER, MEASURED BY GOLD. 349

From Tables prepared at the Mint of the United States.

	PRICE OF PURE SILVER, PER OUNCE, IN LONDON.			Average Price of Pure Silver, per oz., in Gold.	Value of the Standard Silver Dollar, 412½ grs., in Gold.	Relative Value of Gold to Silver.
	Lowest. d.	Highest. d.	Average. d.			
1834.....	59	60¾	59½	131.3	101.62	1 : 15.73
1835.....	59¼	60	59½	130.8	101.20	1 : 15.80
1836.....	59	60⅜	60	131.5	101.72	1 : 15.72
1837.....	59	60⅜	59⅞	130.5	100.98	1 : 15.83
1838.....	59½	60⅞	59½	130.4	100.88	1 : 15.85
1839.....	60	60⅞	60⅞	132.3	102.36	1 : 15.62
1840.....	60⅞	60¾	60⅞	132.3	102.36	1 : 15.62
1841.....	59⅞	60	60⅞	131.6	101.83	1 : 15.70
1842.....	59	60	59⅞	130.3	100.77	1 : 15.87
1843.....	59	59⅞	59⅞	129.7	100.34	1 : 15.93
1844.....	59¼	59¾	59½	130.4	100.88	1 : 15.85
1845.....	58⅞	59⅞	59¼	129.8	100.46	1 : 15.92
1846.....	59	60	59⅞	130.0	100.56	1 : 15.90
1847.....	58⅞	60⅞	59½	130.8	101.20	1 : 15.80
1848.....	58½	60	59½	130.4	100.88	1 : 15.85
1849.....	59	60	59¾	130.9	101.30	1 : 15.78
1850.....	59½	61½	60⅞	131.6	101.83	1 : 15.70
1851.....	60	61⅞	61	133.1	103.42	1 : 15.46
1852.....	59⅞	60⅞	60½	132.6	102.57	1 : 15.59
1853.....	60⅞	62	61½	134.1	104.26	1 : 15.33
1854.....	61⅞	61⅞	61½	134.8	104.26	1 : 15.33
1855.....	61	61⅞	61⅞	134.4	103.95	1 : 15.38
1856.....	60½	62¼	61⅞	134.4	103.95	1 : 15.38
1857.....	61	62⅞	61¾	135.3	104.69	1 : 15.27
1858.....	60¾	61⅞	61⅞	134.4	103.95	1 : 15.38
1859.....	61¾	62¾	62⅞	136.0	105.22	1 : 15.19
1860.....	61¼	62⅞	61⅞	135.2	104.58	1 : 15.29
1861.....	60⅞	61⅞	60⅞	133.3	103.10	1 : 15.26
1862.....	61	62⅞	61⅞	134.6	104.16	1 : 15.35
1863.....	61	61¾	61⅞	134.5	104.06	1 : 15.37
1864.....	60⅞	62½	61⅞	134.5	104.06	1 : 15.37
1865.....	60½	61⅞	61⅞	133.8	103.52	1 : 15.44
1866.....	60⅞	62¼	61⅞	133.9	103.63	1 : 15.43
1867.....	60⅞	61¼	60⅞	132.8	102.67	1 : 15.57
1868.....	60⅞	61⅞	60½	132.6	102.57	1 : 15.59
1869.....	60	61	60⅞	132.5	102.47	1 : 15.60
1870.....	60⅞	61¾	60⅞	132.8	102.67	1 : 15.57
1871.....	60⅞	61	60½	132.6	102.57	1 : 15.57
1872.....	59¼	61⅞	60⅞	132.2	102.25	1 : 15.65
1873.....	57⅞	59½	59¼	129.8	100.46	1 : 15.92
1874.....	57¼	59½	58⅞	127.8	98.86	1 : 16.17
1875.....	55½	57⅞	56⅞	124.6	96.43	1 : 16.62
1876.....	46¾	58½	52¾	115.6	89.22	1 : 17.77
1877.....	53¼	58¼	54⅞	120.1	92.88	1 : 17.22
1878.....	49½	55¼	52⅞	115.2	89.10	1 : 17.92
1879.....	48⅞	53¾	51¼	112.3	86.85	1 : 18.39
1880.....	51⅞	52⅞	52¼	114.5	88.55	1 : 18.06
1881.....	50⅞	52⅞	51⅞	113.8	88.01	1 : 18.24
1882.....	50	52⅞	51⅞	113.6	87.86	1 : 18.27
1883.....	50	51⅞	50⅞	111.8	86.47	1 : 18.64
1884.....	49½	51⅞	50⅞	111.3	86.08	1 : 18.58
1885.....	46⅞	50	48¾	108.0	83.53	1 : 18.91
1886.....	42	47	44½	98.6	76.18	1 : 20.13
1887.....	43¼	47⅞	44⅞	97.9	75.64	1 : 20.31
1888.....	41⅞	44½	42⅞	95.5	73.78	1 : 20.82

Relative Value of Silver to Gold, by Periods, 1493-1885.

(Estimated by Dr. A. Soetbeer, in his "Edelmetall-Produktion," Gotha, 1879.)

Years.		Ratio.		Years.		Ratio.	
108 years. 1 : 11.5	1493-1520....	28 years....	11.3 : 1	50 years. 1 : 15.7	1801-1810....	10 years....	15.6 : 1
	1521-1544....	24 "....	11.2 : 1		1811-1820....	10 "....	15.5 : 1
	1545-1560....	16 "....	11.3 : 1		1821-1830....	10 "....	15.8 : 1
	1561-1580....	20 "....	11.7 : 1		1831-1840....	10 "....	15.7 : 1
	1581-1600....	20 "....	11.9 : 1		1841-1850....	10 "....	15.8 : 1
100 years. 1 : 14.0	1601-1620....	20 "....	13.0 : 1	29 years. 1 : 15.85	1851-1855....	5 "....	15.4 : 1
	1621-1640....	20 "....	13.4 : 1		1856-1860....	5 "....	15.3 : 1
	1641-1660....	20 "....	13.8 : 1		1861-1865....	5 "....	15.4 : 1
	1661-1680....	20 "....	14.7 : 1		1866-1870....	5 "....	15.6 : 1
	1681-1700....	20 "....	15.0 : 1		1871-1875....	5 "....	16.0 : 1
100 years. 1 : 15.0	1701-1720....	20 "....	15.2 : 1	10 years. 1 : 18.2	1876-1880....	5 "....	17.9 : 1
	1721-1740....	20 "....	15.1 : 1		1881-1885....	5 "....	18.5 : 1
	1741-1760....	20 "....	14.8 : 1				
	1761-1780....	20 "....	14.8 : 1				
	1781-1800....	20 "....	15.1 : 1				

PRICES OF GOVERNMENT LOANS IN LONDON, 1881-86.

Compiled from the Investors' Manual, London, 1881-86.

COUNTRY.	Issue Price.	1881		1882		1883		1884		1885		1886	
		H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Argentine—													
6%, 1866-1890.....	75	102½	92	104	95	104	99	104	99	104	94	104	101
Austria—													
Hungary—													
5% Rentes *.....	81	70	61	67	60	68	63	69	65½	69	63	70	66
Belgium—													
3%, 1874 +	75½	86½	83	86	81½	83	81½	85	81½	91	83	97	90
Brazil—													
4½%, 1863 +	88	101	94	102	98	103	98	103	98	101½	98	102	99
5%, 1865-1903.....	74	104	96	104	98	103	98	102	93	100	93	101	96
Canada—													
5%	105	116	111	114	109	115	109	115	111	114	110	116	112
4%, 1874, 30 years.	91	108	101	107½	103	108½	102	108	103	106	102	107	104
Cape of Good Hope—													
4½%, 1875-1915 ...	101½	106	100	105½	100	103	95	104	95	103	95	107½	101½
Ceylon—													
4½%, 1876.....	104½	109	104	105	101	107	101	105	100	107	101	109	105
Chili—													
6%, 1867-1896.....	84	106	90	106	97	106	99	106	100	106	101	107½	103
5%, 1873, 27 years.	94	95	76	94	87	96	89	100	89	101	94	104	100
China—													
6%, redeemable '95										110	107	114	108
Colombia—													
4¾%, 1873-78	86	48	34					23	...	23	17	31½	19
Ecuador—													
1% Consol.....		22	11	18½	9	11	8	10½	7	9½	7	11	8
Egypt—													
6%, 1877, now 4% +		81	69	73	47	76½	61	69½	56½	68	58	77¼	63¾
France—													
5% Rentes, 1871-72.	82½	120¼	112¼	117¾	112	115¼	103½	108½	104	109½	105¾	110¾	108
reduced to 4½% *	84½												
3% Rentes *		86½	81¼	84½	78½	80¾	74¼	79¼	74¼	81¾	75¼	83¼	79½
Great Britain—													
3% Consols *.. ..		103	98¼	102½	99	102¾	99¾	102½	99¾	103½	94½	102¼	99½
Greece—													
5%, 1881-1921.....	74	74½	68	72	62	73	65	74½	66	70	53	64	48
Guatemala—													
6%, 1869-1888.....	70½	42	20	40	25	40	15	36½	19	45	25	37½	27½
Honduras—													
10%, 1870-1885....	80	14	5	7	4½	7½	4	6	3½	6½	3	8½	5
India—													
4%, redeemable '88		107	103¼	105½	102¼	105½	101¼	105¼	101	103½	97½	104	101¼
Italy—													
5% Rentes *.....	71	93½	85¾	90½	83¼	92¼	84¾	97½	89	98¼	89	101	95
Japan—													
7%, 1873-1898	92½	116	106	115	105	112	105	111	102	114¼	104	118	108
Mexico—													
3%, 1851 *.....	58	28½	15½	27½	19	32½	19¼	24¾	19½	21	16¼	29	19
Netherlands—													
4% +	82	105½	100	104	99	104	99	104	100½	104	99	104	101
2½% + ...		69	63½	68½	65	68	63	69	64½	70	65	76	69
New South Wales													
5%, 1888-1892		112	104	112	104	110	103	109	102	110	102	109	101
New Zealand—													
5%, 1868-1905.....	99¾	106½	100	107	102½	108	103	108	103	109	105	111	103
Peru—													
5%, 1872-1898.....	77½	22½	13¾	15	10¼	13	10¼	13	8¼	11¼	7¼	15	10½
Portugal—													
3%, 1853 *.....	37½	55¾	50	54¾	51	54½	52	53	46½	48½	41¾	55½	43½
Prussia—													
4%, 1880-1885.....	50	103	97½	102	98	102	98	103	100	104½	100½	105	102
Queensland—													
6%, 1866-1891.....	91	120	112	117	111	118	110	120	109	120	108	118	108
Russia—													
3%, 1859 +	66½	72	65	70	62	70	63	75	64	73	64¼	78	69
5%, 1862-1882.....	94	92½	85½	88	80	88	80	96	83	96½	82	100	94

COUNTRY.	Issue Price.	1881		1882		1883		1884		1885		1886	
		H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
San Domingo— 6%, 1869-1894.....	70	26	13½	19	11	17	10	15	9	18	9	18	13
S. Australia— 6%, redeemable, 1901-1918.....	102	132	117	135	115	130	117	130	115	130	113	130	115
4%, 1874-1894.....	90- 97½	105	98	103	97	102½	98	104	98	103	97	103	100
Spain— 4%, 1882.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	55¼	62	54½	62	51	66	53½
Sweden— 4%, 1878-1888.....	88	103	97	103	97	103	97	104	97	103	99	106	101
Turkey— 5%, Gen. Debt. ...	65½	17¾	12	14½	10¼	12¾	8¾	... ..	18½	12	15½	12	12
United States— 4½%, 1876, redeem- able 1891.	Par.	118½	114	119	114½	118½	113½	118½	112½	116½	113	115½	113
4%, 1877, funded, redeemable 1907	Par.	122	115¼	124¼	118½	127	120½	127½	121	127½	124	132	125½
Massachusetts 5%, redeemable 1889	.....	112	105	110	103	110	104	110	103	110	106	109½	104½
Virginia 6%, New funded. ....	.....	89	69	74	58	67	40	53	36	58½	45½	63½	54½
Venezuela— 4% (now 3%), New Consols † .....	.....	41	36	40	33	40	32	36	30	33	27	40½	29
Victoria— 4%, redeem'e 1907	Par.	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	99	106	98½	106½	100	107	104½

* Loans thus marked are not redeemable at any fixed period, but are of the nature of perpetual annuities.

† Loans thus marked are redeemable only by purchase of the government.

Other loans, having different years after the rate of interest, are redeemable at the last-named date.

VITAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN AND AMERICAN CITIES.

Collected from the Reports of Boards of Health, and for the year 1883 in most cases.

CITY.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.	CITY.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.	CITY.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.
Alexandria.....	34.20	Havana	45.70	Paris.....	25.44
Amsterdam.....	26.90	Leeds	21.60	Philadelphia.....	20.34
Baltimore.	22.93	Leicester.....	21.80	Pittsburgh.....	20.65
Berlin.....	29.04	Leipzig	24.30	Providence....	19.50
Birmingham ...	21.01	Liverpool	26.60	Quebec	22.90
Bombay	33.70	London	20.40	Rio de Janeiro ...	39.40
Bordeaux	26.70	Madrid	37.40	Rome.....	26.80
Boston	22.76	Manchester	25.50	Rotterdam....	24.06
Breslau	31.35	Marseilles.....	31.63	St. Louis	19.74
Brooklyn.....	22.04	Melbourne	19.45	St. Petersburg....	51.40
Brussels.....	23.90	Mexico.....	30.90	San Francisco. ..	19.80
Calcutta.....	31.10	Milan	30.60	Sheffield.....	21.60
Chicago	19.92	Milwaukee	19.50	Stockholm.....	23.10
Christiania	18.80	Montreal	37.20	Sunderland.....	20.90
Cincinnati.....	21.12	Munich.....	31.98	Turin	25.60
Cleveland	17.46	Naples	33.10	Valparaiso.....	64.60
Copenhagen. ..	22.00	Newcastle.....	25.40	Venice.....	25.90
Dresden	25.60	New Orleans. ...	29.42	Vera Cruz	70.50
Dublin	29.10	New York	25.81	Vienna	28.27
Edinburgh	19.20	Nottingham.....	22.40	Washington	23.38
Glasgow	28.25	Palermo.....	28.50	Zurich.....	25.60
Hamburg.....	25.52				

STATISTICS OF LAND GRANTS.

Land Grants by Acts of Congress to States and Corporations for Railroad Purposes, from the First Grant in 1850, to June 30, 1888.

Compiled from Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

STATES.	DATE OF ACTS.	Name of Road.	Estimated quantity in the Grant.	Acres cer- tified year ond- ing June 30, 1888.	No. of acres cer- tified up to June 30, 1888.
			Acres.		
Illinois.....	Sept. 20, 1850...	Illinois Central.....			
"	" " " ..	Mobile and Chicago....	2,595,053		2,595,053
Mississippi....	" " " ..	Mobile and Ohio River...	1,004,640		737,130
"	Aug. 11, 1856...	Vicksburg and Meridian.	404,800		198,027
Alabama.....	Sept. 20, 1850...	Mobilo and Ohio River...	230,400		419,528
"	May 17, 1856...	Alabama and Florida.....	419,520		394,522
"	June 3, 1856	Selma, Rome and Dalton.	481,920		457,215
"	May 23, 1872 }				
"	June 3, 1856...	Coosa and Tennessee.....	132,480		67,784
"	" " " ..	Mobile and Girard.....	840,880		504,145
"	" " " ..	Alabama & Chattanooga..	897,920		649,677
"	April 10, 1869 }				
"	June 3, 1856	South & North Alabama..	576,000		438,906
"	March 3, 1871 }				
Florida	May 17, 1856...	Florida Railroad.....	442,542		290,183
"	" " " ..	Florida and Alabama....	165,688		165,688
"	" " " ..	Pensacola and Georgla....	1,568,729		1,275,579
"	" " " ..	Fla., Atlantic & Gulf Cen.	183,153		29,384
Louisiana....	June 3, 1856..	North Louisiana & Texas	610,880		353,211
"	" " " ..	New Orleans, Opelou- sas and Gt. West.	967,840		719,193
"	July 14, 1870 }				
Arkansas ...	Feb. 9, 1853	St. Louis, Iron Mt. and }	1,160,667 }	... 2 nd {	1,115,117
"	July 28, 1866 }				
"	May 6, 1870 }	Southern.....	1,040,000		204,279
"	Feb. 9, 1853 }	Memphis & Little Rock...	438,646 }		127,238
"	July 28, 1866 }				
"	Feb. 9, 1853 }	Little Rock and Fort }	550,525 }		550,584
"	July 28, 1866 }				
"	April 10, 1869 }				
"	March 8, 1870 }	Smith.....	458,771		507,063
Missouri.....	June 10, 1852...	Hannibal and St. Joseph.	781,944		603,186
"	" " " ..	Pacific & S. West Branch.	1,161,235		728,949
"	Feb. 9, 1853 }	St. Louis, Iron Mt. and }	219,262 }		63,294
"	July 28, 1866 }				
"	July 4, 1866...	Southern.....	192,718		
"	July 4, 1866...	St. Louis & Iron Mount...	640,000		
Iowa.....	May 15, 1856 }	Burlington & Mo. River..	948,643		292,207
"	June 2, 1864 }				
"	Feb. 10, 1866 }	Chicago, Rock Island & }	1,261,181		481,974
"	May 15, 1856 }				
"	June 2, 1864 }				
"	Jan. 31, 1873 }	Pacific.....			161,173
"	May 15, 1856 }	Cedar Rapids and Mls- }	1,298,739		782,460
"	June 2, 1864 }				
"	May 15, 1856...	souri River.....			359,660
"	" " " ..	Iowa Falls & Sioux City...	1,226,163		683,023
"	June 2, 1864 }	Dubuquo and Sioux City.			550,468
"	March 2, 1868 }				
"	Aug. 8, 1846 }	Des Moines Valley.....			569,382
"	July 12, 1862 }				
"	May 12, 1864 }	Chicago, Milwaukee & }		160	185,987
"	" " " ..				
"	" " " ..	McGregor & Mo. River...	1,536,000		138,187
"	" " " ..	Sioux City and St. Paul..	524,800		407,910
Michigan	June 3, 1856...	Port Huron and L. Mich..	312,384		37,467
"	" " " ..	Jackson, Lansing & Sag..	1,052,469		743,009
"	" " " ..	Flint & Pere Marquette...	586,828		512,337
"	" " " ..	Grand Rapids & Indiana.	629,182 }		629,993
"	June 7, 1864 }				
"	June 3, 1856 }	Marquette, Houghton & }	531,200 }		222,967
"	" " " ..				
"	June 3, 1856 }	Ont	552,515		437,411

STATISTICS OF LAND GRANTS.—*Continued.*

STATES.	DATE OF ACTS.	Name of Road.	Estimated quantity in the Grant.	Acres certified year ending June 30, 1888.	No. of acres certified up to June 30, 1888.
			Acres.		
Michigan	March 3, 1865...	Bay de Noquet & Marq'te.	128,000	.....	128,000
"	July 5, 1862...	Chicago & Northwestern.	564,480	.....	517,826
Wisconsin.....	June 3, 1856...	Chicago, St. Paul and Minneapolis.....	999,983	4,468	801,691
"	June 3, 1856	St. Croix and Lake	524,714	286,624	811,163
"	May 5, 1864	Superior and Branch to Bayfield.....	318,737		
"			350,000		
"	June 3, 1856...	Chicago & Northwestern.	215,000	135,685	454,645
"	May 5, 1864...	Wisconsin Central.....	600,000	.....	545,576
"	June 3, 1856...	Wisconsin R. R. Farm Mortgage Land Co.....	750,000	105,934	748,083
Minnesota.....	March 3, 1857...	St. Paul and Pacific.....	.....	7,818	163,119
"	" " "	Western R. R.....	1,248,638	.....	1,251,046
"	March 3, 1871	St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba.....	1,475,000	.....	647,038
"	March 3, 1873	Minnesota Central.....	2,000,000	.....	1,258,349
"	March 3, 1857...	Winona and St. Peter.....	643,403	.....	179,706
"	" " "	St. Paul and Sioux City...	1,410,000	.....	1,676,788
"	May 5, 1864...	Lake Superior & Missis...	1,010,000	.....	1,146,888
"	March 3, 1857...	Southern Minnesota.....	920,000	.....	828,581
"	July 4, 1866...	Southern Minnesota extension .....	.....	.....	56,336
"	" " "	Hastings and Dakota.....	735,000	.....	451,845
Kansas.....	March 3, 1863...	Leavenworth, Lawrence and Galveston.....	550,000	.....	312,770
"	" " "	Missouri, Kansas & Texas	800,000	.....	256,122
"	" " "	Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé.....	1,520,000	.....	983,946
"	July 23, 1866...	St. Joseph & Denver City.	3,000,000	.....	2,935,002
"	July 25, 1866...	Mo. River, Ft. Scott & Gulf	1,700,000	.....	462,573
Corporations.	July 1, 1862...	Union Pacific.....	2,350,000	.....	527
"	" " "	Cent. Branch Union Pacific.....	12,000,000	.....	2,616,258
"	" " "	Kansas Pacific.....	.....	.....	218,250
"	March 3, 1869...	Union Pacific, successor to Denver Pacific.....	6,000,000	.....	963,714
"	July 1, 1862...	Central Pacific.....	1,000,100	.....	164,721
"	July 1, 1862...	Central Pacific, successor to Western Pacific.	8,000,000	.....	1,040,210
"	July 2, 1864...	Burlington & Mo. River..	1,100,100	.....	447,768
"	March 3, 1865...	Sioux City and Pacific....	2,441,000	.....	2,373,291
"	May 21, 1866...	Northern Pacific.....	60,000	.....	41,398
"	July 2, 1864...	Oregon Branch of Central Pacific.....	47,000,000	290,969	1,037,359
"	July 25, 1866...	Oregon and California.....	3,000,000	.....	1,362,433
"	July 27, 1866...	Atlantic and Pacific.....	3,500,000	.....	322,062
"	" " "	Southern Pacific.....	42,000,000	.....	959,207
"	July 25, 1868...	Southern Pacific Branch	6,000,000	.....	1,040,430
"	March 3, 1871...	Line.....	3,520,000	.....	187,719
"	" " "	New Orleans and Pacific.	.....	.....	679,287
Total					50,588,607

NOTE.—It is proper to state that the first column of figures above given, "Estimated quantity embraced in the Grant," although from Official Reports of the General Land Office at Washington, published in 1873, is not regarded as an accurate statement of the amount of public lands to which the railways will be entitled under the various acts, and has been omitted from recent tabular statements issued by the Commissioner of Public Lands.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

NATIVITY AND SEX, BY STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

	TOTAL.	Male.	Female.	Native born.	Foreign born.
The United States.....	50,155,783	25,518,820	24,636,963	43,475,840	6,679,943
The States	49,371,340	25,075,619	24,295,721	42,871,556	6,499,784
1 Alabama	1,262,505	622,629	639,876	1,252,771	9,734
2 Arkansas	802,525	416,279	386,246	792,175	10,350
3 California.....	864,694	518,176	346,518	571,820	292,874
4 Colorado.....	194,327	129,131	65,196	154,537	39,790
5 Connecticut	622,700	305,782	316,918	492,708	129,992
6 Delaware	146,608	74,108	72,500	137,140	9,468
7 Florida	269,493	136,444	133,049	259,584	9,909
8 Georgia	1,542,180	762,981	779,199	1,531,616	10,564
9 Illinois.....	3,077,871	1,586,523	1,491,348	2,494,295	583,576
10 Indiana.....	1,978,301	1,010,361	967,940	1,834,123	144,178
11 Iowa	1,624,615	848,136	776,479	1,362,965	261,650
12 Kansas.....	996,096	536,667	459,429	886,010	110,086
13 Kentucky.....	1,648,690	832,590	816,100	1,589,173	59,517
14 Louisiana.....	939,946	468,754	471,192	885,800	54,146
15 Maine	648,936	324,058	324,878	590,053	58,883
16 Maryland	934,943	462,187	472,756	852,137	82,806
17 Massachusetts	1,783,085	858,440	924,645	1,339,594	443,491
18 Michigan	1,636,937	862,355	774,582	1,248,429	388,508
19 Minnesota.....	780,773	419,149	361,624	513,097	267,676
20 Mississipp.....	1,131,597	567,177	564,420	1,122,388	9,209
21 Missouri.....	2,168,380	1,127,187	1,041,193	1,956,802	211,578
22 Nebraska	452,402	249,241	203,161	354,986	97,414
23 Nevada	62,266	42,019	20,247	36,613	25,653
24 New Hampshire.....	346,991	170,526	176,465	300,697	46,294
25 New Jersey.....	1,131,116	559,922	571,194	909,416	221,700
26 New York.....	5,082,871	2,505,322	2,577,549	3,871,492	1,211,379
27 North Carolina.....	1,399,750	687,908	711,842	1,396,008	3,742
28 Ohio.....	3,198,062	1,613,936	1,584,126	2,803,119	394,943
29 Oregon	174,768	103,381	71,387	144,265	30,503
30 Pennsylvania ...	4,282,891	2,136,655	2,146,236	3,695,062	587,829
31 Rhode Island.....	276,531	133,030	143,501	202,538	73,993
32 South Carolina.....	995,577	490,408	505,169	987,891	7,686
33 Tennessee.....	1,542,359	769,277	773,082	1,525,657	16,702
34 Texas	1,591,749	837,840	753,909	1,477,133	114,616
35 Vermont.....	332,286	166,887	165,399	291,327	40,959
36 Virginia.....	1,512,565	745,589	766,976	1,497,869	14,696
37 West Virginia.....	618,457	314,495	303,962	600,192	18,265
38 Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	680,069	635,428	910,072	405,425
THE STATES.....	49,371,340	25,075,619	24,295,721	42,871,556	6,499,784
39 Arizona.....	40,440	28,202	12,238	24,391	16,049
40 Dakota.....	135,177	82,296	52,881	83,382	51,795
41 District of Columbia.....	177,624	83,578	94,046	160,502	17,122
42 Idaho	32,610	21,818	10,792	22,636	9,974
43 Montana.....	39,159	28,177	10,982	27,638	11,521
44 New Mexico.....	119,565	64,496	55,069	111,514	8,051
45 Utah	143,963	74,509	69,454	99,969	43,994
46 Washington.....	75,116	45,973	29,143	59,313	15,803
47 Wyoming	20,789	14,152	6,637	14,939	5,850
THE TERRITORIES.....	784,443	443,201	341,242	604,284	180,159
Total, United States	50,155,783	25,518,820	24,636,963	43,475,840	6,679,943

STATISTICS OF THE FISHERIES OF THE UNITED STATES—1880.

[From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.]

States and Territories	GRAND TOTAL.			APPARATUS.			VALUE OF PRODUCTS BY FISHING.						
	Per sons em- ployed	Capital invested	Value of Products 1880.	Vessels.		Boats.	General fisheries.	Whale fishery.	Seal fishery.	Menha- den fishery.	Oyster fishery.	Sponge fishery.	Marine salt indus- try.
				Num ber.	Tonnage									Value.	Num- ber.	Value.
1 Alabama.....	No. 635	Dollars. 38,200	Dollars. 119,275	24	517.20	Dollars. 14,535	119	10,215	Dollars. 74,325	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dolls.	Dollars.
2 Alaska.....	6,130	447,000	2,661,640	.....	.....	.....	3,000	60,000	564,640	.....	44,950	.....	.....
3 California.....	8,094	1,139,675	1,870,714	49	5,246.80	535,350	853	91,485	1,341,314	.....	.....	.....	302,000
4 Connecticut.....	3,131	1,421,020	1,456,866	291	9,213.95	514,050	1,173	73,585	383,887	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Delaware.....	1,979	268,231	997,635	69	1,226.00	51,600	839	33,227	309,020	256,205	.....	.....	.....
6 Florida.....	2,480	406,117	643,227	124	2,152.97	272,645	1,058	28,508	426,527	941	687,425	.....	.....
7 Georgia.....	899	78,770	119,993	1	12.00	450	358	15,425	84,993	.....	15,950	200,750	.....
8 Illinois.....	300	83,400	60,100	3	209.73	8,500	101	2,000	60,100	35,000	.....	.....	.....
9 Indiana.....	52	29,360	32,740	1	21.90	2,500	15	1,650	32,740	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Louisiana.....	1,597	93,621	392,610	49	539.69	20,821	165	4,800	192,610	.....	200,000	.....	.....
11 Maine.....	11,071	3,375,994	3,614,178	606	17,132.65	633,542	5,920	245,624	3,576,678	.....	37,500	.....	.....
12 Maryland.....	26,008	6,342,443	5,221,715	1,45	43,700.00	1,750,000	2,825	186,418	479,388	11,851	4,730,476	.....	.....
13 Massachusetts.....	20,117	14,334,450	8,141,750	1,054	83,252.17	3,171,189	6,749	351,736	5,581,204	61,769	405,550	.....	3,890
14 Michigan.....	1,781	442,665	716,170	36	914.42	98,500	454	10,345	716,170	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Minnesota.....	35	10,160	5,200	1	33.59	5,000	10	900	5,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 Mississippi.....	186	8,800	22,540	.....	.....	.....	58	4,600	12,540	.....	10,006	.....	.....
17 New Hampshire.....	414	209,465	176,684	23	1,019.05	51,500	211	7,780	170,634	.....	6,050	.....	.....
18 New Jersey.....	6,220	1,492,202	3,176,589	590	10,145.90	545,903	4,065	223,903	949,678	146,286	2,080,425	.....	.....
19 New York.....	7,266	2,629,585	4,380,565	541	11,582.51	777,600	3,441	289,385	1,689,357	1,114,158	1,577,050	.....	.....
20 North Carolina.....	5,274	506,561	845,695	95	1,457.90	39,000	2,714	123,175	785,287	.....	60,000	.....	.....
21 Ohio.....	1,046	473,800	518,420	9	359.51	38,400	487	29,830	518,420	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 Oregon.....	6,835	1,131,350	2,781,024	.....	.....	.....	1,360	246,600	2,776,724	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 Pennsylvania.....	552	119,810	320,050	11	321.99	10,560	156	13,272	132,550	4,300	.....	.....	.....
24 Rhode Island.....	2,310	596,678	880,915	92	2,502.77	191,850	734	61,245	302,242	.....	187,500	.....	.....
25 South Carolina.....	1,005	66,275	212,482	22	337.32	15,000	501	9,790	192,452	221,748	356,925	.....	.....
26 Texas.....	601	42,400	124,300	.....	.....	.....	167	15,000	81,000	.....	20,000	.....	.....
27 Virginia.....	18,864	1,914,119	3,124,444	1,446	15,578.93	571,006	6,618	292,720	602,239	.....	47,300	.....	.....
28 Washington.....	744	30,358	181,372	7	216.62	11,100	334	6,610	109,960	303,829	2,218,376	.....	.....
29 Wisconsin.....	800	222,840	253,100	11	220.25	26,700	319	24,075	252,100	61,412	10,000	.....	.....
New England States, exclusive of Great Lakes.....	37,043	19,937,607	14,270,393	2,066	113,602.59	4,562,131	14,787	739,970	10,014,645	2,121,385	1,478,900	.....	3,890
Middle States, exclusive of Great Lakes.....	14,981	4,426,078	8,676,579	1,210	23,566.93	1,382,000	8,293	546,647	2,882,294	.....	4,532,900	.....	.....
Southern Atl. States.....	52,418	8,951,722	9,602,737	3,014	60,886.15	2,375,450	13,331	640,508	2,217,797	1,261,385	7,068,852	.....	.....
Gulf States.....	5,131	545,584	1,227,544	197	3,009.86	308,051	1,252	50,173	713,594	.....	315,680	.....	.....
Pacific States and Territories.....	16,803	2,748,333	7,484,750	56	5,463.42	546,450	5,547	404,695	4,792,638	.....	313,200	200,750	.....
Great Lakes.....	5,050	1,345,975	1,784,050	62	1,768.87	183,200	1,594	83,400	1,784,050	202,150	10,000	.....	302,000
The United States.....	131,426	37,955,349	43,046,653	6,605	208,297.32	9,357,232	44,804	2,465,343	22,405,018	2,323,943	13,403,852	200,750	305,890

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	1880.		1880.		1870.		1860. (a)		1850. (a)	
	Num-ber of Dwell-ings.	Per-sons to a Dwell-ing.	Num-ber of Fam-ilies.	Per-sons to a Fam-ily.	Num-ber of Fam-ilies.	Per-sons to a Fam-ily.	Num-ber of Fam-ilies.	Per-sons to a Fam-ily.	Num-ber of Fam-ilies.	Per-sons to a Fam-ily.
The United States.....	8,955,812	5.60	9,945,916	5.04	7,579,363	5.09	5,210,934	5.28	3,598,240	5.56
Alabama.....	240,227	5.26	248,961	5.07	202,704	4.92	96,603	5.48	73,786	5.81
Arizona Ter.	9,033	4.48	9,536	4.24	2,290	4.22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	149,377	5.37	154,272	5.20	96,135	5.04	57,244	5.67	28,461	5.72
California.....	161,037	5.37	177,508	4.87	128,752	4.35	98,767	3.85	24,567	3.77
Colorado.....	39,018	4.98	41,260	4.71	9,358	4.26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut...	108,458	5.74	136,885	4.55	114,981	4.67	94,831	4.85	73,448	5.05
Dakota Ter...	29,324	4.61	31,202	4.33	3,090	4.59	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware... ..	27,215	5.39	28,253	5.19	22,900	5.46	18,966	5.82	15,439	5.78
Dist. of Col...	28,687	6.19	34,896	5.09	25,276	5.21	12,888	5.58	8,343	5.75
Florida	52,868	5.10	54,691	4.93	39,394	4.77	15,090	5.21	9,107	5.29
Georgia.....	289,474	5.33	303,060	5.09	237,850	4.98	109,919	5.41	91,666	5.72
Idaho Ter.....	7,700	4.24	7,774	4.19	4,104	3.65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	538,221	5.72	591,934	5.20	474,533	5.35	315,539	5.43	149,153	5.71
Indiana.....	375,225	5.27	391,203	5.06	320,160	5.25	248,664	5.43	171,564	5.76
Indian Terri- & unorgan- ized Ter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	301,507	5.39	310,894	5.23	222,430	5.37	124,098	5.44	33,517	5.73
Kansas.....	189,432	5.26	197,679	5.04	72,493	5.03	31,957	4.43	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	286,600	5.75	302,631	5.45	232,797	5.67	166,321	5.59	132,920	5.80
Louisiana.....	174,867	5.38	192,833	4.87	158,099	4.60	74,725	5.04	54,112	5.04
Maine.....	124,959	5.19	141,843	4.58	131,017	4.78	120,863	5.20	103,333	5.64
Maryland... ..	155,070	6.03	175,318	5.33	140,078	5.57	110,278	5.44	87,384	5.64
Massachusetts.	281,188	6.34	379,710	4.70	305,534	4.77	251,287	4.90	192,675	5.16
Michigan	321,514	5.09	336,973	4.86	241,006	4.91	144,761	5.17	72,611	5.48
Minnesota....	136,458	5.72	143,374	5.45	82,471	5.33	37,319	4.61	.....	.....
Minnesota Territory ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,241	3.90	1,016	5.98
Mississippi....	208,297	5.43	215,055	5.26	166,828	4.96	63,015	5.63	52,107	5.69
Missouri.....	369,180	5.87	403,186	5.38	316,917	5.43	192,073	5.56	100,890	5.89
Missouri Ter.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana Ter.	9,205	4.25	9,931	3.94	7,058	2.92	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	85,848	5.27	89,135	5.08	25,075	4.91	5,931	4.86	.....	.....
Nevada.....	14,557	4.28	15,158	4.11	9,880	4.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
N.Hampshire	68,381	5.07	80,286	4.32	72,144	4.41	69,018	4.72	62,287	5.15
New Jersey...	190,403	5.94	232,309	4.87	183,043	4.95	130,348	5.16	89,080	5.50
New Mexico Territory ...	26,311	4.54	28,255	4.23	21,449	4.28	20,881	4.48	13,502	4.56
New York.....	772,512	6.58	1,078,905	4.71	898,772	4.88	758,420	5.12	566,869	5.46
N. Carolina...	264,305	5.30	270,994	5.17	205,970	5.20	125,090	5.29	105,451	5.50
Ohio	586,664	5.45	641,907	4.98	521,981	5.11	434,134	5.39	348,514	5.68
Oregon.....	32,374	5.40	33,468	5.22	18,504	4.91	11,063	4.74	2,374	5.60
Pennsylvania	776,124	5.52	840,452	5.10	675,408	5.21	524,558	5.54	408,497	5.66
R. Island.....	41,388	6.68	60,259	4.59	46,133	4.71	35,209	4.96	28,216	5.23
S. Carolina...	191,914	5.19	202,062	4.93	151,105	4.67	58,642	5.14	52,937	5.36
Tennessee....	276,734	5.57	286,539	5.38	231,365	5.44	149,335	5.59	130,004	5.87
Texas.....	2,756,2	5.54	297,259	5.35	154,483	5.30	76,781	5.49	28,377	5.44
Utah Ter....	26,710	5.39	28,373	5.07	17,210	5.04	9,500	4.96	2,322	4.90
Vermont.....	66,769	4.98	73,092	4.55	70,462	4.69	63,781	4.94	58,573	5.36
Virginia.....	265,611	5.69	282,355	5.36	231,574	5.29	201,523	5.49	167,530	5.67
Wash. Ter....	15,512	4.84	16,380	4.59	5,673	4.22	2,798	4.14	.....	.....
W. Virginia...	108,349	5.71	111,732	5.54	78,474	5.63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin... ..	239,361	5.50	251,530	5.23	200,155	5.27	147,473	5.26	57,608	5.30
Wyoming Ter	4,282	4.85	4,604	4.52	2,248	4.06	.....	.....	.....	.....
The United States.....	8,955,812	5.60	9,945,916	5.04	7,579,363	5.09	5,210,934	5.28	3,598,240	5.56

a The computations for 1860 and 1850 respecting persons to a family have been made on the basis of the free population only, as at those censuses the dwellings and families of the slave population were not returned.

- Aberdeen, Miss. Board of Trade
 Ackerman, Miss. Board of Trade
 Albany, N. Y. Board of Trade
 Alexandria, Va. Commercial Exchange
 Anderson, S. C. Board of Trade
 Astoria, Or. Chamber of Commerce
 Atlanta, Ga. Chamber of Commerce
 Augusta, Ga. Board of Exchange
 — Commercial Club
 Augusta, Me. Maine Shippers' Association
 Baltimore, Md. Board of Trade
 — Corn and Flour Exchange
 — Shoe and Leather Board of Trade
 — Tobacco Board of Trade
 Bangor, Me. Board of Trade
 Bath, Me. Board of Trade
 Bay City, Mich. Board of Trade
 Boston, Mass. Chamber of Commerce
 — Commercial Exchange
 — Corn Exchange
 — Merchants' Association
 — Shoe and Leather Exchange
 Bridgeport, Conn. Board of Trade
 Bristol, R. I. Board of Trade
 Brooklyn, N. Y. Mechanics' & Traders' Exch
 Brunswick, Ga. Board of Trade
 Buffalo, N. Y. Board of Trade
 — Merchants' Exchange
 Burlington, Iowa, Board of Trade
 Carthage, Mo. Board of Trade
 Charleston, S. C. Chamber of Commerce
 — Charleston Exchange
 — Merchants' Exchange
 Charleston, W. Va. Board of Trade
 Charlotte, N. C. Chamber of Commerce
 Chattanooga, Tenn. Board of Trade
 Chicago, Ill. Board of Trade
 — Coal Exchange
 — Commercial Exchange
 — Lumber Manf. Association
 — Lumbermen's Exchange
 — National Lumber Dealers' Association
 — Pork Packers' Association
 Cincinnati, O. B'rd of Trade & Transporta'n
 — Chamber of Commerce
 Clarksville, Tenn. Board of Trade (Tobacco)
 Cleveland, O. Board of Trade
 Columbia, Mo. Board of Trade
 Columbus, Ga. Board of Trade
 Columbus, O. Board of Trade
 Dallas, Texas, Merchants' Exchange
 Danville, Va. Chamber of Commerce
 Davenport, Iowa, Board of Trade
 — Produce Exchange
 Dayton, O. Chamber of Commerce
 Deadwood, Dak. Board of Trade
 Denver, Col. Board of Trade
 Detroit, Mich. Board of Trade
 — Merchants' and Manfs. Exchange
 Dubuque, Iowa, Produce Exchange
 Duluth, Minn. Board of Trade
 — Chamber of Commerce
 — Produce Exchange
 Elgin, Ill. Board of Trade
 Elmira, N. Y. Board of Trade
 Erie, Pa. Board of Trade
 Fargo, Dak. Chamber of Commerce
 Fitchburg, Mass. Board of Trade
 Fort Scott, Kan. Board of Trade
 Fort Wayne, Ind. Board of Trade
 Gallipolis, O. Board of Trade
 Galveston, Texas, Chamber of Commerce
 Goldsborough, N. C. Board of Trade
 Greenville, S. C. Board of Trade
 Griffin, Ga. Board of Trade
 Harrisburg, Pa. Board of Trade
 Helena, Ark. Chamber of Commerce
 Helena, Mont. Board of Trade
 Hudson, Wis. Board of Trade
 Indianapolis, Ind. Board of Trade
 Iowa City, Iowa, Board of Trade
 Jackson, Miss. Board of Trade
 Jacksonville, Fla. Board of Trade
 Jamestown, N. Y. Board of Trade
 Jersey City, N. J. Chamber of Commerce
 Joliet, Ill. Board of Trade
 Kalamazoo, Mich. Board of Trade
 Kansas City, Mo. Board of Trade
 Key West, Fla. Board of Trade
 Knoxville, Tenn. Chamber of Commerce
 La Crosse, Wis. Board of Trade
 Lafayette, Ind. Merch. & Manuf. Exchange
 Lancaster, Pa. Board of Trade
 Lawrence, Kan. Chamber of Commerce
 Leavenworth, Kan. Board of Trade
 Little Rock, Ark. Board of Trade
 Los Angeles, Cal. Board of Trade
 Louisville, Ky. Board of Trade
 — Merch. and Manf. Exchange
 Lynchburg, Va. Chamber of Commerce
 — Tobacco Association
 Macon, Ga. Board of Trade
 Manchester, N. H. Board of Trade
 Mankato, Minn. Board of Trade
 Meadville, Pa. Board of Industry
 Memphis, Tenn. Chamber of Commerce
 — Merchants' Exchange
 Meridian, Miss. Board of Trade
 Mexico, Mo. Board of Trade
 Millville, N. J. Board of Trade
 Milwaukee, Wis. Chamber of Commerce
 — Merchants' Association
 Minneapolis, Minn. Board of Trade
 — Chamber of Commerce
 Mobile, Ala. Board of Trade
 — Cotton Exchange
 Montgomery, Ala. Board of Trade
 — Cotton Exchange
 Montreal, Can. Board of Trade
 Muskegon, Mich. Board of Trade
 Nashville, Tenn. Chamber of Commerce
 National Board of Trade (Hamilton A. Hill, Secretary, Boston)
 Newark, N. J. Board of Trade
 Newburgh, N. Y. Board of Trade
 New Haven, Conn. Chamber of Commerce
 New Orleans, La. Chamber of Commerce
 — Cotton Exchange
 — La. Chambre Syndicate Française
 — Mex. Cen. & So. Am. Exch
 — Sugar Exchange
 New York, N. Y. Board of Trade and Transp
 — Chamber of Commerce
 — Coffee Exchange
 — Consol. Stock and Petroleum Exchange
 — Cotton Exchange
 — Grocers' Board of Trade
 — Hardware Board of Trade
 — Mercantile Exchange
 — Metal Exchange
 — Naval Stores and Tobacco Exchange
 — Produce Exchange
 — Spanish Chamber of Commerce
 — Stock Exchange
 Norfolk, Va. Cotton Exchange
 — Merchants' and Manuf. Exchange
 — Produce Exchange
 Ogdensburgh, N. Y. Board of Trade
 Oil City, Pa. Board of Trade
 Omaha, Neb. Board of Trade
 Oswego, N. Y. Board of Trade
 Ottawa, Can. Dominion Board of Trade
 Ottumwa, Iowa, Board of Trade
 Palatka, Fla. Board of Trade
 Paterson, N. J. Board of Trade
 Pensacola, Fla. Board of Trade
 Peoria, Ill. Board of Trade
 Petersburg, Va. Chamber of Commerce
 — Tobacco Exchange
 Philadelphia, Pa. Board of Trade

Philadelphia, Pa. Commercial Exchange	Salt Lake City, Utah, Chamber of Commerce
— Cotton Exchange	San Antonio, Texas, Board of Trade
— Maritime Exchange	San Diego, Cal. Chamber of Commerce
— Petroleum Exchange	Sandusky, O. Board of Trade
— Produce Exchange	San Francisco, Cal. Board of Trade
— Stock Exchange	— Chamber of Commerce
Phoenixville, Pa. Board of Trade	— Merchant's Exchange Asso
Pittsburgh, Pa. Chamber of Commerce	— Produce Exchange
Plattsmouth, Neb. Board of Trade	San José, Cal. Board of Trade
Portland, Me. Board of Trade	Savannah, Ga. Cotton Exchange
Portland, Or. Board of Trade	Scranton, Pa. Board of Trade
Portsmouth, Va. Board of Trade and Exch	Sedalia, Mo. Board of Trade
Prescott, Ariz. Board of Trade	Selma, Ala. Board of Trade
Providence, R. I. Board of Trade	Shreveport, La. Cotton Exchange
Pueblo, Col. Board of Trade	Sioux City, Ind. Jobbers' and Manuf. Asso
Quincy, Ill. Board of Commerce	Spartansburgh, S. C. Board of Trade
Raleigh, N. C. Cotton & Grocers' Exchange	Staunton, Va. Chamber of Commerce
Reading, Pa. Chamber of Commerce	Syracuse, N. Y. Board of Trade
Richmond, Ind. Board of Trade	Tacoma, Wash. T. Chamber of Commerce
Richmond, Va. Chamber of Commerce	Terre Haute, Ind. Board of Trade
— Grain and Cotton Exchange	Toledo, O. Board of Trade
— Tobacco Exchange	— Merchants' and Manuf. Association
Rochester, N. Y. Board of Trade	— Produce Exchange
Sacramento, Cal. Board of Trade	Trenton, N. J. Board of Trade
St. Charles, Mo. Commercial Exchange	Troy, N. Y. Board of Trade
St. Joseph, Mo. Board of Trade	Vicksburg, Miss. Cotton Exchange
St. Louis, Mo. Board of Trade	Walla Walla, Wash. T. Board of Trade
— Chamber of Commerce	Wichita, Kan. Board of Trade
— Cotton Exchange	Wilmington, Del. Board of Trade
— Merchants' Exchange	Wilmington, N. C. Chamber of Commerce
St. Paul, Minn. Board of Trade	Worcester, Mass. Board of Trade
— Chamber of Commerce	Zanesville, O. Board of Trade
Salem, Mass. Board of Trade	
Salem, N. J. Board of Trade	

NOTABLE EVENTS, December 1, 1887, to December 1, 1888.

1887. Dec. 4. M. Sadi-Carnot elected President of the French Republic, *vice* Jules Grévy, resigned.
- Dec. 6. The 50th Congress met and organized, electing John G. Carlisle, Democrat, of Kentucky, as Speaker.
- Dec. 23. Strike of over 1,000 employés of the Philadelphia and Reading R. R. Co.
- 1888 Jan. 12. Terrible storms and blizzard in Northwest, stopping trains, causing much loss of life; 235 persons frozen to death.
- Feb. 6. Cincinnati Metropolitan National Bank suspended, wrecked by wheat corner at Chicago; its officers arrested and imprisoned.
- Feb. 8. Violent snow storms in the Levant; Constantinople had three feet of snow.
- Feb. 15. Canadian Fisheries Commission at Washington agree on a treaty, between Great Britain and the United States, which was rejected by the Senate 30 to 27, on August 21.
- Feb. 19. Destructive cyclone at Mt. Vernon, Ill., caused the death of 36 persons.
- Feb. 26. General strike on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, lasting till April 11.
- March 12. Terrific storms and blizzard in Northeastern States; New York city blockaded with snowdrifts several days, travel and business suspended, and several lives lost.
- March 15. Gen. Boulanger deposed from his command of the French army.
- March 20. At Oporto, Portugal, theatre burned during a performance; 80 people killed.
- March 26. International Council of Women convened at Washington.
- May 6. Accident on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R.; 8 persons killed and 30 wounded.
- May 10. An International Copyright Bill passed by the U. S. Senate.
- May 24. Corner-stone of new Catholic University of America, laid at Washington, in presence of the President and Cabinet.
- June 6. Democratic National Convention at St. Louis renominated Grover Cleveland for President; Allen G. Thurman, of Ohio, for Vice-President.
- June 18. Great floods in Mexico; 700 people drowned.
- June 23. Excessive heat East and West; many deaths in New York, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh, etc.

- June 25. Republican National Convention, at Chicago, nominated General Benjamin Harrison, of Indiana, for President; Levi P. Morton, of New York for Vice-President.
- July 14. Cunard steamer *Etruria* made Queenstown from New York, in 6 days, 4 hours, 50 minutes—quickest passage yet recorded.
- July 21. The Mills Tariff Bill, reducing many duties, passed House of Representatives, 162 to 149. A substitute reported in the Senate October 3, but without action before adjournment.
- July 27. In Japan, a volcanic eruption destroyed 1,000 persons and many villages.
- Aug. 4. President Cleveland, after Senate rejection of the Fisheries Treaty, asks of Congress power to enforce policy of retaliation against Canada.
- Aug. 9. Yellow fever broke out in Jacksonville, Florida.
- Aug. 31. The Whitechapel murders in London, with horrible mutilation of women, cause great excitement.
- Oct. 10. A collision on Lehigh Valley, Pa., Railroad, kills 57 persons, injuring many more.
- Oct. 20. Both houses of Congress adjourned after a session of 321 days, the longest in Congressional history.
- Oct. 30. The U. S. Government suggests the recall of the British Minister, Lord Sackville West, for his indiscreet letter on American politics, published Oct. 25th, about two weeks before Presidential election. The British Government taking no immediate action, the President refused longer to recognize the Minister, who soon after left the country.
- Nov. 6. Benjamin Harrison, Republican, elected President of the United States, carrying 20 States, with 235 electoral votes, against 18 States, with 168 electoral votes for Cleveland, Democrat. Levi P. Morton, Republican, chosen Vice-President (an office vacant ever since December, 1885), by the same vote, over A. G. Thurman, the Democratic candidate.

DEATHS OF NOTABLE PERSONS, Dec. 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888.

1887. Dec. 22. At Philadelphia, Dr. Ferdinand V. Hayden, geologist and author, b. 1829.
- Dec. 24. At Albany, N. Y., Daniel Manning, ex-Secretary of the Treasury, b. 1831.
1888. Jan. 1. At Philadelphia, Joel Parker, ex-Governor of New Jersey, b. 1816.
- Jan. 8. At London, Bonamy Price, political economist and author, b. 1807.
- Jan. 30. At Cambridge, Mass., Prof. Asa Gray, distinguished botanical writer, b. 1810.
- Jan. 30. At Rome, Mary Howitt, copious writer of books, b. 1804.
- Feb. 3. At Cannes, France, Sir Henry S. Maine, jurist and historical writer, b. 1822.
- Feb. 15. At Washington, D. C., William W. Corcoran, philanthropist and banker, b. 1799.
- March 4. At Boston, A. Bronson Alcott, philosopher, b. 1799.
- March 5. At Boston, Louisa M. Alcott, writer of fiction, b. 1832.
- March 8. At Charlestown, W. Va., Gen. D. H. Strother (Porte Crayon), author, b. 1816.
- March 9. At Berlin, William I., Emperor of Germany, b. 1797.
- March 9. Robert G. Latham, noted philologist and ethnologist, b. 1812.
- March 23. At Washington, Morrison R. Waite, Chief Justice of the United States, b. 1816.
- March 26. At Savannah, Ga., William Dorsheimer, author and editor, b. 1832.
- April 4. At Philadelphia, Benjamin H. Brewster, ex-Attorney General of the U. S., b. 1816.
- April 15. At Liverpool, Matthew Arnold, critic and poet, b. 1822.
- April 18. At New York, Roscoe Conkling, ex-Senator and noted politician, b. 1829.
- May 7. At London, Prof. Leone Levi, publicist and political economist, b. 1821.
- June 8. At Boston, James Freeman Clarke, D.D., author and Unitarian divine, b. 1810.
- June 15. At Berlin, Frederick III., Emperor of Germany, after a reign of three months, b. 1831.
- July 9. At London, Rev. George R. Gleig, military historian and novelist, b. 1795.
- July 19. At Cornwall, N. Y., Edward P. Roe, novelist, b. 1838.
- Aug. 5. At Nonquitt, Mass., Philip H. Sheridan, Lieutenant-General commanding the Army of the United States, b. 1831.
- Sept. 6. At Stamford, Conn., Lester Wallack, well known actor and manager, b. 1818.
- Sept. 12. At New York, Prof. Richard A. Proctor, of London, scientific writer, b. 1837.
- Sept. 21. At Boston, William Warren, a veteran American actor, b. 1812.
- Oct. 16. At Chicago, Ill., John Wentworth, ex-Congressman and politician, b. 1815.

AGE OF NOTABLE PERSONS.

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Abbott, Jacob.....	1803	1879	Aristides.....	....	B.C. 468?
Abbott, John S. C..	1805	1877	Aristophanes.	B.C. 444 ?	B.C. 380?
Abd-el-Kader.....	1807	1873	Aristotle.	B.C. 384	B.C. 322
Abelard, Pierre	1079	1142	Arminius, J.....	1560	1609
About, Edmond....	1828	1885	Armstrong, John...	1755	1843
Adams, Charles F...	1807	1886	Arnold, Benedict...	1740	1801
Adams, John.....	1735	1826	Arnold, Thomas...	1795	1842
Adams, J Quincy..	1767	1848	Arthur, Chester A.	1830	1886
Adams, Samuel....	1722	1803	Asbury, Francis....	1745	1816
Adams, William T..	1822	....	Astor, John Jacob..	1763	1848
Addison, Joseph...	1672	1719	Athanasius, Saint..	296 ?	373
Æschines.....	B.C. 387	B.C. 314	Athenæus .....	....	200?
Æschylus	B.C. 525	B.C. 456	Attila.....	....	453
Æsop	?	B.C. 570?	Auber, Daniel F. E.	1782	1871
Agassiz, Louis.....	1807	1873	Audubon, John J..	1780	1851
Aguesseau, H. F. d'	1668	1751	Auerbach, Berthold	1812	1892
Aguilar, Grace....	1816	1847	Augustine, Saint....	354	430
Ainsworth, Wm. H.	1805	1882	Augustus Cæsar ...	B.C. 63	14
Airy, George B....	1801	....	Aurelian, Emperor.	213	275
Akenside, Mark....	1721	1770	Austen, Jane.....	1775	181
Albert, Prince.....	1819	1861	Bach, J. Sebastian..	1685	1756
Albert Edward.....	1841	....	Bache, Alex. Dallas.	1806	1867
Albertus Magnus...	1193 ?	1280	Bacon, Francis.....	1561	1626
Alcibiades.....	B.C. 450 ?	B.C. 404	Bacon, Roger	1214	1292
Alcott, A. Bronson.	1799	1888	Badger, George E..	1795	1866
Alcott, Louisa M .	1832	1888	Baillie, Joanna.....	1762	1851
Aldrich, T. Bailey..	1836	....	Bainbridge, Wm...	1774	1833
Alembert, Jean L. d'	1717	1783	Baker, Edward D...	1811	1861
Alexander the Great	B.C. 356	B.C. 323	Balboa, Vas. Nunez de	1475	1517
Alexander I. of Russia	1777	1825	Baldwin, Abraham.	1754	1807
Alexander II. "	1818	1881	Balfé, Michael Wm.	1808	1870
Alfieri, Vittorio....	1749	1803	Balzac, Honoré de..	1799	1850
Alfred the Great....	849	901?	Bancroft, George...	1800	....
Alison, Sir Archibald	1792	1867	Banks, Nathaniel P.	1816	....
Allen, Ethan.....	1737	1789	Banks, Sir Joseph..	1743	1820
Allston, Washington	1779	1843	Barbour, James....	1775	1842
Alva, Ferd., Duke of	1508	1582	Barbour, Philip P..	1783	1841
Ames, Fisher.....	1758	1808	Barclay, Robert...	1648	1690
Anacreon.....	B.C. 563 ?	B.C. 478 ?	Barlow, Joel	1755	1812
Anaxagoras.....	B.C. 500 ?	B.C. 428	Barnes, Albert.....	1798	1870
Andersen, Hans C..	1805	1875	Barney, Joshua	1759	1818
Anderson, Robert..	1805	1871	Barré, Isaac.....	1726	1802
André, John, Major.	1751	1780	Barron, James.....	1768	1851
Andrew, John A...	1818	1867	Barrow, Isaac.....	1630	1677
Anne (Queen of Eng'd)	1664	1714	Bartolozzi, F.....	1725 ?	1812
Anthrny, St., the Great	250	356	Bates, Edward	1793	1869
Antonelli, Giacomo.	1806	1877	Baxter, Richard....	1615	1691
Antoninus, Marcus Au.	121	180	Bayard, Chevalier de	1475 ?	1524
Antoninus Pius, Titus	86	161	Bayle, Pierre.....	1647	1706
Aquinas, St. Thomas	1224 ?	1274	Beaumont, Francis.	1586	1616
Arago, Dominique F.	1786	1853	Beauregard, P. G. T.	1818	....
Archimedes.....	B.C. 287 ?	B.C. 212	Beaumarchais, P. de	1732	1799
Ariosto, Lodovico .	1474	1533	Becket, St. Thos. à.	1119	1170

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Jede, <i>the Venerable</i> .	673?	735	Brougham, H., Lord	1778	1868
Beecher, Henry W.	1813	1887	Brown, Aaron V...	1795	1859
Beecher, Lyman....	1775	1863	Brown, Benj. Gratz.	1826	1885
Beethoven, Ludwig.	1770	1827	Brown, H. K.....	1814	1886
Belisarius.....	505?	565	Brown, John.....	1800	1859
Bell, John.....	1797	1869	Browne, Charles F.	1834	1867
Bellini, Vincenzo..	1802	1835	Browne, Sir Thomas	1605	1682
Benjamin, Judah P.	1812	1884	Browning, Eliz. B..	1809	1861
Bennett, J. Gordon.	1795	1872	Browning, Orville H.	1810	1861
Bentham, Jeremy..	1748	1832	Browning, Robert	1812	....
Benton, Thomas H.	1782	1853	Brownlow, Wm. G.	1805	1877
Béranger, P. J. de.	1780	1857	Brownson, Orestes A.	1803	1876
Berkeley, George..	1684	1753	Bruce, Robert.....	1274	1329
Berkley, Sir Wm...	1610?	1677	Brutus, Marcus Jun. B.C.	85	B.C. 42
Berrien, John M...	1781	1856	Bryant, Wm. Cullen	1794	1878
Bibb, George M....	1772	1859	Buchanan, James...	1791	1868
Binney, Horace....	1780	1875	Buckle, Henry Thos.	1822	1862
Birney, James G...	1792	1857	Buffon, Geo. L. L...	1707	1788
Bismarck, Prince von	1815	....	Bulwer Lytton, Lord	1805	1873
Black, Jeremiah S.	1810	1883	Bunsen, C. K. J., Baron	1791	1860
Blackstone, Sir W..	1723	1780	Bunyan, John.....	1628	1688
Blaine, James G...	1830	...	Burges, Tristram....	1770	1853
Blair, Francis P....	1791	1877	Burke, Edmund....	1728?	1797
Blair, Jr., Fran. P..	1821	1875	Burlingame, Anson.	1822	1870
Blair, Montgomery.	1813	1883	Burns, Robert	1759	1796
Boileau, Nicholas..	1636	1711	Burnside, Amb. E..	1824	1881
Boccaccio, Giovanni	1313	1375	Burr, Aaron.....	1753	1836
Bolingbroke, H. St. J.	1678	1751	Burton, Richard F.	1821	...
Bolivar, Simon.....	1783	1830	Burton, Robert.....	1576	1640
Bonaparte, Jerome.	1784	1860	Butler, Benj. F., of N.Y.	1795	1858
Bonaparte, Joseph.	1768	1844	Butler, Benj. F., of Mass.	1818	....
Bonaparte, Louis...	1778	1846	Butler, Joseph ...	1692	1752
Bonaparte, Lucien..	1775	1840	Butler, Samuel.....	1612	1680
Bonaparte, Napoleon	1769	1821	Byron, G. N. G., Lord	1788	1824
Bonheur, Rosalie...	1822	....	Cabot, Sebastian...	1477?	1557?
Boone, Daniel.....	1735	1820	Cæsar, Caius Julius	B.C. 100	B.C. 44
Booth, Junius B...	1796	1852	Calderon de la Barca	1600	1681
Booth, Edwin.....	1833	....	Calhoun, John C...	1782	1850
Borgia, Lucrezia...	?	1523	Caligula, Caius Cæsar	12	41
Boswell, James.....	1740	1795	Calvin, John.....	1509	1564
Bossuet, Jacques B.	1627	1704	Cameron, Simon...	1796	....
Boucicault, Dion...	1822	....	Camoens, Luis de..	1524?	1579?
Boudinot, Elias....	1740	1821	Campbell, Alex....	1788	1866
Boutwell, George S.	1818	....	Campbell, John A.	1311	....
Boyd, Linn.....	1800	1859	Campbell, Thomas.	1777	1844
Brackenridge, H. M.	1786	1871	Canning, George...	1770	1827
Bradley, Joseph P.	1813	....	Canova, Antonio...	1757	1822
Bragg, Braxton.....	1817	1876	Carey, Henry C....	1793	1879
Breckinridge, J. C..	1821	1875	Carlyle, Thomas...	1795	1881
Bremer, Fredrika...	1801	1865	Carroll, Charles....	1737	1832
Bright, John... ..	1811	1889	Cass, Lewis	1782	1866
Bristow, Benj. H...	1833	....	Catharine I.	1684?	1727
Broderick, David C.	1818	1859	Catharine II.....	1729	1796
Bronte, Charlotte ..	1816	1855	Cato, the Censor... B.C.	234?	B.C. 149

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Cato, <i>uticensis</i>	B.C. 95	B.C. 46	Colburn, Warren...	1793	1833
Catron, John.....	1778	1865	Cole, Thomas.....	1801	1848
Catullus, Valerius..	B.C. 87	B.C. 47?	Coleridge, Samuel T.	1772	1834
Cavour, Camillo....	1810	1861	Colfax, Schuyler....	1823	1885
Caxton, William...	1412?	1491?	Collamer, Jacob....	1792	1865
Cellini, Benvenuto..	1500	1571?	Collins, William....	1720	1756
Cenci, Beatrice	?	1599	Collins, Wm. Wilkie	1825	....
Cervantes-Saavedra.	1547	1616	Columbus, Christopher	1436?	1506
Chalmers, Thomas.	1780	1847	Combe, George.....	1788	1858
Champlain, S. de...	1570	1635	Comte, Auguste....	1798	1857
Channing, Wm. E..	1780	1842	Condé, Prince de...	1621	1686
Chantrey, Sir F....	1781	1841	Condorcet, Marq. de	1743	1794
Charlemagne.....	742	814	Confucius.....	B.C. 551?	B.C. 478?
Charles I.....	1600	1649	Congreve, William.	1670	1729
Charles II.....	1630	1685	Constantine <i>the Great</i>	272?	337
Charles XII.....	1682	1718	Cook, James.....	1728	1779
Charles the Bold....	1433	1477	Cooley, Thomas M.	1824	...
Charlevoix, P.F.X.de	1682	1761	Cooper, Sir Astley..	1768	1841
Chase, Samuel.....	1741	1811	Cooper, J. Fenimore	1789	1851
Chase, Salmon P....	1808	1873	Cooper, Peter.....	1791	1883
Chastellux, Marq. de	1734	1788	Copernicus, Nicolaus	1473	1543
Chateaubriand, F.A.	1769?	1848	Copley, John S.....	1737	1815
Chatham, Earl of...	1708	1778	Corday, Charlotte..	1768	1793
Chatterton, Thomas	1752	1770	Corneille, Pierre....	1606	1684
Chaucer, Geoffrey..	1328	1400	Cornwallis, Charles.	1738	1805
Chesterfield, Earl of	1694	1773	Correggio (A. Allegri)	1494	1534
Chevalier, Michel...	1806	1879	Cortez, Hernando...	1485	1547?
Choate, Rufus	1799	1859	Corwin, Thomas....	1794	1865
Chopin, F	1810	1849	Cousin, Victor.....	1792	1867
Christina, Queen...	1626	1669	Cowley, Abraham..	1618	1667
Chrysostom, St. John	347?	407	Cowper, William...	1731	1800
Church, Fred. E....	1826	....	Crabbe, George.....	1754	1832
Churchill, Charles..	1731	1764	Cranmer, Thomas..	1489	1556
Cibber, Colley.....	1671	1757	Crawford, Thomas..	1814	1857
Cicero, Marcus Tull.	B.C. 106	B.C. 43	Crawford, William H.	1772	1834
Cincinnatus, Luc. Q..	B.C. 519?	B.C. 439?	Crebillon, P. J. de..	1674	1762
Clarendon, Earl of..	1608	1674	Crichton, James....	1560	1583
Clarke, Adam.....	1760	1832	Crittenden, John J.	1786	1863
Clarkson, Thomas..	1760	1846	Cræsus.	B.C. 590?	B.C. 546?
Clande Lorraine....	1600	1682	Croker, John Wilson	1789	1857
Clay, Cassius M....	1810	....	Cromwell, Oliver...	1599	1658
Clay, Henry.....	1777	1852	Cruikshank, George	1792	1878
Clayton, John M...	1796	1856	Cuvier, John Philpot	1750	1817
Clemens, Samuel L.	1835	....	Curtis, Benjamin R.	1809	1874
Cleveland, Grover..	1837	....	Curtis, Geo. Ticknor	1812	....
Clifford, Nathan....	1803	1881	Curtis, George Wm.	1824	....
Clinton, De Witt. ..	1769	1828	Cushing, Caleb.....	1800	1879
Clinton, George	1739	1812	Cushman, Charlotte.	1816	1876
Clive, Robert, Lord	1725	1774	Custer, George A...	1839	1876
Cobb, Howell.....	1815	1868	Cuvier, G.C.L.D. Bar.	1769	1832
Cobbett, William...	1762	1835	Cyrus <i>the Great</i>.....	....	B.C. 529?
Cobden, Richard...	1804	1865	Daguerre, Louis J.M.	1789	1851
Coke, Sir Edward...	1552	1633	Dahlgren, John A..	1809	1870
Colbert, Jean Baptiste	1619	1683	Dallas, Alexander J.	1759	1817

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Dallas, George M...	1792	1864	Dunghison, Robley..	1798	1869
Dana, James D.....	1813	....	Durand, Asher B....	1796	1874
Dana, Richard H...	1787	1879	Dürer, Albrecht....	1471	1528
Dana, Richard H., Jr.	1815	1882	Dwight, Timothy...	1752	1817
Dante... ..	1265	1321	Early, Jubal A.....	1818	....
Danton, Geo. Jacques	1759	1794	Eastlake, Sir Chas. L.	1793	1865
Darius..... B.C. 550?		B.C. 485?	Eaton, John Henry.	1790	1856
Darwin, Charles R..	1809	1882	Edgeworth, Maria..	1767	1849
Davenport, Edw. L.	1816	1877	Edwards, Jonathan.	1703	1758
Davies, Charles....	1798	1874	Eliot, Sir John.....	1590	1632
Davis, Charles H....	1807	1877	Elizabeth, Queen...	1533	1603
Davis, David.....	1815	1886	Elliott, Ebenezer...	1781	1849
Davis, Henry Winter	1817	1865	Elliott, Jesse D....	1782	1845
Davis, Jefferson ...	1308	....	Ellsworth, Oliver...	1745	1807
Davy, Sir Humphry	1778	1829	Emerson, Ralph Waldo	1803	1882
Dayton, Jonathan ..	1760	1824	Emmet, Robert....	1780	1803
Dayton, William L.	1807	1864	Epaminondas B.C. 418?		B.C. 362
Deane, Silas.....	1737	1789	Epictetus ?		125?
Dearborn, Henry...	1751	1829	Epicurus..... B.C. 342?		B.C. 270
Decatur, Stephen ..	1779	1820	Erasmus, Desiderius	1465	1536
Defoe, Daniel.....	1661?	1731	Ericsson, John.....	1803	.. .
De Kalb, J., Baron	1732?	1780	Erskine, Thos., Lord	1750	1823
Delaroché, Paul....	1797	1856	Euclid, Geom..... B.C. 300?		....
Democritus.... B.C. 460?		B.C. 357?	Eugene, Prince.....	1663	1736
Demosthenes..... B.C. 385?		B.C. 322?	Euler, Leonard....	1707	1783
DeQuincey, Thomas	1785	1859	Euripides..... B.C. 480?		B.C. 406
Derby, Edward, Earl	1799	1869	Eusebius Pamphili..	265?	340?
Descartes, René...	1596	1650	Evarts, William M.	1818	....
Dickens, Charles....	1812	1870	Evelyn, John... ..	1620	1706
Dickinson, Daniel S.	1800	1866	Everett, Edward ..	1794	1865
Dickinson, John. ..	1732	1808	Ewing, Thomas....	1789	1871
Diderot, Denis.....	1713	1784	Farragut, David G..	1801	1870
Diocletian.....	245	313	Faust, Johann... ..	....	1470?
Diogenes..... B.C. 412?		B.C. 323?	Fénelon, F. de S....	1651	1715
Dionysius the Elder, B.C. 430?		B.C. 367?	Ferdinand V. of Spain	1452	1516
Disraeli, Benjamin.	1805	1881	Fessenden, W. Pitt.	1806	1869
Disraeli, Isaac.....	1766?	1848	Fenillet, Octave....	1812	
Dix, John A.....	1798	1879	Fichte, J. Gottlieb..	1762	1814
Dixon, W. Hepworth	1821	1879	Field, Cyrus W....	1819	....
Doddridge, Philip..	1702	1751	Field, David Dudley	1805	....
Domitian, Titus F.A.	51?	96	Field, Stephen J....	1816	....
Donizetti, Gaetano..	1798	1848	Fielding, Henry....	1707	1754
Doré, Paul Gustave.	1833	1885	Fillmore, Millard...	1800	1874
Douglas, Stephen A.	1813	1861	Fish, Hamilton.....	1808	....
Dow, Gerhard.....	1613	1680?	Fitch, John.....	1743	1798
Drake, Sir Francis..	1539?	1595	Fletcher, John.....	1576	1625
Draper, John Wm..	1811	1882	Floyd, John B.....	1805	1863
Drayton, Michael...	1563	1631	Ford, John B.C. 1586?		1639?
Dryden, John.....	1631	1700	Forrest, Edwin.....	1806	1872
Duane, William J..	1780	1865	Forster, John.....	1812	1876
Du Chaillu, Paul B..	1830	....	Forsyth, John.....	1780	1841
Dudevant (Geo. Sand)	1804	1876	Fourier, Charles. .	1772	1837
Duguesclin, Bertrand	1314?	1380	Fox, Charles James	1749	1806
Dumas, Alexandre..	1803	1870	Fox, George.....	1624	1691

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Foxe, John.....	1517	1587	Grey, Lady Jane...	1537	1554
Francis de Sales, St.	1567	1622	Grier, Robert C....	1794	1876
Franklin, Benjamin.	1706	1790	Grimm, Jacob L. C.	1785	1863
Franklin, Sir John.	1786	1847	Griswold, Rufus W.	1815	1857
Frederick I....	1657	1713	Grote, George.....	1794	1871
Frederick II., <i>the Great</i>	1712	1786	Grotius	1583	1645
Fremont, John C...	1813	....	Grow, Galusha A...	1823	....
Freneau, Philip....	1752	1832	Grundy, Felix.....	1777	1840
Froissart, Jean.....	1337	1410?	Guicciardini, Fran.	1482	1540
Froude, Jas. Anthony	1818	....	Guido (Guido Reni).	1574?	1642
Fuller, Thomas....	1608	1661	Guizot, F. P. G....	1787	1874
Fulton, Robert.....	1765	1815	Gurney, Joseph J..	1788	1847
Galen, Claudius....	130	200	Gustavus Vasa.....	1496	1560
Galileo (Galilei)....	1564	1642	Gustavus Adolphus	1594	1632
Gallatin, Albert....	1761	1849	Gutenberg, Johann.	1400	1478?
Gambetta, Leon....	1838	1883	Guthrie, James....	1792	1869
Garfield, James A..	1830	1881	Haeckel, Ernst H...	1834	....
Garibaldi, Giuseppe	1807	1882	Hafiz.....	?	1389?
Garrick, David.....	1716	1779	Hahnemann, Sam...	1755	1843
Garrison, W. Lloyd.	1805	1879	Hakluyt, Richard...	1553?	1616
Gaskell, Eliz. C....	1811	1865	Hale, John P.	1806	1873
Gates, Horatio.....	1728	1806	Hale, Sir Matthew..	1609	1676
Gantier, Théophile.	1811	1872	Halévy, Jacques....	1799	1862
Genghis Khan.....	1163	1227	Haliburton, T. C...	1797	1865
George I.....	1660	1727	Hall, Charles F....	1821	1871
George II....	1683	1760	Hall, Joseph, Bp...	1574	1656
George III.....	1738	1820	Hall, Robert.....	1764	1831
George IV.....	1762	1830	Hallam, Henry.....	1777	1859
Gerry, Elbridge....	1744	1814	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	1790	1867
Ghiberti, Lorenzo..	1378	1455	Halleck, Henry W..	1815	1872
Gibbon, Edward...	1737	1794	Hamilton, Alex....	1757	1804
Gibson, John.....	1790	1866	Hamilton, Sir Wm..	1788	1856
Giddings, Joshua R.	1795	1864	Hamlin, Hannibal..	1809	...
Giles, Wm. Branch.	1762	1830	Hampden, John....	1594	1643
Gillmore, Quincy A.	1825	....	Hancock, John.....	1737	1793
Giotto.....	1276	1336	Hancock, Winfield S.	1824	1886
Girard, Stephen....	1750	1831	Handel, Geo. Fred..	1685	1759
Gladstone, Wm. E..	1809	....	Hannibal.....	B.C. 247	B.C. 183?
Godwin, William...	1756	1836	Haroun-al-Raschid..	765	809
Goethe, J. W. von..	1749	1832	Harrison, Benjamin	...	....
Goldsmith, Oliver..	1728	1774	Harrison, Wm. Henry	1773	1841
Goodrich, Sam. G..	1793	1860	Harte, F. Bret.....	1839	....
Goodyear, Charles..	1800	1860	Harvey, William....	1578	1657
Gottschalk, L. M...	1829	1869	Hastings, Warren..	1733	1818
Gough, John B....	1817	1886	Hawthorne, Nath..	1804	1864
Gounod, Felix C...	1818	....	Haydn, Franz Joseph	1732	1809
Gower, John.....	1327?	1408?	Hayes, Rutherford B.	1822	..
Grant, Ulysses S....	1822	1885	Hayne, Robert Y..	1791	1839
Grattan, Henry....	1750	1820	Hazlitt, William....	1778	1830
Gray, Asa	1810	1888	Headley, Joel T....	1814	....
Gray, Thomas.....	1716	1771	Hegel, Georg W. F.	1770	1831
Greeley, Horace....	1811	1872	Heine, Heinrich....	1799	1856
Greene, Nathaniel..	1742	1786	Helmholtz, H. L. F.	1821	....
Greenough, Horatio	1805	1852	Heloise	1100	1164

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Helps, Arthur.....	1817	1875	Hunt, Leigh.....	1784	1859
Helvetius, Claude A.	1715	1771	Hunter, Robt. M. T.	1809	1887
Hemans, Felicia D..	1794	1835	Huntington, Daniel.	1816	....
Hendricks, Thos. A.	1819	1885	Huss, Johann.....	1376?	1415
Henry I of England	1068	1135	Huxley, Thos. H...	1825	....
Henry II.....	1133	1189	Irving, Washington	1783	1859
Henry III.....	1207	1272	Isabella of Castile..	1451	1504
Henry IV.....	1366?	1413	Isocrates.....	B.C. 436? B.C. 338	
Henry V.....	1388	1422	Jackson, Andrew...	1767	1845
Henry VI.	1421	1471	Jackson, Thomas J.	1824	1863
Henry VII.....	1456	1509	James I.....	1566	1625
Henry VIII.....	1491	1547	James II.....	1633	1701
Henry IV. of France	1553	1610	James, George P. R.	1801	1860
Henry, Joseph.....	1797	1878	Jameson, Anna... .	1797	1860
Henry, Patrick.....	1736	1799	Jay, John.....	1745	1829
Hentz, Caroline Lee	1800	1856	Jefferson, Thomas..	1743	1826
Heraclitus.....	B.C. 535?	....	Jeffrey, Francis ...	1773	1850
Herbert, Edward...	1581	1648	Jeffreys, George....	1640?	1689
Herbert, George....	1593	1633	Jerome, Saint.....	345?	420?
Herodotus	B.C. 484? B.C. 408?		Jerome of Prague..	1378?	1416
Herrick, Robert....	1591	1674	Jerrold, Douglas...	1803	1857
Herschel, Sir J. F. M.	1792	1871	Joan of Arc.....	1412?	1431
Herschel, Sir Wm..	1738	1822	Johnson, Andrew...	1808	1875
Hesiod.....	B.C. 840?	....	Johnson, Cave.....	1793	1866
Hildreth, Richard..	1807	1865	Johnson, Reverdy..	1796	1876
Hipparchus... ..	B.C. 150?	....	Johnson, Richard M.	1780	1850
Hippocrates.....	B.C. 460 B.C. 357		Johnson, Samuel...	1709	1784
Hitchcock, Edward	1793	1864	Johnston, Albert S.	1803	1862
Hobbes, Thomas....	1588	1679	Johnston, Joseph E.	1807	....
Hogarth, William..	1697	1764	Joinville, Prince de	1818	....
Holbach, Baron von	1723	1789	Jones, John Paul...	1747?	1792
Holbein, Hans	1494 ?	1543?	Jones, Sir William..	1746	1794
Holland, Josiah G..	1819	1881	Jonson, Ben.....	1574	1637
Holmes, Oliver W..	1809	....	Joseph II.....	1741	1790
Holt, Joseph.....	1807	....	Josephine.....	1763?	1814
Homer.....	B.C. 850 ?	776?	Josephus, Flavius..	38?	95?
Hood, Thomas.....	1798	1845	Juarez, Benito Pablo	1806	1872
Hooker, Richard...	1553	1600	Julian, Emperor....	331	363
Hopkins, Mark	1802	1887	Justin Martyr.....	105?	160?
Hopkinson, Francis	1737	1791	Justinian.....	483	565
Horatius, Q. Flaccus, B.C. 65	B.C. 8		Juvenalis, Decimus J.	40?	120?
Hortense, Queen...	1783	1837	Kames (H. Home, Lord)	1696	1782
Hosmer, Harriet....	1831	....	Kane, Elisha K.....	1820	1857
Houdon, Jean A....	1741	1828	Kant, Immanuel....	1724	1804
Houston, Samuel...	1793	1863	Kaulbach, W. von..	1805	1874
Howard, John.....	1726	1790	Kean, Charles.....	1811	1868
Howe, Julia Ward..	1819	....	Kean, Edmund.....	1787?	1833
Howe, Samuel G...	1801	1876	Kearny, Philip.....	1815	1862
Hughes, Thomas...	1823	....	Keats, John.....	1796	1821
Hugo, Victor Marie	1802	1885	Kemble, Frances A.	1811	....
Hull, Isaac.....	1775	1843	Kemble, John P.....	1757	1823
Humboldt, Alex.von	1769	1859	Kempis, Thomas à.	1380	1471
Humboldt, K.W.von	1767	1835	Kendall, Amos.....	1789	1869
Hume, David	1711	1776	Kennedy, John P.,	1795	1870

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Kent, James.....	1763	1847	Lesseps, Ferdinand de	1805	....
Kepler, Johann.....	1571	1630	Lessing, Gotthold E.	1729	1781
Key, Franeis S.....	1779	1843	Lesueur, Eustache .	1617	1655
King, Preston.....	1806	1865	Lever, Charles.....	1806	1872
King, Rufus.....	1755	1827	Lewes, Geo. Henry	1817	1878
King, T. Starr.....	1824	1864	Lewes, Marian Evans	1820	1880
King, William R...	1786	1853	Lewis, Sir G. C.....	1806	1863
Kingsley, Charles..	1819	1875	Lewis, Meriwether.	1774	1809
Klopstock, Fried. G.	1724	1803	Lieber, Franeis....	1800	1872
Knowles, J. Sheridan	1784	1862	Liebig, Justus von.	1803	1873
Knox, Henry.....	1750	1806	Lincoln, Abraham..	1809	1865
Knox, John.....	1505	1572	Lind, Jenny.....	1821	1887
Kock, Chas. Paul de	1794	1871	Linnæus, Carl von..	1707	1778
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz	1746	1817	Liszt, Franz.....	1811	1886
Kossuth, Louis.....	1802	....	Livingston, Edward	1764	1836
La Bruyère, Jean de	1646?	1696	Livingston, Robert R.	1747	1813
La Fayette, Marquis de	1757	1834	Livingstone, David	1813	1873
La Fontaine, Jean..	1621	1695	Livius, Titus P.....	B.C. 59	A.D. 17
Lamartine, Alph. de	1790	1869	Locke, John.....	1632	1704
Lamb, Charles	1775	1834	Lockhart, J. G.....	1794	1854
Lamennais, F. R. de,	1782	1854	Longfellow, H. W..	1807	1882
La Motte Fouqué, F. de	1777	1843	Longstreet, James..	1820	....
Landor, Walter Savage	1775	1864	Lossing, Benson J..	1813	....
Landseer, Sir Edwin	1802?	1873	Louis IX. (St. Louis)	1215	1270
Lane, James H.....	1814	1866	Louis XIV. (<i>le Grand</i>)	1638	1715
Lane, Joseph.....	1801	1881	Louis XV.....	1710	1774
La Plae, P. S. de...	1749	1827	Louis XVI.....	1754	1793
La Roche foucauld, F. de	1613	1680	Louis Philippe.....	1773	1850
La Salle, R. Cavelier de	1643?	1687	Lover, Samuel.....	1797	1868
Las Casas, B.....	1474	1566	Lowell, Jas. Russell	1819	....
Latimer, Hugh	1490?	1555	Loyola, St. Ignatius de	1491	1556
Land, William.....	1573	1645	Lænanus, Mareus A.	39 ?	65
Laurens, Henry.....	1724	1792	Lænanus.....	120 ?	200?
Laurens, John.....	1753?	1782	Lænetius, Carus Titus, B.C.	95	B.C. 52?
Lavater, Johann C..	1741	1801	Luther, Martin.....	1483	1546
Law, John.....	1671?	1729	Lyeurgus.....	....	B.C. 825?
Lawrence, Abbott..	1792	1855	Lyell, Sir Charles..	1797	1875
Lawrence, Sir Thomas	1769	1830	Lyon, Nathaniel ...	1819	1861
Ledyard, John.....	1751	1789	Maeanlay, T. B., Lord	1800	1859
Lee, Ann.....	1736	1784	Macehiavelli, Niccolo	1469	1527
Lee, Arthur.....	1740	1792	McCulloch, John R.	1789	1864
Lee, Charles.....	1731	1782	McClellan, George B.	1826	1885
Lee, Henry.....	1756	1818	McDowell, Irvin...	1818	1885
Lee, Richard Henry	1732	1794	McDuffie, George..	1788	1851
Lee, Robert E.....	1807	1870	McHenry, James...	1753 ?	1816
Leech, John.....	1817	1864	Maekintosh, Sir James	1765	1832
Legaré, Hugh S.....	1797	1843	McLean, John.....	1785	1861
Legendre, Adrien M.	1752?	1833	Maelise, Daniel.....	1811?	1870
Leibnitz, Gottfried W.	1646	1716	MaeMahon, M. E. P. M.	1808	....
Leicester, Earl of...	1532?	1588	McPherson, James B.	1828	1864
Leo X	1475	1521	Maeready, Wm. C..	1793	1873
Leonidas.....	?	480?	Madison, James....	1751	1836
Le Sage, Alain René	1668	1747	Magellan, Fernando	1470 ?	1521
Leslie, Chas. Robert	1794	1859	Maintenon, Mme. de	1635	1719

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Maistre, Joseph de.	1754	1821	Meagher, Thos. F..	1823	1867
Maistre, Xavier de..	1763	1852	Medici, Catharine de	1519	589
Malebranche, Nicolas	1638	1715	Medici, Lorenzo de	1448	1492
Malibran, Maria F..	1808	1836	Mehemet Ali.....	1769	1849
Malte-Brun, Conrad	1775	1826	Meissonier, Jean L.E.	1813	...
Malthus, Thos. R...	1766	1834	Melanehthon, Philip	1497	1560
Mandeville, Sir John	1300 ?	1372	Melville, Herman..	1819	....
Mangum, Willie P..	1792	1861	Mendelssohn, Moses	1729	1786
Mann, Horace.. ..	1796	1859	Mendelssohn-Bartholdy	1809	1847
Mansard, François.	1598	1666	Mengs, Anton Rafael	1728	1779
Mansfield, Lord....	1705	1793	Meredith, William M.	1799	1873
Manzoni, Alessandro	1785	1873	Merle d'Aubigné, J.H.	1794	1872
Marat, Jean Paul...	1744	1793	Metastasio, Pietro B.	1698	1782
Marcy, Wm. L.....	1786	1857	Metternich, C. Prince von	1773	1859
Margaret of Valois	1492	1549	Meyerbeer, Giacomo	1794	1864
Margaret of France	1552 ?	1615	Michael-Angelo....	1474	1564
Maria Louisa.....	1791	1847	Michelet, Jules....	1798	1874
Maria Theresa of			Mifflin, Thomas....	1744	1800
Anstria... ..	1638	1683	Mill, John Stuart..	1806	1873
Maria Theresa of			Miller, Hugh.....	1802	1856
Hungary.....	1717	1780	Miller, Samuel F...	1816	....
Marie Antoinette...	1755	1793	Mihman, Henry Hart	1791	1868
Marie de Medicis...	1573	1642	Milne-Edwards, H.	1800	....
Marino Falieri.....	1278	1355	Miltiades.....	....	B.C. 490†
Marion, Francis....	1732	1795	Milton, John.....	1608	1674
Marius, Caius.....	B.C. 157	B.C. 86	Mirabeau, H.G.R.de	1749	1791
Marlborough, Duke of	1650	1722	Mitchell, Donald G.	1822	....
Marlowe, C.. ..	1564	1593	Mitchel, Ormsby M.	1810	1862
Marmont, Anguste.	1774	1852	Mithridates.....	B.C. 131?	B.C. 63
Marryat, Frederick	1792	1848	Mohammed or Mahomet	570?	632
Marshall, John.....	1755	1835	Molière, Jean B. P. de	1622	1673
Marston, John.....	?	1635?	Moltke, H. C. B. von	1800	....
Martialis, Marcus V.	43	104 ?	Monk, George.....	1608	1670
Martineau, Harriet..	1802	1876	Monroe, James....	1758	1831
Marvell, Andrew...	1620	1678	Montagu, Lady M.W.	1690	1762
Mary I.....	1516	1558	Montaigne, Michel de	1533	1592
Mary II.....	1662	1694	Montalembert, Comte de	1810	1870
Mary Stuart.....	1542	1587	Montesquieu, Charles	1689	1755
Mason, George.....	1726	1792	Montgomery, James	1771	1854
Mason, James M...	1798	1871	Montgomery, Richard	1736	1775
Mason, Lowell.....	1792	1872	Montrose, Marquis of	1612	1650
Massillon, Jean Bapt.	1663	1742	Moore, Thomas....	1779	1852
Massinger, Philip..	1584	1640	More, Hannah.....	1745	1833
Mather, Cotton....	1663	1728	More, Henry.....	1614	1687
Mather, Increase...	1639	1723	More, Sir Thomas..	1480	1535
Mathew, Theobald.	1790	1856	Moreau, J. Victor..	1763	1813
Mathews, Charles..	1776	1835	Morgan, Daniel....	1736	1802
Maury, Matthew F.	1806	1873	Morgan, S. O., Lady	1783	1859
Maximilian I.....	1459	1519	Morris, George P..	1802	1864
Maximilian II.....	1527	1576	Morris, Gouverneur	1752	1816
Maximilian (Mexico)	1832	1867	Morris, Robert.....	1734	1806
Mazarin, J., <i>Cardinal</i>	1602	1661	Morse, Jediah...	1761	1826
Mazzini, Giuseppe	1805	1872	Morse, Samuel F.B.	1791	1872
Meade, George G..	1815	1872	Morton, Oliver P.	1823	1877

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Motley, John L....	1814	1877	Patti, Carlotta.....	1840	....
Mowatt, Anna Cora	1818	1870	Paulding, James K.	1779	1860
Mozart, J. C. W. A.	1756	1791	Peabody, George..	1795	1869
Müller, F. Max....	1823	....	Peale, Rembrandt..	1778	1860
Murat, Joachim....	1771	1815	Pedro II., of Brazil	1825	....
Muratori, L. A.....	1672	1750	Peel, Sir Robert...	1788	1850
Murchison, Sir R...	1792	1871	Peirce, Benjamin..	1809	1880
Murillo, Bartolomeo E.	1618	1682	Pellico, Silvio.....	1789	1854
Murray, Lindley...	1745	1826	Pendleton, Edmund	1721	1803
Musset, Alfred de..	1810	1857	Pendleton, Geo. H..	1825	....
Napoleon I.....	1769	1821	Penn, William.....	1644	1718
Napoleon II.....	1811	1832	Pepys, Samuel.....	1632	1703
Napoleon III.....	1808	1873	Percival, James G.	1795	1856
Nast, Thomas.....	1840	....	Pericles.....	? B.C. 429	
Neal, John.....	1793	1876	Perry, Matthew C..	1795	1858
Neander, Johann A. W.	1789	1850	Perry, Oliver H....	1785	1819
Necker, Jacques...	1732	1804	Pestalozzi, J. H....	1746	1827
Nelson, Horatio...	1758	1805	Peter <i>the Hermit</i> ...	1050?	1115
Nelson, Samnel....	1792	1873	Peter I., <i>the Great</i> ..	1672	1725
Nepos, Cornelius .	? B.C. 40?		Petrarch, Francesco	1304	1374
Nero.....	37	68	Phidias.....	B.C. 490? B.C. 432	
Newman, Francis Wm.	1805	....	Philip I.....	1478	1506
Newman, John H..	1801	....	Philip II.....	1527	1598
Newton, Sir Isaac..	1642	1727	Phillips, Wendell..	1811	1884
Ney, Michel.	1769	1815	Pickering, Timothy	1745	1829
Nicholas I.....	1796	1855	Pierce, Franklin...	1804	1869
Niebuhr, B. G.....	1776	1831	Pierpont, John....	1785	1866
Nott, Eliphalet....	1773	1866	Pierrepoint, Edwards	1817	....
O'Connell, Daniel..	1775	1847	Pike, Zebulon M ..	1779	1813
Offenbach, Jacques	1819	1880	Pillow, Gideon J..	1806	1878
Origen.....	185?	254	Pinckney, Charles..	1758	1824
Orr, James L.....	1822	1873	Pinckney, Charles C.	1746	1825
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller	1810	1850	Pinckney, Thomas.	1750	1828
Otis, James.....	1725	1783	Pindarus.....	B.C. 518	442?
Overbeck, Friedrich	1789	1869	Pinkney, William..	1764	1822
Ovidius Naso, P....	B.C. 43	A.D. 18	Pitt, William.....	1759	1806
Owen, Robert... ..	1771	1858	Pius IX.....	1792	1878
Owen, Robert Dale	1801	1877	Pizarro, Francisco..	1471	1541
Oxenstiern, Axel..	1583	1654	Plato.....	B.C. 429? B.C. 347	
Paganini, Niccolo..	1784	1840	Plautus, Marcus A.	B.C. 254? B.C. 184	
Page, William.....	1811	1885	Pliny, <i>the Elder</i>	23	79
Paine, Thomas.....	1737	1809	Pliny, <i>the Younger</i> ,	61	1161
Paley, William.....	1743	1805	Plutarch.....	46?	125?
Palfrey, John G....	1796	1881	Poe, Edgar Allan..	1809	1849
Palissy, Bernard...	1508?	1590	Poinsett, Joel R...	1779	1851
Palmerston, Lord..	1784	1865	Polk, James K.....	1795	1849
Paracelsus.....	1493	1541	Polo, Marco.....	1254	1324?
Park, Mungo.....	1771	1805	Polybins.....	B.C. 204? B.C. 122?	
Parker, Theodore..	1810	1860	Pompadour, J. A. P. de	1722	1764
Parton, James...	1822	....	Pompeius.....	B.C. 106	B.C. 48
Parton, Sara Payson	1811	1872	Pope, Alexander...	1688	1744
Pascal, Blaise.....	1623	1662	Porson, Richard..	1759	1808
Patrick, Saint.....	?	493?	Porter, David.....	1780	1843
Patti, Adelina.....	1843	....	Porter, David D...	1814	....

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Potter, Paul.....	1625	1654	Richard I.....	1157	1199
Poussin, Nicolas...	1594	1665	Richard II.....	1366	1400
Powers, Hiram....	1805	1873	Richard III.....	1452	1485
Pozzo-di-Borgo, C.A.	1768	1842	Richardson, Samuel	1689	1761
Praxiteles.....	....	B.C. 365?	Richelieu, Cardinal..	1585	1642
Prentice, George D.	1802	1870	Richter, Jean Paul F.	1763	1825
Prescott, William H	1796	1859	Rienzi, Nicola G...	?	1354
Preston, William C.	1794	1860	Rinehart, Wm. H....	1825	1874
Priestley, Joseph..	1733	1804	Ristori, Adelaide...	1821	....
Prior, Matthew... .	1664	1721	Rives, William C...	1793	1868
Probus, Marcus A...	230	282	Robert Bruce.....	1276?	1329
Procter, Bryan W..	1737	1874	Roberts, David.....	1796	1864
Propertius, Sextus A.	?	B.C. 51?	Robertson, William	1721	1793
Proudhon, Pierre J.	1809	1865	Robespierre, M. M. I.	1758	1794
Ptolemy I., Soter... B.C.	367	B.C. 283	Rochambeau, J. B. de	1725	1817
Ptolemy II., Philadel.	309	B.C. 247	Rocheffoucauld, F. de la	1613	1680
Ptolemy, Claudius..	136?	161?	Rogers, Samuel....	1763	1855
Pufendorf, S. Baron von	1632	1694	Roland, Madame .	1754	1793
Pugin, A. W. N....	1811	1852	Romilly, Sir Samuel	1757	1818
Pulaski, Casimir....	1747	1779	Rosa, Euph. Parepa	1836	1874
Putnam, Israel.....	1718	1790	Rosa, Salvator.....	1615	1673
Pythagoras.....	570?	B.C. 500?	Rosecrans, William S.	1819	....
Quarles, Francis...	1592	1644	Rossini, Gioacchino	1792	1868
Quincy, Josiah, Jr.	1744	1775	Rousseau, Jean J...	1712	1778
Quincy, Josiah.....	1772	1864	Rubens, Peter Paul	1577	1640
Quintilianus, Marcus F.	42?	118?	Rupert, Prince.....	1619	1682
Quitman, John A...	1799	1858	Rush, Benjamin....	1746	1813
Rabelais, François.	1495?	1553?	Rush, Richard.	1780	1859
Rachel, Eliza. Felix	1820	1858	Ruskin, John... ..	1819	....
Racine, Jean.....	1639	1699	Russell, John, Earl	1792	1878
Raleigh, Sir Walter.	1552	1618	Russell, Wm., Lord	1639	1683
Ramsay, Allan....	1686	1758	Rutledge, Edward..	1749	1800
Ramsay, David.....	1749	1815	Rutledge, John.....	1739	1800
Randolph, Edmund	1753	1813	Ruyter, Michael A. de	1707	1676
Randolph, John....	1773	1833	Saadi, or Sadi.....	1184?	1292
Randolph, Peyton..	1723	1775	Sachs, Hans..	1494	1578
Ranke, Leopold....	1795	1886	St. Clair, Arthur....	1735	1818
Raphael	1483	1520	Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	1804	1869
Rawlins, John A. .	1831	1869	Saint-Pierre, J.B.H. de	1737	1814
Raymond, Henry J.	1820	1869	Saint Simon, Due de	1675	1755
Raynal, Abbé.....	1711	1796	Sallustius, Caius C.. B.C.	86	B.C. 34
Read, George.....	1733	1798	Santa Aña, Antonio L.	1798	1876
Read, T. Buchanan	1822	1872	Sargent, Epes.....	1812	1880
Reade, Charles.....	1814	1884	Sarpi, Paolo (Father		
Reeamier, Jean F.J.A.	1779	1849	Paul).....	1552	1623
Red Jacket.....	1752	1830	Savonarola, Girolamo	1452	1498
Reed Joseph.....	1741	1785	Saxe, H. Maurice de	1696	1750
Reid, Mayne.....	1818	1883	Saxe, John G.....	1816	1887
Reid, Thomas.....	1710	1796	Scheffer, Ary.....	1795	1858
Rembrandt, Paul...	1607	1669	Schenck, Robert C.	1809	....
Renan, J. Ernest...	1823	....	Schiller, Johann C. F.	1759	1805
Retz, Cardinal de...	1614	1679	Schlegel, Aug. W. von	1767	1845
Reynolds, Sir Joshua	1723	1792	Schlegel, F. C.W. von	1772	1829
Ricardo, David.	1772	1823	Schleiermacher, F. E.	1768	1834

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Schoolcraft, Henry R.	1793	1864	South, Robert.....	1633	1716
Schopenbauer, Arthur	1788	1860	Southey, Robert....	1774	1843
Schubert, Franz...	1797	1828	Souvestre, Emile...	1806	1854
Schurz, Carl.	1829	....	Sparks, Jared.....	1789	1866
Schuyler, Philip....	1733	1804	Spencer, John C....	1788	1855
Scott, Sir Walter...	1771	1832	Spenser, Edmund...	1553?	1599
Scott, Winfield.....	1786	1866	Spinoza, Benedict de	1632	1677
Scribe, Augustine E.	1791	1861	Spurzheim, Johann K.	1776	1832
Sedgwick, Cath. M.	1789	1867	Stael-Holstein, A. L.	1766	1813
Sedgwick, John....	1813	1864	Stanhope, P. H., Earl	1805	1875
Sedgwick, Theodore	1746	1813	Stanton, Edwin M..	1814	1869
Selden, John.....	1584	1654	Steele, Sir Richard.	1671	1729
Seneca, Lucius A...	...	65	Stephens, Alex. H..	1812	1883
Sergeant, John.....	1779	1852	Sterne, Laurence...	1713	1768
Servetus, Michael..	1509	1553	Steuben, Fred. W. A.	1730	1794
Sévigné, Marie de R.	1626	1696	Stevens, Thaddeus.	1793	1868
Seward, Wm. Henry,	1801	1872	Stevenson, Andrew.	1784	1857
Seymour, Horatio..	1810	1886	Stewart, Charles...	1778	1869
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of	1621	1683	Stewart, Dugald....	1753	1828
Shaftesbury, 2d Earl of	1671	1712	Stockton, Richard..	1730	1781
Shakespeare, William	1564	1616	Stockton, Robert F.	1796	1866
Sharp, Granville....	1725	1813	Stoddert, Benjamin	1751	1813
Sheil, Richard L...	1791	1851	Story, Joseph.....	1779	1845
Shelby, Isaac	1750	1826	Stowe, Harriet B...	1812	....
Shelley, Percy Bysshe	1792	1822	Strabo..... B.C. 60? A.D. 22?		
Shenstone, Wm....	1714	1763	Strafford, Earl of..	1593	1641
Sheridan, Philip H..	1831	1888	Stuart, Alex. H. H..	1807	....
Sheridan, Richard B.	1751	1816	Stuart, Gilbert.....	1755	1828
Sherman, John.....	1823	....	Stuart, James E. B..	1832	1864
Sherman, Roger....	1721	1793	Sue, Eugène.....	1804	1857
Sherman, William T.	1820	....	Suetonius, Caius....	70?	?
Shields, James... .	1810	1879	Sulla, L. Cornelius, B.C. 138 B.C. 78		
Siddons, Sarah.....	1755	1831	Sullivan, James....	1744	1808
Sidney, Algernon...	1622?	1683	Sullivan, John.....	1741	1795
Sidney, Sir Philip..	1554	1586	Sully, Max., Due de	1560	1641
Sigourney, Lydia H.	1791	1865	Sully, Thomas.....	1783	1872
Silliman, Benjamin.	1779	1864	Sumner, Charles...	1811	1874
Simms, Wm. Gilmore	1806	1870	Swedenborg, Eman.	1688	1772
Simon, Jules.....	1814		Swift, Jonathan....	1667	1745
Sismondi, J.C.L.S. de	1773	1842	Tacitus, Caius Corn.	61?	120?
Slidell, John.....	1793	1871	Taglioni, Marie.....	1804	1884
Smith, Adam.....	1723	1790	Talfourd, T. N. ...	1795	1854
Smith, Gerrit.....	1797	1874	Talleyrand-Perigord	1754	1838
Smith, Capt. John..	1579	1631	Talma, François Jos.	1763	1826
Smith, Joseph.....	1805	1844	Tamerlane.....	1336	1405
Smith, Sydney.....	1771	1845	Taney, Roger B....	1777	1864
Smithson, Jas. L. M..	1765	1829	Tasso, Torquato...	1544	1595
Smollett, Tobias G..	1721	1771	Taylor, Bayard. ...	1825	1878
Socrates..... B.C. 468? B.C. 399			Taylor, Isaac.....	1786?	1865
Solon B.C. 638? B.C. 558?			Taylor, Jeremy....	1613	1667
Somerville, Mary...	1780	1872	Taylor, Zachary....	1784	1850
Sophocles..... B.C. 495? B.C. 405?			Tegner, Esaias.....	1782	1846
Soto, Hernandez de.	1496?	1542	Temple, Sir William	1628	1699
Soult, Nicolas Jean.	1769?	1851	Tennyson, Alfred..	1809?	....

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Terentius.....	B.C. 194	B.C. 159	Veronese, Paul....	1532?	1588
Tertullian, Quint. S. F.	160?	240?	Vespasian, Titus Flav.	9	79
Thackeray, W. M..	1811	1863	Vespueci, Amerigo.	1451	1512
Themistocles.....	B.C. 519?	B.C. 449	Vietor Emmanuel II.	1820	1878
Theophrastus.....	B.C. 372?	B.C. 287?	Victoria, Alexandrina	1819	....
Thierry, J. N. A....	1795	1856	Villemain, Abel F..	1790	1867
Thiers, Louis Adolphe	1797	1877	Vinci, Leonardo da.	1452	1519
Thomas, George H.	1816	1870	Virgilius Maro, P.	B.C. 70	B.C. 19
Thomson, James ..	1700	1748	Volney, C. F. C. de	1757	1820
Thorwaldsen, Bertel	1770	1844	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	1694	1778
Thucydides	B.C. 471?	B.C. 401?	Wade, Benjamin F.	1800	1878
Tiberius, Claudius..	B.C. 42	A.D. 37	Wagner, Richard...	1813	1883
Tieck, Ludwig.....	1773	1853	Waite, Morrison R.	1816	1888
Tilden, Samuel J...	1814	1886	Walker, Robert J..	1801	1869
Tillotson, John.....	1630	1694	Wallenstein, A. W. E.	1583	1634
Tintoretto	1512	1594	Walpole, Horace...	1717	1797
Titian.....	1477	1576	Walpole, Sir Robert	1676	1745
Titus Flavius.....	40	81	Walton, Izaak.....	1593	1683
Tocqueville, A. C. H. de	1805	1859	Warburton, William	1698	1779
Tompkins, Daniel D.	1774	1825	Warren, Joseph....	1741	1775
Tooke, J. Horne...	1736	1812	Washburne, Ellihu B.	1816	1887
Toombs, Robert. ..	1810	1885	Washington, George	1732	1799
Toussaint L'Ouverture	1743	1803	Watt, James.....	1736	1819
Trajan, Marcus U..	52	117	Watts, Isaac.....	1679	1748
Trollope, Anthony..	1815	1882	Wayland, Francis..	1796	1865
Trumbull, John....	1756	1843	Wayne, Anthony...	1745	1796
Trumbull, Jonathan	1740	1809	Wayne, James M. .	1790	1867
Truxton, Thomas..	1755	1822	Weber, Karl M. von	1786	1826
Tucker, St. George.	1752	1827	Webster, Daniel....	1782	1852
Tuckerman, H. T..	1813	1871	Webster, Noah... .	1758	1843
Tupper, Martin F..	1810	....	Welles, Gideon.....	1802	1878
Turenne, Henri....	1611	1675	Wellington, Duke of	1769	1852
Turgot, A. R. J....	1727	1781	Wesley, Charles....	1708	1788
Turner, J. M. W...	1775	1851	Wesley, John.....	1703	1791
Twiggs, David E...	1790	1862	West, Benjamin....	1738	1820
Tyler, John.....	1790	1862	Whately, Richard..	1787	1863
Tyndale, William..	1485?	1536	Wheaton, Henry...	1785	1848
Uhland, Johann L.	1787	1862	Wheeler, William A.	1819	1887
Ulloa, Antonio.....	1716	1795	Whewell, William..	1794	1866
Upshur, Abel P....	1790	1844	Whitefield, George.	1714	1770
Ure, Andrew.....	1778	1857	Whitney, Eli.....	1765	1825
Ussher, James.....	1580	1656	Whittier, John G...	1808	....
Vallandigham, C. L.	1822	1871	Wickliffe, Charles A.	1788	1869
Van Buren, Martin.	1782	1862	Wieland, C. M.....	1733	1813
Vanderbilt, C.....	1794	1877	Wilberforce, Wm..	1759	1833
Van Dyck, Anthony,	1599	1641	Wilkes, Charles. .	1801	1877
Vane, Sir Henry...	1612	1662	Wilkes, John.....	1727	1797
Vasari, George.....	1512	1574	Wilkie, Sir David..	1785	1841
Vattel, Emmerich de	1714	1767	Wilkinson, James..	1757	1825
Vauban, Sebastian.	1633	1707	William the Conqueror	1027	1087
Vega, Lope de.....	1562	1635	William of Orange.	1650	1702
Velasquez, D. R. de S.	1599	1660	William IV.....	1765	1837
Verdi, Giuseppe....	1814	....	William, <i>the Silent</i> ..	1533	1584
Vernet, Horace.....	1789	1863	Williams, Roger....	1606	1684

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Wilmot, David.....	1814	1868	Worcester, Joseph E.	1784	1855
Wilson, Alexander..	1766	1813	Wordsworth, Wm..	1770	1850
Wilson, Henry.....	1812	1875	Wraxall, Sir N. W..	1751	1831
Wilson, James....	1742	1798	Wren, Sir Christopher	1632	1723
Wilson, John....	1785	1854	Wright, Silas....	1795	1847
Winckelmann, J. J.	1717	1768	Wycherly, William.	1640?	1715
Winthrop, John....	1588	1649	Wycliffe, John.....	1324?	1384
Winthrop, Robert C.	1809	....	Wythe, George.....	1726	1806
Wirt, William.....	1772	1834	Xavier, St. Francis.	1506	1552
Wise, Henry A....	1806	1876	Xenophon.....	B.C. 444?	B.C. 359?
Wiseman, Cardinal.	1802	1865	Xerxes.....	?	B.C. 465
Wolcott, Oliver. .	1760	1833	Young, Brigham...	1801	1871
Wolfe, James.....	1726	1759	Young, Edward.....	1684	1765
Wollstonecraft, Mary	1759	1797	Zeno.....	B.C. 362?	B.C. 264?
Wolsey, Thomas...	1471	1530	Zenobia.....	?	275?
Woodbury, Levi....	1789	1851	Zschokke, J. H. D..	1770	1848
Woodworth, Samuel	1785	1842	Zwingli, Ulric	1484	1531
Wool, John E.....	1784	1869			

VITAL STATISTICS OF ENGLAND FOR 37 YEARS—1838-1874.

[From the 37th Annual Report of the Registrar-General.]

Years ended Dec. 31.	Estimated population in the middle of each year.	Deaths.	Births.	Persons married.	Excess of births over deaths.	To 1000 PERSONS LIVING.		
						Deaths.	Births.	Persons married.
1838...	15,287,699	342,760	463,787	236,134	121,027	22.4	30.3	15.4
1839...	15,514,255	338,984	492,574	246,332	153,590	21.8	31.7	15.9
1840...	15,730,813	359,687	502,303	245,330	142,616	22.9	31.9	15.6
1841...	15,929,492	343,847	512,158	244,992	168,311	21.6	32.2	15.4
1842...	16,130,326	349,519	517,739	237,650	168,220	21.7	32.1	14.7
1843...	16,332,228	346,445	527,325	247,636	180,880	21.2	32.3	15.2
1844...	16,535,174	356,933	540,763	264,498	183,830	21.6	32.7	16.0
1845...	16,739,136	349,366	543,521	287,486	194,155	20.9	32.5	17.2
1846...	16,944,092	390,315	572,625	291,328	182,310	23.0	33.8	17.2
1847...	17,150,018	423,304	539,965	271,690	116,661	24.7	31.5	15.8
1848...	17,356,882	399,833	563,059	276,460	163,226	23.0	32.4	15.9
1849...	17,564,656	440,839	578,159	283,766	137,320	25.1	32.9	16.2
1850...	17,773,324	368,995	593,422	305,488	224,427	20.8	33.4	17.2
1851...	17,982,849	395,396	615,865	308,412	220,469	22.0	34.2	17.2
1852...	18,193,206	407,135	624,012	317,564	216,877	22.4	34.3	17.5
1853...	18,404,368	421,097	612,391	329,040	191,294	22.9	33.3	17.9
1854...	18,616,310	437,905	634,405	319,454	196,500	23.5	34.1	17.2
1855...	18,829,000	425,703	635,043	304,226	209,340	22.6	33.7	16.2
1856...	19,042,412	390,506	657,453	318,674	266,947	20.5	34.5	16.7
1857...	19,256,516	419,815	663,071	318,194	243,256	21.8	34.4	16.5
1858...	19,471,291	449,656	655,481	312,146	205,835	23.1	33.7	16.0
1859...	19,686,701	440,781	689,881	335,446	249,100	22.4	35.0	17.0
1860...	19,902,713	422,721	684,048	340,312	261,327	21.2	34.4	17.1
1861...	20,119,314	435,114	696,406	327,412	261,292	21.6	34.6	16.3
1862...	20,371,013	436,566	712,684	328,060	276,118	21.4	35.0	16.1
1863 ..	20,625,855	473,837	727,417	347,020	253,580	23.0	35.3	16.8
1864 ..	20,883,889	495,531	740,275	360,774	244,744	23.7	35.4	17.3
1865...	21,145,151	490,909	748,069	370,948	257,160	23.2	35.4	17.5
1866...	21,409,684	500,689	753,870	375,552	253,181	23.4	35.2	17.5
1867...	21,677,525	471,073	768,349	358,308	297,276	21.7	35.4	16.5
1868...	21,948,713	480,622	786,858	353,924	306,236	21.9	35.8	16.1
1869...	22,223,299	494,828	773,381	353,940	278,553	22.3	34.8	15.9
1870...	22,501,316	515,329	792,787	363,310	277,458	22.9	35.2	16.1
1871...	22,782,812	514,879	797,428	380,224	282,549	22.6	35.0	16.7
1872...	23,067,835	492,265	825,907	402,534	333,642	21.3	35.8	17.5
1873...	23,356,414	492,520	829,778	411,230	337,258	21.1	35.5	17.6
1874...	23,648,609	526,632	854,956	404,020	328,324	22.3	36.2	17.1

Number of Farms, Acres of Improved Land, and Value of Farm Products, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Farms.	Improved Land.	Value of Farms, including Land, Fences, and Buildings.	Value of Farming Implements and Machinery.	Value of Orchard Products.	Estimated value of all farm productions (sold, consumed, or on hand) for 1879.	Value of Live Stock, 1880.
	Number.	Acres.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
The United States...	4,008,907	284,771,042	10,197,096,776	406,520,055	50,876,154	2,213,402,564	1,500,464,609
Alabama ...	135,864	6,375,706	78,954,648	3,788,978	362,263	56,872,994	23,787,681
Arizona... ..	767	56,071	1,127,946	88,811	5,530	614,327	1,167,989
Arkansas ...	94,433	3,595,603	74,249,655	4,637,497	867,426	43,796,261	20,472,425
California ..	35,934	10,669,698	262,051,282	8,447,744	2,017,314	59,721,425	35,500,417
Colorado... ..	4,506	616,169	25,109,223	910,085	3,246	5,035,228	8,703,342
Conn'ticut...	30,598	1,642,188	121,063,910	3,162,628	456,246	18,010,075	10,959,296
Dakota	17,435	1,150,413	22,401,084	2,390,091	156	5,648,814	6,463,274
Delaware... ..	8,749	746,958	36,789,672	1,504,567	846,692	6,320,345	3,420,080
Dist. Col.	435	12,632	3,632,403	36,798	12,074	514,441	123,300
Florida	23,438	917,640	20,291,835	689,666	758,295	7,439,392	5,358,980
Georgia... ..	138,626	8,204,720	111,910,540	5,317,416	782,972	67,028,929	25,930,352
Idaho..... ..	1,885	197,407	2,832,890	363,930	23,147	1,515,314	2,246,800
Illinois	255,741	26,115,154	1,009,594,580	33,739,951	3,502,583	203,980,137	132,437,762
Indiana.....	194,013	13,933,738	635,236,111	20,476,988	2,757,359	114,707,082	71,068,758
Iowa..... ..	185,351	19,866,541	567,430,227	29,371,884	1,494,365	136,103,473	124,715,103
Kansas	138,561	10,739,566	235,178,936	15,652,848	358,860	52,240,361	60,907,149
Kentucky... ..	166,453	10,731,683	299,298,637	9,734,634	1,377,670	63,850,155	49,670,567
Louisiana... ..	48,292	2,739,972	58,989,117	5,435,525	188,604	42,883,522	12,345,905
Maine..... ..	64,309	3,484,908	102,357,615	4,948,048	1,112,026	21,945,489	16,499,376
Maryland... ..	40,517	3,342,700	165,503,341	5,788,197	1,563,188	28,839,281	15,865,728
Massa'setts ..	38,406	2,128,311	146,197,415	5,134,537	1,005,303	24,160,881	12,957,004
Michigan... ..	154,008	8,296,862	499,103,181	19,419,360	2,760,677	91,159,858	55,720,113
Minnesota... ..	92,386	7,246,693	193,724,260	13,089,783	121,648	49,468,951	31,904,821
Mississippi... ..	101,772	5,216,937	92,844,915	4,885,636	378,145	63,701,844	24,285,717
Missouri	215,575	16,745,031	375,633,307	18,103,074	1,812,873	95,912,660	95,785,282
Montana... ..	1,519	262,611	3,234,504	401,185	1,530	2,024,923	5,151,554
Nebraska... ..	63,387	5,504,702	105,932,541	7,820,917	72,244	31,708,914	33,440,265
Nevada..... ..	1,404	344,423	5,408,325	378,788	3,619	2,855,449	3,399,749
N. Ham're.	32,181	2,308,112	75,834,389	3,069,240	972,291	13,474,330	9,812,064
N. Jersey... ..	34,307	2,096,297	19,895,833	6,921,085	860,090	29,650,756	14,861,412
N. Mexico... ..	5,053	237,392	5,514,399	255,162	26,706	1,897,974	5,010,800
New York... ..	241,058	17,717,862	1,056,176,741	42,592,741	8,409,794	178,025,695	117,868,283
N. Carolina... ..	157,609	6,481,191	135,793,602	6,078,476	903,513	51,729,611	22,414,659
Ohio..... ..	247,189	18,081,091	1,127,497,353	30,521,180	3,576,242	156,777,152	103,707,730
Oregon	16,217	2,198,645	56,908,575	2,956,173	583,663	13,234,548	13,808,392
Penn'vania... ..	213,542	13,423,007	975,689,410	35,473,037	4,862,826	129,760,476	84,242,877
Rhode Isl'd ..	6,216	298,486	25,882,079	902,825	58,751	3,670,135	2,254,142
S. Carolina... ..	93,864	4,132,050	68,677,482	3,202,710	78,934	41,969,749	12,279,412
Tennessee... ..	165,650	8,496,556	206,749,837	9,054,863	919,844	62,076,311	43,651,470
Texas... ..	174,184	12,650,314	170,468,886	9,051,491	876,844	65,204,329	60,307,987
Utah	9,452	416,105	14,015,178	946,753	148,493	3,337,410	3,306,638
Vermont	35,522	3,286,461	109,346,010	4,879,285	640,942	22,082,656	16,586,195
Virginia... ..	118,517	8,510,113	216,028,107	5,495,114	1,609,663	45,726,221	25,953,315
Wash'gton... ..	6,529	484,346	13,844,224	958,513	127,668	4,212,750	4,852,307
W. Virginia... ..	62,674	3,792,327	133,147,175	2,699,163	934,400	19,360,049	17,742,387
Wisconsin... ..	134,322	9,162,528	357,709,507	15,647,196	639,435	72,779,496	46,508,643
Wyoming... ..	457	83,122	835,895	95,482	.....	372,91	5,007,107
Tot. in 1880.	4,008,907	284,771,042	10,197,096,776	406,520,055	50,876,154	2,213,402,564	1,500,464,609
Tot. in 1870.	2,659,985	188,921,099	9,262,803,861	336,878,429	47,335,189	2,447,538,658	1,525,276,457
Tot. in 1860	2,044,077	163,110,720	6,645,045,007	246,118,141	19,991,885	.....	1,089,329,915

The aggregate cost of building and repairing fences on farms during the census year 1879-80 was returned at \$77,763,473.

The total cost of farm fertilizers purchased during the census year was \$28,586,397.

The latter two items of agricultural statistics were not collected in the census of 1870, nor that of 1860.

It will be observed that the increase in number of all kinds of live stock during the ten years 1870-1880 was very large. But the aggregate value of live stock is actually somewhat less in 1880 than the valuation recorded in 1870, being \$1,525,276,457 for the latter year.

In all comparisons of values between 1870 and 1880, it should be borne in mind that in the former year gold was at an average premium of 25.3 per cent.

From 1694, the year of its Foundation, to 1888.

NOTE.—It is to be understood that the discount rate against any given date was the rate charged until the next succeeding date. For example, June 19, 1884, the Directors fixed the rate on first-class bills at 2 per cent, which continued until October 9, 1884, when it was raised to 3 per cent.

1694 Aug. 8...6	Sept. 13..4½	May 21..4	Aug. 11..5½	1875 Jan. 7...5
" 30...4½	" 27..5	Nov. 2...5	" 18..4½	" 14...4
Oct. 24..6	Oct. 4..5½	" 5...6	" 25..4	" 28...3
1695 Jan. 16..6	" 18..6	Dec. 2...7	Sept. 1..3½	Feb. 18..3½
" 16...4½	" 18..7	" 3...8	" 15..3	July 8..3
" 16...3	1856 May 22..6	" 24...7	" 29..2½	" 29...2½
May 19...3	" 29..5	1864 Jan. 20..8	1871 March 2.3	Aug. 12..2
1704 Feb. 28..4	June 26..4½	Feb. 11..7	April 13..2½	Oct. 7...2½
" 28..5	Oct. 1...5	" 25..6	June 15..2¼	" 14...3½
1710 June 22..5	" 6...6	April 16..7	July 13..2	" 21...4
1716 July 26..4	" 6...7	May 2...8	Sept. 21..3	Nov. 18..3
1719 April 30..5	Nov. 13..7	" 5...9	" 28..4	Dec. 30..4
1720 Oct. 27..5	Dec. 4...6½	May 19..8	Oct. 7...5	1876 Jan. 6...5
1722 Aug. 23..4	" 18...6	" 26..7	Nov. 16..4	" 27...4
1742 Oct. 18..5	1857 April 2..6½	June 16..6	" 30..3½	Mar. 23..3½
" 18..4	June 18..6	July 25..7	Dec. 14...3	April 6..3
1745 Dec. 12..5	July 16..5½	Aug. 4..8	1872 April 4..3½	" 20..2
1746 May 1...4	Oct. 8...6	Sept. 8...9	" 11..4	1877 May 2...3
" 5...5	" 12...7	Nov. 10..8	May 9...5	July 4...2½
1773 " 13...5	" 19...8	" 24..7	" 30...4	" 11...2
1822 June 20..4	Nov. 5...9	Dec. 15..6	June 13..3½	Sept. 5...3
1825 Dec. 13..5	" 9...10	1865 Jan. 12..5½	" 20..3	Oct. 10...4
1827 July 5...4	Dec. 24..8	" 26..5	July 18..3½	" 17...5
1836 July 21..4½	1858 Jan. 7...6	Mar. 2..4½	Sept. 18..4	Nov. 29..4
Sept. 1..5	" 14...5	" 30..4	" 26..4½	1878 Jan. ....3
1838 Feb. 15..4	" 28...4	May 4...4½	Oct. 3...5	Jan. 31..2
1839 May 16..5	Feb. 4..3½	" 25...4	" 10...6	Mar. 27..3
June 20..5½	" 11..3	June 1..3½	Nov. 9...7	May 30..2½
Aug. 1...6	Dec. 9...2½	" 15..3	" 28...6	June 27..3
1840 Jan. 23..5	1859 April 28.3½	July 27..3½	Dec. 12..5	July 4...3½
Oct. 15..5	May 5...4½	Aug. 3...4	1873 Jan. 9...4½	Aug. 1..4
1841 June 3..5	June 2...3½	Sept. 28..4½	" 23..4	" 12..5
1842 April 7..4	" 9...3	Oct. 2...5	" 30...3½	Oct. 14..6
1844 Sept. 5...2½	July 14..2½	" 5...6	Mar. 26..4	Nov. 21..5
" 5..3	1860 Jan. 19..3	" 7...7	May 7...4½	1879 Jan. 16..4
1845 Mar. 13..2½	" 31..4	Nov. 23..6	" 10...5	" 30..3
Oct. 16..3	Mar. 29..4½	Dec. 28..7	" 17...6	Mar. 13..2½
Nov. 6...3½	April 12..5	1866 Jan. 4...8	June 4..7	April 10..2
1846 Aug. 27..3	May 10..4½	Feb. 22..7	" 12..6	Nov. 6..3
1847 Jan. 14..3½	" 24..4	Mar. 15..6	July 10..5	1880 June 17..2½
" 21..4	Nov. 8..4½	May 3...7	" 17..4½	Dec. 9...3
April 8..5	" 13..5	" 8...8	" 24..4	1881 Jan. 13..3½
" 15..5	" 15..6	" 11...9	" 31..3½	Feb. 17..3
Aug. 5...5½	" 29..5	" 12...10	Aug. 21..3	April 28..2½
Oct. 25..8	Dec. 31..6	Aug. 16..8	Sept. 25..4	Aug. 18..3
Nov. 27..7	1861 Jan. 7...7	" 23..7	" 29..5	" 25..4
Dec. 2...6	Feb. 14..8	" 30..6	Oct. 14..6	Oct. 6..5
" 23...5	Mar. 21..7	Sept. 6..5	" 18...7	1882 Jan. 30..6
1848 Jan. 27..4	April 4..6	" 27..4½	Nov. 1..8	Feb. 23..5
June 15..3½	" 11..5	Nov. 8...4	" 7..9	Mar. 9..4
Nov. 2...3	May 16..6	Dec. 20..3½	" 20..8	" 23..3
1849 Nov. 22..3½	Aug. 1..5	1867 Feb. 7...3	" 27..6	Aug. 17..4
1850 Dec. 26..3	" 15..4½	May 30..2½	Dec. 4...5	Sept. 14..5
1852 Jan. 1...2½	" 29..4	July 25..2	" 11...4½	1883 Jan. 30..4
April 22..2	Sept. 19..3½	1868 Nov. 19..2½	1874 Jan. 8...4	Feb. 15..3½
1853 Jan. 6...2½	Nov. 7...3	Dec. 3...3	" 15...3½	Mar. 1..3
" 20...3	1862 Jan. 9...2½	1869 April 1...4	April 30..4	May 10..4
June 2...3½	May 22..3	May 6...4½	May 28..3½	Sept. 13..3½
Sept. 1..4	July 10..2½	June 10..4	June 4..3	" 27..3
" 15..4½	" 24..2	" 24..3½	" 18..2½	1884 Feb. 7...3½
" 29..5	Oct. 30..3	July 15..3	July 30..3	Mar. 13..3
1854 May 11..5½	1863 Jan. 15..4	Aug. 19..2½	Aug. 6..4	April 3..2½
Aug. 3...5	" 28..5	Nov. 4...3	" 20..3½	June 19..2
1855 April 5...4½	Feb. 19..4	1870 July 21..3½	" 27..3	Oct. 9...3
May 3...4	April 23..3½	" 23..4	Oct. 15..4	" 30...4
June 14..3½	" 30..2	" 28..5	Nov. 16..5	Nov. 6...5
Sept. 6...4	May 16...3½	Aug. 4..6	" 30..6	

1885. Jan. 29, 4 per cent.; Mar. 19, 3½; May 7, 3; May 14, 2½; May 28, 2; Nov. 12, 3; Dec. 17, 4.—1886. Jan. 21, 3 per cent.; Feb. 18, 2; May 6, 3; June 10, 2½; Aug. 26, 3½; Oct. 21, 4; Dec. 16, 5 per cent.

1887. Feb. 3, 4 per cent.; March 10, 3½; March 24, 3; April 14, 2½; April 28, 2; Aug. 3, 3; Sept. 1, 4 per cent.

1888. Jan. 12, 3½ per cent.; Jan. 19, 3; Feb. 16, 2½; Mar. 15, 2; May 10, 3; June 7, 2½; Aug. 9, 3; Sept. 13, 4; Oct. 4, 5 per cent.

**EXPECTATION OF LIFE AT THE FOLLOWING AGES,
CALCULATED IN YEARS AND HUNDREDTHS.**

BY DR. WILLIAM FARR.

Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.
0	39.91	41.85	25	36.12	37.04	50	19.54	20.75	75	6.49	6.93
1	46.65	47.31	26	35.44	36.39	51	18.90	20.09	76	6.15	6.56
2	48.83	49.40	27	34.77	35.75	52	18.28	19.42	77	5.82	6.21
3	49.61	50.20	28	34.10	35.10	53	17.67	18.75	78	5.51	5.88
4	49.81	50.43	29	33.43	34.46	54	17.06	18.08	79	5.21	5.56
5	49.71	50.33	30	32.76	33.81	55	16.45	17.43	80	4.93	5.26
6	49.39	50.00	31	32.09	33.17	56	15.85	16.79	81	4.66	4.98
7	48.92	49.53	32	31.42	32.53	57	15.26	16.17	82	4.41	4.71
8	48.37	48.98	33	30.74	31.88	58	14.68	15.55	83	4.17	4.45
9	47.74	48.35	34	30.07	31.23	59	14.10	14.94	84	3.95	4.21
10	47.05	47.67	35	29.40	30.59	60	13.53	14.34	85	3.73	3.98
11	46.31	46.95	36	28.73	29.94	61	12.96	13.75	86	3.53	3.76
12	45.54	46.20	37	28.06	29.29	62	12.41	13.17	87	3.34	3.56
13	44.76	45.44	38	27.39	28.64	63	11.87	12.60	88	3.16	3.36
14	43.97	44.68	39	26.72	27.99	64	11.34	12.05	89	3.00	3.18
15	43.18	43.90	40	26.06	27.34	65	10.82	11.51	90	2.84	3.01
16	42.40	43.14	41	25.39	26.69	66	10.32	10.98	91	2.69	2.85
17	41.64	42.40	42	24.73	26.03	67	9.83	10.47	92	2.55	2.70
18	40.90	41.67	43	24.07	25.38	68	9.36	9.97	93	2.41	2.55
19	40.17	40.97	44	23.41	24.72	69	8.90	9.48	94	2.29	2.42
20	39.48	40.29	45	22.76	24.06	70	8.45	9.02	95	2.17	2.29
21	38.80	39.63	46	22.11	23.40	71	8.03	8.57	96	2.06	2.17
22	38.13	38.98	47	21.46	22.74	72	7.62	8.13	97	1.95	2.06
23	37.46	38.33	48	20.82	22.08	73	7.22	7.71	98	1.85	1.96
24	36.79	37.68	49	20.17	21.42	74	6.85	7.31	99	1.76	1.86
									100	1.68	1.76

**Average Annual Rates, per 1000 of Population, of Deaths, Births, and Marriages,
in Nine Nations of Europe.**

[From the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General of Great Britain.]

COUNTRIES.	DEATHS.		BIRTHS.		PERSONS MARRIED.	
	Average for 20 years. 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years. 1871-1880.	Average for 20 years. 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years. 1871-1880.	Average for 20 years. 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years. 1871-1880.
England.....	22.4	21.4	34.8	35.4	16.9	16.2
Scotland.....	21.8	21.7	34.9	35.1	14.8	14.4
Ireland.....	.....	18.3	.....	26.5	.....	9.4
Austria.....	31.9	31.2	40.2	39.9	17.3	17.1
Belgium.....	22.8	22.6	31.8	32.2	14.6	14.4
Denmark.....	20.3	19.3	31.6	31.2	15.9	15.6
France.....	24.4	24.3	26.1	25.6	15.9	15.1
Italy.....	20.2	29.7	37.4	36.9	15.4	15.3
Netherlands.....	25.7	24.3	34.3	36.2	15.9	16.1
Spain.....	29.7	29.7	37.2	37.2	15.1	15.1
Germany.....	27.2	27.1	37.7	39.8	17.1	17.7
Sweden.....	20.4	18.4	32.0	30.3	14.1	13.6

It will be seen from the above table that the death-rate is much higher in Italy, Austria, Spain, and Germany, than in France or England, while the mortality of the most northern countries of Europe—Denmark and Sweden—is less by ten per cent than in Great Britain, and fifty per cent lower than in Italy or Austria.

INDEX.

Academies and Societies	49	Boots and Shoes, Manufactures of, 1870 and 1880.....	33
Admission of States to Union.....	108	Bounties Paid by States, 1861-1865.....	22
Agriculture, American, Statistics of, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 67, 68, 69, 70, 274, 277, 301, 306, 373.		Brazil, Statistics of.....	113
Department of, 1889.....	158	Breadstuffs (<i>See</i> Grain).....	28, 67, 68, 320, 321
Number employed in, in the United States, 1870-1880.....	274	Prices of, 1825-1887	100-102
Production and Export	70	Buckwheat, Crop of, Census of 1880....	28
Value and Areas of Farms, 1880, 31, 373		Budgets of Nations.....	110
Value of Crops Exported, 1850-1888	26	Butter, Price in New York, 1825-1887...	100
Various Farm Products, 1880.....	301	Amount of, Exported, 1821-1888....	321
Alabama, Statistics of.....	176	Production of, by States, 1880.....	301
Vote at Elections, 1884-1888.....	198-9	Cabinet Officers, 1789-1889.....	130-132
Alaska, District of, Government, etc....	194	Calendar, Perpetual.....	4
Ale, Taxes on.....	72, 83	Explanation of	5
Almanac, Perpetual.....	4	California, Statistics of	177
America (<i>See</i> United States).		Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....	201-202
Apportionment of Representatives in Congress, 1790-1889	306	Canada, Statistics of	114
Appropriations by Congress, 1877-1889.	78	Canals of the United States.....	323
Area and Admission of States.....	108	Land Grants for Canals.	325
of Territories	109	Expenditures on, 1789-1883	25
of Principal Nations.....	109	Capitals of Nations.....	109
of Farms.....	31	of States in the United States.....	104
Argentine Republic.....	112	Cash in U. S. Treasury, 1830-1888....	62, 311
Arizona, Statistics of.....	195	Cattle, Number of, on Farms, 1880....	306
Elections of, 1884-1888.....	200	Census of the United States, 1790-1880, 302-3	
Arkansas, Statistics of.....	176	Nativity and Sex in 1880.....	31, 354
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....	200-201	of Occupations, 1870-1880.....	274-277
Armies of the World, and their Cost...174		of Citizenship in the U. S., 1880....	304
Army of the United States	169	of States and Counties, 1870-80.....	279-296
Expenditure on, 1789-1888.....	65-66	of Cities in United States....	48, 297-300
Generals of, 1789-1889.....	171	Voting Population in 1880.....	304
Pay Table of.....	170	White and Colored, 1880.....	278, 304
Strength of, 1789-1889.....	171	of Cities of the World ...	124-127
Assignats in France.	306	of Great Britain, 1801-1881.....	78
Assistant Treasurers of the U. S.,	154	of Principal Nations.....	109
Attorney-General of the United States.158		of States and Territories in 1885....	168
Attorneys-General, 1789-1889	132	Cereal Productions of U. S., 1880.....	28
Austria-Hungary, Statistics of.....	112	Exports of, 1821-1886.....	320
Balance of Trade, 1856-1888	26	Checks, Bank, proportion to Currency...123	
Bank of England, Rates of Discount, 1694-1888.....	374	Cheese, Price of, in N. Y., 1825-1887...	100
Bankruptcies in U. S., 1857-1888.....	48	Amount of, Exported, 1821-1888....	321
Banks, National, Circulation, 1877-1888.	91	Production of, by States, 1880.....	301
Condition of, 1877-1888.....	91	Chili, Statistics of.....	115
Profits and Dividends, 1872-1888....	95	China, Statistics of.....	115
Specie in, 1879-1888.....	91	Chinese Immigration, 1855-1888.....	27
other than National, 1876-1883.....	91	Population in the U. S., 1870-1880...	69
Savings, in U. S., 1876-1888.....	91, 94	Churches in the United States.....	273
Number of Depositors.....	94	Circuit Courts of the United States ...159	
Taxes on, 1863-1889.....	70, 72	Cities of U. S., Population of, 1790-1880,	
Barley, Crop of, Census of 1880.....	28	48, 297	
Crops of, 1879-1888.....	67-68	of the World, Population of ..	124-127
Beef, Price in New York, 1825-1887....	100	Urban Population of U. S. 1790-1880.310	
Beer, Tax on, in the United States...72, 83		Vital Statistics of the U. S.	52
Belgium, Statistics of	113	Vital Statistics of Foreign Cities...351	
Biography of Notable Persons.....	360-372	Citizenship, Male Population, 1880.304	
Birth-rate, Annual, in European Coun- tries.....	375	Civil Service of the U. S., Officers in.151-158	
in Great Britain.....	372	Civil Service Commission, 1889.....	158
Births and Deaths of Notable Persons, 359-372		Civil War, Troops called out in, and Mortality	22, 23
Bolivia, Statistics of.....	113	Clerks of United States Courts.....	161
Bonds of the United States, Issues of. 62, 311		Climates of the United States ..50, 344-348	
Prices of, in New York, 1860-1888....	97	of North and South America.	347
Prices of, in London.. ..	351	Clothing, Manufactures of, 1870-1880...32	
Prices of Foreign.....	350-351	Coal, Area and Product, 1880-1887....	300
		Price of, in New York, 1825-1887...100	
		World's Product of.....	40
		Coffee, Price of, in N. Y., 1825-1887....100	
		Importations of, 1821-1888	319
		Coin (<i>See</i> Gold and Silver).....	92-96
		Coinage of the U. S., 1888.....	92

- Coinage, Total Coinage, 1793-1888... 327-328
 Coins, Foreign, Value of, in U. S. Money... 329
 Collectors of Customs... 152
 Collectors of Internal Revenue... 153
 Colleges in the United States, 1887... 47
 Colombia, United States of, Statistics... 115
 Colorado, Statistics of... 177
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888... 203
 Colored Pop'lotion of the U. S., 1880... 278, 304
 by Each Census, 1790-1880... 69
 Death Rate of, 1880... 61
 Troops in U. S. Army, 1861-1865... 22
 voting Population in 1880... 304
 Commerce (*See* Trade)... 26, 74, 110, 140
 Committees of Senate, 1885-1887... 141
 of House of Representatives, 1885-1887... 142-144
 Compound Interest Table... 312
 Confederate Currency, amount issued... 306
 Congress, Sessions of, 1789-1889... 135
 Apportionments, 1789-1887... 306
 Committees of, 1885-1887... 144-147
 Members of the 50th, 1887-1889... 138-140
 Members of the 51st, 1889-1891... 145-150
 Officers of the 49th... 150
 Connecticut, Statistics of... 178
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888... 204
 Consols, British, Prices of, 1789-1886... 336
 Consuls of the United States... 164-168
 Consumption, Deaths by, in each State, 1880... 61
 Consumption of Leading Articles... 70
 Continental Money, amount issued... 306
 Copyright Laws of the United States... 56
 Corn Crop in the U. S., Census 1880... 28
 Crops and Value in 1885-1888... 67-68
 Amount of, Exported, 1821-1886... 320
 Price of, in New York, 1825-87... 100
 Costa Rica, Statistics of... 116
 Cotton, acreage and production in 1880... 29
 Crop of, Fifty Years, 1829-1887... 33
 Crops, 1883-85... 68
 Exports of, 1821-86... 320
 Manufactures in the United States... 32, 127
 Manufactures of, Imported, 1821-1886... 318
 Price of, in New York, 1825-1886... 100
 Counties in U. S., pop'lotion 1870-80... 279-296
 Debts of, in 1870 and 1880... 305
 Court, Supreme, of the U. S... 133, 159
 of Claims, Judges, 1889... 159
 Courts, Circuit, of the U. S., Judges... 159
 District, of the United States... 160, 161
 Cuba, Statistics of... 116
 Currency... 92, 94, 123, 314, 340
 in Treasury, 1881-1886... 92
 Customs, Revenue from, 1790-1886... 64-65
 Revenue from, 1821-1886... 308
 Collectors and Surveyors of... 152, 154
 Dakota, Statistics of... 195
 Vote of, Election 1886... 204
 Death Rate of each State in 1880... 61
 of White and Colored... 52, 61
 in Various Countries of Europe... 351, 375
 Deaths of Notable Persons... 360-372
 in 1886... 359
 Debt of the United States, 1791-1886... 59
 Bonds issued, 1860-1886... 62
 Debt Statement, January 1, 1887... 311
 Increase and Reduction, 1860-1886... 62
 Debts of Principal Nations... 110
 of States in 1886... 105
 of States and Territories in 1880... 305
 of Cities and Towns in 1880... 305
 of Cities, and Taxation, 1883... 309
 of Counties in 1880... 305
 Delaware, Statistics of... 178
 Delaware, Vote of, Elections 1884-1888... 204
 Delegates from Territories... 140
 Denmark, Statistics of... 116
 Density of Population by States... 310
 Department Officers... 130-132, 151-158
 Diplomatic Corps in Washington... 162
 Service of the United States abroad... 163
 Discoveries, Notable... 18-20
 District Attorneys of the U. S... 161
 District Courts of the United States... 160-1
 District of Columbia, Expenditures of, 1876-87... 78
 Government of, 1889... 158
 Supreme Court... 159
 Dollar, History of the Silver... 94
 Duties, Revenue from, 1789-1888... 64-65
 Principal Tariff Duties in force, 1889, and Revenue from each... 81-84
 Dwellings and Families in the U. S... 356
 Earthenware, Importations of, 1821-88... 319
 Tariff Duties on, and Amount Imported... 81
 Eclipses in 1889... 3
 Ecuador, Statistics of... 116
 Education in 50 Countries... 43
 in the United States, 1887... 45-47
 Land Grants for... 324
 Bureau of, Officers, 1889... 157
 Colleges and Universities, 1873-87... 47
 Expenditures for Schools, 1887... 46
 Statistics of Illiteracy, 1880... 44, 50
 Theological Seminaries in U. S... 46
 Egypt, Statistics of... 117
 Elections, Presidential, 1789-1888, 270-272, 342
 Presidential, of 1888... 268
 Elections, State, of 1884 to 1888... 198-207
 Next, in each State... 106
 Electoral vote of each State, 1789-1888, 269-272, 342
 Emigration (*See* Immigration)... 27
 Employments of the People in the United States 1870-1880... 274-277
 England, Statistics of (*See* Great Britain)... 118
 Europe, Nations of... 109-123
 Events and Discoveries, Notable... 18-20
 Notable Events in 1888... 357-359
 Executive Officers of the United States 1889... 151-168
 Succession of, 1789-1889... 130-132
 in the various States and Territories... 176-197
 Expectation of Life at various Ages... 375
 Expenditures of Principal Nations... 110
 of the United States, 1789-1888... 65-66
 Exports and Imports of the United States, 1789-1888... 74-77
 Complete by Articles, 1887-88... 85-90
 Complete by Countries, 1887-88... 73
 Leading Articles of... 70, 129, 320-321
 Progress of American, 1850-1880... 129
 Agricultural, 1850-1888... 26
 of Principal Nations... 110
 Failures in the United States, 1857-1888... 48
 Families and Dwellings in the U. S... 356
 Farms, Area and Value of, in 1880... 31
 Agricultural Products of, 1880... 26
 Number Employed on, 1870-1880... 274
 Value of Farm Productions, 1880... 373
 Various Productions of, 1880... 301
 Festivals in 1889... 3
 Finances of Nations... 110
 of States in 1888... 105
 (*See* Debts, Expenditures, Receipts, Taxation.)
 Fire Losses in the United States... 326

- Fish Commission 158
 Fisheries, American, Statistics of 355
 Amount of Tonnage in 316, 317
 Canada, value of, 1870-87 114
 Florida, Statistics of 179
 Vote of, Elections 1884-88 205, 206
 Flour, Prices in New York, 1825-87 .. 100
 Amount of Exports of, 1821-88 320
 Foreign-Born population in U. S. 31, 354
 Foreign Carrying Trade, 1821-88 315
 Foreign Coins, Value of 329
 Foreign Countries 109-123
 Ministers Resident in United States. 162
 Forts, Armories, and Arsenals, Ex-
 penditure on, 1789-1883 25
 France, Statistics of 117
 Electors in France 324
 Issue of Assignats 306
 Geological Survey, 1889 157
 Georgia, Statistics of 179
 Vote of, Elections 1884-88 207
 Germany, Statistics of 118
 Gold, Price, by months, 1862-1878. .96, 341
 Gold and Silver Coinage in the U. S., 1888 92
 American Coinage, 1793-1888 .. 327-328
 Exports and Imports, 1821-88.
 74-77, 84, 90
 in Banks of United States, 1879-88. .91
 in the Treasury, 1883-1888 92
 in the United States, 1879-1888. .92, 93
 in Various Nations 314
 Production of United States, 1887.. 93
 Production of U. S., 1845-1887 95
 Production of the World 92, 95
 Where they come from 93
 Governments of Nations 111, 112-123
 Governors, States and Territories, 1889, 104
 Grain Production of the U. S. 28, 67, 68
 Crops in the U. S., 1885-1888 67, 68
 Great Britain, Statistics of 118
 Census of, 1801-1881 78
 Customs Tariff and Revenue 312
 Internal Revenue Taxes 337
 New Parliament, 1887 48
 Number of Voters in 48
 Population of, 1801-1881 78
 Railways in, 1861-1887 325
 Succession of Parliaments 317
 Vital Statistics of 372
 Greece, Statistics of 119
 Greenback Party (*See* Elections).
 Greenbacks, Circulation of 94
 Guatemala, Statistics of 119
 Guiana, Statistics of 119
 Haiti, Statistics of 119
 Hams and Bacon, Amount of, Export-
 ed 1821-1888 320
 Hay Crop, by States, Census, 1880 301
 Crop and Value 68
 Heads of Principal Nations, 1889 .. 111
 Hemp, Manufactures of, Imported,
 1821-1888 318
 Hogs (*See* Pork) 320, 322
 Holland, Statistics of 120
 Homestead Settlement, 1870-1888 54
 Honduras, Statistics of 119
 Hops, Prices of, 1825-1888 101
 Crop of, U. S. Census, 1880 301
 Horses, Number of, on Farms 306
 House of Representatives.
 Apportionment of, 1790-1889 . . . 306
 Members of the 51st Congress, 1889-
 1891, by States, and alphabet .145-150
 Members of the 50th Congress, 1887-
 1889, by States 138-140
 Summary of Politics of, by States. 144
 Committees of, 1887-89 142-144
 Officers of 50th Congress, 1887-1889 150
 Houses in the United States, 1880 356
 Idaho, Statistics of 196
 Vote at Elections of, 1886-88 208
 Illinois, Statistics of 180
 Vote at Elections, 1884-88 209-211
 Illiteracy in Various Countries, 50
 in the United States in 1880 44
 Immigration into the U. S., 1820-88 27
 Chinese, 1855-85 27
 Imports of Principal Nations 110
 of the United States, 1789-1888. .74-77
 Complete, by Articles, 1886-88 .. 79-84
 Complete, by Countries, 1886-88 ... 75
 in American and Foreign Vessels,
 1821-1888 315
 of leading Articles, 1821-1888 . . 318-319
 Indian Office, Officers of, 1889 156
 Indiana, Statistics of 180
 Vote of Elections 1884-1888 212-214
 Indians, Population in 1870-1880 278
 Expenditure for, 1789-1888 65, 66
 Industries of People of the U. S. 274-277
 Insurance, Fire, Losses in 326
 Life, Business of, 1879-87 69
 Interest Laws in the U. S., 1889 128
 Paid by United States, 1789-1888 .. 65-66
 on National Debt, 1860-1888 62
 Amount of, on National Debt, *per*
 capita 62
 Compound Interest Table 312
 Interior, Secretaries of the, 1851- 1889 .132
 Officers of Department, 1889 .. 156, 157
 Internal Improvements, Expenditures
 for, 1789-1883 25
 Internal Revenue Receipts, 1792-1888. 64, 65
 by States, 1881-1888 71
 by Articles, 1863-1888 70
 Collectors of, 1889 153
 Revenue Taxes in Force 72
 Investors, Table for 338, 339
 Iowa, Statistics of 180, 181
 Vote of, Elections, 1884-1888. 214-216
 Iron, Price of, in New York, 1825-87. .101
 Manufactures in the U. S., 1870-
 1880 32, 275
 Manufactures of imported, 1821-87. 318
 Manufactures of exported, 1821-87. 320
 Production, Pig, 1880-1887 35
 World's Production of 40
 Italy, Statistics of 120
 Japan, Statistics of 120
 Judges of the Supreme Court 133, 159
 of the U. S. Circuit Courts 159
 United States District Courts 160
 Court of Claims 159
 Dist. of Columbia, Supreme Court. 159
 Judicial Officers in States 176-196
 Judiciary of the United States. 133, 159-160
 Justice, Department of, 1889 158
 Heads of, 1851-1889 132
 Kansas, Statistics of 181
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888 216-218
 Kentucky, Statistics of 181-182
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888 219-222
 Labor, Wages of, in America and
 Europe 103
 Laborers, Numbers of, in Different
 Classes, Census of 1880 274-277
 Land Grants for Education 324
 for Canals 325
 for Railroads 352-353
 Land Office, Business of, 1888 52
 Officers of, 1889 156
 Lands, Public, of the United States. 52-54
 Offices in the United States. 53
 Receipts from, 1796-1888 64-65
 Lard, Amount of, Exported, 1821-1888 .321
 Price of, in New York, 1825-87 121

- Leather, Prices in New York, 1825-87**...101
 Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
Legations, Foreign, in the U. S......162
 of the United States abroad.....163
Legislatures, State, Meetings, Number, Term and Salary of.....107
 Political Complexion of (*See* Elections under each State).
Libraries of the World of 100,000 Volumes or upward.....330-331
 Libraries of the United States of 10,000 Volumes or upward....331-335
Life, Expectation of, at all Ages.....375
Life Insurance, 1879-87.....69
Linens and Flax Manufactures Imported, 1821-1888.....318
Liquors, Revenue from, 1863-1888...70, 83
 Consumption of, in the U. S. 51
 Importations of, 1821-1888.....319
 Production and Value of, 1870-1880. 32
 Tax on, Internal Revenue.....72
 Tax on, Tariff, 1888.....83
London Clearing-House Statistics....337
Longevity, Table of, at all Ages.....375
Louisiana, Statistics of.....182
 Vote of, Elections 1884-88.....222-223
Lumber, Manufactures of, 1870-1880... 33
Machinery, Manufactures of, 1870-1880. 32
Maine, Statistics of.....182-183
 Vote of, Elections 1884-88.....224
Manufactures in the U. S. in 1880..... 30
 Comparison of leading, 1870-1880... 32
 New England, Dividends of, 1873-85 24
 Number employed in, 1870-1880...274-5
 Leading Articles of, Imported and Exported.....318-321
 Cotton, Statistics of, 1880.....32, 127
 Silk, Statistics of, 1880.....32, 129
Marriage, Ratio of, in European Nations.....375
Marshals, United States.....161
Maryland, Statistics of.....183
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....224-226
Massachusetts, Statistics of.....183-184
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....226-227
Meat Manufactures, Packing and Slaughtering, 1870-1880.....32
Merchants, Number of, in U. S., 1870-80.276
 Failures among, 1857-1888.....48
Metric or Decimal System.....307
Mexican War, Troops and Losses in... 23
Mexico, Statistics of.....120
Michigan, Statistics of.....184
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....227-229
Military Academy United States.....171
 Military Expenditure, 1789-1888...65-66
Milk, Production of, in U. S., 1880.....301
Mining, Number engaged in, in the United States, 1870-1880.....274
Ministers of the United States Abroad.163
 of Foreign Powers in the U. S.162
Minnesota, Statistics of.....185
 Vote of, Elections 1884-88.....230-231
Mint Officers in 1889.....153
 Coinage of the United States, 1888. 92
 Total Coinage, 1793-1888.....327-328
Mississippi, Statistics of.....185
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....232-233
Missouri, Statistics of.....186
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....233-236
Molasses, Consumption, 1860-1887..... 33
 Importations, 1821-1888.....319
 Prices of, in New York, 1825-1887...101
Money (*See* Gold, Silver, Paper Money).
Montana, Statistics of.....196
 Vote of, Elections 1886-1888.....236
Mortality in American Cities.....52, 351
 in Foreign Cities.....351
Mortality in the United States, White and Colored, 1880.....61
 in European Nations.....351, 372, 375
National Banks (*See* Banks).....91, 94, 95
 Debt (*See* Debt).....59, 62, 311
National Museum.....158
Nations of the World.....109-123
Nativity of Population, United States Census, 1880.....31, 354
Nautical Almanac.....155
Naval Academy of the United States...173
Naval Observatory Officers.....155
Naval Officers at Ports of Entry, 1889.153
Navies of the World and their Cost...174
Navigation (*See* Shipping).....63, 316, 336
 Number engaged in, in the United States, 1870-1880.....276
Navy of the United States.....173
 Department Officers, 1889.....155
 Expenditure on, 1794-1888.....65-66
 Officers of the Navy, 1889.....172
 Pay Table of.....175
 Secretaries of the, 1789-1889.....131
Navy Yards in the United States.....172
Nebraska, Statistics of.....186
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....237-238
Negroes in the United States, 1880.278, 304
 in the U. S. at each Census, 1790-1880 69
Netherlands, Statistics of.....120
Nevada, Statistics of.....186-187
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....238
New Hampshire, Statistics of.....187
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....239
New Jersey, Statistics of.....187
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....239-240
New Mexico, Statistics of.....196
 Vote of, Elections 1886-1888.....240
Newspapers in the U. S., 1850-1888.... 42
New York, Statistics of.....188
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....241-243
Nicaragua, Statistics of.....120
North Carolina, Statistics of.....188
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....244-246
Norway, Statistics of.....122
Notable Events and Discoveries.....18-20
Notable Events in 1888.....357 359
Oats, Crop of, in the U. S. Census 1880. 28
 Crops and Value, 1885-88.....68
 Prices of, in New York, 1825-87...101
Obituary of Notable Persons.....360-372
 of Persons deceased in 1888.....359
Occupations of People of the U. S. by Industries, 1870-1880.....274-276
 Occupations by States, 1870-1880...277
Officers of Congress.....150
Officers, United States (*See* Executive, Army, Navy, and Judicial)...151-172
 State (*See* under each State)....176-197
Ohio, Statistics of.....189
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....246-249
Oregon, Statistics of.....189
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....250
Pacific Railroads, Bonds Issued to, and Debt of, to the Government.....311
Paper, Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
Paper Money in the United States by Denominations, 1886-1888.....94
 Amount of, in the United States, 1860-88.....340
 Amount of, in Various Nations....314
 Continental, Confederate, French..306
Paraguay, Statistics of.....121
Parliaments, Succession of British... 317
 Number and Politics of Members.. 48
Patent-Office Business, 1837-1888.....55-56
 Patent Fees.....55
 Office, Officers of, 1889.....157

- Patents Issued, by States, 1888..... 56
 Pay of the Army (*See Salaries*).....170
 Pennsylvania, Statistics of.....190
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888....250-253
 Pension Agents.....156
 Pension Office, Officers of, 1889.....156
 Pensions in the United States, 1888. ... 57
 Amount paid from 1789-1888.....65-66
 Periodicals in the U. S., 1850-1888.... 42
 Peru, Statistics of 121
 Petroleum, Amount of, Exp., 1821-1888.321
 Prices of, 1878-1888..... 68
 Population of Cities in the U. S. 48, 297-300
 of the Cities of the World ... 124-127
 of the United States, 1790-1880.302-303
 of the U. S., by Races, 1870-80.278, 304
 by Nativity and Sex, 1880.... 354
 by States and Counties, 1870-80.279-296
 to the Square Mile, by States.....310
 to Each House and Family..... 356
 Voters, by States, 1880.....304
 of Principal Nations.....109
 of States and Territories in 1885....168
 Pork, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887....102
 Amount of Imported, 1821-1888....321
 Packed in the United States.....322
 Portugal, Statistics of..... 121
 Postage, Rates of, Domestic.....382
 Rates of Foreign Postage.....383
 Postmasters-General, 1789-1889 ... 132
 Post-office Business, by States, in '88.59-60
 Department, Officers of, 1889.....156
 Statistics, 1790-1888. 58
 Potatoes, Crop of U. S., Census of 1880.301
 Crops and value ... 68
 Precious Metals (*See Gold and Silver*).92-95
 President of the United States.....151
 President, Popular and Electoral Vote
 for, 1789-1888270-272, 342
 Electoral Vote from 1860 to 1888....269
 Vote for, by States, in 1888.268
 Presidents of the U. S., 1789-1889.....130
 Press of the United States, 1850-1888.... 42
 Prices of commodities, 1825-1888. ...100-102
 of Gold in New York, 1862-1878. .96, 341
 of British Consols, 1789-1887..... 336
 of Governm't Loans in London.350-351
 of Labor in Europe and U. S.103
 of Provisions in Europe and U. S. .103
 of Stocks in New York, 1860-1888.98-99
 of U. S. Bonds, 1860-1888..... 97
 Printing and Publishing Manufactures,
 1870-1880.... 32
 Professions, Number engaged in, 1870-
 1880.... 274
 Property (*See Valuation*) 21, 105
 Provisions, Prices in N. Y., 1825-87....100
 Prices in Europe and the U. S.103
 Public Debt (*See Debt*).....59, 62, 311
 Public Lands (*See Lands*) 52-54
 Qualifications of Voters in the States. 343
 Railroads of the United States 36-38
 Land Grants for.352-353
 Miles Built, 1830-1887..... 38
 Number employed on, 1870-1880....276
 Statistics of, 1871-1888..... 38
 of the World in 1888..... 39
 of Great Britain, 1861-1887 325
 Accidents on, in the U.S., 1873-87. 36-37
 Railway Commissions..... 39
 Rainfall in the United States.....348
 Average Rainfall in Europe348
 Ratio of Representation, 1780-1889.....306
 Receipts of the U. S., 1789-1888.....64-65
 Religion, Statistics of273
 Representatives, Apportionment of...306
 in 50th Congress, 1887-1889.....138-140
 in 51st Congress, 1889-1891.....145-150
 Revenues of Principal Nations.....110
 of the several States.....105
 Revenues of the U. S., 1789-1888.....64-65
 Revolution, Troops furnished in 23
 Rhode Island, Statistics of..... 190
 Vote of, Elections, 1884-1888.....253
 Rice, Prices of, 1825-1887 ... 102
 Production of, Census 1880..... 301
 Rivers and Harbors, Expenditures on,
 1876-1889..... 78
 Total Expenditures on, 1789-1883... 25
 Rulers of Principal Nations, 1889.....111
 Russia, Statistics of.....121
 Rye, Crop of, Census 1880..... 28
 Crops, 1836-88..... 67
 Salaries of Army Officers.....170
 of Congress.....136, 141
 of Consuls ... 164
 Executive Officers of the U. S.151-158
 Foreign Ministers.....163
 Governors of States and Territories.104
 Judicial Officers of the U. S. ...159-161
 Navy Officers... 175
 State Legislatures107
 State Officers (*See each State*)..176-197
 Salt, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887....102
 Production in U. S., 1870-1880..... 29
 Salvador, Statistics of.....121
 Santo Domingo, Statistics of.....122
 Savings Banks91, 94
 School Statistics (*See Education*) ...43-47
 Secretaries of Departments, 1789-1889
 130-132
 Senate of 50th Congress, 1887-1889.....136
 of 51st Congress, 1889-1891.....137
 Committees of, 1887-1889.....141
 Officers of, 1887-1889.... 150
 Servants in the United States, 1870-80..274
 Sheep, Number of, on Farms, 1860-80..306
 Shipping of the U. S., 1888, by States... 63
 Number engaged in, in the United
 States, 1870-80.....276
 of the United States, 1789-1888.316-317
 of the World 336
 Amount Carried in Foreign and
 American Vessels.....315
 Ship-building Manufacture, 1870-1880.. 32
 Vessels built in the U. S., 1888 63
 Silk Manufactures in United States.32, 129
 Imported into the United States,
 1821-1888.....318
 Silver Dollar, Brief History of..... 94
 Silver, Production of92-95
 in Circulation and in Treasury,
 1881-1888..... 92
 Price of, 1834-1888349
 Silver Currency in 21 Nations314
 Smithsonian Institution ... 158
 Societies and Institutions ... 49
 Soldiers in the various Wars of the
 United States22-23
 South Carolina, Statistics of.....191
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888... 254-255
 Sovereigns of Nations, 1889.....111
 Spain, Statistics of122
 Speakers of the House, 1789-1889.....134
 Specie (*See Gold and Silver*)84, 91-95
 in National Banks, 1881-1888..... 91
 Spirits (*See Liquors*) ... 51, 70-72, 319
 Stamp Taxes in United States....70, 72
 State Department, Officers of, 1889....151
 Secretaries of, 1789-1889.....130
 States, Area and Admission of. ...108
 Capitals of, and Governors, 1889....104
 Debts, Taxes, and Valuations.....105
 Elections in, next106
 Legislatures, Meetings and Num-
 bers of.....107
 Official Statistics of... 176-196
 Population, Census of 1880.... 278-296
 by each Census, 1790-1880....302-303
 Statistics, Official, of States.....176-197

- Statistics of Foreign Countries....109-123
 Steamboats (*See Shipping*).....63, 316-317
 Steel, Production of.....40
 Stocks, Prices of, in N. Y., 1860-1888...98, 99
 Subsidies to Pacific Railroads.....311
 Succession of United States Officers,
 130-134
 Suez Canal, Business of, 1870-1884.....328
 Suffrage, Qualifications for, by States...343
 Sugar, Consumption in U. S., 1860-87...33
 Crop of Louisiana, 1823-87.....33
 Importations of, 1821-88.....319
 Manufactures of, 1870-1880.....32
 Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887.....102
 Supreme Court of the United States...159
 Succession of Justices of.....133
 Surveyors of Customs.....154
 Sweden and Norway, Statistics of....122
 Swine, Number of, on Farms, 1860-80...306
 Switzerland, Statistics of.....122
 Tariff, Revenue from, 1789-1888.....64-65
 Average of Tariff Duties, 1821-1888...308
 Principal tariff duties and revenues
 collected from each, 1888.....79-84
 in Great Britain, and Revenue....313
 Taxes, Per cent in States, 1888.....105
 Amount raised by State, 1888.....105
 Direct, in United States, 1860-88...64, 65
 Internal Revenue, in force.....72
 Tariff, in force, 1888.....81-84
 of Cities in the United States 1887...309
 of Great Britain.....313, 337
 on Banks, 1863-1888.....70
 Revenue from Stamps, 1863-1888...70
 Tea, Importation of, 1821-88.....319
 Telegraphs of the United States.....41
 Number Employed in, 1870-1880...276
 of the World.....40
 Telephones.....41
 Temperature, Average, in the U. S...50
 Tables of, in America.....344-347
 Tennessee, Statistics of.....191
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888...256-258
 Territories, Official Statistics of...194-197
 Area and Organization of.....109
 Capitals and Governors, 1889.....104
 Delegates from, in 50th and 51st
 Congress.....140, 150
 Texas, Statistics of.....192
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888...259-261
 Theological Seminaries in the U. S....46
 Tide Table for 50 places in the U. S....5
 Time, New Standard.....3
 Tobacco, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887...102
 Amount of Exports of, 1821-1883...321
 Crop of, in U. S., and Value....68
 Manufactures of, 1870-1880.....32
 Production and Value in Census 1880 34
 Revenue from, 1863-1888.....70
 Taxes on, in the United States...72
 Tonnage (*See Shipping*).....63, 315-317, 336
 Trade of Principal Nations.....110
 Balance of Trade, 1856-1888.....26
 Carrying Trade of U. S., 1821-88...315
 Number Employed in, in the United
 States.....48, 276
 Number of Failures in, 1857-1888...48
 Progress of, in 30 years, 1850-1880...129
 Transportation, Number Employed in...276
 Proportion Carried in Foreign and
 American Vessels in 1826-88....315
 Treasury, Condition of, 1860-1888....62
 Cash in, 1860-1888.....62
 Gold, Silver, and Paper Currency,
 1881-1888.....92
 Secretaries of, 1789-1889.....131
 Officers of, 1889.....151-154
 Troops in Union Army, 1861-1865.....22
 in Revolution...23
 in War of 1812-1815.....23
 Troops in Mexican War.....23
 Turkey, Statistics of.....122
 United States, Census, 1790-1880...278-303
 Courts of.....159-161
 Expenditures, 1789-1888.....65-66
 Executive Officers.....151-158
 Imports and Exports, 1789-1888...74-77
 Paper Circulation and Specie...92, 94
 Principal Productions of.....70
 Receipts, 1789-1888.....64-65
 Valuation of, by States, in U. S.
 Census, 1850-1880.....21
 Valuation of, by State Taxation...105
 Universities and Colleges in the U. S..47
 Uruguay, Statistics of.....123
 Usury, Penalties for, in the U. S....128
 Utah, Statistics of.....197
 Vote of, Elections 1886-1888...261
 Valuation of Property in the U. S., 1886...105
 U. S. Census Valuation, 1850-80...21
 Venezuela, Statistics of.....123
 Vermont, Statistics of.....192
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888...261-262
 Vessels (*See Shipping*).....63, 315, 336
 Vice-Presidents from 1789-1889.....130
 Virginia, Statistics of.....193
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888...262-264
 Vital Statistics, Cities of the U. S...352, 351
 Expectation of Life at all Ages...375
 of each State, in 1880.....61
 of Foreign and American Cities...351
 of Nations of Europe.....375
 Voters—Number in Great Britain.....48
 Numbers in France.....324
 Voting Population of the United
 States, by States, 1880.....304
 Qualifications for, by States.....343
 Wages of Labor in Europe & America...103
 War, Secretaries of, 1789-1889.....131
 Officers of the War Dept., 1889...154-5
 War, Civil, 1861-65, Losses by Death in...23
 Troops furnished by States, 1861-65...22
 Mexican, Troops by States & Losses 23
 With Great Britain, 1812-15, Troops
 and Losses.....23
 Revolutionary, Troops furnished
 by States.....23
 Expenditure of U. S., 1789-1888...65-66
 Washington Territory, Statistics of...196
 Vote of, Elections 1886-1888...265
 Wealth, National.....21, 105
 West Point Military Academy.....171
 West Virginia, Statistics of.....193
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888...265
 Wheat, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887...102
 Prices of, in Chicago, 1875-1887...69
 Crops of, in U. S., 1879-1888...67, 68
 Amount of, Exported 1821-1888...320
 Crops of Principal Countries....68
 Production, in the U. S. Census 1880 28
 Whiskey, Prices of, 1825-1887.....102
 (*See Liquors*).....70, 72
 White and Colored Census, 1880....69, 278
 White and Colored Males over 21, in
 1880.....304
 Wine, Taxes on.....72, 83
 Consumption of, in the U. S.....51
 Imported into the United States,
 1821-1888.....319
 Wisconsin, Statistics of.....194
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1888...266-267
 Wood, and Manufactures of Exported,
 1821-1888.....321
 Wool, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887...102
 Manufactures of, 1870-1880.....32
 Production and consumption.....35
 Woolen Manufactures Imported, 1821-
 1888.....318
 Wyoming, Statistics of.....197
 Vote of, Elections 1886-1888...266

UNITED STATES POSTAL REGULATIONS,

As Revised under Act of March 3d, 1885.

First-Class Mail Matter.

LETTERS.—This class includes letters, postal cards, and anything sealed or otherwise closed against inspection, or anything containing writing not allowed as an accompaniment to printed matter, under class three.

Postage—2 cents each ounce, or additional fraction of an ounce, to all parts of the United States.

On local or drop letters, at free-delivery offices, 2 cents. At offices where there is no free delivery by carrier, 1 cent.

Prepayment by stamps invariably required. Postal cards, 1 cent.

Registered letters, 10 cents in addition to the proper postage. The Post-Office Department or its revenue is not by law liable for the loss of registered mail matter.

For *immediate* delivery, 10 cents additional postage, prepaid by special stamp, only at offices designated by the P. O. Department.

Second-Class.

REGULAR PUBLICATIONS.—This class includes all newspapers, periodicals, or matter exclusively in print and regularly issued at stated intervals as frequently as four times a year, from a known office of publication or news agency. Postage, 1 cent a pound or fraction thereof, prepaid by special stamps. Publications designed primarily for advertising or free circulation, or not having a legitimate list of subscribers, are excluded from the pound rate, and pay third-class rates. On newspapers and periodicals mailed by other than publishers or news agents, 1 cent for each 4 ounces or fractional part thereof.

Third-Class.

Mail matter of the third class includes books, circulars, unsealed publications for advertising purposes, and other matter wholly in print, legal and commercial papers filled out in writing, photographs, proof-sheets, corrected proof-sheets, and manuscript copy accompanying the same.

MS. unaccompanied by proof-sheets, letter rates.

Limit of weight, 4 pounds each package, except single books—weight not limited.

Postage, 1 cent for each 2 ounces or fractional part thereof—invariably prepaid by stamps.

Fourth-Class.

Embraces merchandise and all matter not included in the first, second, or third class, which is not liable to injure the mail matter. Limit of weight, 4 pounds.

Postage, 1 cent each ounce or fraction thereof, prepaid.

All packages of matter of the third or fourth class must be so wrapped or enveloped that their contents may be examined by postmasters without destroying the wrappers.

Matter of the second, third, or fourth class containing any writing, except as here specified, or except bills and receipts for periodicals, or printed commercial papers filled out in writing, as deeds, bills, etc., will be charged with letter postage; but the sender of any book may write names or addresses therein, or on the outside, with the word "from" preceding the same, or may write briefly on any package the number and names of the articles inclosed.

Postal Money Orders.

An order may be issued for any amount, from one cent to one hundred dollars, inclusive, but fractional parts of a cent cannot be included.

The fees for orders are: On sums not exceeding \$5, 5 cents; \$5 to \$10.....8 cents.

\$10 to \$15.....	10 cents.	\$50 to \$60.....	30 cents.
\$15 to \$30.....	15 "	\$60 to \$70.....	35 "
\$30 to \$40.....	20 "	\$70 to \$80.....	40 "
\$40 to \$50.....	25 "	\$80 to \$100.....	45 "

When a larger sum than 100 dollars is required, additional orders must be obtained; but no more than three orders will be issued in one day from the same post-office to the same remitter in favor of the same payee.

POSTAL NOTES. for any sum under five dollars, are sold at any money-order post-office—price 3 cents each. These are payable to the bearer, at any designated post-office, within three months after their date.

Free Delivery.

The free delivery of mail matter at the residences of people desiring it is required by law in every city of 50,000 or more population, and may be established at every place containing not less than 20,000 inhabitants. Number of free-delivery offices, 178.

The franking privilege was abolished July 1, 1873, but the following mail-matter may be sent free by legislative saving-clauses, viz.:

1. All public documents printed by order of Congress, the Congressional Record and speeches contained therein, franked by members of Congress or the Secretary of the Senate, or Clerk of the House.

2. Seeds transmitted by the Commissioner of Agriculture, or by any member of Congress, procured from that department.

3. All periodicals sent to subscribers within the county where printed.

4. Letters and packages relating exclusively to the business of the Government of the United States, mailed only by officers of the same, publications required to be mailed to the Librarian of Congress by the copyright law, and letters and parcels mailed by the Smithsonian Institution. All these must be covered by specially printed "penalty" envelopes or labels.

All communications to Government officers, and to or from members of Congress, are required to be prepaid by stamps.

RATES OF FOREIGN POSTAGE.

From the United States Official Postal Guide, January, 1887.

The standard single rate is $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce avoirdupois.

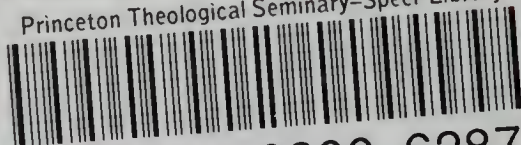
* Prepayment optional in case of country marked with a star, embraced in the Postal Union Treaty of 1878. When not prepaid, double rates are collected.

DESTINATION.	Let- ters.	News- papers	DESTINATION.	Let- ters.	News- papers
	Cts.	Cts.		Cts.	Cts.
Africa, British Possessions on West Coast.....	*5	1	Java.....	*5	1
Africa, French, Portuguese, & Spanish Possessions....	*5	1	Liberia.....	*5	1
Amoy.....	*5	1	Luxemburg.....	*5	1
Argentine Republic.....	*5	1	Macao.....	*5	1
Australia, except New South Wales, Victoria, & Queens- land.....	5	2	Madagascar, British Mail...	23	6
Austria.....	*5	1	Madeira.....	*5	1
Azores.....	*5	1	Malta.....	*5	1
Balearic Isles.....	*5	1	Manila.....	*5	1
Belgium.....	*5	1	Martinique.....	*5	1
Bermuda.....	*5	1	Mauritius.....	*5	1
Bolivia.....	*5	1	Mexico.....	*5	1
Borneo.....	*5	1	Moldavia.....	*5	1
Brazil.....	*5	1	Monaco.....	*5	1
British Columbia.....	2	1	Montenegro.....	*5	1
Buenos Ayres.....	*5	1	Morocco.....	*5	1
Bulgaria.....	*5	1	Morocco, except Spanish West Coast....	15	2
Burmah, British Mail.....	*5	1	Nassau, N. P.....	*5	1
Canada.....	2	1	Natal.....	15	4
Canary Islands.....	*5	1	Netherlands.....	5	1
Canton.....	*5	1	New Brunswick.....	2	1
Cape of Good Hope.....	15	4	New Foundland.....	*5	1
Carthage.....	*5	1	New Grenada, direct Mail..	*5	2
Ceylon.....	*5	1	New South Wales, dir. Mail.	12	2
Chili.....	*5	1	New Zealand, direct Mail..	12	2
China, <i>via</i> San Francisco...	5	2	Nicaragua, direct.....	*5	1
Cochin China.....	*5	1	Norway.....	*5	1
Colombia, U. S. of.....	*5	1	Nova Scotia.....	2	1
Costa Rica.....	*5	1	Panama, direct Mail.....	*5	1
Cuba.....	*5	1	Paraguay.....	*5	1
Curacao.....	*5	1	Persia.....	*5	1
Cyprus.....	*5	1	Peru.....	*5	1
Denmark.....	*5	1	Philippine Islands.....	*5	1
Ecuador.....	*5	1	Poland.....	*5	2
Egypt.....	*5	1	Porto Rico.....	*5	1
England.....	*5	1	Portugal.....	*5	1
Faroe Islands.....	*5	1	Prince Edward Island.....	2	1
Fiji Islands, direct, <i>via</i> San Francisco.....	5	2	Queensland.....	12	2
Finland.....	*5	1	Roumania.....	*5	1
France.....	*5	1	Russia.....	*5	1
French Colonies.....	*5	1	St. Croix.....	*5	1
Gambia.....	*5	1	St. Domingo.....	*5	1
Germany.....	*5	1	St. Helena, British Mail....	15	1
Gibraltar.....	*5	1	St. Thomas.....	*5	1
Gold Coast.....	*5	1	Salvador.....	*5	1
Great Britain.....	*5	1	Sandwich Islands.....	*5	1
Greece.....	*5	1	Scotland.....	*5	1
Greenland.....	*5	1	Servia.....	*5	1
Greytown, British Mail...	13	1	Shanghai, direct.....	*5	2
Guadaloupe.....	*5	1	Siam.....	*5	1
Guatemala.....	*5	1	Sierra Leone.....	*5	1
Guiana, British, French, and Dutch.....	*5	1	Singapore.....	*5	1
Havana.....	*5	1	Spain.....	*5	1
Hawaiian Kingdom.....	*5	1	Sumatra.....	*5	1
Hayti, by direct steamer....	*5	2	Surinam.....	*5	1
Hindostan.....	*5	1	Sweden.....	*5	1
Honduras.....	*5	1	Switzerland.....	*5	1
Hong Kong.....	*5	1	Tangier.....	*5	1
Hungary.....	*5	1	Tripoli, Italian Mail.....	*5	1
Iceland.....	*5	1	Tunis, Italian Mail.....	*5	1
India, British Mail.....	*5	1	Turkey.....	*5	1
Ireland.....	*5	1	Turk's Island, British Mail..	*5	1
Italy.....	*5	1	Uruguay.....	5	1
Jamaica.....	*5	1	Vancouver's Island.....	3	1
Japan.....	*5	1	Van Diemen's Land.....	5	2
			Venezuela.....	*5	1
			Victoria.....	12	2
			Wallachia.....	*5	1
			West Indies, direct Mail...	*5	1
			Zanzibar.....	*5	1

E661 .A51 v.12

An American almanac and treasury of

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library



1 1012 00300 6287